

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY




3 9999 06663 674 5

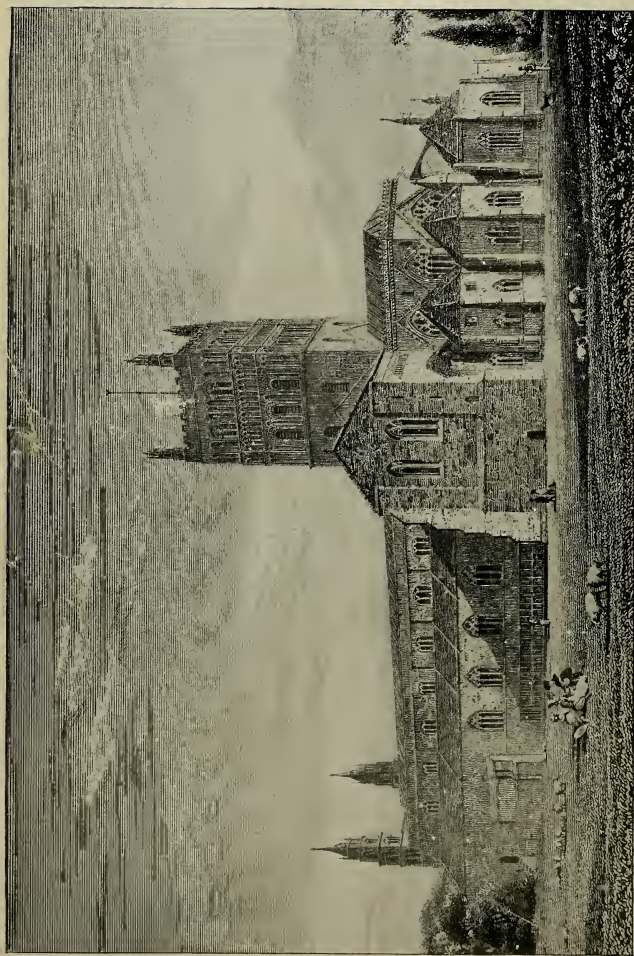
★ No. C. S. 71. P. 54 1899

vol. 1





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library



TEWKSBURY ABBEY CHURCH, SOUTH SIDE.

THE
PHELPS FAMILY
OF AMERICA,
AND THEIR
ENGLISH ANCESTORS,
WITH COPIES OF WILLS, DEEDS, LETTERS,
AND OTHER
INTERESTING PAPERS,
COATS OF ARMS AND VALUABLE RECORDS.

COMPILED BY

JUDGE OLIVER SEYMOUR PHELPS,
OF PORTLAND, OREGON,

AND

ANDREW T. SERVIN,
OF LENOX, MASS.

In Two Volumes.—VOL. I.

PUBLISHED BY
EAGLE PUBLISHING COMPANY,
OF PITTSFIELD, MASS.

1899

1941

*C571
.P54
1899
vol.1

Oct. 24 1900
H.

2v.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
PUBLIC LIBRARY
130 St. George Street
TORONTO, CANADA

PREFACE.

EVERYTHING pertaining to the Phelps family, and Phelps ancestry, however trifling, whether in Old England, our fore-fathers' land, or in New England, our fathers' and mothers' birth-place, or elsewhere, possesses peculiar interest and pleasure for us.

We therefore propose in this work, in connection with the genealogy, to include interesting items such as Phelps deeds, wills, signatures, and scraps of history; and Phelps photographs, houses, etc., so that all who wear the Phelps name or have the Phelps blood, in either hemisphere, may desire it as a useful and beautiful book suitable for parlor or library.

We send it forth with full assurance that as Genealogy is as old as the Bible, which is full of it, so our book of Phelps and their records, will supply a long felt want in our families. As "Our lives are but records laid on a shelf" so posterity's sons and daughters may have their ancestors' lives and records.

And may He who setteth the Solitary in families, who established the marriage relation, gracing it in the days of his humiliation, by his presence at the Wedding Feast in Cana of Galilee; and whose own human Genealogy is given us in the Gospels, prosper it.

BY THE AUTHORS.

It gives me pleasure to acknowledge my indebtedness to Rollin H. Cooke, of Pittsfield, Mass., for assistance in the final arrangement and revision of this work.

ANDREW T. SERVIN.

Lenox, Mass., January, 1899



DEDICATED

TO the Memory of our Pious Parents, whose eventful and beneficent lives have been likened unto that of one of old, who said of himself, "When the ear heard me then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me it gave witness to me; because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him; the blessings of him that was ready to perish came upon me, and I caused the Widow's heart to sing for joy. I put on righteousness and it clothed me. My judgment was as a robe and a diadem. I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. I was a father to the poor, and a cause which I knew not, I searched out."

And whose memories are to us to-day, as fragrant and as precious as Mary's box of Ointment was to the Saviour, and as beautiful as "apples of gold in pictures of silver."

To their Sacred Memory this book is dedicated by the Authors.



THE PHELPS FAMILY IN EUROPE.

“Our Ancestors a Gallant Christian Race
Patrons of every Virtue, every Grace.”

BESIDE the old Tewkesbury Abbey Church, Gloucestershire, England, founded by the Mercian Princes, Dukes Odo, and Dodo, two noble Saxon brothers, who flourished at the commencement of the Eighth Century: In the burying ground beneath its sacred shadow, lie interred some of our Ancestors, others sweetly sleep in the cemetery of Dursley, in Gloucestershire. Others still are interred in Porlock, Somersetshire, and in Staffordshire, while others rest from their labors in almost all the Shires of Old England.

Near Towbury Hill in the Parish of Twyning, near Tewkesbury, there is a large elevated encampment which Leland supposes was the site of the residence of one of the Mercian Princes, though there can be no doubt of its having been a “Roman Station,” as Roman coins have been frequently found on the spot. The form of this old Roman Encampment is an oblong, irregular square: the west side, which looks towards the Severn River, is nearly twice as long as the east. The north and west sides are strongly defended by a precipitous declivity.

The camp comprises nearly twenty acres of fine fertile pasture-land, and forms part of the estate of the late William Law Phelps, Esq., who has a mansion contiguous called “PUCKERUP HOUSE.”

(He is a descendant of the Tewkesbury Phelps family.)

In St. Martin's Church, Vevey, Switzerland, may be seen a monument of black marble, erected in 1882, through the liberality of the late Hon. William Walter Phelps, of New Jersey, and the Hon. Charles A. Phelps, M. D., of Massachusetts, which tells its own story, and of which the following is a photograph.

We are told that this old St. Martin's Church building dates back to the time of the introduction of Christianity in Switzerland, and was dedicated to St. Martin of Tours, of 397, A. D.

The present building dates from 1492.

This old church was despoiled in 1536 of every ornament which related to the Roman Catholic worship, and became the property of the town.

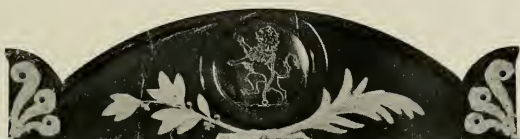
The most remarkable monuments are one erected in memory of Martin Cowarin, one of the benefactors of the town, by the gratitude of his fellow townsmen, and the tomb of the traveller Mate, who, after having visited most parts of Asia, Africa and Australia, retired to end his days in Vevey, and those of four or five English regicides who died in exile. Edward Ludlow, who did good military work in Ireland, and was one of the judges who condemned Charles I, died at Vevey in 1693; by his side are buried Andrew Broughton, and John Phelps, clerks of the Court, the latter having read the sentence of the unfortunate King.

High up in the steeple of St. Paul's Church, London, England, to-day hangs a big bell (like its brother "Big Ben," England's Giant in Victoria's Tower) whose sweet sounds call daily, sincere and devout worshippers of our father's God together for worship: bearing this inscription "Richard Phelps, Whitechapel, London, A. D. 1710."

These items, as well as many others we might record, relating to the family in England, enable us to understand the respect and esteem in which their descendants are still held there.

Our effort to discover the direct line of descent of William and George Phelps, who, we believe, were born in or near Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England, and who emigrated to New England, the first of the name to settle in America, and were the Ancestors of a large proportion of the Phelps families in America, though other Phelps emigrations have been found at a later day, has led to an extended correspondence with many Phelps families of England, as well as others, and running through many years.

From this correspondence we make the following extracts and quotations, which will not only enable many of the



IN MEMORIAM
OF HIM, WHO BEING, WITH ANDREW BROUGHTON JOINT-CLERK OF THE COURT
WHICH TRIED AND CONDEMNED CHARLES THE FIRST OF ENGLAND,
- HAD SUCH ZEAL TO ACCEPT THE FULL RESPONSIBILITY OF HIS ACT,
THAT HE SIGNED EACH RECORD WITH HIS FULL NAME

JOHN PHELPS

HE CAME TO VEVEY AND DIED, LIKE THE ASSOCIATES WHOSE MEMORIALS
ARE ABOUT US, AN EXILE IN THE CAUSE OF HUMAN FREEDOM

THIS STONE IS PLACED AT THE REQUEST OF
W^m WALTER PHELPS OF NEW-JERSEY AND
CHARLES A. PHELPS OF MASSACHUSETTS
DESCENDANTS FROM ACROSS THE SEAS.

American families to trace back their origin in England, but also their position and standing at the time of emigration, and also at the present time.

The following letters and extracts from letters of the late Rev. William Phelps Prior, a descendant of James Phelps, of Tewkesbury, England, give valuable information :

VEVEY, CANTON DEBAUD, SWITZERLAND,
August 23rd, 1877.

My Dear Sir :

I am sorry to say that Tewkesbury, except for its magnificent old Abbey Church, now undergoing restoration, is a decayed town. It may be interesting for you to know of a few memorials concerning our first relatives.

In the parish register of Tewkesbury during the season of Lent, 1599, occurs an entry which I copy textually, "I granted a license to William Phelps, being then extremele sicke, to eate fleshe which license to endure no longer tyme then during his sickness.

R. CURTEIS, *Curate of Tewkesbury.*"

This William Phelps, Mayor, or rather Bailiff of Tewkesbury, in 1607, must have been the father of your ancestor William Phelps, from whom your branch of the family descends. Edward Phelps was Bailiff in 1655, and again in 1664 and 1673. George Phelps, Esquire, was Bailiff in 1731 and 1734.

Edward Phelps, Bailiff, in 1673, had good estates in the neighborhood, among which was entailed property at Twynning, near Tewkesbury. I am sorry to say the entail of this property was cut off by my grandfather William Phelps, and his son William Law Phelps.

My grandfather William Phelps had several children, all of whom died without issue, except my uncle William Law Phelps, by whom the entail was cut off, and my mother Mary Phelps, wife of Charles Prior, formerly of Tewkesbury, who died at London, Canada, in 1850.

My uncle William Law Phelps left a son William Edward Phelps, an old bachelor, and a daughter Millicent, who became wife of my late brother, F. I. Prior, her first cousin. They had no family.

You see that next to my cousin William Edward Phelps, a civil Engineer, aged about sixty, I represent that branch of the family. I entered into the church and for more than thirty years have been resident of this place, where I hold the post of Episcopal Chaplain. My age is sixty-three. My wife's name was Marie Louise Ferrier. We have had ten children—nine boys and one girl. Six boys surviving: they are William Phelps, aged near twenty-one; Robert Edward, seventeen; Arthur, fifteen; Charles, thirteen; James, eleven; and Oliver Phelps, six. Of family memorials, I have few, except an old seal with the crest on it, a black lion rampant, with a loose chain. I presume you use the same.

John Phelps, who with Andrew Broughton, was clerk of the Court which condemned Charles I, in 1649, was, I have always heard, a descendant of this family. His likeness is in Nalson's report of the trial, a print of 1684. Excuse the length of this, and believe, my dear sir,

Yours very truly,

WILLIAM PHELPS PRIOR.

POST-SCRIPT.

Family of the Phelpses of Tewkesbury, England, and Twyning; my maternal ancestors:

1st. James Phelps.

2nd. Edward Phelps, High Bailiff in 1629, born May 10th, 1578.

3rd. Edward Phelps, High Bailiff in 1655-1664 and 1673, born June 4th, 1615.

4th. Robert Phelps, married Anne Roberts. He was born April 16th, 1650.

5th. Edward Phelps, married Hester Smithsend. He was born Dec. 27th, 1693.

6th. William Phelps, married Elizabeth Till, died 1825. He was born July 6th, 1741, and had:

1st. William Law Phelps, who married widow Anne Goore and had:

1st. William Edward Phelps, unmarried.

2nd. Millicent, widow of Francis Prior, (no issue).

2nd. Mary Phelps who married Charles Prior. She died in 1823. They had:

- 1st. William Phelps Prior, born 1813, (our correspondent).
- 2nd. Francis Prior, married Millicent Phelps above.
- 3rd. Charles Prior.

Yours,

WILLIAM PHELPS PRIOR.

VEVEY, SWITZERLAND, Dec. 22nd, 1877.

My Dear Kinsman :

From your interesting memoir I gain the assurance of two facts :

The first is that the original arms of the Phelps family were a black (sable) lion chained and rampant. Of this I always was certain. I have the original seal in my possession, and you will receive an impression with this letter. I am glad to ascertain this, because I observe that the Irish family and the Delafield Phelps, of which later branch John Phelps of Salisbury, Secretary of the House of Commons and regicides, was a member, have adopted a coat of arms, given them doubtless, by Oliver Cromwell, and consisting of a wolf salient, between crosslets.

Also it is evident to me that neither you nor I have regicide blood in our veins. Your branch of the family emigrated long before the civil war of Charles I. The Irish and Salisbury branches were later offsets, and the original stock remained in the environs of Tewkesbury and Twynning, where one of the parish hamlets is called "Phelps."

I have got the name of a party at Tewkesbury through whom I will endeavor to obtain a copy of all the entries relative to baptisms, marriages and deaths of the Phelps family, since the register exists.

You may rest assured that the regicide branch of the family as well as the one established in Ireland, are junior offsets, who obtained a coat of arms from Cromwell. At the same time you are right in saying that the real old crest is a black lion rampant and chained. You see it is so on the seal which comes from William Law Phelps, my uncle.

A lady, or a dame Joan Coke, (This Joan Coke estate will be explained later, in our correspondence with George Phelps, of Columbus, Georgia, from a later emigration.—

A. T. S.) had an estate at Podsmead, near Gloucester, which was always to be held by a Phelps after her. The last holder even before my recollection was George Phelps, Esq., a blind man, of extraordinary talent and qualities.

By some means a good estate at Ashchurch near Tewkesbury, went away from the Phelpses to a family named Smithsend, now extinct. This is inexplicable to me since I cannot find that any lady of the name of Phelps married a Smithsend, whereas on the contrary Anne Smithsend was my great-great-grandmother, and ought rather to have brought an estate with her as a dowry.

You will hear from me again as soon as I get word from Mr. Morgan of Tewkesbury, about the cost of searching all the registers.

Some years ago a most excellent History of Tewkesbury was published. If I can get a copy in England through Mr. Morgan, I will send it to you. The first Phelps name there is Francis, who, at the dissolution of Monasteries, in connection with another party bought tythes from Henry VIII, (1542-3).

The old Phelps tombstones are at the northwest of the church-yard and the vicarage wall.

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM PHELPS PRIOR.

VEVEY, SWITZERLAND, Aug. 9th, 1878.

My Dear Friend and Kinsman:

Mr. Morgan, the schoolmaster at Tewkesbury, a very zealous and intelligent old friend of our family, is seeking to get what you will prize highly—one of Bennett's excellent "History of Tewkesbury", a very rare book, published about 1830. At the same time, with the aid of a vicar, a thorough search is being instituted in the Ash Church and Tewkesbury Abbey registers from the oldest times, for every entry concerning the Phelps family. With this doubtless you will have matters clear.

At the death of George Phelps, owing to some quarrel with him in his life, or with his widow (Miriam Phelps), my relatives would not let his body be interred in the family vault in Twynning Church, and he was buried in the Church-yard. But see the result of human vanities, Twynning Church has

undergone renovation and restoration whereby our family vault and monuments are obliterated, and George Phelps's head-stone alone remains in the Church-yard, as a memorial of us.

Your Sincere Friend and Affectionate Relative,

WILLIAM PHELPS PRIOR.

VEVEY, SWITZERLAND, Oct. 21st, 1878.

My Dear Kinsman and Friend:

By this time you have doubtless received the excellent work, "Bennett's History of Tewkesbury", and enclosed is the result of Mr. Morgan's researches in the Abbey Church, extending over all the registers down to 1740, since which time I need no information. On reading what I send you and comparing it with your own pedigree and the History of Tewkesbury, you will be able to make out almost as much as I can. This concerns only the births—about marriages and deaths, I have made no search.

It results thence, that even at that date of the first records the Phelppses were numerous at Tewkesbury, and that many were un-baptized, or baptized elsewhere. Since my grandfather William Phelps, the last entry, had three brothers and six sisters, only one of whom, his brother Smithsend, who died in infancy, is registered.

Your attention of course will be concentrated on the entries previous to 1630. You will also observe among the subsequent names several appellations, which correspond with the other branches of the Phelps family. You will observe that the first Phelps on record is James Phelps, born probably about 1520 to 1530, father of William, born 1560; Thomas, 1563; George, 1566. Then comes (4) Edward, 1578 and Richard (5) 1583, probably son of a second wife.

Now the above named William Phelps, born in 1560 can not have been the emigrant of 1630 who died in 1672—as you say. The emigrant must have been William Phelps, born Aug. 19th., 1599, unless there is some mistake in your dates, which if you admit, all is clear.

Says Mr. Morgan, "I began back at 1557, this is as far back as the registry goes. I continued on the Register down to 1812, and could find no more of the name of Phelps. This

ended a Register, and I thought it was no good to pay another shilling to open another one as you would not require any farther than that date. At the same time, if you wish more, I will go farther. The above from 1557, I went through very carefully and thoroughly, and I assure you it has been a very difficult task, because down to 1700, it was all in old English writing, and some of it a perfect scribble, almost hieroglyphics. I fear I have not found all you wanted. I wish I could, but I did my best—J. MORGAN."

The following is Mr. Morgan's copy of the Tewkesbury Abbey Church Registers:

- 1st. William, son of James Phelps, baptized Aug. 4th, 1560.
- 2nd. Thomas, son of James Phelps, baptized Oct. 10th, 1563.
- 3rd. George, son of James Phelps, baptized Sept. 5th, 1566.
- 4th. Edward, son of James Phelps, baptized May 14, 1578
(ancestor of the Rev. William Phelps Prior.)
- 5th. Richard, son of James Phelps, baptized Oct. 16th, 1583.

A leaf lost from the Register containing the year 1582 and a part of 1583, and also the year 1591 so defaced from damp that it is not in any way legible.

Mary, daughter of William Phelps, baptized Sept. 4th, 1587.

Dorothy, daughter of William Phelps, baptized Feb. 29th, 1595.

William, son of William Phelps, baptized Aug. 19th, 1599 (Emigrated to New England, 1630.)

James, son of William Phelps, baptized July 14th, 1601.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Phelps and Dorothy Phelps, baptized May 9th, 1603.

Thomas, son of Thomas Phelps, baptized May 6th, 1605

Edward, son of Edward Phelps, baptized June 4th, 1615.

Jane, daughter of Nicholas Phelps, baptized Oct. 1613.

James, son of Edward Phelps, baptized June 28th, 1617.

Richard, son of William Phelps, baptized Dec. 26th, 1619 (Emigrated to New England, 1630.)

Samuel, son of Robert Phelps, baptized May 4th, 1634.

Edward, son of Edward Phelps, baptized April 16th, 1650.

Maria, daughter of Edward Phelps, baptized June 6th, 1664.

Robert, son of Edward Phelps, baptized Oct. 1676.

Edward, son of Edward and Anna Phelps, baptized Dec. 27th, 1693.

Robert, son of Edward and Anna Phelps, baptized Aug. 9th, 1697.

Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Phelps, baptized June 17th, 1738.

Susanah, daughter of Edward and Anna Phelps, baptized Oct. 14th, 1700.

Smithsend, son of James and Hester Phelps, baptized April 20th, 1738.

James, son of James and Elizabeth Phelps, baptized July 31st, 1740 (Emigrated to Georgia, 1768.)

Isabella, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Phelps, baptized July 1st, 1747.

George, son of Edward and Elizabeth Phelps, baptized July 1st, 1747.

Your affectionate kinsman,

WILLIAM PHELPS PRIOR.

VEVEY, SWITZERLAND, Dec. 11th, 1881.

My Dear Kinsman and Friend Oliver:

Many thanks to you for yours and parcels. There are now two illustrations in our family, William Walter Phelps is United States Ambassador at Vienna, and Charles Phelps is Consul at Prague. The former has written to me to get a tablet put up in St. Martin's Church, Vevey, by the side of the regicides' tombs in honor of John Phelps, who was Co-Secretary with Broughton, of the tribunal which condemned Charles I. I have applied to the Vevey Municipality on the subject, but they have not yet given me an answer.

Your affectionate kinsman,

WILLIAM PHELPS PRIOR.

VEVEY, SWITZERLAND, Dec. 5th, 1884.

My Dear Kinsman and Old Friend:

The end of another year is approaching and we shall soon have arrived at the kindly season of Christmas, which calls

forth so many cordial and affectionate remembrances. I hope that yourself, your good wife, your son and daughter-in-law, with (perhaps) descendants of another generation, are all in enjoyment of health and happiness. A Merry Christmas and a New Year to you all. I told you that on the 28th of November 1883, there died at Algiers, my cousin, William Edward Phelps, last direct male descendant of the oldest branch of the Tewkesbury family, in whose time the house and property went away. There remains his sister, Millicent, my cousin and sister-in-law, now resident of Malvern, Worcestershire, in a small villa, where she lives on a small remnant of the family property. You will be sorry to hear that since a long time, owing to many causes, I have been suffering from total want of appetite, with consequent emaciation and weakness. The result is, that since some weeks, I have been obliged to get a friend to do my services; and if weather and my strength permit I shall go over to England about the third or fourth of January, there to recruit and pass two or three months in tranquility, with my sister-in-law at Malvern. My wife is still wonderfully active and energetic; my sons are growing up rapidly, and are all well looking, intelligent and honest young men.

The journey from this place to England is very short, and would be pleasant were it not for the two hours crossing from Calais to Dover, and which some persons pronounce to be more fatiguing than all the voyage to America by the Atlantic.

Believe me with our kindest united regards for Mrs. Phelps, yourself and family,

Yours very sincerely,

WILLIAM PHELPS PRIOR.

NOTE—This good man and interesting correspondent did not journey to Tewkesbury as anticipated in his last letter, but a few days after received a call from his Master to come up and meet him in the New Jerusalem where he now rests in peace.—A. T. S.

“On Monday, Dec. 15th, 1884, the funeral of the Rev. William Phelps Prior, the British Chaplain of Vevey, took place at the English Church of All Saints, in that town. On the arrival of the body at the entrance of the church-yard it was met by the following clergymen and pastors in their robes :



REV. WILLIAM PHELPS PRIOR.

The Rev. G. T. Kingdon and Rev. J. C. W. Tasker, who had lately been officiating at All Saints Church during Mr. Prior's illness, the Rev. J. Last, Chaplain at Geneva, the Rev. P. M. Sankey, Chaplain at Montreux, the Rev'ds J. Ellerton, J. C. Thompson, J. Gale, J. H. McDougall, Haddon Parks, Pastor Buscarlet, Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, Lausanne, Ceresole, Huser, Dulong, father and son Vodoz, Wurston.

The Chaplains of Lausanne and Clarens, were unavoidably prevented from attending.

After receiving the body at the entrance, the clergy and pastors entered the church in procession, repeating the opening sentences of the funeral service, and the first Psalm appointed for the occasion. The 90th Psalm was then read by the Rev. J. Last, and the 288th hymn from 'Hymns Ancient and Modern,' 'A Few More Years Shall Roll,' was sung by the united choirs of Vevey and Montreux English Churches, several members of the latter choir having kindly assisted on the occasion.

The beautiful lesson from the XV Chapter, I Cor. was read by the Rev. G. T. Kingdon, and the ceremony within the church concluded by the appropriate 401st hymn, 'Now the Laborer's Task is O'er.' "

The clergy and pastors then headed the procession on its way to the cemetery of St. Martin's, where the opening sentences were read by the Rev. J. Gale, who had often assisted the late Chaplain in his services at All Saints'. The Rev. J. C. W. Tasker, after making use of the prayer authorized by the Bishop of London for the consecration of the grave, committed the body to its final resting place.

The Rev. J. Last offered up the final prayers, and the ceremony terminated with an affecting address from Pastor Ceresole.

Mr. Prior was the oldest Continental Chaplain, having for nearly twenty-five years presided over the English Church at Vevey, and having previously held the Chaplaincy at Montreux.

The large congregation that filled the whole church (which he had been so instrumental in building) was an unmistakable token of the esteem with which he was regarded, both by the

English, among whom he had so long exercised his pastoral duties, and the Swiss, among whom he had for more than a quarter of a century, made his home.

Many there are, who will miss the tall and stalwart form, which went its way on works of kindness and sympathy in the streets of the little town of Vevey.

EXTRACTS FROM NOTES OF A VISIT TO TEWKESBURY, APRIL
14TH, 1894, BY ANSON PHELPS STOKES, ESQ.

Spent the night at Stratford on Avon.

Thursday, April 14th, 1892, (Note, probably 1894) went to Tewkesbury. At Lawrence's old curiosity shop, bought "The History of Tewkesbury, by James Bennett, Tewkesbury, 1830," and "The History and Antiquities of Tewkesbury, by Dyde, second edition, with considerable corrections and additions, 1798" This latter book is very rare. There have been three editions.

Bought for £10 an old picture that formerly hung in the old Phelps house, and was bought at the sale, after the death of the last Phelps who lived in Tewkesbury, and his brother William Law Phelps, who lives at Puckrup Hall, Twyning, about two miles from Tewkesbury.

(The Phelps referred to was father of William Law Phelps.)
A. T. S.

It appears from "Dyde" that a George Phelps lived in 1798 at Bredon near Twyning and near Tewkesbury, and was a subscriber for his book, and that Thomas Stokes was made Abbot of Tewkesbury in 1253 and died 1275.

We took lunch at the Swan; ordered a carriage to meet us at the Abbey at 4 P. M. to drive to Twyning, etc., but kept it waiting at the Abbey until half past seven, as we were greatly interested in examining registers, which we would not be permitted to see on the following day, which would be Good Friday.

After leaving the Abbey Church at 7.30, had only time to drive to old Phelps house, of which only the rear and side wall appear old. It is the nicest house we saw in the place.

Turner's house is opposite church.

Found several Phelps tombstones in church floor under north wall near choir, but the oldest we saw was 1798; there

may be others there under the large stove or under the seats. We could not find any Phelps tombs among those under Vicarage walls: one of the guides to the church said he thought he had seen some there.

We spent most of our time examining the registers in Vestry room.

The oldest original parchment register, is one in folio, and contains records 1607 to 1629. It is difficult to read being mouldy and worm-eaten.

Then there is an old parchment book of same size which states on first page that it is a copy of the original, and made by a Church Warden. This includes baptisms 1559-1598, marriages 1559-1574.

Then there is a paper book, old and dirty and somewhat worn, and the pages not half the size of the parchment book. This paper book appears to be, and the clerk thinks it is, a copy of the original register. It contains marriages, burials, 1595-1629, and baptisms 1595-1610, but a note on margin calls attention to the fact that all entries of baptisms appeared to be missing for the month of January, 1605. In the parchment copy the baptisms Nov., 1581, August, 1583, are missing. Some pages appear to have been cut out.

It is to be remembered that all the years above mentioned begin on the 25th of April. (Should be March.—A. T. S.)

It will be noticed that both the parchment copy and the paper copy include the baptisms 1595 and 1598, but a comparison shows that they do not always agree. The paper copy also has alterations apparently in ink much darker than the body of the writing.

We find the following baptisms in the *parchment copy*, the writing is difficult to read. Helen and I, and the clerk, all agree that the third name on the list is Giles and not George.

(Note.—George was an uncommon name at that time and may have been written Giles by an error of the copyist. About this time and earlier in court records Giles and George appear to be the same name.) A. T. S.

We find the following in the *parchment copy*:

William, son of James Phelps, baptized Aug. 4th, 1560.
Thomas, “ “ “ “ “ Oct. 10th, 1563.
Giles, “ “ “ “ “ Sept. 5th, 1566.

Alice, daughter of James Phelps, baptized	Dec. 24th, 1572.
Edward, son " " " " " "	May 10th, 1578.
Kenelm, " " " " " "	Oct. 16th, 1580.
Robert, " " " " " "	July 18th, 1584.
Marie, daughter of William " " " "	April 23rd, 1588.
Thomas, son " " " " " "	Jan. 24th, 1590.
Dorothe, daughter " " " " " "	Feb. 29th, 1595.

We find the following in the *paper copy*:

Dorothe, daughter of William Phelps, baptized	Feb. 29th, 1595.
Dorothe, " " " " " "	Feb. 29th, 1596.
William, son " " " " " "	Aug. 19th, 1599.
James, " " " " " "	Feb. 14th, 1601.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Phelps and Dorothe his wife, baptized	May 9th, 1603.

Alice Phelps married John Hope, June 2nd, 1595 or 1596.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Phelps, baptized May 5, 1605.

"Dyde," in his advertisement to his first edition, acknowledges "His obligations to those gentlemen who have furnished him with several manuscript copies of ancient records."

Bennett's History, p. 306, says "The oldest register of baptisms belonging to Tewkesbury commences 1559, which is little more than twenty years subsequent to parish registers, being first ordered to be kept, and from that period to the present, they have been tolerably well preserved. The oldest register of marriages and burials being in 1595, but the most ancient of these are extremely vague and imperfect.

On same page, referring to entries said to have been made in 1578, in an old church warden's book, belonging to the parish, a note says: "There is not at present any book in the possession of church warden containing such memoranda."

On page 309 "1607 a great controversy took place in September about choosing a parish clerk."

The present clerk, Mr. William Haywaid, informed us that his predecessor had been requested to resign in 1885, and had no friends now in Tewkesbury.

In 1607, William Phelps, (The father of Mr. William Phelps, the emigrant of 1630,) was one of the two bailiffs.

Bennett says, in Note, p. 417, "At the election of officers in 1608, William Terberville and William Phelps, wishing to

continue in office another year, absented themselves from the common council; but their prospect failed, for in consequence of their neglect they were wholly expelled the body corporate."

Edward Phelps was bailiff in 1629-1655-1664-1673.

Bennett, page 379, Charter of Queen Elizabeth, April 4th, 1574, "That the town of Tewkesbury should be from thence a free borough, consisting of bailiffs, burgesses and commonalty."

There are two bailiffs, twelve to twenty-four principal burgesses, and twenty-four assistants. The bailiffs preside at the Court of Record.

We had dinner at the Swan, took evening train for Birmingham where we arrived at 10 P. M., and stopped at Queen's Hotel at station.

ANSON PHELPS STOKES.

We are indebted to the late Joseph Lloyd Phelps, Esq., of Birmingham, England, for the within family tree, commencing with Thomas Phelps, born in 1623, and son of Thomas Phelps of Tewkesbury, born on Jan. 24th, 1590, a brother of Mr. William Phelps, the emigrant of 1630. This Thomas Phelps was a captain in Cromwell's army; went over to Ireland with him, settled in Limerick, where he came into possession of an estate, which remained in the family over one hundred and forty years, and which will be referred to later.

Joseph Lloyd Phelps, Esq., was a descendant of this family.

"48 LEE CRESCENT, EDGBASTON,
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND, June 5th, 1860.

My Dear Sir:

It is singular that two persons so far distant as you and I, should be occupying their thoughts on the same subject and nearly at the same time.

Your letter of the 18th of April last, was sent me yesterday from Dublin by my father's cousin William Phelps, who was acquainted with the fact, that I have been occupied for several years past, reading and collecting facts relative to the Phelps who went over to Ireland, as tradition tell us, about 1646.

Some years ago having had a public correspondence with the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Mr. Gladstone, I bethought

me that I should make enquiry who and what my family was.

We have a good reference library here, and I amused my leisure hours, with reading any of our old history relative to the period of Cromwell; for it struck me that John Phelps, who was the clerk of Parliament, or clerk to the committee who condemned Charles I, was really a brother of the Thomas Phelps who was our ancestor and head of the Phelpses of Ireland. Now I have not been able to trace this fact as yet. This John Phelps fled with Gen. Ludlow to Vevey, Switzerland, and I can hear of no further trace of him.

We have undoubted authority for claiming this Thomas Phelps as our ancestor, for the estate which was descended from father to son from his time, and which was granted to him by O. Cromwell, and confirmed by Charles II, and was in my father's hands until about forty years ago.

I am the only child of my father Thomas Phelps, and was therefore heir to this estate. It is situated in the County of Tipperary, Ireland, and was sold by the Master in Chancery, in Dublin, to the present Lord Bloomfield. I ascertained that this was correct.

I can send you a genealogical tree and other particulars, but as this is the last day of the post for Canada, I send you these few lines.

Rudder and Begland, differ in their histories of Gloucestershire, in describing the crest of John Delafield Phelps of Dursley in Gloucestershire. One calls it a lion rampant, the other a wolf salient.

Now Thomas Phelps is reported to have come from near Tewkesbury in Gloucestershire, and our arms are a wolf salient in shield with six crosslets. This Thomas Phelps is reported to have been a Quaker convert soon after he went to Ireland.

My father years ago, wrote to his friend Mr. J. W. Harvey of Limerick, to inquire if there was any registry of Thomas Phelps, in the Quaker meeting there; he wrote my father back word that there were several Thomas Phelpses, and that there was a Thomas Phelps who had two wives and eight children, died 8th month, 13th day, 1697.

From a letter 1811 from America, Will Penn, Esq., the original proprietor and governor of the State of Pennsylvania,

granted to Thomas Pierce, Sam. Larenar, Thomas Phelps, Richard Pierce and James Craven a tract of land called Blackland, containing 5,000 acres, and certain city lots in the city of Philadelphia, but nothing came of it. (Note—We have a letter from Philadelphia referring to this tract of land. A. T. S.) I heard my father often say that he had a claim there. He died about eight or ten years ago at Hoan, County of Tipperary.

The tradition of my family is this, that they originally came from the neighborhood of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire; that the family resided previously for 800 years in that locality.

I can trace up our family easily, to this Thomas Phelps, and can furnish you with a tree I sent Sec. Bernard Burke, which I expect he has inserted in his last edition of the *Commoners of England*.

He wrote to say that the arms I referred to were right, but that they were never taken out and that the expense would be £10, which I of course declined.

I was educated in Ireland, and entered Trinity College, Dublin, where I was two years.

My mother's name was Charity Lloyd, of S. Lloyd, banker of the town where I was born.

I called on Samuel Phelps, the celebrated actor of London, and found from him that his crest was a wolf, and that his family came from the neighborhood of Cirencester on the borders of Wiltshire.

I remain, yours most truly,

JOS. LLOYD PHELPS."

“48 LEE CRESCENT, EDGBASTON,
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND, Aug., 1860.

My Dear Sir:

I ought to apologize for not having replied to your letter of last June sooner, but you must be aware that these matters are not easily arranged, especially as we all have to contend with that apathy that generally attends persons not immediately concerned in genealogical or antiquarian pursuits. Among all my own family, and those of the same name even, I can find none that are so interested in this subject as I am.

I certainly cannot give you all, nor as much information as

I fear I have led you to expect; but what I send is sent with a hearty good will. In the first place I send you a genealogical tree, which some cousin of mine made out some years ago for me, to which I have added some of my own, and which my son, who is an architect in this town, has copied. It is not drawn out in the usual, but a more fanciful manne than is now adopted, but it will enable you to understand the bearing of the case, perhaps better than a more legitimate way.

First. Thomas Phelps, the founder of the *Irish* family of Phelpses, born as we have it in 1623, came from the neighborhood of Tewkesbury. But I have written to the Curate of the Abbey Church there, and he cannot find either the birth or the marriage of his first wife Susanna which I want to be sure about. I have also written to John Lane Phelps who resides at Pricop near that place, but he has not replied to me.

I have got in my possession a letter from a Mr. W. J. Phelps, Dursley, Gloucestershire, dated 16th Oct., 1854, in reply to one of mine, in which he says that on 'looking into my pedigree, I find that your ancestor Thomas Phelps can hardly have been one of my ancestors, but our name is by no means uncommon in this country.'

With respect to arms they are thus described:

'Per pale or and argent, a wolf salient, azure between semi of cross crosslets fitchy gules.'

Now this is exactly our arms.

I have thus dwelt on this Thomas Phelps perhaps longer than you may think necessary, but as all registers of my lineal ancestors have been kept with that strictness peculiar to Quakers, and which England in the 19th century has only begun to copy. I mean of course the registration system introduced in England, which is now regulated in the most systematic manner.

My family seem to have resided principally at Limerick and Dublin. My grandfather, Joseph Phelps, resided at Moyallon, County Down, Ireland, but he came from Dublin. He was a great bleacher and must have amassed a large property in the linen trade, as he left over two thousand pounds to each of his children—and he had ten—besides the estate in the County of Tipperary of which I spoke before.

700 years
of Massachusetts.
Hall in Limerick

let
a lady named
Susanna who
died. 1684

Thomas Phelps O.S.P.
Thomas O.S.P.
Mary Phelps m. to Jas Penhall
Sarah O.S.P.
Susanna Phelps m. J. Bondy England.

Celia Phelps O.S.P.
Sarah O.S.P.
Sarah O.S.P.
George Phelps O.S.P.
Joshua O.S.P.
Joshua O.S.P.
Thomas O.S.P.
Mary O.S.P.
Hannah O.S.P.

Blindfold m. re
last married of
her name had
several children

Anna Maria = Thomas Walker

Celia O.S.P.

Eliza Phelps
married to George Francis
of the College of the Holy Spirit
Ireland.

Mary
Louisa
Isabella
Hannah

James Phelps = Anne Lecky
Ob. 1839. m. 1814

Hannah Phelps
(nonliving) b. 1785 m. to
George Robinson who
died in New York
Ob. 1843

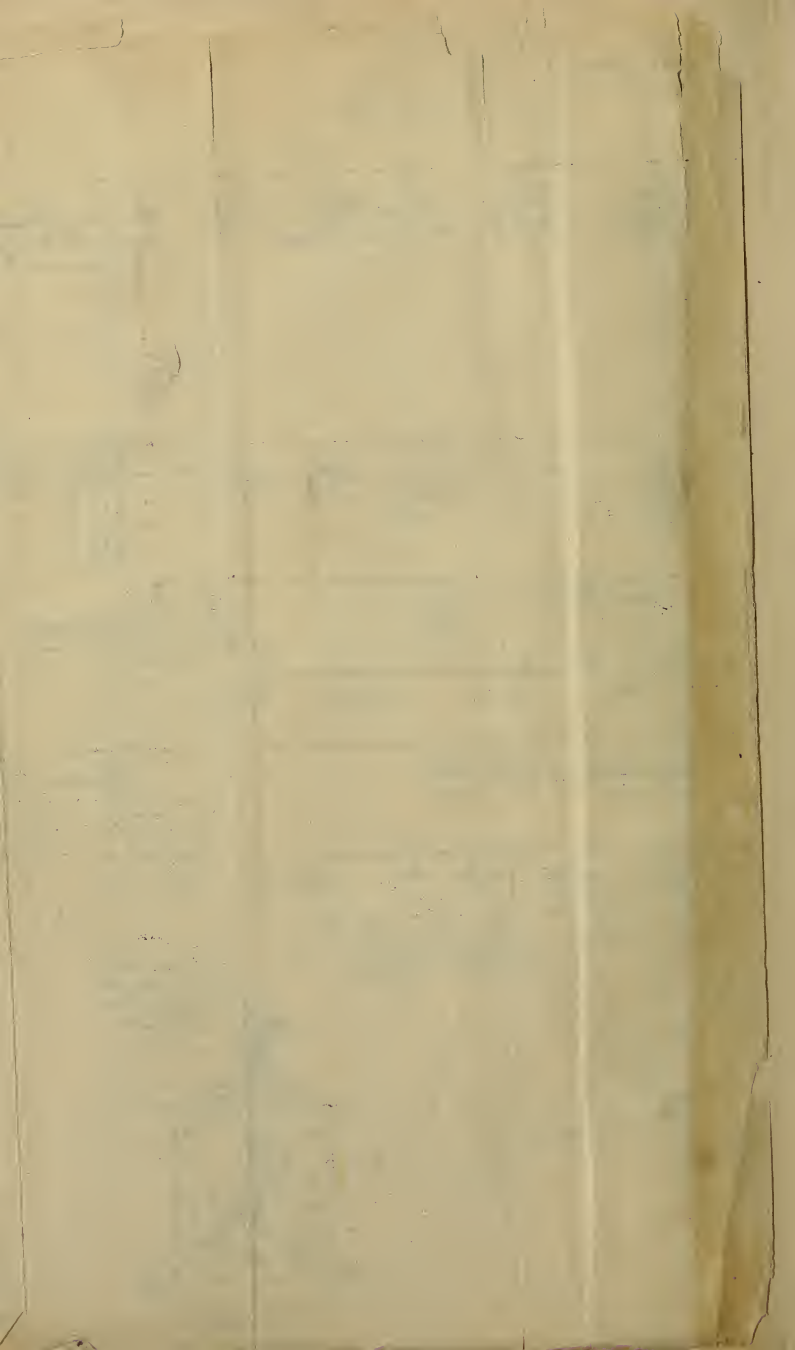
John Phelps
Joseph Phelps
Marta Jane
Mary
Elizabeth

Hemitta
Mary Jane
Caroline
Mary
Sara Elizabeth
Sarah
Sarah
Sarah

Mary wife of
Mr. Gas. Wingate
of St. Mark's Place
New York

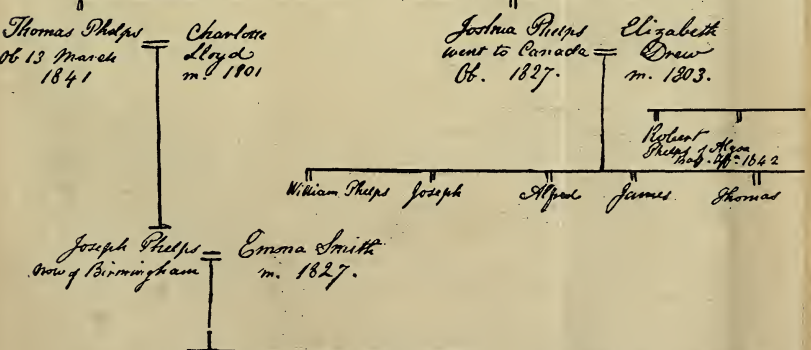
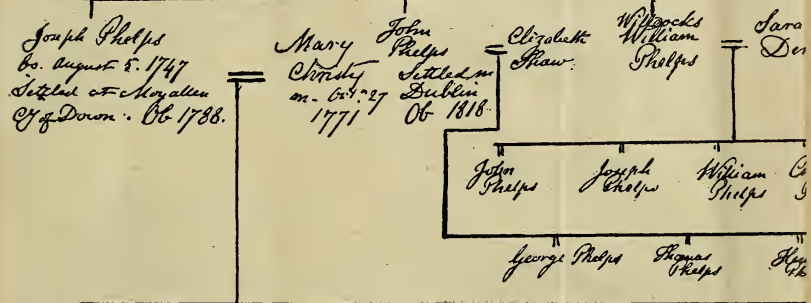
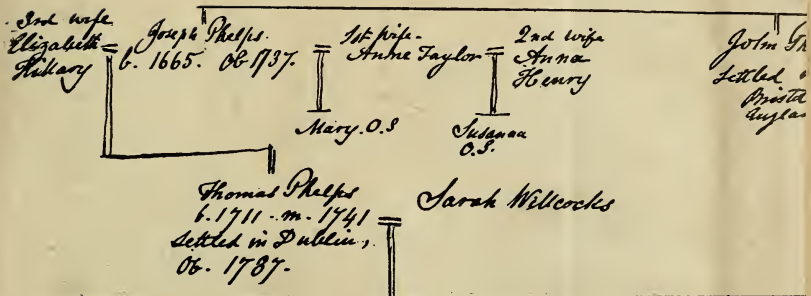
Isabella



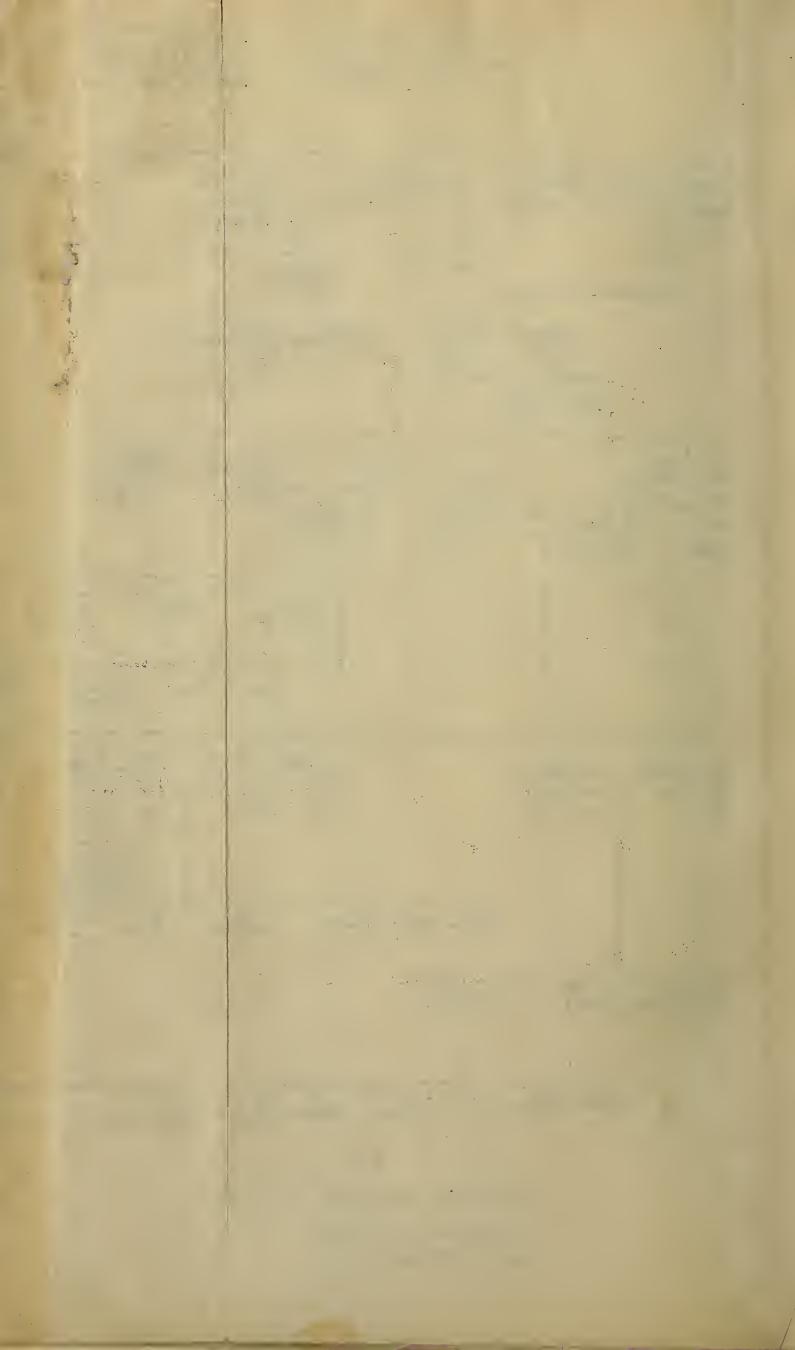


2nd Marriage
 Anna Broadford ==
 Ob. 1693

Thomas Phelps b. 1623
 of one ancient family located
 on their estate at Towle's
 Went to Ireland and d.
 Ob. 1699



THOMAS PHELPS, Born 1623.
 Son of Thomas Phelps.
 Son of William Phelps.



I recollect seeing my great-grandmother, Sarah Phelps, whose maiden name was Wilcox, when she resided in the house where my great-grandfather lived in Prussia Street, Dublin; and there is a portrait of her in the possession of Mr. George Hancock of Berkenhead, Liverpool, but which I have never yet seen.

My father, Thomas Phelps, born in 1774, was the possessor of the estate in County of Tipperary, and it was sold by the Lord Chancellor at Four Courts, Dublin, in the year 1820, the entail having been cut off by my father, to please his father-in-law, Sampson Lloyd, Esq., a banker, before the marriage of my mother, Charlotte Lloyd.

After some years I came to reside in Bion, and now occupy the situation of clerk, which I have held of the Bion Canal Company for more than twenty years.

Yours very truly,

JOHN LLOYD PHELPS."

Joseph Lloyd Phelps writes: "The first mention that I find of the name of Phelps is:

Proceedings in Chancery, time Queen Elizabeth (1558-1602) page 5, William Phelps and Barnabee Phelps versus Geo. Sherley, a claim of house and farm at Dorsington, Gloucestershire.

George Phelps, P. P. 17, Elizabeth, to receive deed of settlement—Dorset.

No. 33, p. 10, Pro. Par., Elizabeth—George Phelpes versus John Sydenham, Esq., to obtain recompense. Plaintiff's pains in the business of Defendant respecting the lands and estate of Sir George Sydenham.

Also in Col. of Pro., Chan.—Elizabeth, P. P. 16, Richard Pelipps alias Phelps, and Joan his wife, versus Francis Nevel, Henry Nevil, and others, clame of lease.

48 P., p. 5, Will Phelps and Barnaby Phelps versus George Sherley, lands in Gloucestershire.

S. 12, Proceedings in Chancery—Elizabeth 1558-1602, Phelham Manor alias Fellham, Sussex.

T. 5 C., Tylor versus Ri. Phelps.

T. 3, Trevele Phelps Treveli versus Martin, about stocking Farm in Dorset

Calendar to Pleadings. 2-5 Edward VI (1546-1553), John David ap David, John ap. Phelyp versus Lloyd. Redwelley, Carmarthen, South Wales.

Rymers Federa-1292. 20 Edwardus I (1272-1307), Burgessess of Berewick, (Berwick on Tweed) Rogerus Phelyp. Phelippe libr. de Roy de France. 1364.

28 Edward III (1327 and 1377), Palgraves Parliament record p. 781. Simon de Pheybo S de Phelylo Pheypo. One of the Fideles of Ireland ordered to obey the instructions of Johaues Wogan the Justician concerning a levy of horse and foot soldiers mislisted at West Minster, 18th Oct. 1295. 23 Edward I 269-13 and others (1272-1307.)

Philip or Phelip-John Johaunes Phelipes, (Phelip) Mancupator of Grimbaldas-Pauncefot Knight of the Shire returned for Herford 33-34 Edward I, 1272-1307, Philip or Phelip, Rec. Phelip.

Calendavenen Inguis Post Mortem. 19 Henry VI, (1422-1460) Willus Phelip, Miles.

Phelippeston audu Loco. Joh'es Phelepp (Chevater) 3 Henry V (1412-1422.)

Lausdown Manuscript. Sir Edward Phelipps, Master of the Rolls.

Harleian Manuscript. William Phelps, 1 vol. 250 cod. 425. Art. 15. Pastor and Curate of Cerencester, 29th. April, 1551, in the presence of Mr. Hooker, Bishop of Gloucester, his recantation. See also Bish. Hooker's life published by the Parker Society.

County History—In Camden's Suffolk, I find the following:

John Phellipps father of William, who married the daughter of and heiress of Barou Bardolph, and whose daughter and heiress was married to John Viscount Beaumont, at present the seat of the Ancient family of Rouse.

Monument at Dursley for John Phelps and his son John Delafield Phelps in 1761, shows arms:—

Argent, a lion rampant, sable between six crosses, crosslets, fitchy gules, tithing woodmacote. Mr. Phelps, Lord of the Manor.

Dursley church—J. Delafield Phelps, Chancel. Arms "per pale a wolf salient, between six crosses, crosslets" for Phelps impaling quarterly azure, and or, in the post quarter a Hawkes

line of the second for Fowler. (Note, I have already referred to the difference of the description of Coat of Arms of Rudder and Bigland, and ought here to state that I wrote to the "Notes and Queries" to ask the reason of this discrepancy, but received no reply.)

In Clarendon's correspondence with the Lord President 1685-6, Westmeath, "John Phelps of Vevey, ill reputation and sheriff thereof"—

Answer.—Mr. Phelps is so far from being of ill reputation that there is not a man in the county, nor in the army, under a better character.

He is the son of a very loyal gentleman, Col. Edward Phelps, and a brother of Sir Edward Phelips of Somersetshire.

In "Weald's History of the Royal Society," lately published, vol. 2, page 3, in a note is, Thomas Phelps, aged 82 years, who from a stable boy in the year 1718, to the Lord Chief Justice Parker, afterward Earl of Macclesfield, rose by his merit, was promoted as an observer in the Observatory at Scherburn Caste, Oxon.

Thomas Phelps on December 23rd, 1743, discovered the "Great Comet." He was appointed by the Royal Society in 1760-5 to observe the transit of Venus with Mr. Hornsly.

Extracts from a letter dated in Philadelphia, Sept. 29th, 1810, to Will Cope of Dublin :

"Prior to the year 1704, William Penn, Esq., the original proprietor and governor of the State of Pennsylvania, granted to Thomas Pierce, Samuel Tariner, Thomas Phelps, Richard Pierce, and James Craven, a tract of lands called 'Back lands,' containing 5000 acres, and appurtenant to that grant, gave certain city lots near to the city, supposed to be in the County of Philadelphia.

James Craven sold off his share. The 4000 acres were sold by the other persons to Dr. Edward Hill.

Relative to this 'Back land' a law suit took place, 27th of August, 1804, with Nicholas Young and Will West, by the heirs of Hill. The Court ruled that the heirs of Hill be allowed to fence in the four lots—Pierce, Tariner and Phelps hold as joint tenants; but a division took place in their life time, and they sold their 4000 acres 'Back land' to Shuttock and Lane of Dublin, on or about April 24th, 1804.

The deed was made in Ireland to James Shuttock and Ed. Lane. It is said that Dr. Edward Hill in April, 1777, purchased of Shuttock and Lane, the before mentioned 4000 acres 'Back land,' and that his heirs found their claim on that purchase. Whereas it is insisted that the 4000 acres were alone sold, and that the four city lots, and the Liberty lands remained distinct property of Shuttock & Lane, and their heirs.

WILL COPE, Harn Street, May 6th, 1811."

The following information respecting the five persons stated to have obtained a joint grant of William Penn, of lots in Philadelphia and in Pennsylvania, was extracted from the Record of Births, etc., belonging to Tariner's "Monthly Meeting," by J. W. Harvy.

James Craven, who had two wives and six children, died 2nd month, 24th day, 1695.

Richard Pierce, who had two wives and six children, died 8th month, 17th day, 1690. Thomas Pierce, son of said Richard, was married to Dor. Craven, 10th month, 12th day, 1681.

Samuel Tariner married Pru. Pierce, died 1st month, 21st day, 1709. She died without issue, 1st month, 16th day, 1723-4.

Thomas Phelps, who had two wives and eight children, died 8th month, 13th day, 1697. Thomas Phelps (son of said Thomas) was born 3rd month, 11th day, 1656; supposed to be the person joined in the grant from Penn. He had two brothers, John Phelps, born 2nd month, 1664, Joseph Phelps, born 7th month, 13th day, 1665.

Joseph Phelps was married in England to Hannah Taylor, his only son, Thomas, born 6th month, 26th day, 1711, married Sarah Wilcox, of Dublin. (For this family, see family tree. A. T. S.)

The will of Joseph Phelps of Limerick, dated 17th. Oct., 1734, runs thus :

"In the name of God, Amen. I Joseph Phelps of the City of Limerick, Merchant &c." It is short, written in a plain hand on one sheet of fools-cap paper. After sundry bequests he appoints Joseph Flennel of Kilconunoumose, in the county of Tipperary, and his son Thomas Phelps, his executors.

The seal is a Griffen's head or wolf on a ducal coronet. This is Joseph Phelps, the son of Thomas Phelps of Tewkesbury. I also have a state of case of Joseph Phelps with his second wife, Hannah Henry.

Sale of the estate of Thomas Phelps, sold in Dublin 1820, to Lord Bloomfield. This estate contains twelve townlands, situated in the Barony of Qwney and Arra, County Tipperary. Contents, three thousand and ninety-two acres,—three rods and thirty perches, (Irish measurement, or about one third more English measure.) The rental in 1820, was £2274, s. 4, d. ½. Quit rent £23, s. 4, d. 8. Total, £2251, s. 0, d. 8. It sold for £43,000. This estate I should think is worth at the present time nearly three times that amount, as a party sold a few weeks ago for £13,000, which cost about £5,000.

There has been a new act passed, called the "Irish Encumbered Estate Bill;" by which means the transfer of property is much facilitated; and a great quantity of land has changed hands in consequence. (Estate referred to as coming from Oliver Cromwell to Thomas Phelps of 1623, A. T. S.)

J. L. P., Aug. 12th., 1860.

Indenture of Thomas Phelps and Robert Caren, Ballinamony, County Waterford. It runs thus:

"This indenture made the tenth day of October Ye year of Our Lord God, one thousand six hundred and seventy, and in the two and twentieth year of the Reign of our Gracious Sovereign Lord Charles, the Second, that now is of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King, Defender of Faith.

Also the probate of 'The Will of John Phelps of Bristol' dated 1711. It runs thus: 'In the name of God, Amen.' 'I John Phelps of the City of Bristol, Gentleman.' In which he leaves to his loving sister Mrs. Mary Ffennell, wife of Joshua Ffennell, County of Tipperary, a house, &c., situated in the College Green, in the City of Bristol.' He orders George Colsoys and Mr. Higgins, Alderman of the City of Bristol 'the sum of twenty pounds' to his 'son-in-law, Mr. John Parker.' Amongst sundry other legacies he leaves 'five pounds to Mr. Edwards of the City of Bristol,' and also to 'Charles Symms of Pill in County of Lorn, the same amount for mourning.'" This John Phelps is the son of Thomas Phelps of 1623. (See Genealogical Tree.)

50 EXFORD ST., GLOUCESTER, ENGLAND.

Dear Sir :

About ten days before the date of this letter I met a very intelligent member of the Phelps family, who felt an interest in the matter. The result was my introduction to a gentleman of the name of G. S. Wintle. (Wine merchant, City of Gloucester) A man in very opulent circumstances and no mean Antiquarian, in the bargain.

This G. S. Wintle has married a daughter of Mr. William Phelps, a gentleman farmer of Rudford, near Gloucester. He died in the year 1857, aged sixty-six years, and was buried in the Parish of Rudford.

Extracts from the Register of the Parish of "Holy Trinity."

Humphrey, son of John Phelps, baptized 5th. day Nov. 1635

John, son of John Phelps, baptized 22nd. day, April, 1638.

John, son of Michael Phelps, baptized 18th. day, March, 1640.

William, son of Michael Phelps, baptized 2nd. day, May, 1642.

Joan, daughter of Michael Phelps, baptized 6th. day, Nov. 1644.

Nicholas, son of Michael Phelps, buried 19th. day, Nov. 1643

(C-Aldatis Gloucester.)

Joan, daughter of Michael Phelps, buried 2nd. day, July, 1645.

(at St. Aldatis Gloucester.)

John, son of Michael Phelps, buried 12th. day, January, 1642.

(at St. Aldatis.)

Humphrey, son of John Phelps, buried 13th. day, Sept., 1638.

(of the Plague.)

The above I copied from the original book belonging to the Parish of "Holy Trinity" which dates back to the first year of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. But on looking over Fosbrook's Ancient History of Gloucester I find the following entries of burials at St. Nicholas Church, in the Church.

John, son of Nicholas Phelps, brewer, 11th. day, Jan., 1642.

Nicholas, son of Nicholas Phelps, brewer, 19th. day, Sept., 1643.

William, son of Nicholas Phelps, brewer, 25th. day, Oct., 1644.

Joan, daughter of Nicholas Phelps, brewer, 15th. day, July, 1645

These appear to be the same as above marked C. B. A.

I make no doubt are the same persons only mistake in the name of burial.

Again from the corporation list of the City of Gloucester,

Nicholas Phelps, Sheriff, 1670 and 1673. William Phelps, Sheriff in 1680.

Extracts from St John Baptist :

Annie, the wife of William Phelps, buried June 19th. 1709, aged 35 years.

From Fosbrook's Gloucester :

John Phelps, Incumbent of St. Catharine's from (M. S. S.) Furney, afterward Vicar of Holy Trinity 1607.

Holy Trinity Parish :

John Phelps, Curate of St. Catharine's, one of the Minor Canons dying 1615. NOTE—Twice I have been Clerk of St. Mary's and St. Catharine's, and Holy Trinity. The Vicar of St. Mary's was Curate of St. Catharine's. It is now held separate, and as the St. Mary's and Holy Trinity is in the gift of the Dean it is always offered to the Senior Minor Canon, so that this John Phelps was first Incumbent of St. Catharine's, then Vicar of Holy Trinity, and perhaps one of the Minor Canons.

Burials at St. Michael's.

Joseph Phelps gentleman, 13th. day May, 1704; aged 80 years.

Joan, his wife, 31st. day January, 1721; aged 84 years, and Joan, Elizabeth, Joseph, Daniel and without date.

Susanna, daughter of Thomas Lurman of Treddington—Gent—Wife of Joseph Phelps, son of the first Joseph Phelps, 15th. March 1705; aged 22 years.

Mary, wife of Joseph Phelps—Gent—only daughter of Richard Hobby of Bishops Cleere—Gent—(near Cheltenham, Gloucester.)

As to the Phelps family, I believe it the most numerous in the City of Gloucester, some of whom are in most excellent circumstances. I have the Honor to be Sir,

Your most respectfully,

J. A. SEVORUSTOURN,

Clerk of St. Mary's, St. Catharine's
and Holy Trinity,

Gloucester City, England.

Mr. Thomas Phelps, 1658, Sec. 3, page 463, vol. 2.

“Thomas Phelps, a shop-keeper, had taken from him on the fifteenth day of the 7th month, 269 bushels of French salt,

for refusing to take an oath, and for the same cause, he was denied the freedom of the city (Limerick), and on the fourth day of the tenth month following, had taken from him 9 bushels of salt by order of Major Ralph Wilson; and not only this, but threats were given forth against such as should buy goods of him. This though they had inhabited the city, longer than most of all their opposers, and had already paid their taxes, and had not been acting in anything relating to the Commonwealth, and though they had also served in the Parliament army, where they became obedient to the truth."

1661, page 471, vol. 2.

"In the city of Limerick, Thomas Phelps, Richard Pierce, John Cobb and James Craven with others, being met together were taken and imprisoned until the next assizes; when Judge Alexander fined them £40 a piece and remanded them to prison where they continued four months till released by an order of the Lord Justice."

Also on page 483.

"We shall next subjoin some of the names of eminent persons, who on behalf of themselves and brethren, were admitted frequently to appear to the Earl of Tyrconnell, and who by their singular diligence and christian courage, were of singular service in advocating the cause of many in affliction for the sake of their religious testimony in this kingdom, amongst them Thomas Phelps, Richard Pierce, and James Craven of the city of Limerick.

Yours respectfully,

JOSEPH LLOYD PHELPS.

Feb. 9th., 1865.

My Dear Sir:

I am reading an old book called "Censur'd Literaria," by S. E. Bridges, published in 1807, and in an account in it I see that it is quite uncertain who came over to England with William the Conqueror. The roll of Battle Abbey has been tampered with, names introduced that did not come with him, and many that did not come over until long after, and many that had neither part nor lot in the matter

My idea is that Phelps has its root "Pilos," Greek for Friend, Philos, Phillip, Phelips, Phelipes, Phelps.



JOSEPH LLOYD PHELPS.

The "O" is a double consonant as you know, and is peculiar to the Greek or Sanscrit language. "P" is I believe an abbreviation in Sanscrit for "ph" and when you come to look at the word Phelps it is evident that it has not been taken from any object in Nature as Hale, (hail,) wood, etc., or from colors, but from "Philos a Friend."

Now I think that the Phelps might have come from Flanders or the low Countries with the Flemings, who, we know were refugees, and settled in Pembrookshire, Wales.

They introduced the manufacture of flannels into this country. I see there is a "Lake Phelps" in Carolina, near Fort Fisher.

Your most sincerely,

JOSEPH LLOYD PHELPS.

June 1st., 1866.

My Dear Sir:

In "pausing" I ought to say that my late Uncle George Phelps, aged 84 years, of Mayallon, County Down, Ireland, has been gathered to his fathers. Then only remains my aunt, Elizabeth Phelps, spinster, the last of the twelve.

My uncle was a thoroughly upright man, formerly a manufacturer of "Vitrol and Glauber Salts" at Mayallon, and a partner with John Christy of Stratmore, formerly a very considerable linen bleacher manufacturer. He was married and inherited "Mayallon House" and about forty acres of land, which was left him in the estate.

His sister, Hannah, who married a Robinson, emigrated to New York, some years ago. She may have moved farther west.

Yours very truly,

JOSEPH LLOYD PHELPS.

The following letter is an answer of Lord Bloomfield, in regard to the Phelps estate in Ireland.

16 Holland Park, Notting Hill, London, Nov. 10th, 1879.

Lord Bloomfield presents his compliments to Mr. Phelps and regrets that he is unable to give him the information he seeks as to Joseph Phelps, said to be born in Tewkesbury in 1623.

In Lord Bloomfield's title deed it is stated that in 1657 a

conveyance of some land called "APONER," was made by Major William Stratton to "Thomas Phelps," and a conveyance of other town lands was made by Richard Wilkinson, to the same Thomas Phelps, to whom in 1669 letters, patent, were granted by Charles II.

There appears to have been many transfers of portions of the estate, which are alluded to in the title deeds, but only one Joseph Phelps is mentioned as holding part of the estate, and marrying a Miss Mary Christy in 1771.

The descendants of the last owner of Lord Bloomfield's estate, emigrated some years ago to Austria, where they realized a large fortune. They have lately come home and are settled at Water Park, Castle Connell, County Limerick, and they would probably be able to supply some interesting information in regard to their ancestors. John Phelps is, Lord Bloomfield believes, the name of the present head of the family

The following letters and extracts are from John J. Phelps, Esq., referred to in Lord Bloomfield's letter, and also a descendant of Thomas Phelps of Tewkesbury, a brother of Mr. William Phelps, the emigrant of 1630.

MELBOURN, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA, July 16th, 1872.

My Dear Sir:

I have your letter of April 10th, 1872, also the newspapers. I merely wish now to acknowledge the receipt, and will on a future occasion write you fully in reply.

I do not think there can be any immediate relation between your branch of the family and ours. My particular branch is Irish. Came over with old Oliver Cromwell, and obtained small landed estate in the county of Tipperary and Down. We came from Tewkesbury in the County of Gloucester in the west of England.

Your christian names are belonging to the old Puritans. Our names are Thomas, Joseph, John, William. The two first having passed from father to sons in succession for over two hundred and fifty years.

I have been to America and as far west as the Mississippi. I found numbers of our name in New York; and of the christian name belonging to my branch of the family.



JOHN J. PHELPS.

I may tell you I am a descendant of William Goff, who married Cromwell's sister. Expatriated to America on the restoration of Charles II, and in the Goff family (now holding the estate of Horetown in the county of Wesford) is the seal he attached to the death warrant of Charles I., when he among others signed that document.

I send an Argus of July 3rd, containing the first telegram from London direct to Australia. A Mr. Joshua Phelps went to Canada fifty years ago, and has left issue there

Yours truly,

JOHN J. PHELPS.

SIDNEY, NEW SOUTH WALES, Dec. 30th, 1872.

My Dear Sir:

I have yours of the 2nd of October, last. From what you say I think there can be no doubt but that we all came from the Tewkesbury family. Mr. Joseph Phelps is my first cousin and eldest in the family, in fact head of the family.

But his father having lost all the estate, which you correctly name, he has removed to Birmingham, amongst his mother's people, who are no less than of the great Banking House of James Lloyd & Co.

If you write to my sister, Lydia Matilda Phelps, Water Park, Castle Connell, Limerick, Ireland, she will be able to give you much information on Genealogy. I have written, it is possible you may write. I sent your last letters to her.

Yours truly,

JOHN J. PHELPS.

The following letters and extracts refer to the Phelps family of Porlock, Somerset, of which the late Abraham Phelps, Esq., was the head.

This family have been settled in Porlock over one hundred and seventy-five years. Mr. Phelps was confident that he was of the same stock as the Tewkesbury family, and probably of the descendants of James, a brother of Mr. William Phelps, who sailed from Plymouth in 1630, and who probably married in this locality, where relatives had settled, and where he himself settled after the birth of his first child Richard, who was baptized in Tewkesbury in 1619

PORLOCK, MINEHEAD, SOMERSET, December 13th, 1860.

My Dear Sir:

I have seen Abraham Phelps often lately, and have read your letters addressed "to the Clerk of Porlock, and thinking that you will get but little information from them, relative to your inquiries about the Phelps family, I have taken it on myself to give you an outline of the matter, gleaned from Abraham Phelps, this morning, and will prosecute any further inquiries you may wish to institute relative to the Phelps pedigree.

The Phelps family were originally Italians, and were then called "Welfs." From Italy they removed to Germany, and took the name of "Gulphs," thence to Scotland, where they were called Phelps (the tradition is) from Scotland, they sailed for Bristol, but through stress of weather they were driven to Porlock, where they settled down and bought property. The father of the present Abraham Phelps (now about fifty-four) died about twenty-seven years ago at the age of ninety-seven.

In the village church at Porlock, there are believed to be papers written in old Latin characters, which may explain more of the family.

Some branch of the family left Plymouth many years ago, for some part of America. These are the outlines of the Phelps family, furnished me by Abraham Phelps this morning, and if you wish any further information to be forwarded, and will write to me, I will endeavor to gain such for you.

I would also say there was one of this family, Isaac Phelps, living near Bridgewater, who died some time since, leaving his property, something considerable, to some people he had about him at the time, though no relatives. Hoping this information I have given you on this subject may be satisfactory to you, believe me.

Faithfully yours,

ROBERT FREKE JOULD,
Rector of Stoke Minehead.

PORLOCK, Aug. 12th, 1861.

My Dear Sir:

Circumstances having brought me to Porlock for a short time, my uncle, Mr. Abraham Phelps, has given me your let-

ters, and begged me reply to them as he has a great dislike to letter writing.

I am sorry it is not in my power to answer all your questions respecting my worthy ancestors.

Minehead is about forty-four miles from Exeter. Next, my uncle Abraham says, that there is no doubt but that Mr. William Phelps (b. Tewkesbury, 1560, A. T. S.) you mention in your letter, was the great-great-grandfather of the late Mr. Henry Phelps, of whose family there are only two now living, viz: My uncle, Abraham, and my mother, once Eleanor Phelps. but now Mrs. Richards. She was his oldest daughter and has resided in London with my father (her husband) for many years.

My uncle is the last of the name. He is unmarried, a great sportsman, lives on his property, and is about fifty-six years of age. He is the youngest of my grandfather's family.

The church book seems to have been very badly kept, as there are scarcely any notices of baptisms, marriages, etc., and upon examination there do not appear to be any papers in the parish chest, which throw any light upon the Phelps family.

But Mr. Rowcliff, solicitor, Stogumber, Somerset, has been their legal adviser for many years, and doubtless he knows more of the family pedigree than any one else.

Your Sincere English Friend,
ELLEN ELIZABETH PHELPS DREW.

P. S. I shall be happy to reply to any letter addressed to my own home in Barnstable. E. E. P. D.

PORLOCK, SOMERSET, Nov. 7th, 1874.

My Honored and Esteemed Friend:

Receive this with all kindly greetings and earnest good wishes for the welfare of yourself and household.

It affords me much pleasure to think that away in the far West, so far from the early home of the race, there was one true-hearted Scion who found pleasure in keeping alive the ties of his family, with the old stock left in the beautiful valley in the home country. I am thankful to say I can still go in with head and spirit to the enjoyment of sport, and the hounds are still cheered with the voice of the "Master." I

fancy if you had a "spin" with me after reynard, some grand patriarch of his race, you would find the representative of the Phelps not quite so *aged* as you seem to think; but though something stouter than is desirable for "A Crop Country," still hearty as a "roe buck" and longing for a "tally ho" and a seat to head the way: which he would be happy to show his Kinsman Oliver, should he honor him with a visit.

I am sorry I have not a copy of my photograph, and there is no artist in this part of the country at present.

We expect one down next summer, who is having a studio built in a neighboring town, when I hope to have a photograph taken, and shall have pleasure in sending you a copy.

Make my compliments to your sporting friend Mr. Mathews, to whom I stretch a long arm across the Atlantic—and give the friendly grasp of a fellow-sportsman.

I am sorry I have nothing in the way of prints, such as he mentions of the Phelps hounds, or I should be proud and happy to send him a copy; but they are a noble set of animals, which any master may rejoice over.

I am glad to find you returned to public office and honors. May you long wear them, to the advantage and welfare of the great citizen country: and with kind regards to Mrs. Phelps and your son,

I remain yours always.

ABRAHAM PHELPS.

2 BEDFORD CIRCUS, NOV. 8, 1875.

My Dear Mr. Phelps:

You will be sorry to hear that we have lost poor Uncle Abraham Phelps: he died of a seizure, about a month ago. He was only ill a week and unable to speak after he was taken, though I believe he was conscious part of the time. He will be missed in Porlock, the last of a long line of Phelpses, the name as far as our family goes, will become extinct as a surname.

Your sincere English cousin,

E. E. PHELPS DREW.

DURSLEY, GLOUCESTSHIRE, Jan. 16th, 1863.

Dear Sir:

It will be a pleasure to me if I can give you any useful

information about my branch of the Phelps family, particularly if you can make out a connection between us.

1st. Thomas Phelps, Senior, came from Salisbury and settled in Dursley, where he was buried Feb. 14th, 1647.

2nd. His son, Thomas Phelps, was buried there March 20th, 1701.

3rd. Thomas Phelps was born at Dursley, Oct. 3rd, 1646 and buried there April 12th, 1718.

William Phelps his brother, was baptized at Dursley, October 25th, 1665, and buried there Jan. 12th, 1701.

4th. Thomas Phelps, son of aforesaid Thomas Phelps, was baptized at Dursley, April 19th, 1678, buried there April 29th, 1735. Married Mary, heiress of John Arundell.

William Phelps baptized at Dursley, Jan. 7th, 1714. He died without issue.

5th. His brother, John Phelps, baptized at Dursley, Jan. 18th, 1714. Married Elizabeth, heiress of the families of Field and Fowler.

6th. His son, John Delafield Phelps, born at Dursley, Dec. 28th, 1734, died April 21st, 1771, married Esther, heiress of James Gully.

7th. His son, John Delafield, was born at Dursley, July 26th, 1764, died unmarried, Dec. 8th, 1842.

8th. James, second son, born July 10th, 1766, died April 11th, 1829. Of this last I am the only surviving son, neither of my brothers nor myself having married.

It seems probable that my ancestors came to Dursley at about the same time yours settled in America.

Have you any knowledge of the part of England from which they came?

There are only three monuments to my family in Dursley church, neither of them old, and as it would convey to you no further information, I have not sent you copies of the inscriptions, but will do so if you wish to have them.

Believe me, yours truly,

W. L. PHELPS.

Thomas Phelps, the founder of this family, removed from Salisbury as far back as this family's records go.

He may have been connected with the Tewkesbury Phelps

family, and a descendant of James Phelps, through his son Thomas, born 1563.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann of same time : of this we have no authentic dates or authority.

Many of the descendants of James Phelps settled in the lower counties. Salisbury is about 70 miles south of Tewkesbury.

The following letters pertain to the family of William Whitmarsh Phelps, Arch-deacon and Canon of Carlisle and Vicar of Appleby, Westmoreland, who died June 22nd, 1867.

37 SOUTHRENHAY, EXETER, November 16th, 1872.

My Dear Sir :

When I see before me, as I now do, your letter, bearing date, March 14th, I feel well nigh ashamed at not having returned answer before.

I called on your friend my neighbor Mrs. Drew of Bedford Circles, some time since, who informed me that her writing acquaintance with you began some ten years ago.

I have written to my Uncle, the Rev. John Phelps of Hatherleigh, North Devon, the oldest living Phelps of our clan, who remembers some 70 winters, and he has kindly forwarded to me the few scanty materials enclosed, for you to read, and having read, as I presume you are a smoking man, to light your pipe with.

The earliest of our family of whom we have any authentic record, was one William Phelps, my great grandfather, born of respectable, and more than that, well to do parents in Wilton, three miles from Salisbury, (justly celebrated for its splendid carpet manufactory), who were clothiers, or more properly tailors, and, who, as their fathers before them for many generations, although this is a hearsay, enjoyed the respect and, as well, also the patronage of the Earl of Pembroke, whose beautiful ancestral seat is in that small and picturesque town.

William Phelps, however, had a soul above the scissors, and as my good Uncle facetiously observed, averted the real dignity of our Norman blood by becoming a schoolmaster, and curious to relate, and interesting especially to me, came and

settled in Exeter, and married a Miss Bexter of these parts. So I am in part Devonshire extraction.

About 120 years ago he returned to Wilton as successor of the Rev. Dr. Holmes at the Wilton Free School. Here he died a comparatively young man, leaving behind him several specimens of penmanship, of which art he was a perfect master, as my eyes have testified, and which is more to the purpose.

Three sons and two daughters. John Phelps was his oldest son; which John, my grandfather, had three sons and five daughters. Of these daughters, three died in early years, and two grew up but neither were married.

The three sons all took Holy Orders, and all in quiet part pursued the same calling of schoolmasters, as their father, John Phelps and grand-father William Phelps. The oldest of them was my beloved father, William Whitmarsh Phelps, Arch-deacon and Canon of Carlisle and Vicar of Appleby, West Moreland, who died five years ago, (viz: June 22, 1867.)

The second, John Phelps, who has assisted me in these few details, and who still survives. "God grant him a green old age."

The third, Robert Phelps, died at a comparatively early age.

My father leaves four sons of whom I am third, and one daughter, all of whom I hope are humbly endeavoring to follow the foot-steps of their sainted father.

The chronicles of Frederick Phelps are ended.

And now my good namesake, farewell, and may your "Phelps Genealogy" answer all your expectations, and may many happy days smile on you at Oregon, as upon me at Exeter, till in a ripe old age, and prepared for our great account we are summoned away. Once more, "Farewell." I will send you shortly some Exeter papers. F. P. P.

The following letters and records pertain to the family of Richard Phelps of Plymouth, England, who had a son emigrate to Canada in 1854.

PLYMOUTH, January 6, 1861.

Dear Sir:

The knowledge we have of our branch of the family is very limited, but I will give you all the information I can.

My great grandfather, "James Phelps," was a Freeman of the City of London, and had eight children, James, Samuel, William, Joseph, Stephen, Mary, Jane and Sarah, all now dead.

My grandfather, James Phelps, always lived in Plymouth, and had seven children, viz: James, Margaret, Richard, (my father,) Jane, two Williams, and Elizabeth. James and the Williams all died young.

Richard, my father, had three children, Margaret, James, Henry and Elizabeth (myself.)

My brother James emigrated from Plymouth to America in 1854, with his wife and infant. They lived at Montreal some time and then went to Buffalo, N. Y., where my brother died July 15th, 1858, aged 29 years, leaving a widow and three little ones—Richard Henry, William and Anna Westcott. His widow, Helena Phelps, with her children is now in Buffalo, and we see in the papers some of your relations reside there also.

Helena's late uncle, Mr. Westcott, by whom she was brought up (she being an orphan) was some years since Attorney General of Newfoundland.

My father has three sisters. My mother, sister and myself are all who are left of our family: in fact there is no one of the same name as ourselves any where here at all.

I myself also mention as a curious circumstance that the great bell of St. Paul's, London, was made by Richard Phelps, whose name is inscribed on it. My father having once ascended the belfry to see it, from curiosity, it being his own name. The bell was placed there about 1710. There are also some descendants of my great grandfather's family still residing in London, of whom we know but little. A street in Walworth has been erected by some of them called Phelps Street. I remain,

Yours truly,

LIZZIE PHELPS.

PATCHAWAY NEAR BRISTOL, ENGLAND, August 31, 1859.

My Dear Sir:

Allow me in the first place to thank you most heartily for your kind letter and the papers containing the memoir of your deceased father

I am a pilgrim child or traveling missionary, thence I am hardly ever at home. I have seen your friend, James Alex. Davidson, some months ago as I passed through Bristol. I am sorry to inform you I have no time to look up the family of the Phelps; if I had should much like the work. I have no records of any kind, I think I have heard my father say our right name was "Guelph" from Germany.

I shall not be able to give you such information as you most desire. I know but little of my own family save this: I am the youngest of twelve, the rest being dead. My excellent father, Esau Phelps, was born in the parish of East Pennard, near Shipeton Mallet, Somersetsnire; their family had much land in said parish at one time.

I am not quite sure but I think my grand-father's name was William Phelps, a tailor by trade, and so was my father. My grandfather had brothers, but how many I cannot say, nor what became of them.

My grandfather had two wives; by the first he had two sons, one Esau, my father, and Isaac Phelps, my uncle, was a clever stone-mason, and was in the English army in North America. We never learned that he returned from thence. Since my father's death I have found a scrap of a letter dated from America to my father from his brother. It might be as far back as 1773,

With love to you and yours I remain in the bonds of one common brotherhood,

ISAAC PHELPS.

YEOWEL, ENGLAND, Oct. 10, 1859.

Dear Sir:

I am sorry I cannot help you, but there is a confusion of names. Montacute family are *Phelips* not *Phelps*—the latter is a common name in Somerset and Dorset: and a family of Phelps, bearing for their arms "a lion rampant" were respectable landed proprietors in this parish, time of Elizabeth. Gebbs and Lawrence were their usual christian name.

If you can prove by documentary evidence that your family emigrated from these parts, I might assist you further; but your statement that you believe they did is too loose to proceed on. Please do not hesitate to write me again if you wish it.

I am your obedient servant,

JOHN BATTON.

MARLBORO, WILTSHIRE, ENGLAND, March 28, 1860.

Dear Sir:

My son who resides in London has managed at length to obtain the list you find enclosed. He has also seen the Phelps crest which he himself had. He says that at the "Heraldry Office" they informed him that only two grants of arms had been given to the Phelps family since the time of William the Conqueror. We remain sir,

Yours respectfully,

J. & C. PHELPS.

Charles H. Phelps, Esq., son of Hon. Charles A. Phelps, M. D., of Boston, Mass., who has resided abroad for many years, refers in his family tree to James Phelps of Tewkesbury, England, born about 1520, as a brother of Francis Phyllyppe, who is referred to in "Burke's Commons" as of Nether Teyne in the parish of Checkley, County of Stafford, and thinks they were sons of Richard Phyllyppe of that place.

This family, first, as early as the 15th century, spelled their name Phyllyppe, in the 16th century as Phelep, and recently as Phelips.

Wilfiam Phelips, of Montacute, is the present head of this family.

Says Mrs. A. Goodden, formerly a Phelips, of the family, under date of 1859, our name was never spelled "Phelps" until of late years "Phellipps," and more anciently "Phellyppe;" (Burke says "Phyllyppi,") and there were no emigrants at any time in our family.

I am well acquainted with the record of our family.

Bennett's History of Tewkesbury, page 182, refers to Francis Phelps with Francis Morris as purchasing of King James, I, in 1608, the rectory of Tewkesbury under privileges. We have no record of this family, but suppose he belonged to the Montacute family.

From these correspondents and other records, we trace the following emigrations from the Tewkesbury Phelps family, descendants of James Phelps of that place, born about 1520.

1st William Phelps, baptized Aug, 19th, 1599, and with him a brother, George Phelps. We find no record of the latter's baptism, but unquestioned evidence of his being a brother.

These two brothers emigrated from Plymouth, England, in 1630, settling in Dorchester, Mass.

Says the Rev. Robert Freke Jould, rector of Stokes Minehead, Porlock, England, referring to the family of the late Abraham Phelps of that place, who believed he was of the Tewkesbury family, "Some branches of this family emigrated to America many years ago."

We believe this emigration to have been the two brothers, William and George Phelps, first referred to; of these, William Phelps married in England, and had six children, who emigrated with him from Plymouth in 1630.

We find no record of his marriage or children, and, except his baptism and the baptism of his eldest son Richard, in Tewkesbury Abbey Church records, we find no other reference there. It is quite probable he married and settled farther south in Somerset, Lancaster or Dorsetshire, which would account for his having been referred to by many of his American descendants as coming from either of these counties.

2nd. Mary Phelps, wife of Charles Prior, who died in London, Canada, in 1850. No record of children and no further reference will be made to this family.

3rd. James Phelps, baptized July 31st, 1740, who emigrated to Georgia, about 1770. He will be referred to in our American Genealogy as the third family, and whose connection with the Tewkesbury family will be seen from our correspondence with the grand-son, George Phelps, Esq., of Columbus, Georgia.

4th. Hannah Phelps, an Aunt of the late Joseph Lloyd Phelps, Esq. She married George Robinson and removed to New York City, early in this century; had Mary, who married Charles Wingate, and resided at No. 6, St. Mark's Place, New York City. This family may have removed West. No further mention will be made of them. (See Family Tree.)

5th. Joshua Phelps, an uncle of the late Joseph Lloyd Phelps, emigrated to Canada early, about 1822, with his wife Elizabeth Drew, and part of his family. He first settled in Montreal, later removing to Kingston. He had eleven children. He died in 1827. All we have of the family. (See family tree.)

In our correspondence, reference is made to other Phelps

emigrations not connected with the Tewkesbury family, as follows :

1st. William Phelps, of Redford, near Gloucester, had two brothers who emigrated to America early in this century, and have not been heard from since. As their names are not mentioned, no further reference will be made to this family.

2nd. Rev. John Phelps, of Hatherly, North Devon, had a son Robert Phelps, a clergyman, who emigrated to Montreal, Canada, about the middle of this century. He married a Miss Jones, and had temporary duties in Lachine, Canada; all we know of this family.

3rd. Richard Phelps, of Plymouth, England, son of James Phelps, who married and emigrated to Montreal, Canada, and later to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died, will be referred to in our American Genealogy.

4th. Says Isaac Phelps of Patchaway, "William Phelps had two sons, Esau and Isaac. Esau was my father. Isaac was a stone cutter by trade, enlisted in the English army, and went to America, and was heard from by my father in 1773. I think he has changed his name in America." No further reference will be made to this family.

We have other emigrants referred to in our American correspondence: also by "Savage's Dictionary," which will be referred to in our American genealogy.

SPELLING AND ORIGIN OF THE NAME PHELPS.

We find Phelps is spelled at various times in the following way:—

Time Edward I, (1272-1307,) Phelyp, Phelipee, Phelipeston, Philip, Phelip, and Phelps.

Time Edward III, (1327-1377,) Pheybo, Phelylo, Pheybo, Philipi, Phelps.

Time (1400-1450,) Phelipeston, Phelipps, Phelpse.

Time (1450-1550,) Felpe, Phelps, Phelp, Felpes.

Time Elizabeth, (1558-1652,) Phelps, (Pelps also Phelf), (Phelpham also Fellham).

Time 1600, as spelled in State papers, Phellips, Phelleps, Philipes, Phelpes, Phelps.

The Montacute family claimed their name never was

spelled "Phelps" but is now spelled Phelps, earlier Phellipps, and more modern and ancient Phellyppee.

Says M. B. Beadham, under date of North Wales, England, Jan. 28, 1898. "In the various registers of the University of Oxford, very important authorities, names spelt in the following forms are found to be identical: Philips, Phelipps, Phelpes, Philipes, Philipp, Philippses, Philipps, Phillippe, Phillippes, Phillepps, Phillips, Phyllippes.

A Porlock correspondent says: "The Phelps family were originally from Italy, then called 'Welfs,' thence to Germany, there called 'Guelphs;' thence to Scotland, called Phelps."

Says Isaac Phelps of Pachaway, England, in 1849, "I think I have heard my father say our right name was 'Guelphs,' and from Germany."

The late Rev. Austin Phelps, D. D., of Andover Theological Seminary, under date of Sept. 1st, 1859, and who had previous to that made an extended trip through England, says, "The only point in your letter on which I am able to speak confidently is, that of the identity of the names 'Guelphs' and 'Phelps.' There is no doubt of this identity. When I was in England a few years ago, I found it to be a matter of common fame that the original name was 'Welf.'

The earliest trace of the family, dates back to the eleventh century or thereabouts. ✓

The family was originally settled in the north of Italy, and was early transplanted to Germany, there assuming the name 'Guelphs.'

The identity of the name 'Guelphs' and 'Phelps' accords with a tradition which I have met in several branches of the Phelps family, viz: that we are from the same stock with the House of Hanover, of whom Queen Victoria is a representative

The Queen, it is well known, derives her lineage through the 'Guelphs' of Germany, from the old Welfs of Lombardy.

The history of the 'Guelphs' you will have no difficulty in tracing."

Again he says, under date of Sept. 16th, 1859, "I suppose the trouble to be that beyond a few generations, it is impossible to follow our family name specifically, that is verifying our

descent through A. B. C., etc., with dates, and places and individual history. Probably this can be done with some approach to completeness, back through nine or ten generations (note, our record runs eight to ten generations in New England, and two in England of authentic dates. A. T. S.)

But as I understand the matter, there are two distinct departments of research, in tracing the genealogy of such a family as ours.

One is the one I have just mentioned, i. e., the specific, with names, dates and places, documents, proving that John was the son of Robert, and Robert of Joseph, and so on.

The other is a far more general one, and lies back of all modern and specific information, and the proof of the results must be, so far as the Phelpses are concerned, traditional, and of common fame.

It indicates such facts as these :

- 1st. That Phelps is the English form of 'Guelphs.'
- 2nd. That 'Guelph' is the German form of 'Welf.'
- 3rd. That the 'Welf' family was of princely rank, and several branches of it of great political importance in Italy.
- 4th. That the same is true of the Guelph family in Germany, the Guelphs being the leaders of the Papal party in the famous conflicts of the Pope with the German princes in the middle ages.

The parties being the *Guelphs* and *Ghibellines* corresponding in character very much to the Tories and Whigs of England.

- 5th. That the present Royal House of England, (the House of Hanover), was one branch of the ancient Guelph family, Queen Victoria's ancestry being distinctly traceable back to a Welf family, which had its seat in Padua, a city of great literary renown in Lombardy.

All these facts, except No. 1, are fixed by the standard historians.

There is no doubt of them whatever, and all the royal noble lines of Guelph genealogy, are doubtless on record in the archives of several countries of Europe.

But the claim of the Phelpses to any interest historically, depends on fact No. 1, and the only evidence of this which I know of, is common fame. It is understood and believed in England.

An English gentleman on observing my father's door plate once, reminded him of the fact, and told him that such was the general understanding in England.

I found the same to be true also, on a visit to England a few years ago. Still the documentary evidence I have never seen.

When the change from Guelph to Phelps took place; when the family became domiciled in England; from what branch of the Guelphs the Phelps descended; how near related the Phelps of England are to the noble stock, from which the Queen derives her descent across the channel—I do not know. Any such questions as these, could be determined only by a visit to the oldest library of Great Britain.

All that can be affirmed without such research, is the fact known to common fame among the Phelps of England, that they are Guelphs in origin, and then the fact of noble and royal Guelph history, well known as being recorded in standard books.

All this material would be valuable for an interesting introductory chapter in your book; but if some 'dog of an infidel' ventured to enquire for the documentary evidence with dates, names, places, etc., supporting the Phelps claims to this venerable antiquity, why 'Non est inventus.'

Says the Rev. Stuart Dodge, under date of Aug., 1887. "Phelps original family name was 'Welf': they went from North Italy in the 11th century to Germany, then writing and spelling their names 'Guelphs or Gulphs.' In the 16th century they crossed to England, where the name after taking various forms of writing became Phelps."

We also find in many of our English letters here recorded, the same reference as to the origin of the family, viz: Italy, then known as "Welf." This is a common tradition with the English Phelps family.

ARMS, CREST, ETC.

We find no original coat of arms or crest used by Mr. William Phelps and his brother, who settled in Dorchester in 1630, thence to Windsor, Conn., 1635-6, though some of their descendants about the middle of the 18th century, adopted various styles of arms and crests.

From our English correspondence we find, says the Rev. William Phelps Prior, of the Tewkesbury family, "Our arms is a black sable lion chained and rampant." He says again: "I observe the Irish family and the John Delafield Phelps family, of Salisbury, both offshoots of the Tewkesbury Phelps family. The latter family, of which John Phelps, the clerk of the court that convicted Charles I, was a descendant, have adopted a coat of arms given them doubtless by Cromwell, consisting of a wolf salient between crosses crosslets.

Says the late John Lloyd Phelps, Esq., of the Irish Tewkesbury line, "The arms of John Delafield Phelps is a lion rampant, sable, between six crosses crosslets; as to this, Rudder and Bigland, local historians, differ. One says a lion rampant—the other a wolf salient.

Again says Isaac Phelps, "Our coat of arms, as I believe, is a mailed armor and two wolf's heads."

Says John Batton, of Yeoville, "Phelps is a common name in Somersetshire and Dorsetshire; a family of that name, bearing for their arms a lion rampant, were respectable land proprietors."

J. and C. Phelps, Milton, Wiltshire, write "At the Herald's office, they inform us that only two coats of arms have been granted the Phelps family since the time of William the Conqueror."

From Burke's Commons of England—extract, "Francis Phylppe of Nether Teyne, in the Parish of Checkley, died 6th of Edward VI., and was succeeded by his son John Phelipe of Nether Teyne, who died in 1641, leaving, among others, a son Anthony Phelps," etc.

Many of Mr. William Phelps, the emigrant's descendants, think this Francis Phylppe and James Phelps of Tewkesbury were brothers, and sons of Richard Phylppes. (Note—Nether Teyne is about twelve miles from Litchfield, Staffordshire, and from fifty to sixty miles north of Tewkesbury.)

(Note—Edward VI. 1547-1553.)

The coat of arms of this family is a lion rampant, six crosses or crosslets.

Phelps arms from Burk's General Armory:

Phelps (Russell Square, London,) per pale or and at a

wolf salient, az. between eight crosses crosslets, fitchy gu. crest. A wolf erased az. colored or there on a martlet sa.

Phelps ar. a lion rampant sa. between six crosses crosslets, fitchy gu.

Phelps (Salisbury, Co. Wilts.) Sa. a wolf salient between two crosses crosslets, fitchy chief, as many in vase and two fleurs-de-lis, crest a demi lion erased, sa. charged on the shoulder with a chev ar. holding in the dexter paw a tilting spear ppe. and resting the left on a cross pattee, also sa.

Phelps (Dursley, Gloucestershire.) Per pale or and or seme of cross crosslets, fitchy gu. a wolf saliant, (the word is so spelt here,) az. crest, a wolf's head, az. languid and erased, gu gorged with a collar, or there on a martlet sa.

Burke's Landed Gentry, Vol. II, (pages 1265-7), after giving other details of the Phelips Montacute family, says:

"The seat of the Phelips described in a former edition, now occupied by farmer Hooper, pleasantly situated near the river, and not far from the chapel.

At the east end of the building in an old window in the hall were—Argent. a chevron between three roses, seeded and lered proper. Philipi, impolling, and 4 Phelips as before, two and three or, on a chevron sable, three eagles' heads crossed argent, both by the name of Phelips.

Crest a fire grate argent flaming proper. Motto—"Est Inclita Virtus."

In the parlor, north window: First range, remaining Sept. 17th, 1779—eight various coats; of these the 7th is Phellipee impolling, ermine a lion rampant, guardant or Terberrele.

Second range—eight various coats; of these the 3rd, Phellipes impolling; sable a lion passant, or between three helmets, argent compton under this panso."

From the office of the Doomsday Book, No. 20, Cooper Institute, in 1861—now discontinued—"The American bearings of the family of Phelps are: per pale. or (gold), and argent, (white), a wolf salient azure (blue) with an orle of eight crosses crosslet, fitchie gule (red). Crest, a wolf's head erased (torn off), azure collared or, the collar charged with a martlet sable (black).

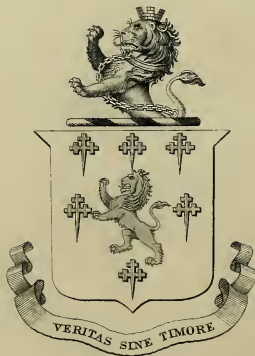
The interpretation of the arms is as follows: The parting, per pale, indicates that a fortification had been placed, by an-

cestors, in the face of an enemy. The wolf signifies courage and endurance, the crosses-crosslets fitchie being emblems of the second Crusade or Holy War, shows that it was in that campaign the arms were earned or acquired. The martlet in the crest is the martin or swallows of Palestine, and indicates that an ancestor had been upon a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, in addition to having been in the second Crusade."

Says Mr. B Beadham, under date of Oct. 20th, 1897, Newtown, England, "The arms of Phelps are: Argent, a lion rampant, sable, between six crosses crosslets, fitchy gules."

Rudders', Gloucestershire edition, 1779, page 620.

The following is a copy of the coat of arms as used by the descendants of our English ancestors :



(TRUTH WITHOUT FEAR.)

While the following "a wolf salient," is used by some of the descendants of our English ancestors, especially by the Irish branch.



(THE CROSS IS THE LIGHT OF FAITH.)

Reference is made in our English correspondence to John Phelps, clerk of the court that convicted Charles I.

Says Harper's Pictorial History of England, edition of 1849, III-377, "The name was anciently spelled 'Phyllyppes,' but has always been pronounced 'Phelps.' After the time of Edward IV, the superfluous letters were dropped.

The family has been for a number of centuries in the county of Stafford, England.

John Phelps, who dwelt upon the Nether Teyne in England, the son of Francis Phelps, who died in the reign of Edward

IV, left with other issue at his decease, in 1641, Anthony, William and John.

This family opposed the High Church, and Prerogative Party of Stafford, and Bishop Laud.

John Phelps became private secretary to Oliver Cromwell, and in the print which has been preserved of the trial of Charles I, is represented as serving in the capacity of clerk of the court on that occasion. (Note—This print with a picture of the trial of Charles I may be found in the British Museum, "Nalson's Record of the Trial of Charles I, 1668," and a copy of the same is herewith given.)

Says the late John Lloyd Phelps, Esq., "In an old guide book of Switzerland and Savoy, I find, speaking of Vevey Cathedral, 'In this church are buried Edward Ludlow, the regicide, and Andrew Broughton, who read the sentence of death on Charles I, and also somewhere that Mr. Phelps was with Ludlow. These men sought refuge here at the restoration.'"

In Clarendon's correspondence with the Lord President, 1685-6, Wealsman, "John Phelps of Vevey, ill reputation and sheriff thereof." Answer—"Mr. Phelps is so far from being of ill reputation that there is not any man in the county, nor in the army, under a better character. He is son of a loyal gentleman, Col. Edward Phelps, and brother of Sir Edward Phelps of Somersetshire."

The within autotype plate is from Nalson's Record of the Trial of Charles I—above referred to: and the following is an explanation of the same.

EXTRACTS FROM A TRUE COPY OF THE JOURNAL OF THE
HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE FOR THE TRYAL OF
K. CHARLES I.

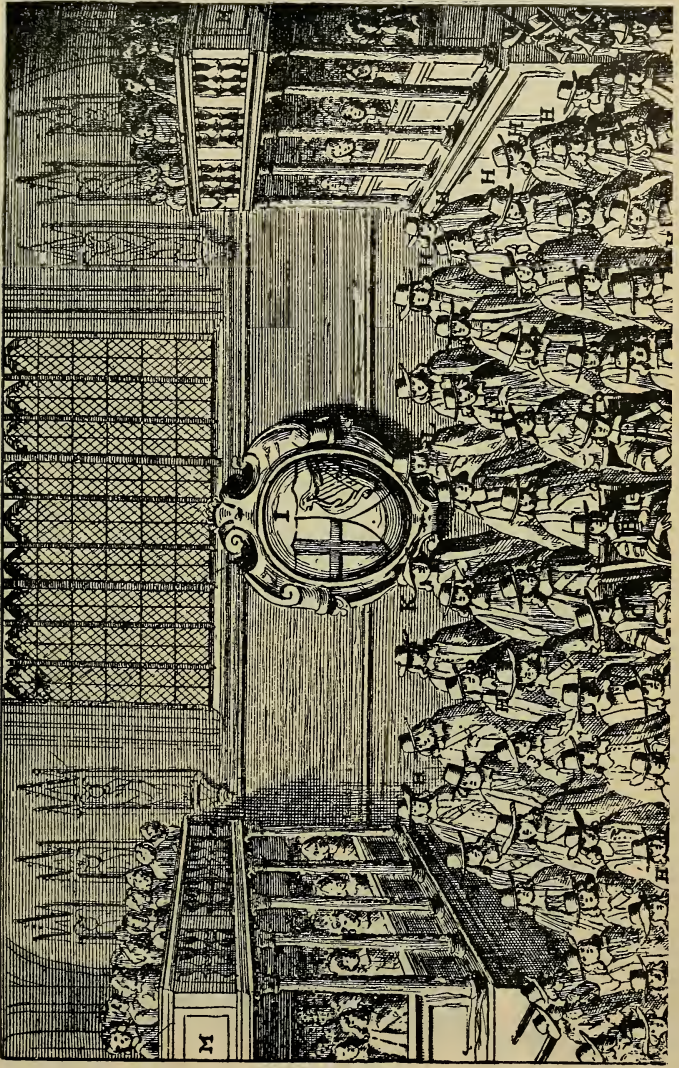
Taken by J. Nalson, L. L. D., Jan. 4th, 1683.

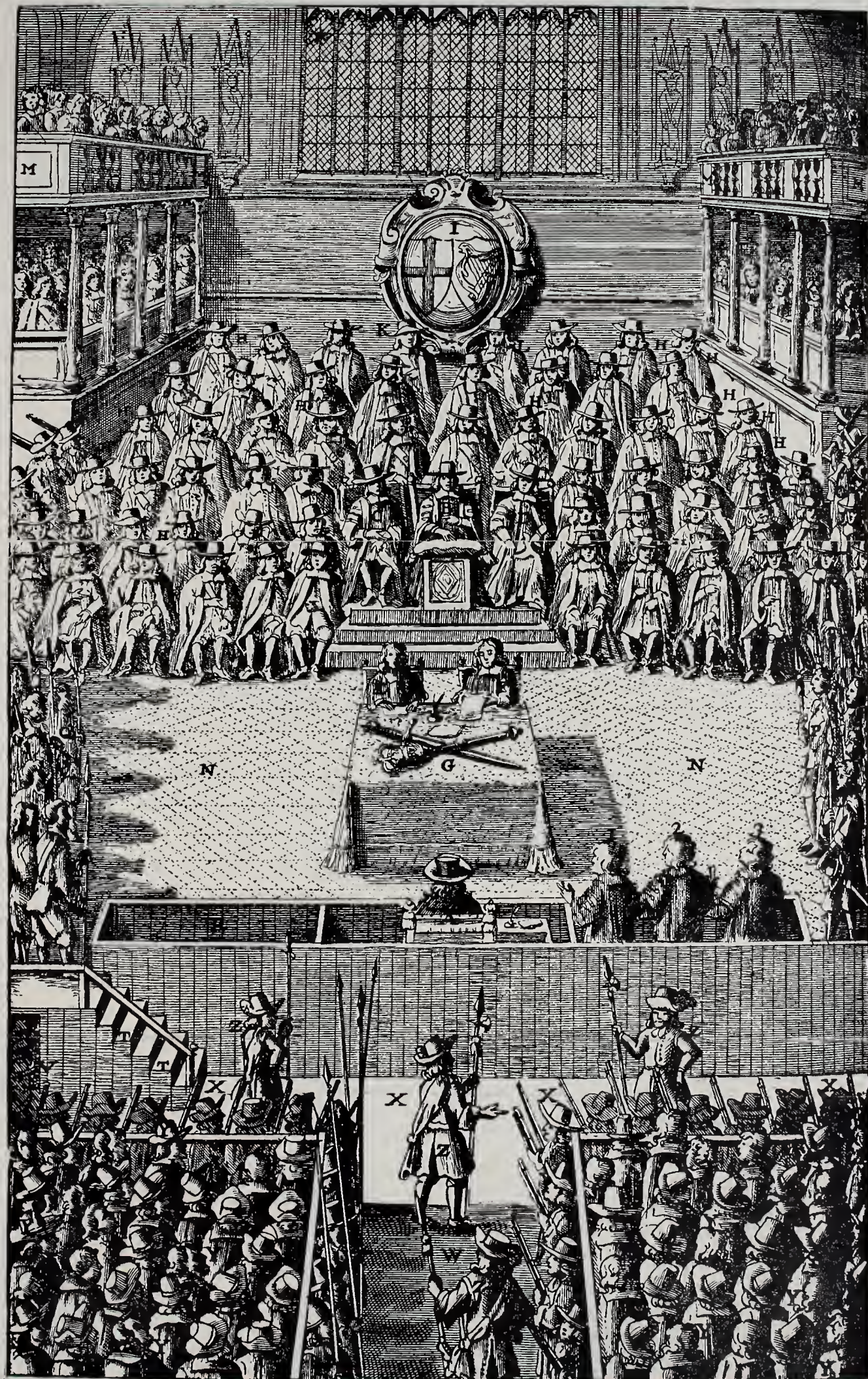
London, 1684, folio.

(Facing p. 9 is the plate which has been re-produced by the autotype process.)

Monday, January 8th, 1648.

Page 7. And in order to the more regular and due proceedings of the said Court, they nominate officers, and accordingly chose *Mr. Aske. Dr. Dorislaus, Mr.*





Steel and *Mr. Cooke*, counsel, to attend the said Court. *Mr Greaves* and *Mr. John Phelpes*, clerks, to whom notice thereof was ordered to be given.

- P. 9. A. The King sitting in a large Elbow Chair covered with Crimson Velvet.
B. The Lord President Bradshaw.
C. John Lisle, { sitting on the { right }
D. William Say, { left } hand of the Lord President.
E. Andrew Broughton, { The two clerks appointed to
F. John Phelpes, { attend the Court, being seated at the feet of the said Lord President, under the Covert of his Desk. (Journal, page 12.)
G. The Table placed before the said clerks, whereon some times lay the commonwealth's mace and sword of state or justice: Sometimes, I say, for at other times, the said sword was advanced in the head of the guards, with partizans standing in the court, on the right hand of the king, as he sate, and the said mace was some times handed by their sergeant-at-arms on the outside of the bar, nigh the king on his left hand. But in this they are to be pardoned, it being the first time they had kinged it, and therefore it was not to be expected that they should be so ready and exact in their ceremonies.
H. The scale of benches.
I. The achievement of the Commonwealth of England.

(This continues to Z, occupying in the whole, two closely-printed folio pages.)

1. Die Veneris, 12 Januarii, 1648. Painted chamber.
P. 12. *Mr. Andrew Broughton* attended according to former order, and it was thereupon again Ordered, That *Andrew Broughton* and *John Phelpes* be, and they are hereby constituted clerks of the said Court, and enjoyned to give their attendance from time to time accordingly.
P. 122. *Painted Chamber*, Feb. 2nd, 1648.
The commissioners being met. (Various orders were made after which)

P. 123. Attested per *John Phelps*, clerk to the said Court.

(At end of all.)

Examined and attested to be a true copy from the original.
by me. John Nalson.

The following is also from Mr. Beadham :

From this time forward, John Phelps was a prominent man in the party to which he had attached himself, as is amply proved by the records of his time. He was clerk and registrar of the Committee for Plundered Ministers, and had chambers in the Old Palace in which the committee sat. On October 14, 1652, he was appointed clerk to the committee of Parliament which had been named to confer with deputies from Scotland. He was to be allowed a clerk assistant, and it was ordered that a request be made to the first-named committee to dispense with his attendance in the meantime. Note here how mindful of their own comfort were the members of this committee of Parliament, for Phelps was particularly enjoined to give instructions for matting the room in which they were to meet, and for fitting it up so that it might be very warm. At a later period Mr. Scobell, clerk of Parliament, was required to deliver to John Phelps all papers and books returned from Scotland touching delinquents and sequestrations. A petition having been presented to the Council of State by John, Earl of Crawford, order was made September 1, 1653, that Mr. Phelps examine his books as to what was done by the Commissioners who had then lately been sent into Scotland as to whether any order was given by them for allowing the Earl's wife the fifth part of his estate for maintenance of herself and children. Shortly afterwards, October 8, in the same year, three persons, of whom Mr. Phelps was one, were appointed to sort the Scotch records in the Tower, to report to the council, and in the meantime not to permit any records to go to Scotland but what should be particularly viewed by them. It is, however, in 1654, that we have the most interesting of all the references to John Phelps. He had purchased the manor and royalty of Hampton Court on the banks of the Thames, part of the inheritance of the Crown, with which those who were then in power arrogated to themselves the right to deal. But this property,

in every way so desirable, was not to remain with John Phelps, for the first among them had set his heart upon it, and his wish must be gratified. The matter was worked out in due form and, by a committee, negotiations were opened with Phelps, the upshot being that an agreement for repurchase at £750 was concluded and the attorney-general was to direct the preparation of such assurances as would settle the property to "His Highness'" use, that is, to the use of Oliver, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England. There was no attempt to push the price to an extreme figure—Phelps was too shrewd a man for anything of that kind—seeing that of two valuations, one was higher by £266 than the price he had agreed to accept. The affair was concluded when, August 8, 1654, a warrant was directed to the Commissioners of Excise to pay to Phelps the stipulated sum. It appears incidentally that John Phelps was well up in short-hand, which must have helped him more than a little, for he took in that way all the evidence adduced on the trial of three persons for endeavoring to raise forces against the Protector. Not long before the overthrow of his party, an order in Parliament was made May 13, 1659, that £50 be given to John Phelps for his services as clerk of Parliament, and the money was paid soon afterwards. Ample evidence has thus been adduced that Phelps was very useful to his party, and was not only willing but able to serve it in important capacities, whilst his continued employment show that, so far, his services were understood. This on the one side, and on the other not a word has been found which suggests that he was unduly recompensed, so that he is not to be numbered amongst the many whom, at the public cost, the Cromwellites rewarded with a lavish and unsparing hand, far beyond anything that was legitimate.

PHELPS WILLS—BY B. BEADHAM, ESQ.

The earliest will of one of the name of the emigrant, especially when the emigrant himself may have been (and in this instance probably was) of the same family, is always matter of great interest. Considerable search has brought to light no Phelps will earlier in date than that of Thomas Phelpes of Bourton-on-the-hill, in the County of Gloucester, which bears

date 22 August, 1550. It was copied in full, verbatim et literatim. The next two in point of date 1553 and 1555.

The calendars of Gloucestershire wills begin with the foundation of the See in 1540. They have been carefully searched from the beginning to the break during the Interregnum. There are also on record sixty wills of date prior to the foundation of the See of Gloucester, when the county was in the Diocese of Worcester. These wills, which were recently found, begin in 1508, but there is amongst them no will of any Phelps. In the latter part of the period over which the search extended, there is much confusion in the wills, owing to the civil commotions of the parish.

The Phelps wills noted in the various calendars are 29 in number, of which two or three are noted as missing. One of these is in a bundle of "Dispersed Wills," all of which, with very few exceptions, are now lost. It was the will of Nicholas Phelps, of Minsterworth, proved in 1668, and it is not known to be in existence.

There is not on record any will of a *James Phelps*, nor of any Phelps of *Tewkesbury*. The only will on record, after 1620, of a will of a William Phelps, is that of William Phelps of Wolton, (whether it be Wolton-under-edge, or Wolton near Gloucester, is not shown in the calendar) which was proved in 1640.

The places of abode of Phelps testators where wills are on records are these, which are here arranged alphabetically.

Batsford,	1 Will.	Marshfield,	4 Wills.
Berksley,	5 "	Minsterworth,	2 "
Bourton-on-the-hill,	1 "	Moreton-in-Marsh,	1 "
Churcham,	1 "	North Nibley,	4 "
Arinchester,	1 "	Sherborne,	2 "
Dursley,	1 "	Southrop,	1 "
Gloucester,	2 "	Wolton,	1 "
Maisemore,	1 "		

This includes the will of a John Phillippes, alias Phelpes of North Nibley, which was proved in 1593.

Cowles is the name of an early emigrant. There are on record so many Gloucestershire wills of persons of the name that he very probably went from that county.

An abstract can be sent of the will of a Phelps who names Thomas Cowles, John Cowles, and a second John Cowles as relatives of his.

The places of abode already given account for 28 wills. There is one other will but it is slightly torn and the place of abode has disappeared. It is the will of a William Phelps and was proved in 1558.

The Christian names are these:

Alice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.
Andrew	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.
Anne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.
Grisell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.
Joan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.
John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.
Nicholas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.
Robert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.
Thomas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.
William	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.

THOME PHELPE.

In the name of God Amen the xxthij day of August yn the yere of oure lorde 1550 and in the fourth yere of the Raigne of oure Sou'ane lorde Kynge Edward the sixt by the grace of God of England fraunce and yreland Kynge defnd^r of the faithe and yn Erthe Sup'me hed of thys Church of England and yreland Wytensesse that I Thomas phelpes of borton-on-the-hyll wth yn the Countye of gloucest^r beyng sycke yn body and of good remembraunce doe Ordeyne and make thys my last Wyll & Testame^{nt} yn forme and man^r here folowyng fryst I bequeathe my soulle to Almyghty God to be yn the Cōpeny of all the holy felowshep of heven and my body to be buryiud wthyn the Churcheyard of borton afore namyd. It I do gyve and bequethe to Margett my Wyffe the one halffe of my goods as well movable as v̄movable and the other halffe v̄nto my chylidren to be devydyd anonges the Indiffeerently by even por̄cons mē Chylidren to have theres att the age of xx yeres and Womē to have theres att the tyme of there maryage and yff yt plesse God that any of them do depart the Worlde before that age or tyme I wyll thē that the partes of thē so de^pt-yed do remayne vnto them that bevalye also I do ordeyn and

make the seyde Margett my wyffe and James my eldest sonne my holle Exequators and administrators of thys my last Wyll and Testamēt & Robart palmer & John Fremā my ov'seers. In Wytnesse hereof s' Rayfegee Robart palmer John Fremā wth others.

Proved 7 March, 1550.

(Consistory Court of Gloucester, File for 1550, 1, 2, 3.)

Last day of January, 1553. William Phelps, of Hynton, in the parish of Berkeley, and diocese of Gloucester, husbandman. To John Phelps, my son, all my plough gear. The residue of all my goods and chattels I will to have divided into four parts by my Overseers, where of one part I give to Alys my wife and the other three parts to be equally divided between my seven children by the discretion of my Overseers by even portions. Alys, my wife, shall have the custody of all of my goods during her widow's estate. If any of my children die before they come to their lawful ages or else be married his part or their part so deceased shall remain to my children that be then surviving and to the longest liver. And of this my present testament I make Alys my wife mine executrix, and I do bequeath to her for her pains in that behalf forty shillings of lawful money of England, and for the execution of the same I make Thomas Cowles and John Cowles, my wife's brothers, and John Cowles, my Kinsman, William Phelps and John Cloterboke, my Overseers, these being witness William Phelps of Wolton-under-edge Rychard Atwode Thomas Harrys "wth other."

The Probate Act is simply this endorsement

"Willm j phelps de barkeley Aodni 1555."

(Consistory Court of Gloucester, File for 1554, 5, 6.)

40 Eliz—Com. Glouc. Hundr. de Kiftes-gate et al.—Subs.
116—450.

Tewkesbury.

Wm. Phelps in bon. iii^l—viii s.

The names are 80 in number, that of William Phelps being the 59th. Two persons are assessed at £7, one at £6, and eleven at £5. The total amount to be paid is £36.5.4. "in bon"—"in bonis," i. e. in goods.

JOANE PHELPS.

In the name of God Amen. In the yere of our lorde God Mcccciv the xviiijth day of September I Jone phelpes whole of mynde & p'ftt of remembrans do make my laste wyll and testamēt In man^r & forme folowyng. Inprimis I bequeath my sowle to almyghty God & my body to be buryed in the churche yarde of northe nibley: Itm̄ I bequeath to Robert young my sone in law a fetherbed & all things therevnto belonging Itm̄ I bequeth to Thomas Phelps my god sone my grett cofer my seconde candlestyck and on laten bason.

Itm̄ I bequeth vnto nycolas phelpes my table bords wth there formes Itm̄ I bequethe & geve unto Agnes longe a pewter dyshe & one candulstyke. Itm̄ I bequeth vnto Margerye Androwe my beste Kyrtle Itm̄ I bequeth unto Ione the wyffe of thomas long one gret charger & my beste candlestycke The resydew of all my goods (my legacies detts and funeralls dyscharged) I geve and bequeth vnto Wyllyam Crosse my sone whom I make my Sole execut^r.

Also I ordeyne & apoynt Sr Robert harrys paryshe pryste my gostely father & thomas long over seerres of thys my last wyll and testamēt to see hit faythfully p'formed To thys bering Wytnesse nycholas phellpes and John Waite, wth others.

The Probate Act is simply this endorsement:

“T. Joanne Phelps anno dñi 1556 ”

(Consistory Court of Gloucester, File for 1554, 5, 6.)

(Prob. Eliz.) 116—461—Glouc. Hundr. de Chel-tenham, Deerehurst, Slaughter, Tewkesbury et Cleeve.—Sab.

Tewkesbury.

Edward Phelps In ter. £1.8s.

There are 61 names in Tewkesbury, Edward Phelps' being the 32nd. In amount, one person is assessed at £5, four at £4, thirteen at £3, and eleven at £1.10.0. The total amount of the tax to be paid by persons assessed at Tewkesbury is £36.1.4. “In ter”—“in terris,” i. e. in lands.

RECANTATION OF WILLIAM PHELPS IN 1551.

Artickells whereunto Wyllm phelps, pastor & Curat of C'sciter, (Cirencester) vpon good advisement & good deliberating after better Knowledge given by Gods grace & goodness vnto hym hathe subscribed, consentyd, & agreed wyllingly

wthout forse cōpulsion & all man of impulsion, & is willinge & desirus to sett forthe the same, to his parissoners for the better ediffinge of them, & declaraçon of his now agrement to gods veretie & holy word.

firste that the holi worde of god dothe acknowledge, confesse, mayntayne, avouche, holde & deffende, that in the holi Sacrament & Comvniion of Christs precious body & blud the very substance, mater, nature, & condicion of bred & wyne remayne after the words (as they be cōmōly caulid) of conscracon, as verely & truly as they were in substance or mater, breade & wyne before, although that the use of the brede & wyne in the sacrament be chaynged, ffor wher as before it was cōmōn bred & wyne, now by the vertue of gods words, it is made the sacrament of the precious body & blode of christe, and a seale, confirmaçon, & augmentaçon of gods m'cy & gracious promyse to all men thet Rec̄ it in the faith of christ Jhu, wth hatred of synne & intent, pourpose & mynde to leve allways a vertuos lyffe, & that is the verey transubstantiacion & chaynge that god delitithe in in the vse of the sacrament most that we should earnestly & from the bottom of our harts be conve^tyd into crist & cristes cōmaundements to lyve a cristen lyffe & dye frome sinne as he gav vs ensample bothe by his lyffe & doctryne & meenithe not that the brede & wyne shulde in substance be tornyd or convertyd into the substance of his bodie & bludde or ells that the substance of the brede shuld be taken awaye & in the place ther of to be the substance, mater, & corporall p'sence of christs corporall holi humayne & naturall body.

Item, that the same holi worde of god dothe confesse, holde, diffende, acknowledge & maynteyne that the very naturall, substanciall, Reall & corporall body of cryste cons'uyng his humanitie is only & soly in hevin, & not in the sacrament & comvniion of his precious body & bludde, but whosoeu worthely wth true repentance & lively faithe in the promyse of god, Rec'd that holy sacrament sacramentally by faithe all the meris binding merytts & deservyngs that christe hathe des'vyd & payd for in his holi bloude & passion and that it is to eate christ & to drinke christe in the holi sacre^met & to confirme & seale sacramentalls in our soules (Slightly imperfect in the original) goads p'mis of eternall saulvacion that christ des'vid

for us, not in, nor by his body eaten, but by & for his body slayne and Killyd upon the crosse for our synnes as S. paule saith Colo. 1, Ephe 1, Ebru. 2, 7, 8, 9, 10.

As for the eatinge of his flesshe & drinkinge of his bludde, realli, corporalli, materially, or substancialli, it is but a carnall & grosse opinion of man, & contrari to the words of god, & the artickills of our faithe & cristen religion, that affirmeth his corporall dep̄ture from the erthe placithe it in hevin above at the right hand of god the father allmyghty & kepithe, retaynithe, holdithe & preservithe the same corporall body of crist ther at generall daye of Jugment, as the worde declareth, ffrom thence he shall come to Juge the quicke & the deade.

And that heare to fore I have ben in the contrary opinion, & belevid my seaffe, & also have taught others to beleave the same, that ther remaynid no substance of breade & wyne in the sacrement, but the very Seaffe same bodi & bludde of crist J̄hu that was born of the blessed virgen mari & hangid upon the crosse, I am with all my hart sory for myne earonuse & faulse opinion, detestinge & forsakyng the same from the bottome of my harte, & desire god most heartely, in & for the meryts of his dere sonnes passion, to forgeve me & all them that have erryd in the faulse opinion in by & through my meanes, prayng them in the tendèr co'passion & great m'cis of god now to follow me in truthe, verite & singilnes of gods most trew worde, as they were contentid to folow me in erreure, sup'sticōn & blyndnes, & be no more ashamyed to retourne to the truthe then they wher redy to be corruptyd by falsede, yf the holi Apostull S. paule, & the greate clerke S. Augustine wth mani mo noble witnesses members of crists churche wher not ashamyd to retoure, acknowledge & confesse ther error & evill opinions, what miserable creatures verelie inferioure vnto them both in knowledge, holiness & shal be ashamid to do the same. Nay I do in this parte thanke & Reioyce from the bottome of my hart that god hath reveled vnto me the truthe of his worde, & given me lyffe to lyve so longe to acknowlege my faulte & erreure, & do here before you protest that from hence forthe this myne amendid knowledge & Reconsiled truthe as longe as I leve by thelpe of god in holy gost throwghe the merits of J̄hus criste ovr only mediatour & advocate to whom be all hon^r for ever & ever amen.

Subscribed & confirmed 29 of Ap'11 1551 in the p'sence of Joⁿ beshope of gloucester & dyvers nothers ther p'sent.

(Harleian MS. 425, No. 15.)

(From the collection of letters and papers on theological and political matters made by John Fox, the martyrologist. The Bishop of Gloucester, in whose presence the articles were signed, was John Hooper, 1550-1554, who was martyred during the reign of Queen Mary. Hooper was also Bishop of Worcester 1552-1554.)

There are at Bristol about 20 Phelps wills, the earliest having been proved in 1602. The jurisdiction of the Consistory Court of Bristol, so far as respects wills on record at Bristol, was a very limited area, and probably all the Phelps testators lived either in the city of Bristol, or in its immediate neighborhood.

A Joan Phelpys is a legatee in the will, proved in 1604, of a citizen of Bristol.

FROM CONSISTORY COURT, GLOUCESTER.

No. 1.—John Phelipps, alias Phelpes of the parish of North Nibley, County of Gloucester, broadweaver, will dated Feb. 26, 1592, mentions:

Brother William Phelipps,
Eldest daughter Elizabeth Phelipps,
Daughter Margaret Phelipps,
Son Nicholas Phelipps,
Daughter Ellen Phelipps,
Wife Margaret Phelipps.

Son to have his portion at 21, and daughters at 14.

No. 2.—Thomas Phelipes, of Morton ghinworthy, Diocese of Gloucester, Oct. 28, 1593. Will names five children and wife Susan:

Anthony,
Laurence,
Nycolas,
Margaret,
Mary.

£3 apiece when they are 21.

Overseers, Anthony Rawlings, Roberd Phillippes, Richard Redhead.

We whose names are underwritten being
Magistrates of this Colony of Connecticut do
heroby declare and Justify to all whom it may
concerne that Capt John Salcott is y^e Treasurer
for the said Colony of Connecticut and that we
had speciall order from y^e Generall Court of the
said Colony to signe and delivcr a Letter of Credit
to y^e Right Worships John Writthrop Esqz and
Governor of the aforesaid Colony to y^e value of
fifve hundred pounds Sterling to be paid in pro-
visions or full or small pay of this Country for which
we shall charge Bills to y^e Treasurer of this said Colony
of Connecticut and that the said Treasurer hath order
upon y^e Receipt of any Bills from y^e Right Worsth
John Writthrop Esqz for y^e said sum or any part
thereof to make due and full payment thereof
according to y^e Tenour of y^e said Bills.

Sam^l Writthrop

Matthew Silyn

William Phelps.

Richard Treat

No. 3.—Grisell Phelps, of Northnibley, County of Gloucester, widow, Nov. 6, 1643:

Dau. Jone, wife of Thomas Harrold.

Residue to son John, who is exr.

No. 4.—Walter Phelps, of parish of St. James, city of Bristol, brewer, April 10, 1616:

5 children, £50 when 12 yrs. old.

Wife Elizabeth, Ecx.

Brother-in-law Harford, and Henry Elkington,
overseers

Brother Thomas Phelps.

“ William “

No. 5.—Thomas Phelps, of parish of Nibley, Co. of Gloucester, May 5, 1623:

Dau. Sara,

Son Thomas,

Brother Nicholas,

Dau. Fanne,

Son John.

Residue to wife Grissell, Ecx.

No. 6.—We also give the following from Mr. B. Beedham, North Wales, Parish St. Mary, Marlborough, Wiltshire:

Phillip Phelps and An Mason m. Sep. 2, 1638.

No. 7.—Thomas Phelps of parish of Clifton, Co. of Gloucester, Mar. 6, 1601. Will names:

Dau. Jone,

Son John,

Wife Mary, (Ecx.)

Among debts due him are from James Phelps of Connon and John Phelps, the elder, of Bicknor.

No. 8.—John Phelps, of Abbot-Legh, County of Somerset, husbandman, Apl. 11, 1603. Will directs that he shall be “buried in the churchyard of Abbot’s Legh, at the end of the chauncell where my sonnes were before buried.” Will names:

The dau. of Frauncis Hopkyns of Wraxall, Somerset,
sailor.

William Mallett, son of William Mallett, of Legh, sailor.

Katharine Mallett, dau. of William Mallett Senr.

Legacies to minors to be in the custody of me, the said John Phelps, and Mabel, my wife, until they come to the age of 21.

Annys Warne and Mary Warne, daus. of Philip Warne of Legh, sailor, at 21.

Legacies to the poor.

No. 9.—Parliament of England, 10 Richard II (1386). Summons to meet at Westminster Oct. 1, 1386:

Somerset.—Nicholas Cristesham and Thomas Phelpes, Wells Borough.

No. 10.—The Oxford Historical Society has published records as far back as 1449, and names about 93, the majority of whom were Welsh; also Mr. Clark of the University of Oxford, has found names used in the various registers indifferently, as follows: Philips, Phelipps, Phelpes, Philipes, Philipp, Philippes, Philipps, Phellipe, Phillippes, Phillipps, Phellips, Phylippes.

INTRODUCTION TO OUR AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

The history of families is but the miniature history of communities.

FROM the first pair, Adam and Eve, whom God created, down many generations, to the marriage feast in Cana of Galilee, which his Son and his disciples graced by their sacred presence, and when the Master smiled upon the six Jewish water pots and it became wine, down again through the long vista of future ages to the end of coming time, and to the last pair that man shall join together in holy wedlock; all those myriad families, their labors and their works written, are but as a star in the volumes of earth's nations and the world's history.

The New England of the new world discovered by Columbus in 1492, and the Puritans who settled Plymouth in 1620, and afterwards incorporated with the Massachusetts Bay Co. and their settlers, to these the title of Pilgrims of New England has been given by our American historians.

The Pilgrims first emigrated from England to Leyden, Holland, in 1609, on account of their religious persecution, and in 1620 to Plymouth, New England, in the Mayflower.

In 1628 the charter of the Massachusetts Bay Company was granted, and confirmed in 1629. The same year the Massachusetts Co. decided to transfer their company and government to New England; and Salem and Charlestown were settled that year.

The next year, 1630, says the historian, not less than seventeen vessels with from 1600-1700 emigrants arrived in New England.

Foremost of these ships to arrive was the Mary and John, Capt. Squeb, commander, of 400 tons burden, sailing from Plymouth, England, March 20th, 1630, and landing at Nantasket, now Hull, May 30th, 1630, with one hundred and forty passengers.

Through the influence of Rev. John White of Dorchester, England, the emigrants of this ship were organized into a church the day before sailing, says the historian passenger of this company, "Rog. Clap."

"These godly people resolved to live together, and therefore as they had made choice of these two Rev. servants of God, Rev. Mr. John Warham and John Maverick, to be their ministers, they kept a solemn day of fasting in the new hospital at Plymouth, England, spending it in prayer and preaching.

That worthy man of God, the Rev. John White, of Dorchester, England, was present, and preached to us in the fore part of the day, and in the latter part of the day as the people did solemnly make choice of, and call these good ministers to be their officers, so also the Rev. Mr. Warham and Maverick did except thereof, and express the same." Note—Both of these ministers had been ordained by a bishop of the Church of England, and had continued to officiate there. (Stiles 61, Vol. 1.)

And so, says Roger Clap, the historian, "We came by the name of God through the deep comfortable, having preaching and expounding of the word of God every day, for ten weeks, by our ministers."

Says Dr. Stiles, hist. Windsor, "On the Lord's Day, May 30th, 1630, the good ship came to anchor on the New England coast.

Their original destination was the Charles River, but an unfortunate misunderstanding which arose between the captain and his passengers, resulted in the latter being summarily put ashore at Nantasket, now Hull, where they were obliged to shift for themselves as best they could.

Roger Clap has sent this captain down to posterity as a merciless man, who, Trumbull says, "was afterward obliged to pay damages for his conduct."

Says another authority, "foremost among these colonies of 1630, both as regards the character of its members and the date of its arrival, was the one that settled at Dorchester, and which afterwards removed to Windsor, Ct.

It had been formed mostly from the Western counties of

after their arrival they found themselves threatened with a scarcity of food."

Says Roger Clapp, their historian, "Oh the hunger that man suffered, and saw no hope in the eye of reason to be supplied, only by clams, muscles, and fish. We did quietly build boats, and some went a-fishing, but bread with many was a scarce thing, and flesh of all kinds scarce. And in these days in our straits, though I cannot say 'God sent a raven to feed us, as he did the Prophet Elijah,' yet this I can say to the praise of God's glory, that he sent not only poor, ravenous Indians, which came with their baskets of corn on their backs to trade with us, which was a good supply unto many; but also sent ships from Holland and Ireland, and provisions and Indian corn from Virginia, to supply the wants of his dear servants in the Wilderness, both for food and raiment. And when people's wants were great, not only in our town, but in diverse towns, such was the goodly wisdom, care and prudence, (not selfishness but self-denial) of our Governor Winthrop and his assistants, that when a ship came loaded with provisions, they did order that the whole cargo should be bought for a general stock, and so accordingly it was, and distribution was made to every town and every person in each town, as every man had need. Thus God was pleased to comfort his people in time of straits, and to fill his servants with food and gladness. Then did all the servants of God bless his holy name, and loved one another with pure hearts, fervently."

WILLIAM PHELPS AND FAMILY.

This family came originally from Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.

Mr. William Phelps and his family, and brother George Phelps, were the first Phelps emigrants to New England. They are the ancestors of a large proportion of the Phelps families in America.

We repeat the Tewkesbury Abbey Church records of this family:

I. JAMES PHELPS, b. about 1520, and supposed to have been a brother of Francis Phylppe of Nether Tyne, Staffordshire, England, m. Joan ——. Says Prerogative Court of Canterbury, administrations 1587-1591, page 60. "May 10th,

England (Trumbull says this honorable company was derived from Dorsetshire and Somersetshire.)

Great pains were taken, says the historian of the Town of Dorchester, Mass., to construct this company of such material as should compose a well ordered settlement, containing all the elements of an independent community.

The devoted ministers, Rev. John Maverick, who resided nearly forty miles from Exeter, and Rev. John Warham of Exeter, England, were selected not only with a view to the spiritual welfare of the plantation, but especially that their efforts might bring the Indians to the knowledge of the gospel.

The members of the government chosen by the freemen or stockholders of the company were Messrs. Rosseter and Ludlow, men of character and education. They were joined to the association, that their council and judgment might aid in preserving order, and founding the social structure upon the surest basis.

Several gentlemen past middle age, with adult families and good estate, were added—Henry Wolcott, Thomas Ford, George Dyer, William Gaylord, William Rockwell and William Phelps were of this class, but a large proportion of active, well trained young men, either just married or without families, such as Israel Stoughton, Roger Clapp, George Minot, George Hull, Richard Collicott, George Phelps, Nathaniel Duncan, and many others of their age, were the persons upon whom the more severe trials of a new settlement were expected to devolve.

Three persons of some military experience, viz:—Captain John Mason, Captain Richard Southcote, and Quartermaster John Smith, were selected as a suitable appendage, as forcible resistance from the Indians might render the skill and discipline which these gentlemen had acquired under Dover in the campaign of the Palatinate on the Continent an element of safety necessary to the enterprise.

The long sea voyage had probably enfeebled many of them, and as they still retained their original prospect of settling on the Charles river, they had made little or no provision for further wants in the way of planting; consequently shortly

1588, commission issued to Joan Phelps, relict of James Phelps, late of Tewkesbury, deceased, to administer the goods and chattels of said deceased."

Children baptized in the Tewkesbury Abbey Church.

- + 2. I. William, bapt. 4th Aug., 1560, m. Dorothy.
3. II. Thomas, " 10th Aug., 1563.
4. III. George, (Giles note 1) bapt. 5th Sept., 1566.
5. IV. Alice, bapt. 24th Dec., 1572, m. John Hope, June 21, 1595.
6. V. Edward, bapt. 10th May, 1578, ancest. of Rev. Wm. Phelps Prior.
7. VI. Keneline, bapt. 16th Oct., 1580 (prob. Kenelm.)
8. VII. Richard, " 16th Oct., 1583.
9. VIII. Robert, " 18th July, 1584.

(Note 1.—In court and other records George and Giles are the same.)

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, administrations 1611-1614, page 102.

May 31, 1613, commission issued to Nicholas Phelps, brother of William Phelps, late of Tewkesbury, deceased, to administer the goods and chattels of the said deceased, during the minority of William Phelps, his son, by reason of the death of Dorothy Phelps, relict of the said William Phelps, deceased, leaving goods still unadministered.

From this it appears, that James and Joan Phelps had a son Nicholas, not baptized, or at least not recorded in the baptisms, probably accounted for by loss of lines in register.

2. WILLIAM PHELPS, son of James and Joan Phelps, b. Tewkesbury, baptized 4th Aug., 1560, m. Dorothy —.

Says Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Sept. 28th, 1611, administrations 1611 to 1614: "Commissioned to Dorothy Phelps, relict of William Phelps, late of Tewkesbury, deceased, to administer the goods and chattels of the said deceased." He probably died 1611. His wife, Dorothy, died 1613. They had been baptized in the Tewkesbury Abbey Church.

10. I. Mary, bapt. 4th Sept., 1587.
11. II. Mary, " 23rd April, 1588.
12. III. Thomas, " 24th June, 1590, ancestor of the late John Lloyd Phelps and John J. Phelps, Esq., of the Irish family.

13. IV. Dorothy, bapt. 29th Feb., 1595.
 + 14. V. William, " 19th Aug., 1599. Emigrated to
 New England.
 15. VI. James, bapt. 14th July, 1601.
 16. VII. Elizabeth, bapt. 9th May, 1603.
 17. VIII. George, born (about) 1606. (Note: Not in
 Tewkesbury Record, but unquestionably his
 son, and the record of whose descendants will
 be found after the complete record of those
 of his brother William.)

FIRST GENERATION IN NEW ENGLAND.

14. WILLIAM PHELPS, (son of William and Dorothy Phelps,) b. ———, baptized Tewkesbury Abbey Church, 19th Aug., 1599. Of his wife and date of marriage we find no record. He resided for a time in Tewkesbury, where his first child, Richard, was born in 1619, and baptized in the Tewkesbury Abbey Church Dec. 26th, 1619.

Soon after the birth of his first child (and the death of his father) he probably removed to one of the southern counties, either Somerset or Dorsetshire, as after the birth of his first child we find no reference to him in Tewkesbury, nor do we find any record of the birth of his five other children.

Mr. Phelps, his wife, six children, and brother George, then unmarried, emigrated to New England in the ship *Mary and John*, of four hundred tons burden, commanded by Captain Squeb, with one hundred and forty passengers. This company had been organized into a church and selected their ministers the day before sailing, as previously stated.

They sailed from Plymouth, England, March 20th, 1630, arriving and landing at Nantasket, now Hull, Mass., May 30th, 1630.

This company settled in Dorchester, Mass., the first settlers and founders of that place.

Dorchester claims the honor of being the first town in the Massachusetts Colony to organize a town government.

Mr. Phelps took an active position in town matters, and during the first six months was made a freeman.

The following reference is made to him in the Massachusetts Colonial Records, where his name is spelled Felps, Phelps and Phelps.

Oct. 19th, 1630, William Phelps applied to be made free-man. Nov. 9th, 1630, he was one of a jury of twelve, empaneled for the trial of Walter Palmer, concerning the death of Austin Brotcher, found not guilty of manslaughter. (This was the first jury trial in the New England Colony.) Sept. 27th, 1631, he was chosen constable of Dorchester. May 9th, 1632, he was one of a committee of sixteen, chosen by the colony to see about the raising of a public stock.

March 4th, 1634, one of a committee of three to lay out the bounds between Boston and Roxbury.

1634, William Phelps, Charles Stoughton and George Hull, delegates to the General Court from Dorchester this year.

May 14th, 1634, he was one of a committee of four to view the ground at Mount Wollaston for the enlargement of Boston, and draw a plan then and report to the next General Court.

March 4th, 1634, Ensign Gibbs and William Felpes were appointed by the General Court to go with a committee of three to arrange the bounds between Boston and Dorchester, and explain what each town wants.

May 5th, 1635, he was a member of the General Court from Dorchester, held in Newtowⁿ, now Charlestown.

July 8th, 1635, Mr. Newbury and William Phelps appointed a Committee to set out the bounds between Wessaguscus and Barecove.

The report of this Committee is interesting, being the style and language of Mr. Phelps.

The following is a true copy from the Massachusetts Colonial Records:—

Sept. 3rd, 1635, "The bounds laid out between Hingham and Weymouth, by order of the General Court by Mr Newbury deceased, and William Phelps."

"The ryver between Hingham and Waymothe, ruining on the East syde of the ryver, that creeke being their bounds to the head of it, to an oake marked, and soe their lyne to run into the countrie, upon the same poynt that boundeth Boston and Waymothe. Also wee appoynced Waymothe to make vse of all the timber on Hingham syde, from a cove called Lovells Cove vpwards in the ryver halfe a myle in bredth and three quarters of a myle in length, for the space of fforty

yeares; also wee prhibited Waymothe for making any improuem^t of the ground.

By mee,

WILLM. PHELPS."

The following references are made to Mr. Phelps in the Dorchester Records:—

April 3rd, 1633. "It is agreed that a double rayle fence with mortises in the posts of 10 foot distance one from the other, shall be set up in the Marsh, from the corner of Richard Phelps his pale eastward to the creeks, by the owners of the cows under named—proportionably twenty feet to every cow."

With others "William Phelps two cows—40 foote." "Feb. 10th, 1634, Among the persons appoynted 'to view the poles' for the east field, Will Phelps and Mr. Thomas Stoughton."

July 5th, 1635, "It is granted to William Phelps, to fence in two acres and half of dry ground adjoining to his meadowe ground, in the little neck, in satisfaction for what he wants in his home lot."

In this year, 1635, Mr. Phelps's wife died. In the fall of 1635, the Rev. Mr. Warham with sixty of his Church in Dorchester, removed to the settling of Windsor, Ct. Mr. William Phelps and his family, and brother George, accompanied this expedition, though it is probable that Mr. William Phelps did not go down to Windsor, Ct. till the following spring.

This journey is thus briefly described by the Historian: "Never before had the forests of America witnessed such a scene as this, driving their cattle before them,—the compass their only guide—through the bewildering mazes of the unbroken forest, commencing and ending each days march, with songs of praise and heartfelt utterances of prayer, which sounded strangely amidst these solitudes. They journeyed on through the chilly November days." That which is now a journey of but a few hours behind the iron horse, was then with them (the women, children and cattle) a journey of two weeks.

How applicable are the wise words of Daniel Webster:— "We hear the whisperings of youthful impatience, and we see chilled and shivering children, homeless but for a mother's

arms, couchless but for a mother's breast, until one's blood almost freezes."

At the time of the emigration of the Dorchester colony, and other Massachusetts settlers to Windsor, in 1635, it was supposed to be under the control of the Massachusetts Company, and a commission of seven persons was appointed to govern the new colony, in Connecticut; for one year Mr. William Phelps was one of this commission.

The following is a textual copy of this commission, from the Massachusetts Colonial Records.

March 3rd, 1636. "A Commission granted to seūall Persons to govern the people att Coñecticott, for the space of a year, now next coming, an Exemplificaōn whereof ensueth:

Whereas vpon some reason & grounds, there are to remove from this o^r cōmōnwealth & body of the Mattachusetts in America, dyv^s of o^r loveing ffrriends, neighb^rs ffreemen & members of Newe Towne, Dorches^t, Waterton, & other places, whoe are resolved to transplant themselues & their estates vnto the Ryver of Coñecticott, there to reside & inhabiite, & to that end dyv^s are there already dyv^s others shortly to goe, wee, in this present Court assembled, on the behalfe of o^r said Membe^rs & John Winthrop, Jun^r, Esq. Gouñ^r, ap-
 poynted by certain noble personages & men of qualitie, interested in the said ryv^r.w^{ch}. yet in England, on their behalfe, have had a serious consideraōn there (on) & think it meete that where there are a people to sitt down & cohabite, there will followe, vpon occaōn, some cause of difference, as also dyvers misdeamean^{rs}. w^{ch} will require a speedy redresse; & in regard of the distance of place this state and goūm^t cannot take notice of the same as to apply timely remedy, or to dispence equall iustice to them, & their affaires, as may be desired; and in regard of the said noble psonages and men of quallitie, have something ingaged themselves & their estates, in the planting of the said ryver & by vertue of a pattent, doe require jurisdīcion of the said place & people, & neither the mindes of the said psonages (they being writ unto) are as yet knowen, nor any manner of goūn^t is yet agreed on, & there being a necesitie, as aforesaid, that some present goūm^t may be observed, wee therefore thinke mee(te) & soe order that Roger Ludlowe, Esqr., William

Pinchon, Esq., John Steele, William Swaine, Henry Smythe, William Phe(lpes), William Westwood & Andrew Warde, or the greater pte of them, shall have full power and auctoritie to hear and determine in a iudicial way, by witnesses vpon oathe examine, wth (in) the said planta^{co}n, all those differences, wch may arise between p^{te} and p^{te}, as also, vpon misdemean^r, to inflict corporall punishm^t, or imprisonm^t, to ffine & levy the same if occa^{co}n soe require, to make & decree such orders, for the present, that may be for the peaceable & quiett ordering the affaires of the said planta^{co}n, bothe in tradeing, planting, building, lotts, militarie discipline, defensiu in warr (if neede so require), as shall best conduce to the publike good of the same, & that the said Rodger Ludlow, William Pinchon, John Steele, Will^m Swaine, Henry Smyth, Will^m Phelps, William Westwood, and Andrew Warner, or the great^r p^{te} of them shall have power, under the great^r pte of their ha(nds) at a day or days, by them appoynted, upon convenient not(ice), to convent the said inhabitant, of the said towns to any convenient place, that they shall think meete, in a leagall and open manner, by way of Court to pleede in execute(ing) the power and aulhoritu of aforesaide, and in case of presnt necessitie, two of them joyning to geather to inflict corporall punishm^t, upon any offender, if they see good and warentable ground so to doe. Provided always that this commission shall not extend any longer time than one whole year, from the date there of, and in the mean time it shall be lawful for this Cort, to recall the said psens if they see couse, and if soe be ther may be a mutuall, and settled govun^t—condceded unto, by and with the good likeing and consent of the said noble psonages, or their agent, the inhabitants and the commonwealth, provided also, that this ma not be any prejudice to the interest of these noble personages in the sd. ryver and confined there of within their small lymitts.”

Says Trumbull: “The first Court held under this Commission was April 26th, 1636. Mr. Roger Ludlow presiding, present in all, six, of these, Mr. William Phelps was one.”

Says Stiles, Hist. Windsor: “The town records of Windsor or Dorchester, as it was first called prior to 1650, are not in existence.”

From Stiles History and others, we gather the following :

At a Court Feb. 21st, 1637, "It is ordered y^t the plantacon called Dorchester shall bee called Windsor."

At a Court held May 1st, 1637, Mr. William Phelps presiding, "It is ordered that there shall be an offensive war against the Pequots."

The Court held its sessions from time to time, and was legislative, judicial and executive in character.

In 1638 it being admitted that this Connecticut colony was out of the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts colony, the people of Windsor, Wethersfield, and Hartford, met in Hartford, Jan. 2nd, 1639, and adopted a constitution for the Connecticut colony. This document recognized no authority save God, superior to that delegated by the people.

This document was drawn up by Mr. Roger Ludlow presiding magistrate, with the assistance of the magistrates, of whom Mr. William Phelps was one.

From this date to the present time there has been no radical change in the forms or principles of the government of Connecticut.

This government consisted of five magistrates, of a legislative, judicial and executive character, chosen by the freemen of the colony, and the house of assistants chosen by the towns. This continued up to 1665.

Mr. Phelps held the office of magistrate, from 1639-1643, and 1656-1662; from 1645-1649 inclusive. He was a deputy also in 1651.

At a Court held Sept. 9th, 1641, "It was ordered that the governor, Mr. William Phelps, and Capt. Mason, are directed to meet with Phenicke, concerning liberty to make salt in Rhode Island, and to take first act."

At a Court held 1642, the first of government on record relating to Simsbury, whose Indian name was "Massaco," was an order passed by the Court of which Mr. William Phelps was a member, and in these words :

"It is ordered that the governor, and Mr. Haynes shall have liberty to dispose of that part of land on the river called Massacoe, to such inhabitants of Windsor, as they shall see cause."

The following letter of Hon. Charles J. Hoadley, librarian,

explains the photographed document, signed by four of the magistrates of the Connecticut colony, and written about 1661, and which gives with others the autograph of Mr. William Phelps.

CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY, }
HARTFORD, Nov. 19, 1895. }

Sir:

The body of the document you caused to be photographed is in the handwriting of Daniel Clarke, Secretary of the Colony. The document has no date but was written in 1661, probably in the summer.

The filing on the back is in a modern hand and is

1661

Magistrates attest y^t

M^r Talcott is Treasurer

of Connecticut Collony & order'd

to pay 1st Gov^r Winthrop £500

sterling in provisions &c.

Yours respectfully,

CHARLES J. HOADLEY.

From Stiles History of Windsor and other records we get:—

“Jan. 4th 1638. Mr. Phelps with Messrs. Haynes, and Ludlow and Hopkins, a Committee to settle Plymouth Colony claims, with the Connecticut Colony, as regards to the Plymouth Colonies' claims to land on the Connecticut River.”

Jan. 13th. 1652, Mr. William Phelps, with five others from the town of Windsor, grant to Thomas Parsons, a ferry, on the Connecticut River for one year.

Dec. 13th. 1653, Mr. William Phelps one of a Committee of five, “to advise with the Constable in preparing twelve men for the Indian War.”

July 16th. 1660, Old Roll Book of Church, Mr. William Phelps paid 7 shillings slip rent, one of the highest rates paid that year.

April 7th. 1663, To subscription for poor and wanting, in other towus or colonies, Mr. William Phelps 9 shillings.

April 7th. 1673, A deed recorded in the land office, dated May 15th. 1637, from the Plymouth Company to the Windsor Co. for lands claimed by the Plymouth Co. in Windsor.

Witnessed—Mr. William Phelps and five others.

The office of lister or assessor, was one of the earliest created at this time ; instead of appraising the land, or property assessed—the land was classed in several grades—in 1675 the 1st. grade was, persons owning a horse, and four oxen ; 2nd. grade—owning a horse and two oxen. Mr. William Phelps was of this grade of which at that time there were 42.

It may be interesting here to notice a few of the laws enacted by our ancestor, Mr. William Phelps, and his associates, and as executed by them, which with others are called the “Blue Laws of Connecticut.”

Says Stiles, “We find capital crimes more numerous than now. It was a capital offence to worship any other than the True God—to practice adultery—or the crime against nature, or rape, or to blaspheme, or to exercise witchcraft—or to steal men or women—or for children ‘unless brought up in unchristian neglect,’ to curse or to smite, or to be stubborn or rebellious toward their parents.

Lying in those days was deemed a peculiarly heinous offence. In 1641 the General Court stigmatized it as a fowl and gross sin,—and Mr. Webster of Hartford and Mr. Phelps of Windsor are requested to consult with the elders of both churches, to prepare instructions against the next Court, for the punishment of the sin of lying.

In the code of 1650 all persons above the age of 14 years found guilty of lying, are made punishable by fines, stocks or stripes—and punished by parents in presence of officers.

Open contempt for God’s holy word or ministers was rigorously dealt with. The 1st. offence with reproof, and bonds for good behavior ; The 2nd. 5*£*, fine, and standing in the pillory on a lecture day, bearing on the breast a paper duly labelled in capital letters, “An open and obstinate contemner of God’s Holy Word.”

Absence from church was visited by a fine of five shillings.

Forgery was punished by three days in the pillory—payment of double damage to the injured party, and disqualification as a witness or juryman.

Fornication by fine, whipping or prohibition to marry. For censure of the General Court the stocks, and the whipping post, which were peculiar institutions of the older times.

In a case of bastardy tried in the colony in 1639, the Court ordered as follows: "John Edwards, Aaron Stark, and John Williams were censured for unclean practices as follows:

John Edwards and John Williams to stand upon the pillory from the ringing of the first bell to the end of the lecture—then to be whipped at the cart's tail, and to be whipped in a like manner in Windsor in eight days following.

Aaron Starks, to stand upon the pillory and be whipped as Williams, and to have the letter R burnt upon his cheek, and in regard to the wrong done to Mary Holt, to pay her parents £10 and in defect of such to the commonwealth; and it is the will of the Court that Mr. Ludlow, and Mr. Phelps see some punishment inflicted upon the girl for concealing it so long.

Branding was a form of punishment not uncommon—burglarly and highway robbery was blazoned with the letter B-A. 2nd. offence by second branding, and a severe whipping.

Sept., 1644, James Hallett for his theft, is adjudged to restore four fold for what shall be proved before Captain Mason, and Mr. Wolcott, and to be branded in the hand the next training day at Windsor.

These New England magistrates after the weeks courting and Ordering, entered the meeting house on the Lord's day, and seated themselves in the magistrates pew, and then sang:

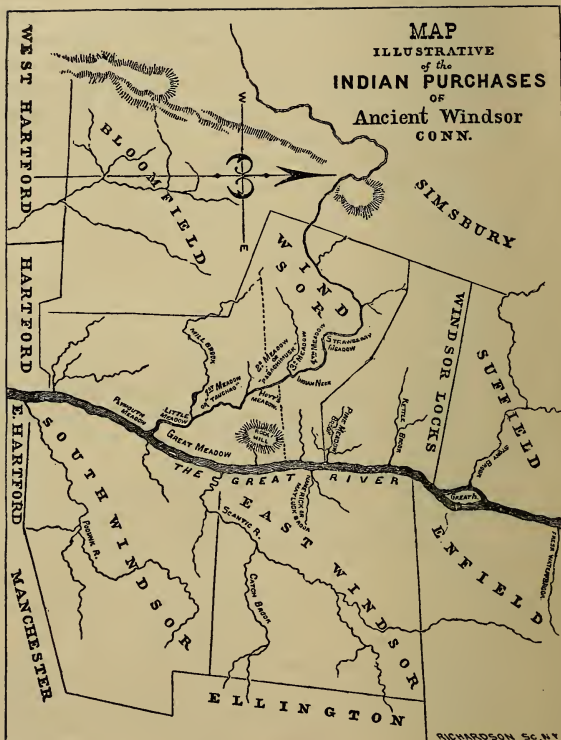
"O God our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
Our shelter from the stormy blast,
And our Eternal home"—etc.

What changes in laws and costumes, characters and worship since that time! Now evil speaking, and evil doing and saying are rampant, and infidelity boldly presents itself all over the land.

The Church in Windsor, with which our ancestor, Mr. William Phelps, and his associates were connected, was, it would appear, organized by them and their associates in Plymouth, old England, early in 1630 as previously stated.

The call of these emigrants of their first pastors, the Rev. Mr. Warham and Rev. Mr. Mayerick, their acceptance of same, and their installment, by the Rev. John White, in the New Hospital, Plymouth, England, the Sunday before sailing; settling in Dorchester, Mass., and from there to Windsor,

MAP
 ILLUSTRATIVE
 of the
INDIAN PURCHASES
 OF
 Ancient Windsor
 CONN.



Connecticut, in 1635-6, all of which have been mentioned before.

This church held its 250th. anniversary in 1880. Many of the descendants of Mr. William Phelps, still worship there. This church has had since its organization the following Pastors: Rev. John Warham, John Maverick, Ephraim ———, Nathaniel Chauncey, Samuel Mather, Jonathan Marsh, William Russell, David S. Rowland, Benjamin Parsons, and Gowan C. Wilson—an average pastorate of about eighteen years.

“Roll back the curtain of the years and let our eyes behold the distant times, the ancient ways, the stirring men of old, across the stormy deeps they came, the forest wild they trod to find a name for liberty—a temple for their God.”

Says Stiles's History of Windsor:—“Many of the prominent men of the colony dealt largely in real estate.”

The purchase of the Plymouth Company by the Windsor Company in 1637, of land originally purchased by them of the Indians, was the first land owned by the English in Windsor.

Some time in 1635 Mr. William Phelps purchased of Nassahegan, lands referred to in the above sale, who afterwards, not being able to prove full payment of the same, honestly bought it over again. This transaction is referred to in Stiles as follows:—It is in a deed dated March 31st, 1665.

“These presents testify, whereas there was a parcel of land purchased formerly by Mr. William Phelps, Sen., living in Windsor about thirty years since, of Sehat, an Indian, a Paquanick Sachem, and I (Phelps) not being able to prove full payment of the said purchase in consideration; I now engage to make up the full payment by paying to the said Sehat's kinsman, Nassahegan, Sachem, of Paquanick, 4 trucking coats, or what upon agreement shall satisfy them to the value thereof. The said Nassahegan engaging to make the said parcel of land free, as shall be expressed from any challenge or demands for future time of himself, his heirs or successors, or any other Indian or Indians whatsoever. And Coggerymosset, Sehat's son, and his sister, and the said Nassahegan's own sister, shall subscribe to the said premises. The said parcel of land is thus bounded, as it takes in all the first meadow bounded by the rivulet, the Indian name being Tauchag, and half of the second meadow according to the running of the river, the Indian name

being Pabachimusk; the parcel of land bounds south by a little brook that falls into the river about 40 rods from my own dwelling house, and to extend in length from the river westward upon a line three miles, all the breadth of the said land from the south brook to the middle of the 2nd meadow; which said agreement is made and signed to by us whose names are under-written, this year of the Lord 1665, March 31st—owned already, paid in two coats and 40 s. in wampum for a third coat, and six bushels of Indian corn, and fifteen shillings in wampum for the fourth coat, and fifteen shillings in wampum, is at six a penny.

Witnesses:—

SAMUEL PHELPS,
MATTHEW GRANT,
JOHN BARTLETT,
TIMOTHY BUCKLAND.

Signed by:—

COGGERYNOSSETT,
ASUTHEW, Coggerynosset's sister.
PATAKHOUSE, Nassahegan's "
AMANNAWER, " "
NASSAHEGAN.

Says the record—In Feb., 1666, "whereas there are several men that have land within the limits of it (the purchase aforesaid) both meadow and up-land, besides Mr. Phelps and his sons, it was therefore concluded that each man according to his proportion of land, capable of plowing or mowing, shall pay 12 pence per acre to Mr. Phelps; and each man paying to Mr. Phelps should afterwards have a clear title to their several shares of land."

(NOTE)—Says Trumbull's History of Conn.: "In these early days the title of Mister or Mr. was only given to elderly persons of distinction, while all military titles were always used." William Phelps received this distinguished title of Mr.

Mr. William Phelps's residence in Windsor, in 1636, was on the road running northerly, and later continued to Poquonoc, and a short distance north of the mill in Mill-river Valley, and was in line with, 1st, Rev. Mr. Warham, Joseph Newbury, John Dorchester, then Mr. William Phelps. He with some of his neighbors were drowned out in the great flood of 1639.

This annual flood which succeeds the breaking up of the ice in the Connecticut river, commenced this year March 5th, and continued by stormy wind and heavy rainfalls to the 18th, when the waters were at the highest; by the 22nd, at night,

they were well fallen, yet it was as high then as ever known by the Indians. Many were drowned out and great numbers of cattle were drowned.

This lot was sold with a house, in 1642, to Benjamin Newbury, but a transfer in 1662 does not mention a house.

Soon after the flood Mr. Phelps removed farther north and settled south on the Highlands of what is known on the map as Phelps meadows, on a road running east and west, and on the east side of a road running to Poquonock.

On land purchased by him of the Indians, his son William resided a short distance east of him. Marks of the cellar of this old house may yet be seen.

In regard to deed or pawn of his property, it is recorded in the land office after his death—Record of Possession.

“Whereas it is testified by Nathaniel Gillett, Sen., and Timothy Phelps, that William Phelps in his life time stood possessed in his own right of that orchard land, that lies on the southerly side of the street before his dwelling house, as it is now fenced in, for the space of twenty years at least, without trouble from any person prosecuting his claim in due form of law.

The said land is therefore, according to law, entered upon Public Records, to belong to the grantee of the said William Phelps, Sen., his heirs and assigns forever.

HENRY WOLCOTT, Register and Selectman.
BENJAMIN NEWBURY, Commissoner.”

Many records of purchase and sale of land by Mr. William Phelps are recorded in the land records of Windsor.

Says Dr. Stiles, “He was one of the most prominent and highly respected men in the colony. An excellent, pious, and upright man in his public and private life, and was truly a pillar in Church and State.” And he might have added, one of the fathers and founders of this now ocean-bound Republic.

Mr. Phelps married for his second wife Mary Dover, in 1638. She was an English lady, and one of the passengers of the ship, Mary and John, and was a member of the Dorchester and Windsor Church. By her he had two children.

After a residence of forty-two years in New England, thirty-six of which were spent in Windsor, he died there July

14th, and was buried July 15th, 1672, in his 73rd year, honored and respected by all. His wife died there November 27th, 1675.

The following is the last Will and Testament of Mr. William Phelps, or properly speaking, his Settlement Deed. From Windsor Records.

“ These presents testify, that I, William Phelps, of Windsor, on Connecticut, in consideration of a marriage concluded between my son Timothy, on the one part, and Mary, the daughter of Edward Griswold, on the other part; have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant unto my son, that he, the said Timothy, shall jointly enjoin and possess, together with me, all my houseing, lands and accommodations, as also all my estate, both real and personal, both within door and without, with all the property emoluments, products, and income of the same, during my material life: And my said son is to inhabit and dwell in my house, with me and my wife, in joint way; and that it shall continue during my material life; and if my wife shall survive me, she have and enjoy in a joint way with my son the estate for her maintenance as before expressed. But if my wife chooses to settle in any place and to leave the house, then my son shall pay yearly to my wife, the sum of ten pounds during her material life, and in case I myself in my life time, or my wife after my decease, in her lifetime while she abides, to inhabit with my said son Timothy, she see cause or desire it, I do reserve power both for myself and for her, after my decease to dispose a barrel or two of cider and some apples yearly, without any harm to the premises, and likewise I do reserve like liberty for myself and my wife, to dispose of my wearing apparel, and whom we shall meet to enjoy them after our decease. Also I do give full power of bequeathing the great brass pan at her decease; and my son Timothy is to carry the improvements of the whole Estate, and to order and dispose of the stock, so far as the necessity of our subsistence shall require, and after my decease and the decease of my wife, my said son Timothy shall have and enjoy all my whole Estate fore mentioned to him and his heirs forever; always provided that in case my said son Timothy shall die and leave no natural heirs begotten by him, that shall either not attain the age of twenty one years or marry,

then the one-half of my lands excepting the orchard and pasture down to the bridge, that goeth into the meadow; also the upper pasture by the house that shall belong to the house, shall return to William, the son of my son Samuel. Also my son Timothy is to pay out of the Estate: Imprimis to discharge my daughter Mary, with that which is paid, the sum of thirty-four pounds, which is the full portion I allow her. To my son William twenty shillings, to Samuel ten pounds, to Nathaniel fifteen pounds, to Joseph five pounds—these legacies to my sons to be discharged within two years of my decease.

In consideration of the premises we both have hereunto set our hands this 22nd day of April Anno Dom. 1660.

Witness to the signatures:

DANIEL CLARK,	WILLIAM PHELPS,
JAMES ALFORD,	TIMOTHY PHELPS.

Entered on the Windsor, Conn., Register, July 26th, 1672.

MATHEW GRANT, Register."

"Like Israel's host to exile driven,
 Across the sea their Pilgrims fled;
 Their hands bore up the ark of Heaven,
 And Heaven their trusting footsteps led;
 Till on these savage shores they trod,
 And won—the Wilderness to God."—PIERPONT.

Mr. Phelps' children by first wife were :

- 18. I. Richard, b. Tewkesbury, bapt. 26 Dec., 1619.
 He sailed for the Barbadoes, as previously stated, with Capt. Burch and Gilbert Grimes, then unmarried; all we know of him.
 - + 19. II. William, b. England about 1620, m. Isabel Wilson; 2nd, Sarah Pinney.
 - + 20. III. Sarah, b. England about 1623, m. William Wade.
 - + 21. IV. Samuel, b. England about 1625, m. Sarah Griswold.
 - + 22. V. Nathaniel, b. England about 1627, m. Elizabeth Copley.
 - + 23. VI. Joseph, b. England about 1629, m. 1st Hannah Newton, 2nd, Mary Salmon.
- Children by second wife—Mary Dover:

- + 24. VII. Timothy, b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 1st, 1637, m.
Mary Griswold.
- + 25. VIII. Mary, b. Windsor, Ct., March 2nd, 1644, m.
Thomas Barber.

SECOND GENERATION.

19. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. England, about 1620, emigrated to New England with his father, arriving in Massachusetts Bay 30th May, 1630, settled in Dorchester with his father, removing from there to the settling of Windsor, with Rev. Mr. Warham's church, in 1635, where he m. Isabel Wilson, 4th June, 1645, (another authority says 16th June, 1645—the first may be publication of marriage.) She was probably a passenger in the ship *Mary and John*, of 1630. Says the O. C. R., "15th July, 1674, now since 29 years married and has had no children."

She was admitted to the church in Windsor, 11th March, 1654, and died July, 1674, without issue. He m. 2nd, 20th Dec., 1676, Sarah Pinney, (the daughter of Humphrey Pinney and his wife, Mary Hull, who were passengers in the ship *Mary and John* of 1630,) b. Windsor, 19th Nov., bapt. 3rd Dec., 1648, d. 2nd Nov., 1711.

Mr. Phelps settled one-third of his property on her, before marriage. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps's residence in Windsor was a short distance east of his father's homestead, and on land purchased by his father from the Indians. He united with the church 17th Nov., 1639, and was made a freeman at Hartford 29th May, 1677.

His nuncupative will, dated 7th Feb. 1681, gives all his land to his brother Timothy. He died 10th Feb., 1681.

Mr. Phelps was a worthy man, though not as conspicuous a figure as compared with his father.

Mr. Phelps's house was garrisoned in King Philip's war, 1675-1676, by details of Windsor men. He had one of his wife's nephews reside with him, and possibly adopted him, and gave him lands on the opposite side of the road from his own house.

After the death of Mr. Phelps there was a controversy between Mrs. Phelps and adopted son, in connection with the land given her by Mr. Phelps before marriage.

(NOTE—Humphrey Pinney had several children; of these,

Sarah m. referred to above, Mary m. Abraham Phelps, son of George, Nathaniel m. widow of Samuel Phelps.)

20. SARAH PHELPS, b. England about 1623, emigrated to New England with her father, arriving in Massachusetts Bay May 30th, 1630, in Dorchester, with her father, and from therein 1635-6 to Windsor, Ct., where she m. William Wade, of Middletown, Ct., 9th June, 1658.

Says Savage: "She died 10th July, 1650, without issue, and we can hear no more of her."

21. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. England, about 1625, emigrated to New England with his father, in ship Mary and John, settling with his father in Dorchester, removing from there to settling of Windsor, Ct., in 1635-6, where he m. Sarah Griswold, 10th Nov., 1650. She was daughter of Edward Griswold, and b. Kenilworth, England, and came to New England with her father in 1639. After the death of Mr. Phelps, she m. 2nd Nathaniel Pinney, 21st July, 1670, and had Nathaniel Pinney b. 11th May, 1671, and Sarah Pinney b. 11th Oct., 1673. Mrs. Pinney died 6th Nov., 1715.

Mr. Phelps bought 1st Oct., 1657, Thomas Orton's house and land south of road separating it from his father's homestead, and brother William's: the house stood on the rear of the lot just opposite his father's house. This lot was of triangular shape, 4 rods on the rivulet, 60 rods on east and west road, 40 rods on Mill road, and 47 rods on the southeast line. The rear of this lot and house he sold to his brother Nathaniel, and removed to Poquonock, where he had received a grant of land, and where he also bought John Bartlett's place east of Stony Creek, and north of Thomas Holcomb's, and running east of the rivulet. Here he died 15th May, 1669. He witnessed a deed of land to his father by the Indians in 1666.

January 8th, 1660, he paid rates for short slips, 7 shillings, highest amount assessed that year.

Town Records—24th May, 1669, "There was a day of training; by reason of the death of Samuel Phelps, voted that Benjamin Holcomb supply his place as Way Warden."

(NOTE—Edward and Matthew Griswold, two brothers, the latter of whom was the ancestor of the two Govs. Griswold, resided in Kenilworth, England, where they had a third

1635-6, where he m. Elizabeth Copley, 17th Sept., 1650 She was an English lady.

Says the Hon. James H. Phelps of Townshend, Vt., a descendant of this family: "A descendant of the family of Elizabeth Copley, in England was the celebrated artist, John Copley, father of Lord Lyndhurst, who on the 30th of April, 1827, became Lord Chancellor of England." Lord Lyndhurst appears to have no knowledge of this connection, as may be seen from his letter herewith attached. As this connection must be traced back over two hundred years, there is no reason to doubt the same. Mrs. Phelps died in Northampton, Mass., 6th Dec., 1712, some ten years after her husband. Her will probated in Northampton, Vol. II, 1678-1716. Reference is made to her sons Nathaniel and William Phelps, who are to have the land her husband left her, to be divided equally between them. Her homestead also to be divided between them, Nathaniel to have the side he lives in, and William the other side. To Abigail 50 pounds; to the children of Matthew and Mary Closson 5 pound each; to her son-in-law, Matthew Closson, 10 shillings; to Thomas Copley 3 pounds; to Samuel and John Lankton 20 shillings each.

Mr. Phelps resided on the Orton place opposite his father's homestead, which he purchased of his brother Samuel. Here he resided up to 1656-7, when he removed with part of his family to Northampton, Mass., one of its first settlers. Says Stiles: "He was a pious man of good intellect, and of a sound, discriminating judgment—was one of the first deacons of the N. Church. His homestead was occupied by him for 43 years, and by his descendants until 1835." His homestead comprised the land which was over fifty years ago occupied by Miss Margaret Dwight's school, and which at a later date was the College Institute of J. J. Dudley, Esq., and which is now Shady Lawn. The old homestead stood a few rods north of that edifice. (Clark's Northampton Antiquity).

Although Mr. Phelps, removed to Northampton in 1656-7, we find him paying slip rent in Windsor 4th Jan., 1659.

Feb. 8th, 1679, Dea. Nathaniel Phelps, with his sons Nathaniel Jr. and William, took the oath of allegiance before Worshipful Maj. Pynchon.

brother, Thomas. These two brothers came to New England in 1639, in a vessel sent out by Mr. William Whitney. Edward b. in England, 1607, settled in that part of Windsor, called Poquonock, m. 1st Margaret, and later settled in Killingworth, Ct., one of the first settlers, and a prominent man. His wife died Aug. 22nd, 1670. (A slab may be seen in the Clinton, Ct., burying ground, 7 in. by 2½ ft., with inscription M. G. 1670.) Had eleven children all by 1st wife. He m. 2nd Sarah Bemis, daughter of James Bemis, of New London; of his children a daughter Sarah, m. Samuel Phelps, 2nd, m. Nathaniel Pinney. Another daughter, Mary, m. Timothy Phelps son of William the emigrant of 1630.)

Samuel Phelps children were:

26. I. Samuel, b. Windsor, C., Sept. 5, 1652, d. Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 21, 1741, m. June 21, 1678, Abigail Williams, b. Windsor, Ct., May 31, 1658, d. —, dau. of John Williams. He m. 2nd Widow Sarah (Eno) Holcomb, dau. of James Eno, and widow of Benjamin Holcomb, by whom she had 9 children. No issue.
- + 27. II. Sarah, b. Windsor, Ct., 16th Mar., 1653, m. Andrew Moore.
- + 28. III. Timothy, b. Windsor, Ct., 26th Oct., 1656, m. Sarah Gaylord, 2nd, Sarah Pratt.
- + 29. IV. Mary, b. Poquonock, Ct., 26th Oct., 1658, m. Daniel Adams.
- + 30. V. William, b. Poquonock, Ct., 3rd Nov. 1660, m. Hannah Hayden.
31. VI. John, b. Poquonock, Ct., 7th July, 1662, unm., d. 30th April, 1679.
- + 32. VII. Ephraim, b. Poquonock, Ct., 1st Nov., 1663, m. Mary Jagers.
- + 33. VIII. Abigail, b. Poquonock, Ct., 16th May, 1666, m. David Marshall.
- + 34. IX. Josias, b. Poquonock, Ct., 16th Dec., 1667, m. Sarah Winchell.

22. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. England about 1627, emigrated to New England with his father, settling in Dorchester, Mass., with his father, removing to Windsor, Ct., in

May 11th, 1681, he was made a freeman by the General Court at Boston.

He died in Northampton May 27th, 1702, aged 75 years, honored and respected.

His children were :

- + 35. I. Mary, b. Windsor, Ct., 21st June, 1651, m. Matthew Closson.
- + 36. II. Nathaniel, b. Windsor, Ct., 2nd June, 1653, m. Grace Martin.
- 37. III. Abigail, b. Windsor, Ct., 5th April, 1655, d. aged aged 101 yrs. 4 mos. 11 ds., m. John Alvord. No issue.
- + 38. IV. William, b. Northampton, Mass., 22nd June, 1657, m. Abigail Stebbins.
- 39. V. Thomas, b. Northampton, Mass., 20th May, 1661, d. unmarried.
- 40. VI. Mercy, b. Northampton, Mass., 16th May, 1662, d. 15th July, 1662.

23. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. England about 1629, emigrated with his father to New England, settling with his father in Dorchester, Mass., removing to the settling of Windsor, Ct., in 1635-6.

He m. 1st, Hannah Newton 20th Sept., 1660. (Says another authority, 2nd, Sept., 1660; this may be the date of publication.) She d. in Simsbury, 1675.

She was daughter of Roger Newton and sister of Joan Newton, who m. Benedict Alvord. He m. 2nd, Mary Salmon 9th Jan., 1676. She was widow of Thomas Salmon. She d. 16th Jan., 1682 (Northampton Rec.), by her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps' residence in Windsor was next to his brother William's, on the road running east and crossing the Poquonock road, and near the present Poquonock road.

Says the history of Simsbury in 1666: "The Committee specified terms upon which those who took lands in Massaco (now Simsbury), should have them." The record of the 1st grant was made in 1667; of the thirty in all who had grants we find in Weatouge (a district), Joseph Phelps.

In 1669, by order of the Assembly, in a record of the Freeman of each town, we find with others belonging to Massaco (now Simsbury), Joseph Phelps.

The early settlers of Simsbury suffered greatly by the Indians. On 13th March, 1676, it was ordered by the General Court that the people of Simsbury remove to the neighboring settlements or plantations with their cattle and valuables, and soon after their buildings were burned by the Indians. This took place Saturday, 26th March, 1676.

Says Phelps the Historian: "The ruin was complete. Nothing but desolation remained. During all the Indian wars before and since this event, no destruction of an English settlement in New England has taken place, in which the ruin was more extensive or more general than this conflagration.

A neighboring mountain overlooking Simsbury was then called "Phelps Mountain," because Mr. Phelps owned lands on it, and where it is supposed King Philip was then encamped, overlooking and gloating in the destruction he had caused.

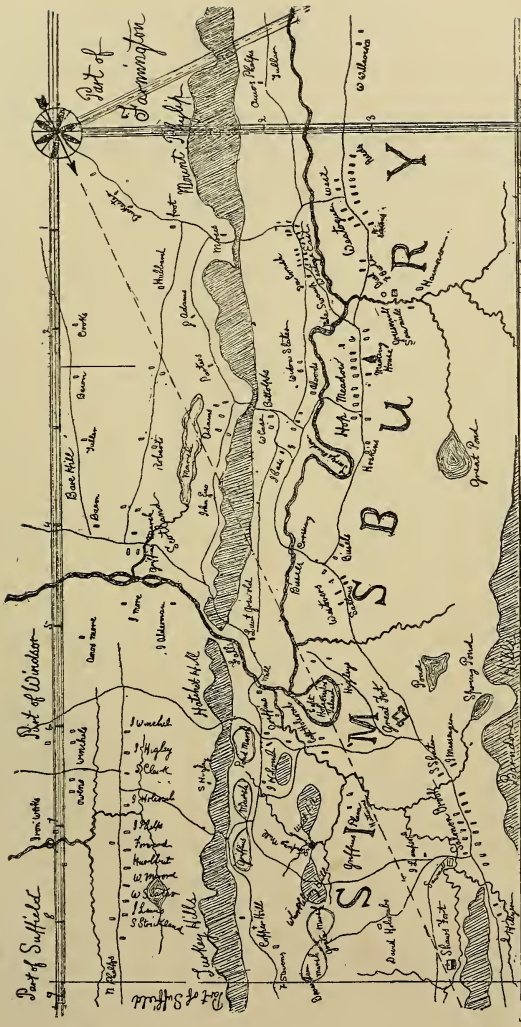
Early in 1676, the danger being over, most of the settlers returned.

May 4th, 1677, we find Joseph Phelps, with nine others, petitioning the General Assembly for assistance in taxing, on account of loss caused by the Indians, which was partially granted.

May 7th, 1683, we find him with thirty-one others, in all thirty-two (probably the voters of Simsbury at that time), signing a paper, the substance of which was that they not agreeing on a spot for locating their Meeting House, there being two places selected. It was decided to cast lots, and Gov. John Talcott and Capt. John Allyn were chosen to do this. Their action is thus described in the History of Simsbury.

"May 8th, 1683, the above written agreement of ye above sides is well approved by John Talcott,
John Allyn."

At a solemn meeting May 24th, 1683, "where as there is two papers putt in ye hatt, one east and ye other for ye west of the River, for ye decision of ye two places formerly mentioned. It is now agreed that ye first paper that is drawn shall be ye last. This voted, the lot that came forth was for ye west side of ye River."



Map of Ancient Salisbury made about the year 1730
Etched by H.C. Cro.

In a deposition taken at Hartford 22nd May, 1677, he is mentioned as being about 46 years old.

Mr. Phelps was made a Freeman in 1664, and died in 1684, aged 55.

His children, all by 1st wife, Hannah Newton, were :

- +41. I. Joseph, b. Windsor, Ct., 20th, Aug., 1667, bapt. 27th Aug., 1667, m. 1st, Mary Collier ; 2nd, Sarah Case ; 3rd, Mary Case.
- 42. II. Hannah, b. Windsor, Ct., 2nd Feb., 1668, d. young.
- +43. III. Timothy, b. Simsbury, Ct., 18th May, 1671, m. Rachel Moore.
- +44. IV. Sarah, b. Simsbury, Ct., May, 1672, m. John Hill.
- 45. V. William, b. Simsbury, Ct., May, 1674, d. unm. Oct 8, 1689.

May 7th, 1682, we find his name in a petition to retain the Rev. Samuel Snow.

24. LIEUT. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 1st. Sept., 1639, m. Mary Griswold, 19 March, 1661, daughter of Edward Griswold of Killingworth, Ct., she b. Windsor, Ct., bpt. 13 Oct., 1644. She died some years before her husband.

Mr. Phelps resided in Windsor, Ct., on the old homestead, on land purchased by his father from the Indians. He was propounded Oct., 1663, and made a freeman 2d May, 1664. May, 1690, "Thos. Allen chosen and allowed Capt. of Trained Band in Windsor, and Timothy Phelps, Lieut., and are to be commissioned accordingly."

May, 1696, "The soldiers at Windsor have chosen Timothy Phelps as their Capt, The Court approveth their said choice and does order the said officers shall receive their commissions. Sgt. Timothy Phelps that went up to the Great Falls in Oct. last, ordered by the Gov. and Council, 6 Feb., 1706-7, upon public service, shall be allowed 8 shillings apiece more than allowed them by Capt. Matthew Allen."

He was appointed a Lieut. by the General Court, receiving his commission in 1709, and served under Col. William Whiting, in Capt. Matthew Allyn's Co., in 1607, in the Queen Anne War. He died in 1719. His will, dated 2nd May, 1717,

mentions all his children, (except Mary who died young,) and grandson Samuel Filer, son of his daughter Abigail.

11th June, 1667, "to the Poor of other Colonies, Timothy Phelps 3s. 6d."—(Stiles' History.)

Capt. Matthew Allyn led a company from Windsor, in the unfortunate campaign against Quebec. From letters to his wife from the camp on Woods Creek near Albany, that "Himself, Tim. Phelps, Obadiah Owen, Mat. Taylor and Bartlett are sick. Taylor the worst."

In a deposition taken in Hartford, Ct., Mar. 1682-3, he is mentioned as son of William, about forty-two years old.

HARTFORD PROBATE RECORDS.

Vol. 9, p. p. 338.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of Mr. Timothy Phelps of Windsor, in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England.

In the name of God, Amen:—

I, TIMOTHY PHELPS of Windsor, in the town, county and colony aforesaid in New England, being very aged, and yet through the mercy of God retaining a good measure of that understanding and memory that he hath been pleased to bestow upon me, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament: First, I commit my soul to God in Jesus Christ my saviour and my body to the earth, to be decently entered. As for my estate Real and personal, my just Debts and funeral expenses being deducted and paid by my Ex^{rs}, I will devise and bequeath as followeth.

Imprimis. I give, devise and bequeath all my estate whatsoever, Both Real and personal, To my three sons William, Cornelius, and Samuell to have and to hold and Improve the same in trust for the use of my wife during her natural life and after her decease my will is and I hereby do give and devise all my houseing and Lands with the appurtenances, To my sons Timothy Phelps, William Phelps, Cornelius Phelps, Samuel Phelps, Nathl. Phelps and the heirs of Joseph Phelps, in the Room of their father to be equally divided into Six Equal parts provided always; and it is my will that they pay and make up to their Sisters Sarah, Hannah, Ann and Martha, my daughters or to their heirs and to the heirs of my

daughter Abigail deceased forty eight pounds as money apiece and my will is that what they have already received as entered upon my book shall be reckoned as part of said sum and if my said sons and the heirs of my son Joseph shall pay their sisters and their heirs above mentioned in equal proportion except that the heirs of Joseph shall pay four pounds more then an equal proportion and my son Cornelius four pounds less then an equal proportion. And my will further is that my wife shall have the free disposal of all her wearing apparel at her decease and that my grandson Samuel Tiler shall have half of that bequeathed to the heirs of my Daughter Abigail if he liveth with me so long as I live or till he comes to the age of eighteen years and I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving wife Mary to be my executrix and my three sons William, Cornelius and Sam^l to be my executors to this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof that this is my last will and Testament I ye s^d Timothy Phelps have hereto put my hand and seal this Second day of March Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred sixteen or seventeen.

his
TIMOTHY X PHELPS.
mark and a seal.

The said Timothy Phelps signed, sealed & declared this to be his last will & Testament in presence of us.

JOHN MANSFIELD,
THOMAS MOORE.

And whereas I being aged and my wife so and not knowing how long it may please God to continue my life and not knowing what debts and charge may Arise before I leave this world my will is that my sons and my daughters & their heirs shall pay their equal parts and shares of my debts and charges after my decease and my daughters Sarah Hannah, Ann & Martha & the heirs of Abigail shall have forty six pounds apiece with what they have already have to be paid as money out of my estate after my decease by the charge as above mentioned I intend that if there be any extraordinary charge so that the improvement of my estate will not maintain me this addition of my will was made and published this

second day of March, One thousand Seven hundred Sixteen or Seventeen.

his
TIMOTHY X PHELPS.
mark and a seal.

Signed sealed and Declared to be his addition to his Will and Testament in presence of us.

JOHN MANSFIELD }
THOMAS MOORE }

Windsor September 28th 1719

Then came before me the subscribers hereunto Capt. Thomas Moore and John Mansfield both of Windsor and made solemn oath that they saw Timothy Phelps sign and seal the foregoing written both sides of the first half sheet of this paper & declared the same to be his last will and testament and that they set their hands thereunto as witnesses at the same time and also that they saw said Timothy Phelps sign and seal the writing on the other side of this half sheet paper and declare the same to be his addition to his will and testament and that they set their hands thereunto as witnesses at the same time and that according to their best observation he s^d Phelps was of sound mind and memory.

MATTHEW ALLYN, Asst.

Children were :

- + 46. I. Timothy, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 Nov., bap^t 8th, 1663, m Martha Crow.
- + 47. II. Joseph, b. Windsor, Ct., 27th Sept., 1666, m. Sarah Hosford.
- + 48. III. William, b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Feb., 1669, m. 1st, Abigail Mudge; 2nd, Ruth Barber.
- + 49. IV. Cornelius, b. Windsor, Ct., 26 April, 1671, m. Sarah Mansfield.
- 50. V. Mary, b. Windsor, Ct., 14 Aug., 1673, d. 23 May, 1690, aged 17 yrs.
- + 51. VI. Samuel, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Jan., 1675, m. Abigail Eno.
- + 52. VII. Nathaniel, b. Windsor, Ct., 7, bap^t. 13 Jan., 1677, m. 1st, Hannah Bissell, 2nd, Abigail Pinney.

53. VIII. Sarah, b. Windsor, Ct., 27 Dec., 1679, m. David Marshall of Hebron, Ct.
- + 54. IX. Abigail, b. Windsor, Ct., 3 June, 1682, m. Samuël Filer.
- + 55. X. Hannah, b. Windsor, Ct., 2, bpt. 16 Aug., 1684, m. Thomas Phelps.
- + 56. XI. Anne, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Oct., 1686, m. David Porter.
- + 57. XII. Martha, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 Nov., 1688, m. Corporal Samuel Holcomb.

25. MARY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 2nd March, 1644, bapt. 19th July, 1644, m. Lieut. Thomas Barber, 13th Dec., 1660, son of Thomas Barber, (who was the first of his name in New England, coming with Francis Stiles in 1635.)

Mr. Barber first settled in Windsor, where he built a house in 1671, soon removing to Simsbury, where he died 10th March, 1701 (or 3), in his fifty-fifth year, leaving an estate of 488 pounds, 18 shillings and 3 pence.

Children:

- + 58. I. John (Barber), b. Windsor, Ct., 1 Nov., 1662, m. Mary Holcomb.
59. II. Mary (Barber), b. Windsor, Ct., 11 May, 1666.
60. III. Sarah (Barber), b. Windsor, Ct., 12 July, 1669, m. Nov. 26, 1701, Andrew Robe. No issue.
61. IV. Joanna (Barber), b. Windsor, Ct., about 1670, m. Josiah Adkins, Jan. 3, 1710-11. No issue.
- + 62. V Anna (Barber), b. Windsor, Ct., about 1670, m. Jonathan Higley.
- + 63. VI. Thomas (Barber), b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Oct. 1671, m. Abigail Buell.
- + 64. VII. Samuel (Barber), b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 May, 1673, m. Sarah Holcomb.
65. VIII. A child (Barber), b. Windsor, Ct., in 1677, died young.

THIRD GENERATION.

27. SARAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 16th March, 1653, soon removing to Poquonock with her father, m. 1st, 15th Feb., 1671, Andrew Moore of Simsbury, Ct.

Children, born Simsbury, Conn.:

- 66. I. Sarah (Moore), b. 6 Dec., 1672.
- 67. II. Andrew " b. 15 Feb., 1675.
- +68. III. Deborah " b. 31 May, 1676, m. Samuel Forward.
- 69. IV. Jonathan (Moore), b. 6 Feb., 1680.
- 70. V. Abigail " b. 12 Sept, 1682.
- 71. VI. Rachel " b. 1690
- 72. VII. Benjamin " b. 5 Dec., 1693, m. Eunice Phelps, dau. of George P.
- 73. VIII. Amos (Moore), b. 19 Oct., 1698, m. Martha Owen, 21 May, 1720.

28. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct, 26th Oct., 1656, soon removed with his father to Poquonock, m. 1st Sarah Gaylord, 18th Nov, 1686, daughter of Walter and Sarah (Rockwell) Gaylord. Walter Gaylord was son of William, a first settler of Windsor, and Sarah Rockwell was dau. of William Rockwell, also a first settler. Sarah Gaylord, b. 13th April, 1665, d. 10 Nov., 1685. She had three children,

He m. 2nd, 13th Nov., 1690, Sarah Pratt, b. Hartford, Ct., 1662, d. 18th Feb., 1758, aged 96 years, daughter of Daniel Pratt. Her grave stone may be seen in the ancient burying ground, Centre Church, at Hartford, the only Phelps stone in the yard. The inscription reads:—"Here lies interred ye body of Mrs. Sarah Phelps, ye relict of Mr. Tim Phelps, who died Feb. ye 18th, 1758, in ye 96th year of her age."

Mr. Phelps first settled in Simsbury, Ct. removing to Hartford about the time of his 2nd marriage in 1690, where he d. in 1714. His will dated 28th. March, 1712, probated 5th May, 1714. At this time letters of administration granted to Sarah Phelps, relict of Tim. Phelps. No reference is made

to his children except that he had seven daughters, and one son.

Children by 1st. wife:

74. I. Stephen, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 Jany., 1686, unm.,
d. young. Not mentioned in father's will.
- + 75. II. Sarah, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 Dec., 1687, m.
David Marshall.
76. III. Timothy, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Jany., 1689, d
28 Sept., 1689.

Children by 2nd. wife:

77. IV. Mary, b. Hartford, Ct., bapt. 21 Aug., 1692.
- + 78. V. Hannah, b. Hartford, Ct., 10 Sept., 1694, m.
Timothy Loomis.
79. VI. Mabel, b. Hartford, Ct., 28 Sept., 1696.
80. VII. Elizabeth, b. Hartford, Ct., 4, Sept., bapt. 22 Oct.,
1699.
- + 81. VIII. Timothy, b. Hartford, Ct., 24, bapt. 31 May,
1702, m. Sarah Brown.
- + 82. IX. Esther, b. Hartford, Ct., 29 Oct., 1703, m.
William Hooker.
- + 83. X. Abigail, b. Hartford, Ct., m. William Hooker.

The last named child, Abigail, we find in record of 1st Church, Hartford, as owning Covenant 29 Aug., 1730, full Covenant 8 Apr., 1733.

29. MARY PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Windsor, Ct., 26th. Oct., 1658, m. Daniel Adams, 20 Sept., 1677.

Children:

- + 84. I. Benjamin (Adams), b. Simsbury, Ct., about
1680, m. _____.
85. II. Ephraim (Adams), b. Simsbury, Ct., 25 May,
1701, and probably others.

30. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Windsor, Ct., 3 Nov., 1660, d. Nov. 21, 1711, m. Hannah Hayden, 4 Jany., 1693, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Wilcockson) Hayden, she b. Windsor, 9 Nov., 1668, d. She probably m. 2nd, Smith. (See Windsor Land Rec. Vol. 5, p-205.)

Mr. Phelps settled in Poquonock.

Children b. Poquonock, Ct.:

86. I. Hannah, b. 13 Oct., 1694, m. probably Harry Man.
87. II. Phebe, b. 1 Sept., 1691.
- + 88. III. William, b. 13 Jan., 1698, m. Martha Holcomb.
- + 89. IV. Daniel, b. 21 Mar., 1701, m. Mindwell Buckland.
- + 90. V. John, b. 21 Mar., 1703, m. Sarah Cornish.
91. VI. Elizabeth, b. 23 July, 1706.
- + 92. VII. Charles, b. 13 Oct., 1708, m. ———.

NOTE—(Daniel Hayden, son Lieut. William, of ship *Mary* and John, 1630. Hannah Wilcockson, daughter of William Wilcockson of Stafford.)

32. EPHRAIM PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., Nov., 1663, m. Mary Jagers, 21st. May, 1691. After Mr Phelps' death, she m. 2nd. John Copp of Stamford, Ct.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Windsor, Ct. He owned lands in Stamford. He d. 27th. Oct., 1697 (says Windsor, Ct. Records, 26 Nov. 1697.) Hartford Probate, Vol. 6, p-52 and 53. William Phelps guardian to Ephraim, son of Ephraim Phelps, bonds transferred to Josias 1711-12, Ephraim then about 20 years old. This appears as if he only had one child.

93. I. Ephraim, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 Sept., 1692, m. Sarah Owen. He was baptized at Hartford 1st. Church, 1 July, 1694, the same day as his mother, Mary.

33. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 16, May, 1666, m. Daniel Marshall, 9th. Dec., 1686, son of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Wilton) Marshall, he b. 24th. July, 1661.

NOTE—(Capt. Samuel Marshall one of the 1st. residents of Windsor.) They had children b. Windsor, Ct.

94. I. Abigail (Marshall), b. 9th. June. 1687.
95. II. Hannah (Marshall), b. 8th Dec., 1689.
96. III. David (Marshall), b. 14th April, 1692, m. Sarah Phelps. (See No. 75.)

34. JOSIAH PHELPS b. Poquonock, Ct., 16 Dec., 1667, m. Sarah Winchell, 26th April, 1690, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Porter) Winchell, she b. Windsor, Ct., 26th Dec., 1674, d. Simsbury, Ct., 4th March, 1733.

(Nathaniel, son of Robert Winchell, who was in Dorchester, 1634.)

Mr. Phelps settled in Poquonock, Ct., where he died.

Children born Poquonock, Ct. :

- 97. I. Sarah, b. 18 Aug., 1693, d. 9 Aug., 1725.
- 98. II. Lois, b. 14 July, 1696, d. young, unmarried.
- + 99. III. Samuel, b. 16 Jan., 1698, m. Rachel Owen.
- + 100. IV. Damaris, b. 7 Jan., 1699, m. William Moore.
- 101. V. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1702.
- 102. VI. Jerusha, b. 8 March, 1705.
- + 103. VII. Josiah, b. 24 Aug., 1708, m. Ann Griswold.
- 104. VIII. Lois, b. 10 March, 1712.
- 105. IX. Ruth, b. 13 Jan., 1714, d. young.
- + 106. X. Ruth, b. 21 Oct., 1715, m. Jedediah Owen.

Josias Phelps Sr. of Windsor, Ct., bought a parcel of land in Simsbury, of Luke Hill Jr. of Haddam, 26th May, 1714. Luke Hill was born in Simsbury, Ct. Says Simsbury Record, "Josiah Phelps had son Isaac died 25 Feb. 1715"—must have died young.

35. MARY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 21st. June 1651, removed with her father to Northampton, Mass., in 1655-6, where she m. Matthew Closson, 22nd. Dec. 1670. He was an Irishman and a servant of one of the settlers. They had one child b. Northampton, after which they removed to Deerfield, Franklin Co. Mass. Here he took the oath of Allegiance 8th. Feb. 1678, and was made a Freeman in 1690. His wife Mary died 15th. April 1687. (He married 2nd Sarah Hedge 21st. Nov. 1701; by her he had no issue.) He d. in 1716—his will dated 1713, proved 7th Nov. 1716. Many of his descendants may be found in Franklin Co.

Children:

- 107. I. Mary (Closson), b. Northampton, Mass., 13 Aug. 1672, d. young
- 108. II. Thankful (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., 29 Sept. 1673, m. Samuel Doris, settled in Deerfield, Mass.
- 109. III. Joseph (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., 23 Apr. 1675, d. before 1683.

110. VI. Elizabeth (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 1777, m. John Hannum, 30th. Nov., 1698. Settled in Deerfield, Mass.
111. V. Mary (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., 20 Nov. 1679, m. Benjamin Bartlett. Settled in Deerfield, Mass.
112. VI. William (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., 3 Jany., 1680, died unmarried, 1709.
113. VII. Matthew (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., 31 Dec., 1681. Killed by the Indians. Engaged to Sarah Mattoon—she shared his estate with his brothers and sisters.
- + 114. VIII. Joseph (Closson) b. Deerfield, Mass., 1683, m. Hannah Arms.
115. IX. John (Closson); b. Deerfield, Mass., 1685, d. before 1709, unm.
- + 116. X. Samuel (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., 1687, m Abigail Bushrod.

36. DEA. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 2nd. June, 1653, removed with his father to Northampton, Mass., in 1656-6, where he married Grace Martin, 11th. Aug., 1676. She was an English woman b. 1656, d. Northampton, Mass., 2nd. Aug., 1727, aged 71 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., in the old homestead. He was a deacon in the Church, and took great interest in all public matters. He d. 19th. June 1719; in his will, dated 1719, he directs his sons Samuel and Nathaniel to help Timothy to build a house if he settled in the town; also mention is made of his daughters, Lydia, Abigail, Sarah, Grace and Elizabeth, all his children then living—two having died young.

His children, born Northampton, Mass.:

117. I. Grace, b. 11 Nov., 1676, d. 1677.
118. II. Nathaniel, b. 1 Nov. 1678, d. 1 May, 1690.
- + 119. III. Samuel, b, 18 Dec. 1680, m. Mary Edwards.
- + 120. IV. Lydia, b. 17 Jan. 1683, m. Mark Warner.
121. V. Grace, b. 10 Nov. 1685, m. Samuel Marshall, 1713.
- + 122. VI. Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb. 1688, m. Jonathan Wright.

123. VII. Abigail, b. 3 Nov. 1690, m. John Laughton.
 + 124. VIII. Nathaniel, b. 13 Feb. 1692, m. Abigail Burnham. 2nd. Catharine Hickock.
 + 125 IX. Sarah, b. 8 May, 1695, m. David Burt.
 + 126. X. Timothy, b. 1697, m. Abigail Merrick.

History tells us, and there is a well preserved tradition of the mother of these children worth noticing—"It is said her lover in England proved faithless to her and married another. She then left her native land to come to this country to relatives then residing in Hadley, the respectable family of Marsh, ✓ but in consequence of their residence not being known, or for want of funds, or both, arriving in Boston, was in danger of being sold for her passage-money before relief came from her friends. One story goes that she was sold, but it is well enough without that. Says Savage—her descendants are numerous among whom is Sylvester Judd. She was a woman of strong mind and clear discerning judgment, and is held in great respect by all her descendants."

38. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 22 June, 1657, m. Abigail Stébbs, 30th May, 1678. She b Northampton, 24th Sept., 1660, d. 1748, aged 88 years, dau. of John Stebbins.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton and occupied the Old Homestead, where he resided until his death in 1745, Jan 1st, aged 88 years. He was made a Freeman May 30th, 1690.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.

127. I. Abigail, b. 3 Aug., 1679, m. Aug. 3, 1697.
 Jos. Parsons, res. Springfield.
 128. II. Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1682, m. Benj. Knowlton, 1709, res. Springfield.
 + 129. III. William, born Apr., 1684, m. Thankful Edwards.
 130. IV. Mary, b. 3 Jan., 1688, m. Ebenezer Burt.
 + 131. V. Nathaniel, b. 5 Oct., 1690, m. Lois ———.
 132. VI. Deborah, b. 17 May, 1694, m. Jonathan Rust.
 + 133 VII. Ebenezer, b. Oct., 1697, m. 1st, Sarah Taylor, 2nd, Maria Austin.
 + 134. VIII. Joseph Austin, b. 5 Dec., 1699, m. Hannah ———.

135. IX. Mary (or Mercy), b. 4 May, 1703, m. Thomas Burt in 1730.

41. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 20 Aug., 1667, m. 1st, Mary Collier, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sanford) Collier, she b. Hartford, d. Simsbury, 13th March, 1697. He m. 2nd, Sarah Case, 9th Nov., 1699, daughter of John and Sarah (Spencer) Case, she b. Simsbury, 14th Aug., 1676, where she died 2nd May, 1704. He m. 3rd, Mary Case, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Case, she b. Simsbury, 1669, died there 10th Sept, 1757. She was a widow. Her will dated 13th Aug., 1751, gives to her daughter Keziah, "Two suits of my clothes, viz.: My silk crape gown and my drugget gown and the petticoats that I used to wear with them, if not I give them to her daughter that tended her in her sickness, viz., daughter Lucy, and I give to her, my said daughter Keziah, or to her daughter Lucy as above, my quilted coat. All the rest of my Estate I do give and devise to my son David, and to my daughter Elizabeth, to be equally divided between them." Mr. Phelps does not refer to Keziah in his will, which probably indicates that she was a dau. of his wife Mary by her former husband.

Mr Phelps settled in Simsbury, and was one of its most influential citizens. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for many years, and was elected to the General Assembly from 1709-1727, twenty-eight times; during this time the Legislature held two sessions each year.

The following is a copy of Mr. Phelps' will from Hartford, Conn., Probate :

In the name of God, Amen!

I, Joseph Phelps, of y^e Town of Simsbury & County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut, by reason of my age and infirmities of body, and calling to mind y^e mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed unto all men once to dye, doe therefore see cause to make and ordain this my last Will and Testament—yt is to say: principally and first of all I giu and recommend my soul into y^e hands of God y^t gave it, and my body to y^e earth to be buried at y^e discretion of my executors—nothing doubting but at y^e General Resurrection I shall receive y^e same again by y^e mighty power of God. And

as touching worldly goods wherewith it has pleased God to bless me withall, after my sick bed and funeral charges with all my other lawful debts shall be paid, I see cause to dispose of y^e same in y^e following manner:

I give unto my well beloved wife Mary one third part of my personal estate (except my negro man Tom) to be her own forever. Also I doe give unto my said wife y^e use and improvement of all my buildings, and lands which I have under improvement, so long as she shall remain my widow—and also y^e use of my negro man Tom y^e time y^t she shall be my widow. Also I doe give her my great Bible, her own and at her own disposal.

Item.—As to my son Joseph, to whom I have lately given by a Deed of Gift, three tracks or parcels of land with what I have already before given him, I doe now reckon to him for y^t as his portion or part of my estate.

Item.—I give unto my son Amos, to his heirs and assigns forever, my Meadow Lot with y^e upland adjoining thereto. The said Meadow lyeth joining to his own land. Also about seven acres of Land y^t was laid out to me by y^e Committy, bounding south on Farmington, lying on y^e hill a little south side from his house.

Also my lands in Farmington y^t I bought of Daniel Andross and Joseph Woodford, lying a little south from his house.

Item.—I doe also give unto my son David & to his heirs & assigns forever, all y^e lands that I have on y^e east side of y^e mountain, near to Stephen Goodwin's lying on y^e east side of y^e highway. Also my lands on y^e mountain north of y^e side-ling way (as it is called) bounding northerly on y^e highway. Also that land that I bought of Samuel Pettibone, lying on y^e hill east from Weatogue houses, bounding northerly on y^e highway. Also my land on y^e hill east from my house, bounding southerly on y^e highway and westerly on lands of Samuel Norton, north side on lands of Capt. Cornish and east on Benjamin Mills's land. Also my Dwelling house & barn and home lot, with all my pasture land & marsh land & meadow land as it lyeth joining one to another & to my home lot. Also, I give to my son David my Lot lying in Farmington which I bought of my son Joseph—he allways allowing to my son Amos & to his successors forever a convenient pass-way upon y^e north

end thereof for my son Amos to goe with cattle and cart &c. to said Amos land as he or they shall have occasion.

Item.—I also give unto my daughter Damaris & to her own disposal y^e sum of eighty pounds money worth of y^e old tenor according to y^e appraisement of men to be paid out of my estate by my executors.

Item.—I also give unto Samuel Humphreys, son of my daughter Hannah, deceased, y^e sum of five pounds money of y^e old tenor worth, to be paid by my executors out of my moveable estate by appraisement.

Item.—I also give unto my daughter Elizabeth & to her own disposal y^e sum of eighty pounds money of y^e old tenor worth, to be paid by my executors out of my moveable estate by appraisement.

Also I doe give unto my son David my negro man Tom, to come into his use and service after y^e death of my wife, or if after my decease my wife shall marry, then my negro man Tom to come into y^e service of my son David after my wife is married.

Further my will is to make, constitute and ordain my well beloved wife Mary, with my two younger sons Amos & David to be my executors of this my last will & Testament, & doe hereby utterly revoke, disallow & disanul all former wills before by me made, or executors before by me constituted, rattifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament. In witness where of I hereunto sett my hand & seal this twentyeth day of November Anno Domini 1744.

JOSEPH PHELPS.

In the presence of

ANDREW ROBE,
JACOB CASE,
AARON PRIEST.

Mr. Phelps's children by 1st wife, Mary Collier, born Simsbury, Ct.

- + 136. I. Joseph, b. 9 Oct., 1689, m. 1st Rebecca North, 2nd Hannah Clark.
- + 137. II. Hannah, b. 25 Oct., 1693, m. Samuel Humphrey.
- 138. III. Mary, b. 17 Oct., 1696, d. unm. 9 Jan. 1713.

Children by 2nd wife, Sarah Case, born Simsbury, Ct.:

139. IV. Sarah, b. 11 Aug., 1700, d. Jan. 14, 1702.
 + 140. V. Damaris, b. 5 Nov., 1703, m. John Hills.

Children by 3rd wife, Mary Case, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

141. VI. John, b. 14 Feb., 1707, d. 5 Jan., 1713.
 + 142. VII. Amos, b. 1708, m. Sarah Pettibone.
 + 143. VIII. Elizabeth, b. 7 Apr., 1709, m. Daniel Hoskins.
 + 144. IX. David, b. 1710, m. Abigail Pettibone.

43. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 18th May, 1671, m. Rachel Moore, daughter of Andrew Moore.

Mr. Phelps appears to have been in Poquonock in 1703, and in Simsbury in 1713. We can find little in reference to him.

Children born Simsbury, Ct.:

145. I. Rachel, b. 18th March, 1708.
 + 146. II. Mary, b. 7 July, 1711, m. Samuel Brown.
 147. III. Timothy, b. about 1713, unm., d. 27 May, 1737.
 + 148. IV. Charles, b. about 1718, m. Hannah Cook.
 + 149. V. Sarah, b. 4 Nov., bapt. 21 Nov., 1721, m. Pelatiah Adams.
 + 150. VI. Ruth, b. 5 April, 1724, m. Zaccheus Gillett.

44. SARAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1672, m. John Hill, son of Luke and Mary (Hoyt) Hill. He b. Windsor, Ct., soon returning to Simsbury, where he d. 1 Nov., 1740. (John Hill m. 2nd April, 1708, Sarah Terry and had dau. Elizabeth.)

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- 150 a. I. Sarah (Hill), b. July 28, bapt. Nov. 28, 1697.
 150 b. II. ——— " b. and d. Jan. 29, 1700-1.
 150 c. III. ——— " b. —, d. April 2, 1702.
 + 151. IV. John " b. 1702, m. Jane Ladieu, 2nd Elizabeth —, 3rd Abigail Wilcox.
 151 a. V. ———.

46. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., Nov. 1st, bapt. 8th Nov., 1663, m. Martha Crow, 4th Nov., 1686, daughter of Christopher and Mary Crow. She died in Hebron, Ct.

Mr. Phelps resided in Windsor, Ct., up to 1690, when with his younger brother Nathaniel, then unmarried, he removed

to Hebron, Ct., though that town was not incorporated till 1708. He was one of the first selectmen on its organization. His brother Joseph removed there later. Mr. Phelps died in Hebron, Ct.

Children born Hebron, Ct.:

152. I. Martha, b. 29 Oct., 1690.
 + 153. II. Timothy, b. 29 Jan., 1692-3, m. Hannah Calkins.
 + 154. III. Noah, b. 23 Jan., 1694, m. Ann Dyer.
 + 155. IV. Cornelius, b. 5 Mar., 1698, m. Margaret Dewey.
 + 156. V. Charles, b. 26 July, 1702, m. Hepsibah Stiles.
 + 157. VI. Ashbel, b. 1704, m. Ann Pinney
 158. VII. Hannah, b. 1706, m. Benjamin Smith, pub. Jan. 29, 1725. He was born in Springfield. Res. Springfield.

47. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 27th Sept., 1666, m. Sarah Hosford, 18th Nov., 1686, daughter of John and Phillury (Thrall) Hosford, she b. Windsor, Ct., 27th Sept., 1666, the same day as her husband. Her father was a man of large family and considerable property, leaving her at his death £100. She died probably in Hebron.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, where his children were all born. He owned a large amount of land in Hebron, and probably removed there late in life, about 1710, where some of his children were living. He died 30th Aug., 1716, aged fifty years. His will dated 23d Aug., 1716, probated Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 9. He appoints his wife, Sarah, executrix, and mentions 10 children, Joseph, Daniel, Edward, John, Abel, Ichabod, Jonathan, Mary, Sarah and Abigail.

Inventory of estate 2nd Oct., 1716, gives age of children, Edward about 18, John 16, Mary 13, Abel —, Ichabod 9.

Samuel and William Phelps were appointed guardians, while the mother was appointed guardian for Jonathan and Abigail.

Children born Windsor, Conn.:

159. I. Sarah, b. 14 Aug., 1687.
 + 160. II. Mary, b. 8 June, 1689, m. Matthew Griswold.
 + 161. III. Joseph, b. 16 Mar., 1692, m. Susannah Eno.

162. IV. Abigail, b. 15 Oct., 1693, d. young.
 + 163. V. Edward, b. 1697, m. Deborah Bissell.
 164. VI. Benoni, b. 24 June, 1699, not mentioned in his father's will, probably d. young.
 + 165. VII. John, b. 20 Sept., 1703, m. Anna Hosford, 2nd, Mindwell Hosford.
 + 166. VIII. Abel, b. 19 Feb., 1705, m. Jerusha —, 2nd (prob.) Mary Pinnack.
 + 167. IX. Daniel, b. 28 Mar., 1707, m. Sarah.
 + 168. X. Ichabod, b. 3 April, 1708, m. Martha Tillotson.
 169. XI. Jonathan, b. 1710.
 170. XII. Abigail, b. Dec., 1714.

48. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 4th Feb., 1669, m. 1st, Abigail Mudge, who d. Windsor, Ct., 24th April, 1705. He m. 2nd, Ruth Barber, 18th April, 1706, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Coggens) Barber, she b. Windsor, 24th July, 1683, where she died 2nd Aug., 1747. Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 1733.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 1733.

Children b. Windsor, Ct., by 1st wife, Abigail Mudge :

- + 171. I. William, b. 16 March, 1702, m. ——— Moore, 2nd, Anna Bishop.
 + 172. II. Ebenezer, b. 2 April, 1705, m. Mindwell Eggleston,

Children by 2nd wife, Ruth Barber :

- + 173. III. Caleb, b. 11 Jan., 1708, m. Mary Moore, 2nd, Mary Henderson,
 + 174. IV. Jacob, b. 18 Jan., 1711, m. Abigail Alvord,
 175. V. Ruth, b. 23 Jan., 1713, m. Samuel Phelps.
 See No. 183.

49. CORNELIUS PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 26 April, 1671, m. Sarah Mansfield, 2nd, Nov., 1704, daughter of John and Sarah (Phelps) Mansfield, she b. Windsor 5th Jan., 1685, d. there 1774.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor. He died there in 1741. His will in Hartford Probate Records, 8th March, 1741-2, mentions his wife Sarah, and sons Cornelius, John, Timothy, Isaac, and daughter Sarah Hutchinson.

Children born Windsor, Ct.

176. I. Sarah, b. 7 Dec., bap. 19 Dec., 1705, m. ^{Judith} Hutchinson. _{Simsbury}
- + 177. II. Cornelius, b. 2 June, 1707, m. Hannah Phelps.
- + 178. III. John, b. 6 July, 1710, m. twice.
- + 179. IV. Timothy, b. 3 Feb., 1713, m. Margaret Gillett
- + 180. V. Isaac, b. 22 July, 1722, m. Margaret Mills.
- + 181. VI. Lot (or Lanslot), b. 1724.

51. LIEUT. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Jan., 1675, m. Abigail Eno 3 June, 1706, daughter of James and Abigail (Bissell) Eno. She b. Windsor, Ct., 1st March 1686, died there 25th Dec., 1749.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor. He died there previous to 1749. His Will dated 26th Oct., 1741 in Hartford, Probate mentions Samuel, James, Hezekiah, Josiah and Abigail.

Mrs. Phelps' will, dated 21st Dec., 1749, probated in Hartford, to daughter Abigail "I grant my green riding hood, black silk crape gown and black taffeta apron: all the rest of wearing apparel, to be divided between my four sons."

Children born Windsor, Ct.:

182. I. Abigail, b. 8 Mar., 1707, m. Jehiel Grant, Feb. 29, 1743. (He was son of Thomas Grant of Torrington, Ct.)
- + 183. II. Samuel, b. 5 Apr., 1708-10, m. Ruth Phelps, 2nd, Damarius Gilender.
184. III. James, b. 12 Aug., 1713, d. 3 Apr., 1718.
185. IV. Matthew, b. 25-28 Jan., 1715, d. unm., 1743.
186. V. Mary, b. 20 Feb., 1718, d. 15 March, 1718.
- + 187. VI. James, b. 23 Jan., 1720, m. Hester Fowler.
188. VII. Tabitha, b. 18 Jan., 1721, m. Ebenezer Moore, 21 Feb., 1739, son of Wm. Moore. She d. before 1749. No issue.
- + 189. VIII. Joshua, b. 13 Oct., 1729, m. Hannah Birge.
- + 190. IX. Hezekiah, b., m. Lydia Griswold.

52. CAPT. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 7 Jan., baptized 27 Jan., 1677-8, removed with his brother Timothy to the settling of Hebron in 1690, before marrying. He m. 1st Hannah Bissell, 28 March, 1700, daughter of Samuel

and Abigail (Holcomb) Bissel. She b. Windsor, 18 Sept., 1682, died in Hebron, 24 Feb., 1717, aged 35 years. Her father was the fourth child of John Bissell the emigrant.

He married 2nd Abigail Pinney, 5 Nov., 1719, died Hebron, 28 Nov., 1761.

Capt. Phelps was the first town clerk on the organization of the town of Hebron in 1708-9, an active man in town affairs and captain in the militia. He died in Hebron, 23 Sept., 1746, in his 69th year.

Children by 1st wife, Hannah Bissell, born Hebron, Ct.:

- + 191. I. Hannah, b. 22 Jan., 1701-2, m. Jacob Sherwin.
- + 192. II. Nathaniel, b. 19 Sept., 1703, m. Mary Curtis,
2nd Rachel Sawyer.
- 193. III. Joshua, b. 19 Sept., 1709, d. Jan. 1, 1712 (or.
28.)
- + 194. IV. Solomon, b. 29 July, 1716, m. Temperance
Barber.

Children by 2nd wife, Abigail Pinney:

- + 195. V. Abigail, b. 18 April, 1721, m. three times.
- + 196. VI. Alexander, b. 6 Jan., 1723-4, m. widow Anna
Phelps, 2nd Theodora Wheelock.
- + 197. VII. Mehitable, b. 23 Jan., 1726, m. David Ingraham.

54. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 3 June, 1632, m. Samuel Filler. He resided in Hebron, where he d. 13 Sept., 1710, and where his wife d. 28 Jan., 1709, leaving one child, referred to in the will of her father, Lieut. Timothy Phelps.

Child:

- 198. Abigail (Filler), b. Hebron, Ct., before the death of grandfather, Lieut. Timothy Phelps.

55. Hannah Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 4th bapt. 16th Aug., 1684, m. Thomas Phelps 1708, child of John and Sarah (Buckland) Phelps. He b. Poquonock, Ct., 21 Aug., 1687. He was of the line of George Phelps, brother of Mr. William Phelps, his wife died in 1726, by her he had eight children. He was m. a 2nd time to Ann Brown. For de-

scendants of 2nd wife see family of George (Phelps) settled probably in Poquonock, Windsor, d. there 6 Jan , 1750.

Children of Hannah Phelps, born Poquonock, Ct.:

199. I. Hannah, b. 28 Sept., 1709, m. Cornelius Phelps. See 177.
 200. II. Thomas, b. 29 July, 1711, m. Margaret Watson.
 201. III. Sarah, b. 28 Sept , 1713, m. Timothy Moses.
 202. IV. Noadiah, b 6 July, 1716, m. Naoma Case.
 203. V. Margaret, b. 15 March, 1717, d. young.
 204. VI. Benjamin, b. 25 July, 1720, m. Lydia Palmer, 2nd Elizabeth Goodhue.
 205. VII. Mindwell, b. 17 Feb., 1722, m. Jonathan Adams.
 206. VIII. Elida or Lydia, b 25 July, 1725.

For the descendants of this family see George Phelps, Sen., 1630.

56. ANNE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Oct., 1686, m. David ¹ Porter, 3 June, 1707, son of (John ³, John ², John ¹ Porter in Windsor, Ct., 1639,) John ³ and Joana (Gaylord) Porter, b. Windsor, Ct., where he resided up to 1715, then removing to Hebron, one of the early settlers, where he died. His wife d. 24 Jan., 1767.

Children:

- + 207. I. David, (Porter) b. Windsor, Ct., 13 Sept , 1708, m. Ruth Mack.
 + 208. II. Anne, (Porter) b. Windsor, Ct., 25 Sept , 1710, m. Thomas Judd.
 209. III. Jerusha, (Porter) b. Windsor, Ct., 12 Sept., 1712, m. ———Perrin.
 + 210. IV. John, (Porter) b. Windsor, Ct., 18 April, 1714, m. Sarah Mack.
 211. V. Tabitha, (Porter) b. Hebron, Conn., 11 Nov., 1716.
 + 212. VI. Pelatiah, (Porter) b. Hebron, Ct., 13 May, 1718, m. Sarah Allen.
 + 213. VII. Increas, (Porter) b Hebron, Ct., 18 Feb., 1722, m. 1st Mary Niles, 2nd Abigail Kellogg.
 + 214. VIII. Lydia, (Porter) b. Hebron, Ct., 6 Nov., 1724, m. Simon Burroughs.

57. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 12th Nov., 1688, m. Corpl. Samuel ³Holcomb, 13 Oct., 1709, (son of Sergt. Benjamin ₂ and Sarah (Eno) Holcomb,) b. 29th Mar., 1683, (of Thomas ¹Holcomb in Dorchester, 1634). Corporal Holcomb settled in Poquonock, Ct., where he died 13th Aug., 1792, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|---|
| 215. | I. Martha (Holcomb), | b. 6 Aug., 1710, d. young. |
| 216. | II. Samuel | “ b. 16 Feb., 1712, d. “ |
| 217. | III. Deborah | “ b. 20 July, 1716. |
| 218. | IV. Sarah | “ b. 24 Dec., 1717. |
| + 219. | V. Rebecca | “ b. Aug., 1719, m. John Barnard. |
| 220. | VI. Sophia (Holcomb), | b. 16 Jan., 1720. |
| 221. | VII. Samuel | “ b. 2 Jan., 1721, m. Bersheba Phelps, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Phelps. See descendants of George Phelps for children. |
| 222. | VIII. Martha (Holcomb), | b. 8 Nov., 1722, m. William Phelps, No. 88. |

58. JOHN BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 Nov., 1662, m. Mary Holcomb, 26 Feb., 1702, daughter of Joshua Holcomb. She died Windsor, 14 July, 1745. Mr. Barber settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 1 March, 1712. His will recorded Hartford Probate, Vol. II, p. 25, dated 14 Feb., 1711-12. His widow m. Ephraim Buell, son of Peter Buell.

Children, born Windsor, Ct.:

- | | | |
|------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 223. | I. John (Barber), | b. 9 Apr., 1705, d. 16 Jan., 1718. |
| 224. | II. William | “ b. 25 Nov., 1706. |
| 225. | III. Mary | “ b. 22 Nov., 1707, d. 14 Sept., 1722 |
| 226. | IV. Mary | “ b. 4 Jan., 1709. |
| 227. | V. Isaac | “ b. 2 May, 1711. |

62. ANNA BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1670, m. 4 Dec., 1701, Jonathan Higley, (son of Capt. John Higley,) b. Simsbury, 16 Feb., 1675. Jonathan Higley sold to his brother Samuel Barber, all that part of land that the Judge of Probate set off to his wife Anne (Barber) Higley, 6 July, 1713, reserving her mother's right of dower, during her

life time. By this her mother appears to have been living 5 March, 1714. Jonathan Higley was the administrator of Lieut. Thomas Barber's estate. His widow Anna died 15th Nov., 1722. He died 1716. All his children died in infancy except one.

Child:

228. Mary (Higley), b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 Nov., 1712, m. Jonathan Coult, as 2nd wife, settled in Harwinton, Ct.

63. THOMAS BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Oct., 1671, m. 25 May, 1699, Abigail Buell, (daughter of Peter Buell), b. 17 May, 1673, d. Windsor, 30 Aug., 1727, aged 54 years. Mr. Barber settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 17 July, 1714, aged 41 years.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 229. I. Thomas (Barber), b. 19 Jan., 1700, m. Mary Case.
 + 230. II. Abigail " b. 1706, m. Jacob Case.
 231. III. Sarah " b., d. 22 Oct., 1725.

64. SAMUEL BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 May, 1673, m. 17 Dec., 1712, Sarah Holcombe, (m. by the Rev. Timothy Woodbridge,) daughter of Nathaniel² and Mary (Bishop) Holcomb, of Springfield, Mass. She was b. Windsor, Ct., 15 Feb., 1678. Mr. Barber settled in Windsor, where he died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 232. I. Samuel Barber, b. 1714, m. Triphene Humphrey.
 + 233. II. Thomas " b. 1716, m. Elizabeth Adams.
 234. III. Jonathan " b. d. 5 March, 1724.
 235. IV. Mary " b. m. Ephraim Buele.
 286. V. John " b. 4 Dec., 1719.
 + 237. VI. Sarah " b. 1 April, 1722, m. Capt. John Case.

FOURTH GENERATION.

68. DEBORAH MOORE, b. Simsbury, Ct., 31 May, 1676, m. about 1700, Samuel Forward, (son of Samuel Forward), b. Windsor, Ct., 23 July, 1671, d. Belchertown, Mass., 27th Aug., 1734. Mr. Forward first settled in Simsbury, Ct., where the births of some of his children are recorded. He removed from there to Belchertown, Mass. He died there 3 May, 1738.

Children:

- 238 I. Samuel (Forward), b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 Aug., 1703, d. unm. 29th July, 1762.
- 239. II. James (Forward), b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 Nov., 1707. A tanner by trade. Settled in Suf-field and Simsbury.
- + 240. III. Abel (Forward), b. Belchertown, Mass., 4 Nov., 1710, m. Hannah Phelps. No. 370.
- 241. IV. Deborah (Forward), b. Belchertown, Mass., 6 Apr., 1713, d. Aug. 2, 1730, m. — Win-chel.
- 242. V. Rachel (Forward), b. Belchertown, Mass., 3 Apr., 1715.
- 243. VI. John (Forward), b. Belchertown, Mass., 29 Apr., 1717, d. Apr. 24, 1738.

75. SARAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 20 Dec., 1687, removed with her father after his 2nd marriage, to Hart-ford, Ct., m. 15 Dec., 1721, David Marshall, (son of David Marshall and Abigail Phelps, No. 33), b. Windsor, Ct., 24 Apr., 1692, settled in Windsor. His wife Sarah d. 18 Jan., 1736.

Children, born Windsor, Conn.:

- 244. I. David (Marshall), b. 1 June, 1722-3, d. 1725.
- 245. II. Sarah " b. 4 Apr., 1727.
- + 246. III. David " b. 21 Oct., 1728, m. Naomi Griswold.
- + 247. IV. Hannah, " b. 15 Feb., 1730, m. Abner Marshall.

78. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 10 Sept., 1694, m. 5 Apr., 1722, Timothy Loomis, (son of Timothy and Rebecca (Porter) Loomis,) b. Windsor, 22nd Feb., 1691. He was Town Clerk in Windsor, 1723-1740, and died there 12th April, 1740. His widow m 2nd Lieut. Richard Burnham. No record of children by second marriage.

Children by 1st marriage :

- + 248. I. Timothy (Loomis), b. 30 July, 1724, m. Sarah Talcott.
 249. II. Harriet " b. 23 Dec., 1728, d. 16 Apr., 1742.
 250. III. Esther " b. 14 Nov., 1730, m. Capt. Samuel Willis, 30 Nov., 1755, resided East Hartford. She died March 2nd, 1814.

81. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 24 baptized 31 May, 1702, m. Sarah Brown. Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct., and was a cabinet maker. He died there 9 Sept., 1756.

Children bap. 1st Church, Hartford, Ct.:

- + 251. I. Timothy, bap. 8 Aug., 1725, m. Abigail Edwards.
 + 252. II. Daniel Brown, bap. 13 Oct., 1726, m. Rachel —.
 7 + 253. III. John, b. Jan. 29, 1728, bap. 10 May, 1730, m. —.

And probably others.

83. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. —. She is referred to with her sister Esther, as owning covenant 29 Aug., 1730, and full covenant 8 April, 1733, in 1st church of Hartford, Ct., m. William Hooker as his third wife, 20 May, 1731. By him she had two children. She d. in Farmington, Ct., 30 Sept., 1760. Her death and burial is recorded in 1st church of Hartford. Mr. Hooker m. as his 4th wife Esther Phelps (82), an older sister of his 3rd wife, b. Hartford, Ct., 29 Oct., 1703, d. in Farmington, Ct., 13 Aug., 178—. By her he had no children.

(Mr. Hooker's 1st wife was Lydia Woodford, m. 15 Feb., 1720. She was daughter of Joseph and Lydia Smith Wood-

ford, b. Northington, Ct., 22nd Sept., 1702, d. Farmington, Ct., 1 Jan., 1723, in her 21st year. She had one child, Roger Hooker, b. Farmington, Ct., 20 May, 1723, d. unm. 1750.)

He m. 2nd. Anna Steele, 16 July, 1724, (daughter of Capt. James and Anna (Willis) Steele), b. Wethersfield, Ct., 28 Oct., 1702, d. Farmington, Ct., 12 Dec., 1727, aged 25 years. They had :

- I. Lydia Hooker, b. Farmington, Ct., 13 April, 1725, d. 1736.
- II. Richard Hooker, b. Farmington, Ct., 2 Dec., 1727, d. 1728.

William Hooker resided at Farmington, Ct., where he died 20 July, 1782. His gravestone and the stone of his 4th wife, Esther Phelps, may be seen in the old burying ground at Farmington. On each stone is a Masonic Emblem. From this we infer he was a Mason. He was son of Rev. Samuel Hooker of Farmington, Ct., (and Mehitable Hamlin), who was son of Rev. Rev. Samuel Hooker of Farmington, Ct., b. 1633, (and Mary Willett) who was son of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Ct. Mr. Hooker's children by this 3rd wife, Abigail Phelps, were :

- 254. I. Anna (Hooker), b. Farmington, Ct., 6 March, 1731-2.
- 255. II. William (Hooker,) b. Farmington, Ct., 10 Jan., 1733-4.

84. BENJAMIN ADAMS, b. about 1680, m. and settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children b. Simsbury, Ct.:

(Note—Possibly one generation left out. A. T. S.,

- 256. I. Timothy (Adams), b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 Sept. 1742, m. Lydia Riley.

They had :

Riley (Adams), b. 1768, of 5th Generation.

They had :

Riley M. (Adams), b. 1808, of 6th Generation.

They had :

N. D. (Adams), residing in Washington, D. C., of 7th Generation.

88. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 13 Jan., 1698-9, m. 4 June, 1739, Martha Holcomb (m. by the Rev. Hezekiah Bissell of Bloomfield, both of Poquonock, Ct.), (daughter of Samuel³ Holcomb, of Sergt. Benjamin,² Thomas Holcomb), b. Windsor, Ct., 8 Nov., 1722, died there 12 Dec., 1776.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 22 Sept., 1775.

Their children born Windsor, Ct.:

- + 257. I. William, b. 22 Sept., 1740, m. Huldah Catlin.
- 258. II. Martha, b. 8 April, 1742, m. Joel Baldwin and they settled in Great Barrington.
- + 259. III. Eli, b. 16 Aug., 1743, m. 1st, Ruth Case, 2nd, Miram Case.

He is referred to in "History of Great Barrington, Mass.," as 2nd William of Windsor, Ct., as owning a lot in Great Barrington in early settlement, but does not appear to have lived there. He owned a six acre lot opposite Joel Baldwin's, and this property appears to have gone into this family.

89. LIEUT. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 21 March, 1701, d. Sept. 7, 1777, m. 9 Nov., 1728, Mindwell Buckland, (daughter of Nicholas (2) Buckland, of Thomas (1) Buckland of Windsor,) b. Windsor, Ct., 20 June, 1700, died there 21 Aug., 1775. Lieut. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. He served in the Revolutionary army in the 4th regiment of Light-horse under Maj Ebenezer Backus, Capt. Lathrop's company. He is referred to by Stiles as chasing a company of British cavalry through Danbury, then 76 years old, riding nearly twenty-four hours, and mourning on his return that he did not get a shot at one Britisher. He was so exhausted by this race that he died soon after.

His will, probated at Hartford, Ct., is dated 15 March, 1749-50, and proved 4 Nov., 1777. Mentions his wife Mindwell, oldest son Daniel, Roger and Aaron, and daughters Mindwell and Eunice.

Children, b. Windsor, Conn.:

- + 260. I. Mindwell, b. 30 Sept., 1729, m. Isaac Griswold.
- 261. II. Daniel, b. 26 Apr., 1730, m. Hannah ———

262. III. Sarah, b. 26 Apr., 1730, d. 27 June, 1731
 263. IV. Hannah, b. 4 Feb., 1732, d. young.
 + 264. V. Roger, b. 1735, m. Deborah Filley.
 265. VI. Eunice, bap. 27 May, 1739, d. young.
 + 266. VII. Aaron, mentioned in will of father.
 267. VIII. Eunice, b. 1742, m. Bildad Phelps—(See No. 289.)

90. DEA. JOHN PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 21 March, 1703, d. Sept. 1, 1777, m. Sarah Cornish 24 Nov., 1728, she d. Windsor 5 Sept., 1777.

Dea. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. His will, dated 29 March, 1777, mentions "wife Sarah, son Elisha, three grand sons, of my son John, deceased, Elisha, Horace and Orange; two grand daughters of my son John, deceased, widow of my son John, my two daughters—Sarah and Elizabeth."

Children, b. Windsor, Conn.:

- + 268. I. Sarah, m. Thomas Allyn.
 + 269. II. John, b. 14 May, 1733, m. Elizabeth Pinney.
 + 270. III. Elisha, b. 27 March, 1737, m. Elizabeth Clark.
 271. IV. Elizabeth, b. 21 May, 1744.

92. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 13 Oct., 1708. He appears to have settled in Lyme, Ct. We find him purchasing land there 13 Oct., 1728, the first real estate transaction on record. He appears to have married Margaret (possibly Tiffany), as appears from the Probate Records:

Lyme land records, 26 Jan., 1737-8, Charles Phelps to Richard Ely.

Lyme land records, 26 Apr., 1745, Charles Phelps to son Charles.

Land records, 16 July, 1754, Charles Phelps (probably son of Charles mentioned) to brother Samuel,

New London, Ct., probate records, 16 July, 1745, administration of estate of Charles Phelps, late of Lyme, deceased, granted to Margaret Phelps and Charles Phelps. Bonds given 1 Aug., 1745, (Margaret Phelps no doubt his widow).

New London probate, 1754, Bernard Phelps, minor, upwards of 14 years, son of Charles Phelps, deceased, made

choice of John Phelps as his guardian. Charles Phelps died previous to 1745, and had with others:

Children b. Lyme, Ct.:

- + 272. I. Charles, b. about 1730, m. Elizabeth Tiffany.
- + 273. II. Samuel, b. —, 1735, m. Sarah Tiffany.
- 274. III. Bernard, b. about 1740.

93. EPHRAIM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 Sept., 1692, m. 30 Dec., 1714, Sarah Owen, b. Windsor, 17 Feb., 1694, the daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Holcomb) Owen, of John and Rebecca (Walter) Owen of England, in Windsor in 1664.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct. His will dated 18 July, 1743, probated at Hartford, Ct., mentions sons Asa, David, Jonathan, Elihu and little daughter Sarah.

Children b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- 275. I. Mary, b. 24 Dec., 1716, d. 13 Feb., 1717.
- 276. II. Ephraim, b. 29 June, 1718, died young. Not referred to in father's will.
- 277. III. Asa, b. 11 Oct., 1720, m. Mary Jagger.
- + 278. IV. David, b. 24 May, 1723, m. Mary —.
- + 279. V. Jonathan, b. 24 May, 1723, m. Catharine Messenger.
- 280. VI. Sarah, b. 1 Apr., 1729, m. John Kingsbury, of Boston, 13 Aug., 1746.
- 281. VII. Elihu, b. 28 Feb., 1732.

99. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 16 Jan., 1698, m. Rachel Owen, 28 Aug., 1713.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., removing about 1720 to Hartland, Ct., where he died.

Children b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- 282. I. James, b. d. 13 April, 1718.
- + 283. II. Samuel, b. 30 Dec., 1716, m. 1st, Mercy Moore, 2nd, Ruth Granger.
- 284. III. Shadrack, b. 11 Oct., 1718.
- 285. IV. Mary, b. Hartland, d. unm 15 May, 1738.
- 286. V. Triphene, b. " b. bapt. 1733, m. David Phelps. See No. 529.

100. DAMARIS PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 7 Jan., 1699, m. William Moore, 20 June, 1740, at Bloomfield, Ct., he of "Turkey Hills."

NOTE—Damaris Phelps appears to have married William Moore as his 2nd wife and had no children by him.

William Moore's first wife is unknown. He had the following children by her, born Simsbury Ct.:

- I. William Moore, b. 19 July, 1712.
- II. David, " b. 8 Sept., 1713.
- III. Timothy " d. 2 Jan. 1730.
- IV. James, " b. 5 Jan. 1716, m. Rachel Grant.
- V. Shadrack, " 19 Sept., 1717, m. Miriam Stevens.
- VI. Mercy, " 24 Nov., 1719, m. Samuel Phelps. See No. 283.
- VII. Ebenezer, Moore, b. 20 April, 1722, m. Tabitha Phelps, 21 Feb., 1739. She d. before 1749. No issue. See No. 188.
- VIII. Andrew, called 5th son.
- IX. Isaac, called youngest son.

103. CAPT. JOSIAH PHELPS, b Poquonock, Ct., 24 Aug., 1708, m. 14 Sept., 1783, Ann Griswold, b. 1703, d. Windsor, 4 July, 1799, in 96th year. Letters of administration granted on her intestate estate in Hartford, 27 July, 1803.

Capt. Phelps settled in Windsor. He served in the revolutionary war in Col. Sheldon's regiment in 1775. Died in Windsor, 14 July, 1791, in his 83rd year. His will, probated in Hartford probate, is dated 7 Aug., 1790, mentions his wife, Anna, and all his surviving children and grand-children. The following is a copy of his will :

In the Name of God, Amen.

I, Joseph Phelps of Windsor, in the county of Hartford and State of Connecticut, being at this time, through God's goodness, of sound mind and memory, though laboring under some infirmities as to bodily strength, and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die and my duty to set my house in order for such a change, do make and ordain this to be my

last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give my soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my body I give, (at death), to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors; and with respect of worldly estate that God has pleased me with I give and demise and dispose of as followeth, (viz.):

Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto Ann, my well beloved wife, the use and improvement of my dwelling house in Windsor where I now live and also the use and improvement of the one-half of all my land lying in the parish of Poquonock on the easterly and northerly side of the Riverlet within these abutments, to begin at the north west corner of Nathaniel Owen's east lot, called Nathan's lot, and from thence to run northerly such a point as will run three feet east of the cart path at the head of the first swamp near Turkey Hill road and so on the same point to said road, being the road known by the name of Cole Kath path, said improvements to contain the one-half of all my lands lying westerly and southerly of the above described line and on the northerly and easterly side of the Riverlet both for quantity and quality, together with the use and improvement of the barn all during the term of her natural life and also I give one-quarter part of all my movable estate to be to her and to her heirs and assigns forever.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my son, Josiah Phelps, and to his heirs and assigns forever all my land lying in the township of Harwinton in the county of Litchfield, together with all the buildings thereon standing, let the same contain more or less or however the same may be butted and bounded.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my son Bildad the use and improvement of all my lands and buildings lying and being in the parish of North Windsor in the town of Windsor and also the use and improvement of about seventy acres of land lying at the northwesterly corner of Nathaniel Owen's east lot, called Nathan's lot, and from thence to run northerly such a point as will run three feet east of the cart path at the head of the first swamp near Turkey Hill road and so on to the same point to said road and to bound westerly on said line and northerly and easterly as of record may appear, and also the use and improvement of all my lands and buildings lying in said Windsor in Poquonock Society on the westerly and south-

erly side of the Riverlet, to be to him, the said Bildad, to use and improve the before described parcel of land during the whole term of his natural life.

My will and pleasure further is that if Eunice, the wife of the said Bildad, shall survive and overlive the said Bildad, that she, the said Eunice, shall have the use and improvement of the before described parcels of land and buildings during the whole term that she shall remain widow to the said Bildad.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Stores, the wife of Eleazer Stores, and to her heirs and assigns forever, one certain lot of land lying in the township of Goshen in the county of Litchfield, containing about one hundred acres, and also the use and improvement of all my land and buildings lying and being in the township of Sandisfield in the county of Berkshire and Commonwealth of the Massachusetts Bay, to her during her natural life.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my grandson, Josiah Phelps, son of my son Josiah, and to his heirs and assigns forever all my lands and buildings lying and being in Poquonock society in said Windsor that lyeth on the north and easterly side of the Riverlet at a place formerly called Wales, exclusive of about seventy acres of land that is before described in this will, and improvement thereof given to my son Bildad, &c., the fee of said about seventy acres hereafter to be disposed of, and also exclusive of the improvement of that part thereof that I have given the improvement of to my wife during her natural life.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto Arah Phelps, son of my son Josiah Phelps, and to his heirs and assigns forever, the one-half both for quantity and quality of three certain pieces or parts of land all lying and being in the township of Colebrook in the County of Litchfield. The first piece lyeth in the second tier of lots from Norfolk east line and contains about two hundred and fifty acres and bounds south on Mills' land, north on Sheldon's land, east and west on highways, together with the one half of all the buildings thereon standing, being the same farm where Joseph Seymour lately lived. The second piece contains about two hundred and fifty acres, lies in the third tier of lots nearest east of Norfolk line and bounds east and west on highway, north on a lot laid out on

the original right of Thomas Eggleston, and south on Joseph's Cows' land. The third piece contains about one hundred and thirty acres and lieth in the first tier east of Norfolk line, being the farm where Thomas Minor now lives together with the one half of the buildings thereon standing.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my two grandsons, viz: Mark Tully Cicero Phelps and Cyrus Phelps, sons of my son Bildad Phelps, and to their heirs and assigns forever (in equal shares with the exception hereafter) all my lands and buildings lying and being in the parish of North Windsor in the town of Windsor and also about seventy acres of land lying in the north easterly part of my home lot and to begin at the north westerly corner of Nathaniel Owens' east lot called Nathan's lot and from thence to run northerly such a point as will run three feet east of the cart path at the head of the first swamp near Turkey Hill road and so on the same point to said road and to bound westerly on said line and northerly and easterly as of record, and also all my land and buildings lying and being in Windsor in said Poquonock society and the westerly and southerly side of the riverlet, only excepting the use and improvement of the above described parcels of land to their father and mother according to the gift to them in this will, and also I give them the one half both for quantity and quality of three certain pieces of land lying and being in the township of Colebrook in the county of Litchfield. The first piece lyeth in the second tier of lots from Norfolk east line and contains about two hundred and fifty acres and bounds south on Mills' land, north on Sheldon's land, and east and west on highway, together with the one half of all the buildings thereon standing, being the same farm where Joseph Seymour lately lived. The second piece contains about two hundred and fifty acres and lies in the third tier of lots next east of said Norfolk line, and bounds east and west on highways, north on a lot laid out on the original right of Thomas Eggleston, and south on Joseph Cowl's land. The third piece contains about one hundred and thirty acres and lieth on the first tier next east of said Norfolk line, being the farm where Thomas Minor now lives, together with the one-half of all the buildings thereon standing. The three last de-

scribed parcels of land lie in common with the other half of said lots that I have by this will given to Arah Phelps.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my thirteen granddaughters viz: Caroline, Belinda, Cleopatra, Ann and Clara, the five daughters of my son Josiah Phelps, and to Livia, Drusilla, Eunice, Candas, Edetha and Eleanor, the five daughters of my son Bildad Phelps, and to Anna, Abigail, Mary, Clarry, the three daughters of my daughter Ann Stores, the wife of Eleazer Stores, and to their heirs and assigns forever (in equal shares), all the remaining part of my lands lying and being in Colebrook, Litchfield county, that I have not already disposed of by this will to my three grandsons (viz.) Arah, Cicero and Cyrus Phelps, let the same contain more or less or however the same may be butted and bounded.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my grandson, Eleazer Phelps Stores, son of my daughter Ann, and to his heirs and assigns forever, one certain lot of land lying and being in Sandisfield, in the county of Berkshire, containing about one hundred acres, being that same lot of land that I purchased of Mr. Eleazer Stores and said Eleazer purchased of one Richard French, to be to him the said Eleazer Phelps Stores after the death of his mother.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my two grandsons, viz: Eleazer Phelps Stores and George Washington Stores, and to my three grand-daughters, viz: Ann Stores, Abigail Mary Stores and Clarry Stores, sons and daughters of my daughter, Ann Stores, all of my land and buildings lying and being in the township of Sandisfield, in the County of Berkshire, except the lot of land that I have in this will given to the said Eleazer Phelps Stores, to be divided between them in the following proportion, viz: To my said grand-sons, twenty pounds lawful money each, and to my said grand-daughters, five pounds lawful money each, and so in that proportion for a greater or lesser sum as the same may be estimated at, to be to them and to their heirs and assigns forever in the proportion aforesaid, to be to them after the death of their mother.

Item.—After all my just debts and funeral expenses being first paid, I give and bequeath unto my seven grand-sons, viz: Arah Phelps, Frederick Phelps and Ezekiel Phelps, sons of my son Josiah, and to Mark Tully Phelps and Cyrus Phelps, sons

of my son Bildad Phelps, and to Eleazer Phelps Stores and George Washington Stores, sons of my daughter, Ann Stores, and to Caroline, Belinda, Cleopatra, Ann and Clara, the five daughters of my son Josiah, and to Livia, Drusilla, Eunice, Candace, Edetha and Elinor, the five daughters of my son, Bildad, and to Ann, Abigail, Mary and Clarry, the three daughters of my daughter Ann, all the remaining part of my personal estate that I have not already disposed of in this will, to be divided between them in the following proportion, viz : to my said grand-sons, five pounds lawful money each, and to my said grand-daughters, three pounds lawful money each, and so in that proportion for a greater or lesser sum as my said personal estate may amount to after my just debts, etc., being first paid.

And, finally, I do hereby appoint my son, Josiah Phelps, and my grandson, Mark Tully Cicero Phelps, to be my executors to this, my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 7th day of August, A. D., 1790.

JOSIAH PHELPS. Seal.

Signed, sealed, delivered, published, pronounced and declared by the said Josiah Phelps to be his last will and testament in presence of

NATHANIEL OWEN,
HEZEKIAH OWEN,
HENRY ALLYN.

Aug. 7, 1790.

Children born Windsor, Ct.

- + 287. I. Josiah, b. 15 Nov., 1735, m. Anna Denslow.
- 288. II. Asa, b. 1736, d. 1745. Killed by falling off a tree.
- + 289. III. Bildad, b. 22 Aug., 1739, m. Eunice Phelps. (No. 267.) Baptized, Bloomfield, 4th Dec., 1739.
- + 290. IV. Anna, b. 20 March, 1741, m. Rev. Eleazer Storrs.

106. RUTH PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 21 Oct., 1715, m. 4 Oct., 1735, Jedediah Owen, (son of Obadiah

²Owen, of John ¹Owens of Wales), b. 21 April, 1715, in Windsor, where he settled.

His children b. Windsor, Ct.

291. I. Obadiah (Owen), b. 14 Jan., 1736.
 292. II. Daniel " b. 7 Dec., 1738.
 293. III. Tabitha " b. 20 Dec. 1740.

114. LIEUT. JOSEPH CLOSSON, b. Deerfield, Mass., 1683, m. Hannah Armes, (daughter of William Armes), b. 1685, d. Deerfield, Mass., 24 Dec., 1767, in her 82nd year.

Lieut. Closson was a soldier in King William's War in the Pomeroy pursuit of the Deerfield garrison; a captain, and taken prisoner while in a scouting party 22 June, 1709, by a party of French and Indians under Dr. Ronville. He was active in Father Rowland's War, serving as a Lieut. under Capt. Thomas Wells, and was a captain in the last French War. He died in the service at Fort William Henry, 4 June, 1753, in his 70th year, and was buried in the camp burying ground. He resided in Deerfield and Northampton, Mass.

His children were:

294. I. Hannah (Closson,) b. Deerfield, Mass., July, 1705, m. Joseph Allen, 4 April, 1727.
 295. II. Mary, b. Deerfield, Mass., 5 Aug., 1707, m. Joseph Severance, 31 Oct., 1732.
 296. III. Elizabeth, b. Deerfield, Mass., 5 Oct., 1709, m. James Corse, 16 July, 1747. The noted frontier man.
 + 297. IV. Matthew, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug., 1713, m. Abigail Hoyt.
 298. V. Eunice, b. Northampton, Mass., 24 April, 1716, m. John Munn, 23 Oct., 1767. (2nd wife.)
 299. VI. Joseph, b. Northampton, Mass., April, 1720, d. 18 April, 1720.
 300. VII. Martha, b. Northampton, Mass., 9 June, 1723.
 301. VIII. Joseph, b. " " " 1724. d. 13 Feb., 1725.
 302. IX. Joanna, b. Deerfield, Mass., Feb., 1726, d. 23 Oct., 1732.

303. X. Sarah, b. " " 1728, m. Samuel Shattuck, 5 Dec., 1740, son of Dr. Jos. Shattuck.

116. SAMUEL CLOSSON, b. Deerfield, Mass., April, 1687, m. Abigail Bushrod, 24 May, 1716.

Mr. Closson settled in Deerfield, Mass.

Children b. Deerfield, Mass.

304. I. Abigail, b. 14 March, 1717, d. Sept., 1757.
 305. II. Thankful, b. 4 July 1718, m. Nathaniel Day.
 306. III. Samuel, b. 5 July, 1723, d. unm. 19 Sept., 1740.

119. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec., 1680, m. 12 Dec., 1706, Mary Edwards, (daughter of Benjamin² Edwards), b. Northampton, Mass., 1685, where she died 29 Nov., 1729, in her 44th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 9th Dec., 1745, aged 65 years. His gravestone is in Northton burying ground.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.

- + 307. I. Samuel, b. 22 Sept. 1707, m. Mindwell Fowler.
 308. II. Benjamin, b. 13 July, 1709, d. 1710.
 309. III. Mary, b. 17 Sept., 1711, m. Ebenezer Ferry, 1739.
 310. IV. Jonathan, b. 20 Feb. 1714, d. 1714.
 + 311. V. Martha, b. 9 Sept. 1717, m. Ezra Clark.
 + 312. VI. Rachel, b. 21 Aug., 1784, m. Noah Clark.

120. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 17 Jan., 1683, m. 1701, Mark Warner, (son of Mark³ Warner), b. Northampton, Mass., settled in Hadley, Mass., where he died, and where she died 19 Nov., 1765.

Children:

313. I. Lydia (Warner), b. Northampton, Mass., 6 Feb., 1704.
 314. II. Abigail (Warner) b. Northampton, Mass., 6 Feb., 1704, m. 1726, Abraham Lyman
 315. III. Elizabeth (Warner), b. Hadley, Mass., 9 April, 1706, m. Elisha Noble of Sheffield. Settled in Belchertown.

316. IV. Mehitable (Warner), b. Hadley, Mass., Aug., 1708, m. Noah Bridgeman, 1731. t
317. V. Downing (Warner), b. Hadley, Mass., 4 Dec 1710, d. Feb. 8, 1729, unm.
318. VI. Mark (Warner), b. Hadley, Mass., 21 Dec., 1712
319. VII. Mary (Warner), b. Hadley, Mass., 24 Dec., 1715, m. Israel Root.
320. VIII. Daniel (Warner), b. Hadley, Mass., 1717.
321. IX. Naomi (Warner), b. Hadley, Mass., 26 Sept 1719, m. Israel Sheldon, 1741, (of South ampton.)
322. X. Elisha (Warner), b. Hadley, Mass., 5 Oct., 1722, m. Mr. Spaulding and settled in Chesterfield.
323. XI. Lucy (Warner), b. Hadley, Mass., 25 Sept., 1724, m. 1748 Ebenezer Edwards, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1727. She d. April 11, 1807.

122. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 19 Feb., 1688, m. Jonathan Wright, 1724, as his 2nd wife. They settled in Northampton, where he died 8 July, 1743, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

324. I. Samuel (Wright).
325. II. Seth (Wright).
326. III. James (Wright).

124. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 13 Feb., 1692, m. 1716, Abigail Burnham, b. ——— Ct. 1697, d. Northampton, Mass., June 2, 1724, (or Aug. 27, 1727). He m. 2nd Catharine Hickock, widow of Mr. Hickock of Durham, Ct., and daughter of 2nd John King of Northampton, Mass., m. 27 March, 1730. She had no issue by 1st husband. After death of Mr. Phelps she m. 3rd Gideon Lyman.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 14 Oct., 1747, in his 56th year. He attended the funeral of David Brainard three days before his death. He was one of the first settlers in South street, and is the Nathaniel Phelps of Westfield, yeoman, for the administration of the estate of

Fourth Generation.

30

9 John Phelps, late of Westfield, Mass., 1742. In his will, 1747, mention is made of his wife, Catharine, and that King was her brother; also mention is made of sons Nathaniel, Martin and John, and daughters Anne, Catharine and Lydia.

Children by 1st wife, Abigail Burnham, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 327. I. Charles, b. 16 Aug., 1717, m. 1st Dorothy Root, 2nd Esther Kneeland.
- 328. II. Anne, b. 1719, d. in infancy.
- + 329. III. Nathaniel, b. 13 Dec., 1721, m. 1st Elizabeth Childs, 2nd Widow Rebecca Childs.
- + 330. IV. Martin, } twins, b. 24, } m. Martha Parsons.
- 331. V. Anne, } Dec., 1723, } m. Elias Lyman.

Children by 2nd wife, Catharine King, b. Northampton, Mass.

- 332. VI. Catharine, b. 1731, m. Samuel Parsons.
- 333. VII. Lydia, b. 1732, m. Eleazer Pomeroy.
- + 334. VIII. John, bapt. 27 Oct., 1734, m. Mary Ashley.
- 335. IX. Mehitable, b. 31 July, 1736, d. same day.

125. SARAH PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 8 May, 1695, m. David Burt, 16 Dec., 1714. Settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 1754, aged 63 years. His widow died there in 1768, aged 73 years.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.:

- 336. I. Samuel (Burt.)
- 337. II. Sarah "
- 338. III. Elkanah "
- 339. IV. David "

126. CAPT. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 1697, m. Abigail Merrick, published 1725, she (daughter of Capt. John³ (Thomas¹ Merrick) and Mary (Day) Merrick) b. Springfield, Mass., 5 Apr., 1702, died Suffield, Ct., 16 Aug. 1791, in her 90th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct., where he died Dec. 3rd., 1797-8 in his 90th year.

Children b. Suffield, Conn.

340. I. Timothy, b. 20 Dec., 1726, d. Hartford, Ct., un. 22 Aug., 1758. Probate records at Hartford show adm. of his estate.
341. II. Grace, b. 15 Sept., 1728.
- + 342. III. Abigail, bapt. 22 Nov., 1731, m. Daniel Austin.
- + 343. IV. Aaron, b. 4 May, 1734, m. Ruth Hathaway.
- + 344. V. John, b. 1736, m. Mary Richardson.
345. VI. Mary, b. 20 May, 1737, d. Nov. 2, 1737.
346. VII. Seth, b. 1 Dec., 1738, d. un. 25 Apr., 1762, graduate of Yale, 1760.
- + 347. VIII. Samuel, b. 27 Nov., 1742, m. Lucy Kent.

The will of Timothy Phelps, b. 1797, cannot be found in Springfield, Northampton or Hartford, nor the birth of the 5th child in the town records.

129. CAPT. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., April 1684, m. Thankful Edwards, 1706. Capt. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died. He was one of the committee of safety in the revolutionary war.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.:

348. I. Thankful, b. 17 Dec., 1707, d. un.
- + 349. II. Eliakim, b. 17 Jan., 1709, m. Lydia Rust, 2nd Elizabeth Davis.
- + 350. III. Thankful, b. 20 July, 1710, m. Caleb Pomeroy.
- + 351. IV. Benjamin, b. 10 Mar., 1713, m. Rachel Brown.
352. V. Josiah, b. 20 May, 1716. May have settled in Vermont.
353. VI. Experience, b. 15 Mar., 1717, m. Preserve Bartlett
354. VII. Eunice, b. Apr., 1720, m. John Wright.
355. VIII. Lois, b. 1725, m. Joshua Pomeroy.
- + 356. IX. Joseph, b. 1728, m. Sarah Cadwell.
- + 357. X. William, b. 12 Sept., 1731, m. Abigail.
- + 358. XI. Elnathan, b. 18 Feb., 1734, m. Eleanor Bridgeman.

His will mentions wife Thankful, sons Eliakim, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Elnathan, daughters Thankful, Eunice, Lois and Experience.

131. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 Oct., 1690, m. Lois, b. 1696, d. East Granby, Ct., 12 April, 1771. See grave stone in cemetery, East Granby.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Granby, Ct., where he died 25 Feb., 1774, aged 83 years. Grave stone East Granby cemetery.

Children b. East Granby, Conn.:

- + 359. I. Lois, b. 10 May, 1718, m. Capt. John Viets.
- + 360. II. Azariah, b. 1733, m. Aurilla.
- + 361. III. Job, m. Lucy Lewis.
- + 362. IV. Abner.

133. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1697, m. 1st Sarah Taylor, 1740, (widow of Samuel Langton and daughter of —) b. 1706, d. Northampton, 10 Oct., 1772, aged 36 years. He m. 2nd Maria Austin, b. Shufield, Ct., 1710, d. Northampton, Mass., 18 Nov., 1787, aged 77 years,—by her he had no issue. Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 8th. March, 1769, aged 72 years.

Children by 1st wife, b. Northampton, Mass.

- + 363. I. Ebenezer, b. 4 Nov., 1740, m. Phebe Wright.
- 364. II. Sarah, b. 27 Sept., 1741, m. Oliver Taylor.
Res. South Hadley.

134. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 Dec., 1699, m. 1730, Hannah —, b. Belchertown, Mass., 1709, d. there 1779, aged 70 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Belchertown, Mass., 1731-2, when there were only six families in the town, and died there in 1779, aged 81. They died on the same day.

Children, b. Belchertown, Mass.:

- 365. I. Joseph, b. about 1731, m. Sarah —.
- + 366. II. Diana, b. 1733, m. Ebenezer Warren.
- 367. III. Deborah, b. 1742, d. 1816, unm.

136. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 Oct., 1689, m. 1st, 27 Jan., 1713-14, Rebecca North, b. Farmington, Ct., 1693, d. Turkey Hills, Ct., 3 Nov., 1732, aged 39 years. He m. 2nd, 23 Apr., 1735, Hannah Clark, b. Hartford, Ct.,

1693, d. Turkey Hills, near East Granby, Ct., where he died 18 June, 1763, in his 73rd year. He was a farmer and large real estate owner, and settled on a grant of land in Turkey Hills, a part of which is still in possession of descendants of this family of the 6th generation.

His will, dated 14 March, 1760, mentions wife Hannah, daughters Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Lydia and Keziah, and sons Joseph, Elijah, Ezekiel, Abel, Hezekiah. All of them to be his executors and "furthermore I do order that my negro man servant Zickery and my negro woman servant Citty, that are husband and wife, shall not after my decease be parted asunder, but have liberty to choose their master and mistress among my children to live with."

Children, all by 1st wife, b. Turkey Hills, Conn.:

368. I. Hannah, b. May 28, 1714, d 3 Jan. 1715.
 + 369. II. Joseph, b. 18 Oct., 1716, m. Deborah Holcomb.
 + 370. III. Hannah, b. 7 June, 1717, m. Abel Forward
 + 371. IV. Elijah, b. 11 May, 1720, m. Esther Kent.
 + 372. V. Ezekiel, b. 8 May, 1723, m. Elizabeth Gillett.
 + 373. VI. Rebecca, b. 22 June, 1724, m. Joseph Harmon.
 + 374. VII. Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov., 1726, m. Moses Holcomb.
 + 375. VIII. Lydia, b. 10 Sept., 1728, m. Jacob Gillett.
 + 376. IX. Abel, b. 22 May, 1730, m. Mary Eno.
 18 Feb., 1732, m. Hannah
 + 377. X. Hezekiah, } (twins), Haydon.
 378. XI. Keziah, } 18 Feb. 1732, m. James
 Harriman, possibly son

of Joseph Harriman, who was baptized in Simsbury by Rev. Dudley Woodbridge, 24 Sept., 1698.

137. HANNAH PHELPS, b Simsbury, Ct., Oct., 1693, d. 1712, m. 23 Feb., 1710, Samuel Humphrey, son of Lieut. Samuel Humphrey, (of Michael and Priscilla (Grant) Humphrey, one of the 1st settlers of Windsor.)

(Mr. Humphrey settled in Simsbury, Ct., and married a second wife, and had 7 children by her.)

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 379. Samuel (Humphrey) b. 16 Oct., 1710, m. Mary Wilcox.

140. DAMARIS PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 Mar., 1702, m. 7 April, 1720, John Mills, b. Simsbury, Ct., 4 Nov., 1690, son of John and Sarah (Pettibone) Mills.

Mr. Mills settled in Simsbury, where he died and where his wife died.

Children, b. Simsbury, Conn.:

380. I. Sarah (Mills), b. 12 May, 1721.
 381. II. Mary " b. 20 June, 1723.
 382. III. Hannah " b. 8 Oct., 1725.
 383. IV. John " b. 29 May, 1728.
 + 384. V. Prudence " b. 1734, m. Samuel Humphrey.
 385. VI. Job " b.
 386. VII. David " d. 27 Dec., 1734. (Scalded.)
 387. VIII. Noah " b. 20 Jan., 1744-5, d Jan., 22,
 1744-5.
 + 388. IX. Jared " b. 8 Oct., 1746, m. Apphia Higley, 2nd, Joanna (Case) Russell, 3rd, Anna Dyer.

142. AMOS PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1708, m. 1 July, 1723, Sarah Pettibone, daughter of John² (John Pettibone) and Mary (Buell) Pettibone), b. Simsbury, Ct., 1704, where she died 8 April, 1781, in her 77th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died 11 June, 1777. He served in the war of the Revolution for three months in 1776, in 4th Regiment, 9th Co.

Children, b. Simsbury, Conn.:

- + 389. I. John, b. 20 Feb., 1724, m. Thanks Wilcox.
 390. II. Timothy, b. 26 Apr., 1726, d. 16 Jan., 1737.
 391. III. Sarah, b. 23 June, 1729, m. John Woodford.
 + 392. IV. Dorothy, b. 8 Aug., 1734, m. Asahel Case.
 + 393. V. Timothy, b. 11 Apr., 1738, m. Rachel Ford, 2nd Sarah Case.
 + 394. VI. Mary, b. 1742, m. Jonathan Pettibone.

143. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Apr. 1709, m. 28th July, 1725, Daniel Hoskins, son of John³ (of Anthony² John¹) and Hannah Hoskins b. Windsor, 1696, settled in Simsbury, where he died, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 395. I Daniel (Hoskins), b. 23 May, 1727, m. Abigail Case,
396. II. Mary " b. 1 Mar., 1729, d. young.
+ 397. III. Shubel " b. 1713, m. Hannah Grimes,
398. IV. Mary " b. 1 May, 1733, m. Daniel
Marvin.
399. V. Elizabeth " b. 10 Aug., 1735.
400. VI. Azariah " b. 29 Aug., 1739, m. Rachel
Marvin.
401. VII. Grace " b. 25 Aug., 1745, m. Thomas
Gleason, 2nd — Curtis.
402. VIII. —, not recorded.
403. IX. —, " "

144. LIEUT. DAVID PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1710, m. Abigail Pettibone, 25 Apr., 1731. She was sister of Sarah Pettibone, wife of his brother Amos Phelps. For her family see "Brown's Genealogical Sketches of Canton." She, b. Canton, died in Simsbury, 1807. (After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. Dea. David Strong, of Bolton, Ct. By him she had no issue.)

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., was made a Freeman in 1734, and represented his town in the General Assembly several times. He was a Lieut. in the Militia, and served in the French War. He died in Simsbury, 9 Dec., 1760, aged 50 years, after an illness of nineteen days, with the small-pox.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.

404. I. David, b. 7 May, 1732, d. 19 July 1732.
+ 405. II. David, b. 26 March, 1733-4, m. Abigail Griswold.
+ 406. III. Abigail, b. 5 Nov., 1735, m. 1st, Edward Griswold, 2nd, Dea. Amasa Case.
+ 407. IV. Elisha, b. 17 Oct., 1737, m. Rosetta Owen.
+ 408. V. Noah, b. 22 Jan., 1740, m. Lydia Griswold.
+ 409. VI. Rachel, b. 10 Dec., 1741, m. David Humphrey
410. VII. Ruth, b. 15 Sept., 1743, m. Josiah Case, settled in Guilford, Ct., and later in Vermont.
+ 411. VIII. Sarah, b. 15 Oct., 1745, m. Elisha Hayden.
+ 412. IX. Susannah, b. 4 Jan., 1748, m. William Nash.

413. X. Louis, b. 4 March, bapt. 27, 1750, m. Samuel Hayden. They settled in Harwinton, where she died. (Mr. Hayden m. a second time.)

146. MARY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 July, 1711, d. June 19, 1755, m. 15 July, 1730, Samuel Brown, (son of Peter and Mary (Barber) Brown), b. Simsbury, 28 Aug., 1705, where he died 18 June, 1785, in his 80th year.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

414. I. Mary (Brown), b. 3 July, 1731, d. same year.
 415. II. Samuel " b. 2 May, 1734.
 416. III. Mary " b. 23 April, 1737.
 417. IV. Lucy " b. 1st bapt. 7 Oct., 1739.
 418. V. Peter " b. bapt. 2 May, 1742.
 419. VI. Charity " b. 3 Aug., 1746.

148. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct. about 1718, d. Wintonbury, Ct., 21st May, 1803, in 85th year, m. 12 May, 1748, Hannah Cook, b. Bloomfield, Ct., 15 May, bapt. June 29, 1726, daughter of Richard and Martha (Evans) Cook. Res. Simsbury and Wintonbury, (now Bloomfield, Ct.)

Children, b. Simsbury, Conn.:

420. I. Hannah, b. 2 Sept., bapt. 1 Oct., 1748.
 421. II. Lucy, b. 18 June, 1750, m. James Eno, 5 Dec., 1784.
 + 422. III. Charles, b. 21 July, 1752, m. Anna Cook.
 + 423. IV. Rhoda, b. 9 April, bapt. 13 April, 1755, m. Isaac Thrall.
 + 424. V. Oliver, b. 11 Aug., bapt. 20 Aug., 1758, m. Eunice———.
 + 425. VI. Abner, b. 15 Oct., bapt. 18 Oct., 1761, m. Lovica Holcomb.
 + 426. VII. Joab, b. 10 June, bapt. 23 June, 1765, m. Keziah Barnard, 2nd, Sarah Olcott.
 427. VIII. Anna, b. 10 April, 1767.

151. JOHN HILL, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1702, d. Aug. 1, 1771, m. Feb. 17, 1724, Jane Ladieu, b. —, d. Nov. 2, 1732. He m. 2nd Elizabeth —, b. —, d. Sept. 21, 1738. He m. 3d Feb. 21, 1738-9, Abigail Wilcox. They lived in Simsbury, Conn.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., by 1st wife:

445. I. John (Hill), b. Feb. 3, 1725.
 446. II. Eleazer " b. Oct. 21, 1727.
 447. III. Martha " b. June 21, 1730.
 448. IV. Mary " b. Sept. 28, 1732, d. Nov. 12, 1733.

Children by 2nd wife:

449. V. Seth (Hill,) b. Oct. 20, 1734, d. May 18, 1736.
 450. VI. Benoni " b. June 9, 1736, d. May 21, 1737.

Children by 3rd wife:

451. VII. Sarah (Hill), b. Jan. 6, 1739-40.
 452. VIII. Phebe " b. July 17, 1746.
 + 453. IX. Darius " b. Dec. 4, 1749, m. Lois Moses.
 454. X. Mary " b. Aug. 8, 1753.

153. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 Jan., 1692-3, m. Hannah Calkins, 29 July, 1714.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he died 28 Sept., 1768.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 455. I. Hannah, b. 25 Dec., 1715, m. Joseph Sweetland.
 + 456. II. Timothy, b. 29 June, 1718, m. Hannah Northman.
 457. III. Asa, b. 25 Feb., 1721, d. 8 Oct., 1787.
 + 458. IV. Martha, b. 23 May, 1723, m. Samuel Young.
 459. V. Mary, b. 7 Mar., 1726, d. 1726.
 + 460. VI. Jeremiah, b. 30 July, 1729, m. Mehitable Holt.
 461. VII. Jemima, b. 30 July, 1729.
 462. VIII. Mary, b. 20 Dec., 1731, unm., d. 4 May, 1756.

(Says one authority this Timothy had nine children.)

154. NOAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 23 Jan., 1694, m. Anna Dyer, 1 Oct., 1719, in Hebron, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where his children were all born; late in life he removed to Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y., where he died in 1794, in his 100th year.

Children.:

- + 463. I. Noah, b. 21 Nov., 1720, m. Mary Tillotson.
 + 464. II. Barrett, b. 20 Sept., 1722, m. Hannah Bigelow.
 + 465. III. Elijah, b. 31 July, 1724, m. Jemima Wilcox.
 + 466. IV. Mary, b. 1 May, 1726, m. John Rollo.
 467. V. Hannah, b. 28 Feb., 1727, m. Jonathan Sackett,
 10th. Mar., 1748. He b. Hebron, Ct., 26th.
 Dec. 1727.
 + 468. VI. Anna, b. 1 Feb., 1730, m. Ebenezer Gilbert.
 + 469. VII. James, b. 1732, m. Rebecca Curtis.
 + 470. VIII. Abijah, b. 8 Mar., 1734, m. Huldah Hutchinson,
 m. 2nd Lucinda (Noble) Miller.
 + 471. IX. Asa, b. 1736, m. Martha Bronson.

155. CORNELIUS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct.,
 Mar., 1698, m. 18 Jan., 1721, Margaret Dewey, daughter of
 Nathaniel and Margaret (Burrows) Dewey, b. Hebron, Ct.,
 11 Dec., 1701. (This marriage is recorded in Lebanon, Ct.,
 18 Jan., 1721-2) d. Hebron, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron where he died 15-16 Aug.,
 1760, in his 63rd year.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.

- + 472. I. Margaret, b. 11 Dec., 1722, m. Amos Fuller.
 473. II. Farry, b. 8 Nov., 1724, d. young.
 + 474. III. Cornelius, b. 16 July, 1726, m. Hannah Calkins.
 + 475. IV. Sylvanus, b. 28 May, 1729, m. Zermia Swart-
 land.
 + 476. V. Jeremiah, b. 13 Jan., 1732, m. Prudence Phelps.
 477. VI. Tamar, b. 18 Feb., 1734, m. Elijah Buell, 15
 April, 1756.
 478. VII. Naomi, b. 26 Aug., 1736, m. Samuel Palmer,
 15 Apr., 1756, he b. Hebron, Ct., 30 Jan.,
 1784, where he d. 8 Aug., 1769.
 479. VIII. Libe (or Lydia), b. 2 July, 1739, m. Frederick
 Morrison, 9th Feb., 1763.
 480. IX. Theodora, b. 10 July, 1741.
 481. X. Judith, b. 26 Oct., 1743.

156. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 26
 July, 1702, m. 17 Feb., 1726, Hepzibah Stiles, b. Boxford,

Mass., 7 Nov., 1709, d. Hebron, Ct., dau. of Robert and Ruth (Bridges) Stiles.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he died.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

482. I. Amy, b. 11 Nov., 1726.
 + 483. II. Zuriah, b. 3 April, 1729, m. Dorothy.
 + 484. III. Charles, b. 22 Sept., 1732, m. Hannah Dennison.
 + 485. IV. Lydia (Lidu), b. 1 March, 1738, m. Job Stiles Jr.
 + 486. V. Ashbel, b. 28 April, 1743, m. possibly Jemima Buell
 + 487. VI. Bethuel, b. 25 April, 1744, m. Caroline Lord.
 + 488. VII. Timothy, b. 29 May, 1745, m. Sarah Skinner.
 489. VIII. James, b. 29 May, 1745. (Note—This James is given by Dr. C. A. Phelps's tree, and also in Stiles' old, though not in 2nd edition. We think this an error.)

157. ASHBEL (Hebron records say Asaell) PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1704, 11 or 9 Nov., 1731, Anna Pinney, (daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Filler) Pinney), b. Hebron, Ct., 24 Jan., 1712, where she died 28 Jan., 1789, in her 78th year. She was married in Torrington, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he died 18 Oct., 1787, in his 83rd year.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

490. I. Anna, b. 31 Dec., 1732.
 + 491. II. Asahel, b. 31 July, 1734, m. Abigail Beach.
 + 492. III. Asenath, b. 14 Dec., 1737, m. Solomon Tarbox.
 + 493. IV. Ursula, b. 16 June, 1740, m. Ezekiel Mills.
 + 494. V. Olive, b. 8 July, 1742, m. Zephaniah Rudd.
 + 495. VI. Oliver, b. 22 March, 1744, m. Alice Barber.
 496. VII. Isaac, b. 24 Jan., 1746.
 497. VIII. Abigail, b. 26 Feb., 1748.
 + 498. IX. Martha, b. 22 Sept., 1749, m. Roger Filler.
 + 499. X. Rozel, b. 10 Feb., 1751, m. Jemima Buell.
 500. XI. Elihu, b. 27 Nov., 1752, d. Sept. 11, 1753.

160. MARY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 8 June, 1689, m. 6 June, 1709, Matthew Griswold, son of Joseph² and Mary (Gaylord) Griswold (of Edward¹ Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., 25 Feb., 1686, settled in Windsor, Ct., where they both died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 501. | I. Mary (Griswold), | b. 11 May, 1710. |
| 502. | II. Jerusha | “ b. 19 Apr., 1714. |
| 503. | III. Lucy | “ b. 10 June, 1716. |
| + 504. | IV. Matthew | “ b. 27 Jan., 1717-18, m. —. |
| + 505. | V. Noah | “ b. 11 Sept., 1722, m. twice. |
| 506. | VI. Lydia | “ b. 18 Sept., 1725. |

161. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Mar., 1692, m. 3 Mar., 1715, Susannah Eno, (daughter of James Jr. and Abigail (Bissell) Eno,) b. Windsor, 16 May, 1699, died in Hebron, 11 Dec., 1778, in her 80th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., and d. 17 Oct., 1761, aged 69 years. His father was one of the largest real estate owners in Hebron.

“May, 1713, upon the petition of Joseph Phelps, of Windsor, requesting some allowance for several things lost by his son Joseph Phelps, a soldier improved in a scout under the command of Lieut. Crocker, in his escape from the Indian enemy: this Assembly grant to the petitioner the sum of thirty shillings to be paid him out of the Colony Treasury.” —(Col. Rec., Vol. 5.)

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- | | |
|--------|---|
| + 507. | I. Joseph, b. 21 May, 1716, m. 1st Naomi Sibley, 2nd Lydia Rowley, 3rd Susannah Morrison. |
| + 508. | II. Sarah, b. 10 Dec., 1720, m. Daniel Hosford. |
| + 509. | III. Lydia, b. 25 Nov., 1723, m. John Peters. |
| + 510. | IV. Susannah, b. 22 Sept., 1731, m. Isaac Pinney. |
| + 511. | V. Frederick, b. —, m. —. |

163. CAPT. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 1697, m. Deborah Bissell, 18 Jan., 1723, by the Rev. Mr. Marsh of Windsor. She was widow of — Bissell, and daughter of Daniel and Mindwell (Bissell) Griswold, and was

b. Windsor, 7 Nov., 1698, died in Harwinton, Ct., 18 Jan., 1771. (By her first marriage she had no children.)

Capt. Phelps settled in Harwinton for a time, and was one of the first settlers of Litchfield, Ct., where he died 3rd May, 1790, in his 93rd year.

Capt. Phelps' will dated 26 Nov., 1773, and proved 2 June, 1790, in Litchfield Probate, gives his son Edward, lands in Litchfield and Salisbury, and refers to daughter Deborah, wife of Alexander McNeil, and Mindwell, wife of George Catlin, and refers to :

Ebenezer,	} Marsh, sons of Ebenezer Marsh, dec., and daughter Lucia.
Samuel,	
Ashbel,	
Truman,	

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

- | | |
|--------|--|
| 512. | I. Deborah, b. 15 Sept., 1725, m. Alexander McNeil. |
| + 513 | II. Edward, b. 25 Dec., 1727, m. Hannah Marsh. |
| 514. | III. Mindwell, b. 17 Feb., 1732, m. 18 Feb., 1756, George Catlin, b. Harwinton, 22 Dec., 1721. |
| 515. | IV. Roswell, b. 31 Dec., 1738, d. 8 Nov., 1739. |
| + 516. | V. Lucia, b. 21 May, 1741, m. Ebenezer Marsh. |

165. JOHN PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 20 Sept., 1703, m. Anna Hosford, 11 or 14 Feb., 1725, daughter of Obadiah and Mindwell (Phelps) Hosford (of line of George Phelps), she b. Windsor, Ct., 23 Feb., 1705, died Hebron, Ct., 1740. He m. 2nd, Mindwell Hosford, 1742. She was sister of his first wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he died 10 Feb., 1769.

Children, b. Hebron, by 1st wife,

- | | |
|--------|--|
| 517. | I. Aaron, b. 25 March, 1728-9, d. 7 April, 1743. |
| + 518. | II. Anna, b. 25 March, 1728-9, m. John Jones |
| + 519. | III. John, b. 27 Sept., 1730, m. Deborah Dewey. |
| 520. | IV. Sarah, b. 4 Oct., 1733, d. 7 April, 1843. |
| + 521. | V. Amos, b. 30 May, 1736, m. Anna Filler. |
| + 522. | VI. Roger, b. 24 Dec. 1738, m. Abigail Filler. |

Children by 2nd wife :

- + 523. VII. Aaron, b. 31 March, 1743, m. Abigail Barber.
 524. VIII. Mindwell, b. 1744. She lived to be very old.
 + 525. XI. Sarah, b. 30 March, 1745, m. ——Little.
 526. X. Nathan, b. 1750, probably d. young, unm.

166. CAPT. ABEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 Feb., 1705, m. 1st, Jerusha, about 1730, b. Goshen, Ct., 1706, d. Simsbury, Ct., 1 Jan., 1736. He m. 2nd, probably Mary Pinnuck of Hebron, 6 July, 1737.

Capt. Phelps served in the French war, where he received his military title. He resided in Simsbury, Ct., for a time, and also in Goshen, Ct., where he was a large real estate owner. He also appears to have resided in Norfolk, Ct., where he was selectman in 1755. He died either in Goshen or Norfolk, Ct.

Children by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.

527. I. Abel, b. 8 March, 1732, d. 10 Feb., 1736.
 528. II. Joel, b. 3 Dec., 1733. (Note—It is possible that this Joel is 1st child of Lieut. Samuel.)
 + 529. III. David, b. 8 July, 1735, m. Triphena Phelps. No. 286.

Children by 2nd wife, Mary :

- + 530. IV. Abel, b. 5 July, 1739, m. Lucy Beardsley.
 531. V. Molly, or Mary, b. 5 Nov., 1740, m. Samuel Francis, in Goshen, Ct., about 1760
 + 532. VI. Elkanah, b. 3 Feb., 1742-3, m. Abigail Phelps. (620.)
 533. VII. Jerusha, b. 28 June, 1745, m. Capt. Mathew Phelps. See No. 623.
 + 534. VIII. Elijah, b. 13 June, 1748, m. Phebe Norton
 + 535. IX. Joseph, b. 7 Dec., 1751, m. Huldah Wilcox.

167 DANIEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 Mar., 1707, m. Sarah, b. 1701, d. Harwinton, Ct., 3 Apr., 1799, aged 98 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., where he died, 1780.

Litchfield probate, will of Dea. Dan Phelps, dated 15 Dec., 1778, presented Jan. 17, 178—. Refers to wife Sarah, daughter Hannah Catlin, Lucy Perkins, and Sarah Barber. (P. 5)

and (P. 7) wife Sarah, daughter Hannah Catlin, Lucy Perkins, Sarah Barber and son Jacob.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

- 536. I. Daniel, b. 1733, d. 1745, aged 12 years.
- + 537. II. Elijah, b. 10th June, 1776, m. Lucy Ives.
- 538. III. Lucy, b. 5 June, 1747, m. Abner Perkins

Note.—They had son, Abner (Perkins), who m. Rachel Rowley of Torrington, Ct., and their son, Hiram (Perkins) of Winsted, Ct., m. Catherine Fyler of Burke, Vt., whose daughter, Emily Perkins, m. Harvey L. Roberts of Winsted, Conn., where they now reside.

- 539. IV. Hannah, m. — Catlin.
- 540. V. Sarah, m. — Barber.
- 541. VI. Jacob, d. unm. after 1780.

168. CAPT. ICHABOD PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 3 April, 1708, m. 10 Dec., 1730, Martha Tillotson, b. 1715, d. Hebron, Ct., 3 Feb., 1786, aged 71 years. He m. 2nd widow Hubbell of Bolton; by her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in that part of Hebron known as Gilead Hill, and about twenty rods south of the Gilead meeting house. He served in the Revolutionary war in Capt. Skinner's Co. as sergeant, enlisting Aug. 25, discharged Nov. 8, 1777. He also served in the war of 1755, as captain in Col. Quartus's company. Frequent reference is made to Captain Ichabod Phelps in manuscript records in State Library, Albany, N. Y., in war of 1755.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct., by 1st wife:

- + 542. I. Martha, b. 23 Sept., 1732, m. Rev. Dr. Trumbull.
- 543. II. Ichabod, b. 24 Jan., 1735, d. 14 Aug., 1736.
- + 544. III. Abiah, b. 21 Feb., 1736-7, m. John Talcott.
- + 545. IV. Ichabod, b. 11 Feb., 1738, m. Mary Trumbull.
- + 546. V. Abitha, b. 8 Feb., bpt. 19, 1740, m. Thomas Post.
- 547. VI. Azubah, b. 30 Oct., 1745, d. 26 Dec., 1745.
- + 548. VII. Azelphia, b. 30 Oct., 1745, m. Dea. Asaph Trumbull.
- 549. VIII. Daniel, b. 4 Oct., 1747, d. Oct. 3, 1753, age 6.

- + 550. IX. Azubah, b. 7 July, 1752, m. Zeo Case.
 + 551. X. Anna, b. 20 Feb., 1755, m. Daniel Brown.

171 WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 March, 1702, m. 1st Miss Moore. She d. soon after birth of second child.

He m. 2nd about 1760, Anna Bishop, b. 1737. After Mr. Phelps' death she m. 2nd a Mr. Parsons and resided in Wintonbury, Ct. After Mr. Parsons' death she resided with her daughter, Roxanna, in Litchfield. Ct., where she died Jan. 19, 1813, aged 76.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct.—Say his descendants “he enlisted in the Revolutionary army early in the breaking out of the war, and died in camp at Middlefield, Ct., 1776.” Says the “Soldiers of Conn.,” published by the state—p. 408, “5 Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, Col. Douglas' regiment, Capt. Printice Co., William Phelps, a private.”

Co. raised in 1776. Probably this William with his company with the regiment ordered to Long Island, and may have died before leaving Ct.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 552. I. Elisha, b. about 1722, m. Elizabeth Holcomb.
 + 553. II. William, b. 1725-30, m. Anna Ruggles.

Children by 2d wife :

554. III. Agnes, b. about 1763.
 + 555. IV. Roxanna, b. 1765, m. Dr. Timothy Mather, 2d Steven Clark.
 556. V. Ebenezer, b. 1766, m. probably Dolly Robins. She d. Aug. 8, 1813, res. Wethersfield, Vt.
 + 557. VI. Orin, b. m. Ruth ———.
 558. VII. Bishop, b. m. Polly Storrs, at Rocky Hill, Ct., both of Wethersfield, Ct.
 + 559. VIII. Eunice, b. about 1760, m. Gurdon Filley.
 560. XI. Mindwell, b. d. after 1788, unmarried.

¹⁷⁵²
154. ENSIGN EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Apr., 1705, m. 7 Dec., 1727, Mindwell Eggleston, (daughter of Thomas³ and Grace (Moore) Eggleston) b. Wind-

sor, 24 Nov., 1703, where she died. (of James,² Begat¹ Eggleston of Dorchester in 1630.)

NOTE.—Should be 172 instead of 156.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor. He was a farmer. He earned his title to Ensign in the French war of 1755. His will dated 21 Sept., 1756, mentions son Ebenezer, wife Mindwell, and daughters Abigail, Mindwell, Agnes, Sarah, and Lucy. He died in Windsor, 22 Sept., 1755, in his 52nd year.

Children b. Windsor, Ct.:

561. I. Mindwell, b. 3 Dec., 1728, d. 7 Nov., 1736.
 562. II. Abigail, b. 29 Dec., 1731, m. Zeo Case. Settled in Hebron.
 563. III. Ebenezer, b. 18 Nov., 1735, d. young.
 564. IV. Mindwell, b. 31 May, 1737.
 565. V. Agnes, b. 25 July, 1738, m. Elijah Hayden. Settled 12 Dec., 1765, Harwinton.
 + 566. VI. Ebenezer, b. 30 Apr., 1741, m. Susannah Leavitt.
 567. VII. Sarah, b. 3 July, 1744.
 + 568. VIII. Lucy, b. 21 Sept., 1747, m. Isaac Hayden.

173. CAPT. CALEB PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 11 June 1708, m. 1st. 24 Dec., 1730, Mary Moore, (daughter of Edward and Mary (Taintor) Moore,) b. Windsor, Ct., 13 May, 1707, where she died 20 Apr., 1747, in her 40th year. He m. 2nd Mary Lathrop, 22 June, 1749, widow of Walter Henderson, by whom she had two children, Mary and William.

COLONIAL RECORDS.

Feb., 1757.—“This Assembly do establish Mr. Caleb Phelps to be Ensign of the 1st Company, or Trained Band, in the town of Windsor, in the first Regiment in this colony.

May, 1757.—This Assembly do establish Mr. Caleb Phelps to be Lieutenant of the 1st Company, or Trained Band, in the town of Windsor.

Oct., 1761.—This Assembly do establish Mr. Caleb Phelps to be Captain of the 1st Company, or Trained Band, in the town of Windsor, in the first Regiment in this colony.”

Captain Caleb Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 15 July, 1781. He was an officer in the Revolutionary army.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 569. I. Mary, b. 24 July, 1734, d. in infancy.
- 570. II. Caleb, b. 24 Jan., 1738, d. unm.
- + 571. III. Mary, b. 14 May, 1740, m. Ashbel Dewey.
- + 572. IV. Elijah, b. 18 July, 1744, m. Mary —.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 573. V. Ruth, b. 3 Apr., 1750, m. Isaac Hayden.
- 574. VI. Lucy, b. 3 Jan., 1752, m. —Granger.
- 575. VII. Ann, b. 27 May, 1753.
- + 576. VIII. George, b. 9 Dec., 1755, m. Anne Theresa Fitch.
- 577. IX. Hezekiah, b. 3 Oct., 1758, d. young. Not mentioned in father's will.

174. DEA. JACOB PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 18 Jan., 1711, m. 30 Dec., 1744, Abigail Alvord, (daughter of Benedict and Abigail (Wilson) Alvord), b. Windsor., Ct., 29 Aug., 1716, died 3 July, 1814, probably at her daughter Mary's in Hingham, Mass. Benedict Alvord was an officer in the Revolutionary army.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 24 June, 1804, in his 93rd year. His will, dated in 1786, mentioned wife Abigail, sons Jacob, William, Oliver, Alexander, daughters Abigail, Tabitha and Mary.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 578. I. Cornelius, b. July 19, 1746, d. young, not mentioned in his father's will.
- 579. II. Abigail, b. 19 Feb., 1746, d. young.
- + 580. III. Jacob, b. 16 Jan., 1747, m. Abigail Williams Prior.
- 581. IV. Abigail, b. 22 Sept., 1749.
- 582. V. William, b. 2 May, 1752, probably m. Lucy A. Barny, 1 Oct., 1783, of Litchfield.
- + 583. VI. Tabitha, b. 25 June, 1754, m. James Hull.
- + 584. VII. Oliver, b. 7 June, 1756, m. Phebe Wickham.
- + 585. VIII. Alexander, b. 3 Oct., 1758, m. Rhoda Parmalee.

586. IX. Jerusha, b. 22 Mar., 1760, d. young. Not mentioned in will.
- + 587. X. Mary, b. 27 May, 1762, m. John Lewis.

177. CORNELIUS PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 June, 1707, m. 24 March, 1742-3, Hannah Phelps, she (daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Phelps) b. Poquonock, Windsor, Ct., 28 Sept., 1709, of the line of George, brother of Mr. William Phelps of 1630. (See No. 199 for her mother Hannah Phelps.) He m. 2nd, Mary——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. It would appear that this Cornelius joined the Revolutionary Army, Nov. 5th, 1781, and died in the service, Jan. 18, 1782. His will, dated Nov. 8th, 1781, mentions his wife Mary, sons Cornelius and Job. To Cornelius he gives his blacksmith shop and tools, and mentions daughter Hannah, wife of Martin Pinney, daughter Ann, wife of Joseph Griswold, and Mary, wife of David Pinney.

(Children, all by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.):

- + 588. I. Cornelius, b. 17 July, 1745, m.——.
- + 589. II. Hannah, b. 17 May, 1747-8, m. Martin Pinney
590. III. Zaccheus, b. 11 Aug., 1751, d. unm. 1797.

NOTE.—Zaccheus Phelps's estate, distributed 9 April, 1779, to Cornelius Phelps and Job Phelps, Martin Pinney, David Pinney and Jonah Griswold.

591. IV. Anna, b. 11 Aug., 1751, d. in infancy.
592. V. Anna, b. 4 Oct., 1752, m. Jonah Griswold.
593. VI. Mary, b. 2 April, 1755, m. David Pinney.
594. VII. Job, b. 27 Jan. 1757.
595. VIII. Azubah, bapt. 4 Dec., 1768, in Bloomfield.

178. JOHN PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 July, 1710, m. Elizabeth——, who d. Windsor, Ct., leaving 2 children who d. young. He m. 2nd, Dorothy Rathbone, 10 May, 1737, at Lyme, Ct.

Mr. Phelps resided in Windsor, Ct., and Simsbury, and died 1 Sept., 1776.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

596. I. David, d. Jan. or 6 June, 1732-3.
597. II. John, d. July, 1734.

By 2nd wife, b. Windsor, Ct., (except 6th and 7th. :)

- + 598. III. Nathaniel, b. 1738, m. Triphene—.
- 599. IV. A daughter, b. 1749. m. —Grant.
- + 600. V. Harlow, b. 1742, m.
- 601. VI. Charles, b. Lyme, Ct., 22 July, 1738.
- + 602. VII. John Clement, b. Lyme, Ct.

(Record of this family not satisfactory.)

179. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 3 Feb., 1713, m. 24 April, 1746, Margaret Gillett, (daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Eno) Gillett), b. Windsor, Ct., 31 Dec. 1723.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Windsor, Ct., where his 1st child is recorded, resided for a time in Colebrook, Ct., returning to Windsor, where he died.

Children b. Colebrook, Ct., except the 1st two who were b. Windsor.

- + 603. I. Timothy, b. 4 July, 1748, m. Ruth Wilson.
- + 604. II. Lancelot, b. 4 July, 1750, m. Jerusha Pinney.
- + 605. III. John, b. 4 July, 1750, m. Diana Marshall.
- 606. IV. Margaret, b. 2 March, 1752, m. Pettibone Wakefield. Had son Adin.
- + 607. V. Daniel, b. 11 Sept. 1753, m. Elizabeth Barnard.
- 608. VI. Sabra, b. 7 Oct., 1755, m. Capt. Isaac Pinney.
- + 609. VII. Ursula, b. 4 Sept., 1758, m. 1st, Moses Clark, 2nd, Joshua Hampstead.
- + 610. VIII. Edward, b. 27 Aug., 1759, m. Azubah Moore.

180. DR. ISAAC PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 July, 1722, m. 5 Sept., 1745, (Bloomfield Rec.,) Martha Mills. Simsbury Land Records, book VIII index. "Dr. Isaac Phelps, page 215, deed of land to Isaac and Nathaniel Stanley of Hartford, 9 May, 1745," (and later removed to Simsbury.) Simsbury Records Vol. III, page 143, "admitted and sworn Freeman of Simsbury, Dr. Isaac Phelps, Tuesday, 3 Sept., 1746." (Windsor Land Records, book IX, page 25, "I, Isaac Phelps of Simsbury to my brothers Cornelius, John, Timothy," Jan. 9, 1748.) Windsor Land Records, book XV, index, "Dr. Isaac Phelps the 2nd." He resided in Hartford, Simsbury, and Poquonock, Ct. Church Records, Viets Church, Clara con-

firmed 1793. He is referred to in Probate Record as son of Cornelius, in 1777, about time of his death.

Children:

611. I Clara, confirmed by Rev. Mr Viets, 14 Feb.,
1798, at Scotland (Bloomfield.)
612. II. Isaac, b. Simsbury, (This is not quite certain.)

181. LOT (OR LANCELOT) PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1724, m.

Mr. Phelps appears to have settled in Colebrook, Ct., and removed to Pompey, N. Y. His son, Luther Phelps, bought a house of Isaac Wilcox in 1779, in Winchester. He is said to be of Pompey, N. Y.

Children, (probably.)

613. I. Calvin, b. 1750.

NOTE.—He probably m. Jemima C., says the record. This Jemima C., wife of Calvin Phelps, died 19 June, 1817, aged 20 years, at Phelps, N. Y., about 50 miles from Pompey, N. Y.

614. II. Luther, b. 1755.

183. LIEUT. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 5 Apr., 1708-10, m. Ruth Phelps, 1731, daughter of William and Ruth (Barber) Phelps. See No. 175. She d. Harwinton, Ct. He m. 2nd, 21 Oct., 1751, Damaris Gilman, b. Hartford, Ct., d. Harwinton, Ct.

Lieut. Phelps first settled in Windsor, Ct., where one of his children was born, removing from there to the settling of Harwinton, Ct., in the northwestern part of the town, where he died of consumption, 14-17 August, 1754, in his 44th year.

Children by 1st wife, all b. Harwinton, Ct., except 1st:

- + 615. I. Joel, b. Windsor, Ct., 1732, m. Jerusha Nash.
616. II. Ruth, b. 6 Feb., 1733, unm., d. with consumption, 4 Sept., 1783.
+ 617. III. Samuel, b. 15 Sept., 1736, m. Anna Barber.
618. IV. Zeruah, b. 17 Apr., 1739, m. Levi Frisbie.
619. V. Thankful, b. about 1740, m. —Miller.
620. VI. Abigail, b. 1 Nov., 1741, m. Elkanah Phelps.

621. VII. Anna, b. about 1743, m. Elkanah Phelps as 2nd wife. Perhaps error. See No. 532.
622. VIII. Sarah, b. 6 Apr., 1744.
- + 623. IX. Matthew, b. 6 June, 1746, m. Jerusha Phelps. No. 533.
624. X. Oliver, b. 1748, d. 20 Dec., 1749, scalded.
625. XI. Asenath, b. 21 Dec., 1749, m. Joseph Hotchkiss, b. Bloomfield, Ct., Feb. 25, 1738, son of Joseph and Mary (Loomis) Hotchkiss. Prob. settled in Bloomfield, Ct.

By 2nd wife:

- + 626. XII. Oliver, b. 7 June, 1753, m. twice.
627. XIII. Elizabeth, b. 1754, m. Samuel Hotchkiss, b. Norfolk, Ct.

187. JAMES PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 23 Jan., 1720, m. 11 July, 1745, Hester Fowler, (in Westfield, Mass.), b. Westfield, Mass., 1722, d. Poquonock, Ct., 3 Apr., 1767. aged 45 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Poquonock, Ct. He was confirmed in Rev. Mr. Viets's church, 24 Nov., 1763, d. 27 Oct., 1767. Monument or grave stone in the old Poquonock grave-yard.

Children, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

628. I. Hester, b. June, 1746.
629. II. Eleanor, b. 10 Jan., 1749.
630. III. James, b. 26 Sept., 1750, d. Oct., 1750.
630. IV. James, b. 26 Oct., 1752, d. in 5 days.
631. V. Hezekiah, b. 6 Oct., 1754, d. 31 Mar., 1757.
632. VI. Israel, b. 25 Sept., 1757, d. 27 Oct., 1757.
633. VII. Israel, b. 25 Mar., 1763, d. 25 Mar., 1763.

189. JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 13 Oct., 1729, m. 18 July, 1752, Hannah Birge, (daughter of Jeremiah³ and Mary (Griswold) Birge), b. Windsor, Ct., 18 Mar., 1731, d. Litchfield, Ct., 19 Feb., 1818, nearly 87 years, (of Jeremiah³, John², Richard¹ Birge from Dorchester, with Mr. Warham's Church to Windsor, 1635.) Mr. Birge settled in Litchfield, Ct., and Harwinton, where he died Dec. 2, 1796. Their grave-stones may be seen in the old Burlington

grave-yard. Says Farmington Church Record "he owned covenant 29 Apr., 1753."

Children, six b. Litchfield, Ct., and last three in Harwinton, Ct.:

- + 634. I. Hannah, b. 20 Apr., 1753, m. three times.
- 635. II. Mary, b. 29 July, 1756, m. 1st David Roberts, 2nd Mr. Rich. No children.
- + 636. III. Rhoda, b. 21 Jan., 1758, m. Wm. Belden, 2nd Isaac Thrall.
- + 637. IV. Abigail, b. 25 Dec., 1759, m. Frisbie.
- + 638. V. Joshua, b. 29 Aug., 1762, m. 1st Abigail Lyden, 2nd Ada Upson.
- 639. Eunice, b. 30 Aug., 1766, d. May 1, 1847, at Harwinton, Ct., aged 81.
- + 640. Sarah, b. 29 Aug., 1764, m. Isaac Watson.
- + 641. Lynde, b. 10 July, 1771, m. Lorena Gaylord.
- + 642. Lois, b. 10 July, 1774, m. Aaron Wilcox.

190. DR. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1725, m. Lydia Griswold, (daughter of Samuel⁴ and 2nd wife Elizabeth (Gaylord) Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., 17 Dec., 1722, (of Thomas³, George², Edward¹ Griswold). Dr. Phelps graduated at Yale, studied medicine and practiced in Windsor, Ct. He died there 9 June, 1752. His will, dated 7 July, 1752, mentions his wife Lydia and daughter Lydia only. (The Griswold record says he had one son—probably a mistake).

Child:

- 643. I. Lydia, b. Windsor, Ct., 11 Dec., 1750.

After the death of Dr. Phelps, his widow, Lydia, m. Dr. Hezekiah Chaffee, who practiced and died in Windsor, Ct. By him she had:

- Hezekiah (Chaffee), b. 12 Aug., 1758.
- Mary " b. 28 July, 1760, m. Capt. John Hooker.
- Hezekiah " b. 21 Mar., 1760, m. twice.
- Esther " b. 24 Apr., 1765, m. Capt. McLean.
- John " b. 22 Feb., 1767, m. Mary Rowland.

Dr. Chaffee died 1 Oct., 1801, aged 79 years.)

191. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Jan., 1701-2, m. Jacob Sherwin, 20 May, 1734. Settled in Hebron.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- | | | |
|------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 644. | I. John (Sherwin), | b. 5 Nov., 1734. |
| 645. | II. Jacob | “ b. 31 May, 1736. |
| 646. | III. Hannah | “ b. 8 Feb., 1738. |
| 647. | IV. Nathaniel | “ b. 11 Oct., 1741. |

192. LIEUT. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 Sept., 1703, m. Mary Curtis, 26th Aug., 1726. She d. Hebron, Ct. He m. 2nd, 26 Mar., 1752, Rachel Sawyer, (daughter of John and Barsheba Sawyer), b. Hebron, Ct., d. in Orford, N. H., where with Mr. Phelps she removed with her daughter Barsheba and son Nathaniel, unmarried. Here she died soon after the date of her letter, or in 1813. The following is a copy of her letter, her age then about 83 years.

ORFORD, N. H., July 7th, 1812.

“ *Affectionate Son* :—

I wrote you a letter about five weeks since, which informed you of Nathan Stickney—he died the 13th of May, with what the Doctors call the spotted fever, and now write to inform you of the death of your sister Bersheba. She departed this life the 20th of last month with the same disorder that your brother died with, she was decently buried, the twenty-second of the month by the side of your honored father. This is one more loud call for us to become ready, for us to follow our departed friends. How painful will be our condition to see our friends by their obedience receive that blessed sentence, Come ye blessed of my father, inherit the Kingdom prepared from the foundation of the World—while on the other hand, we by our disobedience have that cursed sentence, Depart ye cursed into everlasting punishment.

Therefore let us so live, that when on Earth we fail and leave this Earthly Ball, we may be so happy as to arrive in CANAANS FAIR Banks, and there join both our friends in one eternal song of “Praise to God and the Lamb.”

I have not received any letter and fear you have never received mine, therefore I would inform you that the Selectmen

have orders to turn me off of this land: if there is not something done about paying the rent, and what to do I do not know. I am left here alone with Nathaniel excepting an old lady is going to tarry a few days. I cannot stay longer than the crops comes off what little there is, unless there is something done immediately, and I want you to come or send as soon as possible. Please to give my love to your wife and the children. I and all your friends are as well as usual and hope these few lines will find you and yours so.

I remain your affectionate parent till death.

RACHEL PHELPS,"

TO JOHN PHELPS, Albany, N. Y.

Her son John Phelps died June 15, 1812, nearly one month before this letter was written. John Sawyer, was son of Edward and Elizabeth Sawyer. Edward Sawyer's will dated Feb. 6th, 1746, mentions Rachel, Phebe, Elizabeth, Lydia, John, Thomas and Isaac Sawyer.

Lieut. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct. He was an active man in church and town affairs, and was in the Lexington Alarm, serving 21 days. He also enlisted in the 8th Regiment, Col. Huntington, and was Sergeant in 6th Co., Capt. Rowley, enlisting 9 Jan., 1775, discharged 17 Dec., 1775, then in his 73rd year. In 1779-1780, he, with his wife and three young children, Lucinda, Nathaniel and Bersheba, returned to Orford, N. H., where he died 13 Aug., 1781, in his 78th year. Some of his children remained in Hebron, Ct., where his death is also recorded. At one time there were five of this family in the Revolutionary War.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 648. I. Joshua, b. 9 Jan., 1729-30, m. Hannah Tarbox.
- + 649. II. Hannah, b. 7 Aug., 1734, m. Nathaniel Rowley.
- + 650. III. Benajah, b. 30 March, 1737, m. Phebe Denison,
- 651. IV. Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct., 1739, d. unm.
- + 652. V. Samuel, b. 6 July, 1742, m. Lydia Morey.
- 653. VI. Joel, b. 24 Nov., 1746, m. Mary Morey, 21 Sept., 1768. No children. Settled in Orford, N. H.

654. VII. Ephraim, b. 14 May, 1748, m. Ruth Strong.
Settled in Coos or Grafton Co., N. H.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Hebron, Ct.

- + 655. VIII. Barsheba, b. 4 Aug., 1754, m. Nathan Stickney.
+ 656. IX. Eleazer, b. 13-18 May, 1756, m. three times.
657. X. John, b. 12 Aug., 1758, died the same year.
+ 658. XI. John S., b. 10 Aug., 1759, m. Catherine Con-
egue.
659. XII. Rachel, b. 8 July, 1761, (probably) Horton.
+ 660. XIII. Rosalinda, b. 5 May, 1763, m. Daniel Coleman.
661. XIV. Lucinda, b. 29 Feb., 1765, removed with par-
ents to N. H. Not of sound mind, d. unm.
662. XV. Nathaniel, b. 4 May, 1767, d. Orford, N. H.,
April, 1812, unm.
663. XVI. Beulah, b. 13 Jan., 1769, d. 30 Nov., 1774.

194. LIEUT. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct.,
29 July, 1716, m. 10 July, 1738, Temperance Barber, d.
Hebron, Ct., 15 Aug., 1798, aged 80.

Lieut. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., served in the Revolu-
tionary Army in 1776. as 2nd Lieut. under Col. Roger Eno,
died in Hebron, 8th April, 1796, in his 80th year.

Will in Hebron Records, dated 13 Oct., 1795, mentions
sons, Solomon, Bissell, and daughters, Delight Finley and
Hannah Geer.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.

- + 664. I. Temperance, b. 3 May, 1739, m. Ezra Strong.
665. II. b. 26 Dec., 1741, d at birth.
666. III. Solomon, b. 26 Dec., 1741, d. July, 1742
+ 667. IV. Solomon, b. 3 Oct., 1743, m. Lucy Lord.
+ 668. V. David, b. 3 Oct. 1746, m. Damise Pratt.
669. VI. Hannah, b. 29 May, 1749, d. Oct. 6, 1749.
+ 670. VII. Bissell, b. 16 Feb., bapt. 17 March, 1754, m.
Lovina Skinner.
671. VIII. Delight, b. 17 April, 1756-7, m. Finley. Re-
ferred to in her father's will.
+ 672. IX. Hannah, b. 10 March, 1758-9, m. Joel Porter,
2nd, —Geer.

195. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 18 April, 1721, m. Jan. 11, 1742, Timothy Bartholomew, b. Wallingford, Ct., d. Hebron, about 1748. She m. 2nd, Jonathan Tarbox, May, 1750. She m. 3rd, John Allen. By him she had no issue. He was b. and d. Columbia Co., N. Y., and she left a widow for 3rd time. She spent her last years with her daughter Mrs. Pepoon, in Stockbridge, Mass., where she died March 14, 1804, in her 83d year, and was buried in the cemetery there. Mr. Bartholomew m. 1st, Mary Hull.

Children (b. Hebron, Ct.,) by 1st husband, Timothy Bartholomew:

673. I. Timothy (Bartholomew). Settled in Thetford, Vt., m., had one son and seven daughters.
674. II. Mary (Bartholomew).
675. III. Abner “

Children b. Hebron, Ct., by 2nd husband, Jonathan Tarbox:

- + 676. IV. Lydia (Tarbox), b. 1751, m. Capt. Samuel Jones.
677. V. Abigail (Tarbox), b. 1653, m. Gen. Silas Pepoon. She d. Dec. 9, 1831, Stockbridge, Mass.

196. HON. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 6 Jan., 1723-4, m. 1st Mrs. Anna Phelps, a widow, 20 Jan., 1749. She d. Hebron, Ct., 13th Apr., 1750. He m. 2nd Theodora Wheelock, 9 Feb., 1751, daughter of the Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, and possibly a widow.

The Rev. Eleazer Wheelock was one of the founders and first president of Dartmouth, and a descendant of Ralph Wheelock of Shropshire, Eng., who emigrated to New England in 1637, settling first in Dedham, and from there to Medfield.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in class of 1744, studied law, practicing for a time in Hebron, Ct. About 1766 he removed to Hanover, N. H., and in 1771 to Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H. He had large landed estates near Dartmouth college, and appears to have been counsel for his father-in-law, Rev. Eleazer

Wheelock, and the college association in their purchase and location; and appears to have purchased lands for himself at about same time. He died there in 1772. His widow, Theodora, was a tax-payer in Lyme, N. H., in 1773. While in Hebron, he was a lawyer of some distinction, and considered one of the best orators in the state during his time, and represented his town in the General Court several times and held other offices of trust.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- | | | |
|------|---|----------|
| 678. | I. Theodora, b. 9 Apr., 1750, d. 15 Apr., 1750. | } Twins. |
| 679. | II. Anna, b. 9 Apr., 1750, d. 15 Apr., 1750. | |

By 2nd wife, b. Hebron, Ct., except but two.

680. III. Sarah, b. 15 July, 1753.
- + 681. IV. Davenport, b. 12 Aug., 1755, m. Catharine Tiffany.
682. V. Theodora, b. 3 Sept., 1757.
- + 683. VI. Alexander, b. 2 Sept., 1759, m. Abigail Dow.
684. VII. Lucy, b. 17 Mar., 1762, d. Apr. 4, 1767.
685. VIII. Amelia, b. 4 Jan., 1764.
- + 686. IX. Eleazer Wheelock, b. 16 Oct., 1766, m. Phebe Phelps. No. 1925.
- + 687. X. Ralph Rodolphus, b. Hanover, N. H., 5 Oct., 1769, m. Abigail Sloane.
688. XI. William, b. Hanover, N. H., 1772. This child is given by some of the family. We have no other record of him.

197. MEHITABLE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Jan., 1726, m. David Ingham (or Ingraham), 4 Sept., 1746. Settled in Hebron, Ct.

Child:

689. I. David (Ingham), b. Hebron, Ct., 16 Jan., 1748-9. And probably others.

207. DAVID PORTER, b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 13, 1708, m. 22 Mar., 1731, Ruth Mack, (daughter of Elisha and Mary (Ellis) Mack,) b. Hebron, Ct. Note—Ruth Mack⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², Josiah¹ Mack from Scotland.

Mr. Porter settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

690. I. Ruth (Porter), b. 20 Mar., 1740.
 691. II. David " b. 13 Mar., 1743, m. Lidia Ford.
 692. III. Anna " b. 17 Feb., 1745, m. Abel Bliss.
 693. IV. Eunice " b. 30 July, 1749.
 694. V. Lois " b. 10 Aug., 1753.

208. ANNE PORTER, b. Windsor, Ct., 25 Sept., 1710, m. 11 May, 1732, Thomas Judd, (son of Samuel and Mary (Strong) Judd, b. 26 July, 1691. Settled in Northampton, Mass. Note—Thomas³, Samuel³, Thomas¹ Judd in Cambridge 1634, Hartford, Ct., 1639, Farmington 1645—Porter Genealogy.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.

695. I. Michael (Judd,) b. 23 Aug., 1735.
 696. II. Samuel " b. 23 June, 1737.

210. JOHN PORTER, b. Windsor, Ct., 18 Apr., 1714, m. 22 Mar., 1739, Sarah Mack, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Ellis) Mack.

Mr. Porter removed with his father to Hebron, Ct., when young, where he settled, and died 3 Oct., 1762.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

697. I. John (Porter), b. 10 Feb., 1742, d. 1762.
 698. II. David " b. 18 Apr., 1744.
 699. III. Lydia " b. 16 Mar., 1747.
 700. IV. Mary " b. 18 Apr., 1749, m. Joel Hosford.
 701. V. Joel (Porter), b. 28 June, 1751, m. Hannah Phelps. See No. 672.

212. PELATIAH PORTER, b. Hebron, Ct., 13 May, 1718, m. 10 June, 1750, Sarah Allen, (daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Wright) Allen,) b. 1730, d. Hebron, 8 Feb., 1798.

Note—Sarah¹ Allen of Samuel³ Allen and Mercy Wright of Nehemiah² of Samuel Allen of Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng., to Cambridge, Mass., with wife in 1632, to Windsor, 1648

Mr. Porter settled in Hebron, where he died 28 Sept., 1803.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

702. I. Sarah Allen (Porter), b. 19 Apr., 1751, m. Adoniram Bliss.
 703. II. Elizabeth (Porter), b. 28 Feb., 1754.
 704. III. Mary " b. 1756.
 705. IV. Jerusha " b. 1758.
 706. V. Elihu " b. 28 Jan., 1763, m. Mary Gillett.

213. INCREASE PORTER, b. Hebron, Ct., 18 Feb., 1722, m. 1st, 1750, Mary Niles, (daughter of Increase Niles), b. 1728, d. Hartford, 4 June, 1765. He m. 2nd, 1766, Abigail Kellogg, b. 1726, d. 3 Oct., 1769, in Hartford, Ct.

Note.—Mary⁴, Increase³, Increase², John¹ Niles, from England, with wife Jane in Dorchester, Mass.; Sept., 1636, to Braintree, Mass., died 8 Feb., 1694, aged 92 years. Wife Jane d. 31 Jan., 1703.

Note.—Abigail⁵, Benjamin⁴ (m. Abigail Sedgwick), Samuel³, Samuel², Joseph¹ Kellogg, from England to Farmington, Ct., to Hadley, Mass., d. 1707-8.

Note.—Abigail⁴ Sedgwick, Samuel³, (m. Mary Hopkins of John Hopkins, 1634), William², Robert¹ Sedgwick, England to Boston 1635, a Capt., Col. and Maj. Gen.—returned to England with Cromwell, d. in West Indies.

Mr. Porter appears to have resided in Hartford, Ct., where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hartford, Ct.:

707. I. Increase (Porter), b. 26 Feb., 1751, m. Lydia Woodworth.
 708. II. Abigail (Porter), b. 25 July, 1753, m. Levi Washburn.
 709. III. Aaron (Porter), b. 1 June, 1755.
 710. IV. Mary, " b. 8 May, 1757, m. John Gurley.
 711. V. Anna, " b. 1 June, 1759.
 712. VI. Lydia " b. 8 Apr., 1761, m. Samuel Phelps. See No. 1295.
 713. VII. David (Porter), b. 28 May, 1763, m. Sarah Collins.
 714. VIII. Clarinda (Porter), b. 31 May, 1765, d. unm.

Children by 2nd wife, Abigail Kellogg:

715. IX. Asahel Porter, b. Hartford, Ct., 22 Sept.,
1767, d. unm.

214. LYDIA PORTER, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 Nov.,
1724, m. Simon Burroughs, b. Enfield, Ct., where he settled.

Children b. Enfield, Ct.:

716. I. Simon (Burroughs), b. 30 Sept., 1744.
717. II. John, " b. 16 Feb., 1746.
718. III. John, " b. 30 April, 1748.
719. IV. David, " b. 6 June, 1749.
720. V. Ebenezer, " b. 1 Feb., 1753.
721. VI. Aaron, " b. 16 July, 1755.

219. REBECCA HOLCOMB, b. Poquonock, Ct.,
Aug. 1719, m. 26 Nov., 1750, John Barnard. Settled in
Windsor, Ct.

Child b. Windsor, Ct.:

722. I. James (Barnard), b. 17 June, 1751.

229. LIEUT. THOMAS BARBER, b. Windsor,
Ct., 19 Jan., 1700-1, m. Mary Case, (daughter of Samuel
Case), b. Windsor, Ct., 12 Jan., 1700, where she died.

Lieut. Barber settled in Windsor, Ct. He was in the Lex-
ington alarm. He d. in Windsor. Says the Record, "four
of Lieut. Barber's sons and son-in-law carried him to his grave
as pall bearers," i. e. Capt. Zaccheus Case, Thomas Barber, Jr.,
Seth Marshall, and Daniel Barber.

Children b. Windsor, Ct.:

723. I. Sarah (Barber), b. 8 Jan., 1726, m. Seth
Marshall.
+ 724. II. Thomas, (Barber), b. 25 Sept., 1728, m. Martha
Case.
+ 725. III. Abigail " b. 10 Feb., 1730, m. Capt.
Zaccheus Case.
+ 726. IV. Daniel (Barber), b. 16 Feb., 1732-3, m. Martha
Phelps.
727. V. Mary, " b. 25 June, 1735, m. Elisha
Moses, 31 Jan., 1759.
+ 728. VI. Elisha (Barber), b. 21 Aug., 1732, m. Eliza-
beth Adams.

230. ABIGAIL BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., 1706, m. 28 Oct., 1728, Jacob Case, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 March, 1702. Settled in Windsor, where he died 23 July, 1763, and where his widow died, 8th Jan., 1779.

Children b. Windsor, Ct.:

729. I. Abigail (Case), b. 12 Jan., 1730, m. Daniel Hoskins
 730. II. Sarah " b. 12 June, 1733, m. Eleazer Fuller.
 731. III. Jacob, " b. 19 June, 1735, m. Elizabeth Hoskins.
 732. IV. Jesse, (Case), b. 19 May, 1738, m. Sarah Humphrey.
 733. V. Anna, " b. 7 April, 1740, m. Dea. Solomon Case.
 734. VI. Martha " b. 21 May, 1743, d. 13 Oct., 1748.
 735. VII. Moses, " b. 8 Sept., 1746, m. Lucy Wilcox.
 736. VIII. Martha, " b. 12 April, 1749, d. April, 1834.

232. SAMUEL BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., 1714, m. Triphena Humphrey, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (North) Humphrey, b. Windsor, Jan. 29, 1722, died there 1752, where she died.

Mr. Barber settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died, 1797.

Children b. Windsor, Ct.:

737. I. Samuel (Barber), b. 1740, m. —Cowles.
 738. II. Timothy " b. 1742, m. Keturah Riley.
 739. III. Joseph, " b. 1744, m. Leah Grover.
 740. IV. David " b. 1746, m. Deborah Adams.
 741. V. Elijah " b. 1750, m. Sarah Pettibone.
 742. VI. Ezekiel " {
 743. VII. Daniel " { Twins } b. 1750, m. Elizabeth Goddard.
 " " } b. 1750, d. 1776, unm.

233. THOMAS BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., 1716, m. Elizabeth Adams, 8 Dec., 1737.

Mr. Barber settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

744. I. Jacob (Barber), b. 23 Sept., 1738, m. Patience Lawrence.
745. II. Elizabeth (Barber), b. 11 June, 1740, m. Samuel Leete.
746. III. Lucy (Barber), 17 Oct., 1742, m. Moses Gaines.
747. IV. Ezekiel (Barber), b. 11 Dec., 1744, d. 15 Dec., 1744.
748. V. Abraham (Barber), b. 12 Feb., 1746, m. Sarah Ward.
749. VI. Mary (Barber), b. 11 Feb., 1748, m. Ebenezer Cowles.
750. VII. Azariah (Barber), b. 8 Mar., 1749-50, m. Elizabeth Humphrey.
751. VIII. Triphena (Barber), b. 1752, m. McKinney McFarland, 2nd — Castle.
752. IX. Michael (Barber), b. 1754, m. Azubah Brown.
753. X. Job (Barber), b. 1756, m. Lola Mills.
754. XI. Abigail (Barber), 1758, m. Patience Richards.

237. SARAH BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 Apr., 1722, m. 7 Nov., 1745, Capt. John Case, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 Feb., 1718-19. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 24 May, 1776, and where his widow died 19 Dec., 1785.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

755. I. John (Case), b. 10 Oct., 1746, m. Chloe Owen.
756. II. Giles " b. 20 Feb., 1747-8, d. 15 Feb., 1754.
757. III. Seth " b. 24 Sept., 1749, m. Eunice Filley.
758. IV. Sarah " b. 27 July, 1751, m. Dea. Elisha Cornish.
759. V. Asa (Case), b. 11 Jan., 1753, m. Sarah Robe.
760. VI. Mary " b. 2 Jan., 1755, m. Silas Coe, 2nd Uriah Case.
761. VII. Giles (Case), b. 24 May, 1757, m. Dorcas Humphrey.
762. VIII. George (Case), b. 4 Mar., 1759, m. Electa Moore.

- | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| 763. | IX. Levi (Case), | } Twins | { | b. 14 Dec., 1760, m. |
| 764. | X. Judah “ | | | Polly Humphrey. |
| 765. | XI. Abigail (Case), | b. 8 Nov., 1763, m. Asa Haskins. | | |

FIFTH GENERATION.

240. ABEL FORWARD, b. Belchertown, Mass., 4 Nov., 1710, m. 7 June, 1717, Hannah Phelps, (daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (North) Phelps), b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 7 June, 1717. (Joseph is No. 136.)

Mr. Forward settled in Simsbury, Ct., and later removed to Belchertown, Mass., where they both died.

This family is also given in Hannah's line, see 370.

Children b. Belchertown, Mass., except first two:

- 766. I. Abel (Forward), b. Simsbury, Ct., 6 Jan. 1737, d. 22 Nov., 1745.
- 767. II. Deborah (Forward), b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 Sept., 1738, m. Abigail Rowe.
- 768. III. John, b. 7 Dec., 1740, d. unm. 30 Oct., 1760.
- 769. IV. Hannah, b. 28 May, 1744, m. Matthew Griffin, settled in New York State.
- 770. V. Lydia, b. 23 Oct., 1746, m. Benj. Holcomb.
- 771. VI. Abel, b. 17 April, 1748, m. —Stiles, graduated at Yale. A clergyman. Settled at Southwick, Mass.
- 772. VII. Rachel, b. 22 Jan., 1751, m.
- + 773. VIII. Samuel, b. 21 April, 1752, m. S. Holcomb.
- 774. IX. Submit, b. 9 Oct., 1755, m. Pelatiah Adams. Settled in New York State.
- 775. X. Jesse, b. 3 May, 1758, m. widow Winchell.

246. DEA. DAVID MARSHALL, b. Windsor, Ct., 21 Oct., 1728, m. Naomi Griswold, (daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Gaylord) Griswold, (of Daniel³, George², Edward¹ Griswold,) b. 5 April, 1735, died Windsor, Ct., 1824, aged 89 years.

Mr. Marshall was a farmer, and a prominent man in the Windsor Church. He died there and had :

- 776. I. Naomi (Marshall), b. Windsor, Ct., 30 April, 1757, m. Moses Niles of Windsor, Ct.
- 777. II. Sarah, b. Windsor Ct., bapt. 7 Oct., 175-, d. 6 Feb., 1761.

778. III. Elisha, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 April, 1763.
 779. IV. Elihu, b. " " 21 March, 1765, bpt.
 7 Oct., 1765.
 780. V. Olive, b. " " bpt. 19 Oct., 1766,
 m. 1st. Jos. Holcomb, 2nd, Alexander Eno.

247. HANNAH MARSHALL, b. Windsor Ct., 15 Nov., 1730, m. 4 June, 1759, Abner Marshall, son of Abigail Phelps and Samuel Marshall. (See Geo. Phelps Genealogy), b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Feb., 1726-7, where he settled and died.

Children :

781. I. Hannah (Marshall), b. Windsor, Ct., 8 Oct.,
 1759.

See Stiles for this family.

248. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Ct., 30 July, 1724, m. 31 Jan. 1743, Sarah Talcott.

Mr. Loomis settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 19 Dec., 1766.

Children born Windsor, Ct.:

782. I. Timothy (Loomis), b. 3 June, 1750, m. 1st
 Anna Robinson, 2nd Hannah Webster.
 Lived in Torrington, Ct.
 783. II. George, b. 30 Sept., 1753.
 784. III. Esther, b. 23 May, 1756, m. Giles Loomis.
 785. IV. Anna, bpt. 20 Dec., 1776.
 786. V. Rosa, bpt. 18 Dec., 1778.
 787. VI. Timothy, bpt. 17 Aug., 1780.

251. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., bpt. 8 Aug., 1725, m. Abigail Edwards, 25 July, 1751, bpt. 9 Feb., 1729, d. Hartford, Ct., 11 Apr., 1786, in her 57th year, dau. of John and Christian (Williamson) Edwards.

Mr. Phelps resided in Hartford, Ct., where he died 9 Apr., 1786. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting 3 May, 1775, in Col. Huntington's Regt., Capt. Parson's Co.,—discharged 19 Dec., 1775. In accounts of Commonwealth, Conn., on account of the Ticonderoga Expedition, "allowed Tim Phelps twelve shillings for a coffin."

He was a cabinet maker in Hartford, and died there, 21 June, 1776.

Children, born Hartford, Conn.:

788. I. Abigail, b. 10 May, 1752.
 789. II. Richard, bpt. 24 Mar., 1754, d. 30 Apr., 1769.
 790. III. Sarah, bpt. 22 Aug., 1756, d. unm. 17 Jan.,
 1777, small pox.
 791. IV. Timothy, b. 15 Oct., 1758, d. unm. 1781, 4th
 of July, celebrating.
 792. V. Richard, }
 793. VI. Anna, } Twins. { b. 29 May, 1761, d.
 30 Sept., 1761.
 { b. 29 May, 1761, d.
 30 Sept., 1761.
 + 794. VII. Daniel, b. 26 Dec., 1762, bpt. 26 Feb., 1763,
 m. Hannah Moore.
 + 795. VIII. William, bpt. 16 Jan., 1764, m. Sarah Phelps.
 796. IX. Jerusha, b. 22 Sept., 1765.
 797. X. Esther, bpt. 2 Oct., 1768.

252. DANIEL BROWN PHELPS, bap. Hartford, Ct., 13 Oct., 1726, m. Rachel — (Hebron Rec.)

Mr. Phelps probably married in Hebron, Ct., and had one child b. there, and then appears to have settled in Hartford. Says burial records of Central Church, Hartford, — “Daniel Phelps buried 6 Feb., 1794, aged 68 years,”—and “16 Feb., 1801, a daughter of Daniel Phelps aged 18.”

Children, b. Hartford, Conn., except first :

798. I. Anna, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Dec., 1757.
 + 799. II. Daniel, m. Nancy McCord.
 800. II. Sarah, probably d. in infancy.
 801. III. Cynthia, b. 1783, d. 16 Feb., 1801, aged 18.(?)
 802. VI. Martha, m. — Dwight.

➤ **253.** JOHN PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 29 Jan., 1728. Note—This John Phelps settled South on James River, as appears from our correspondence. At this time Hartford was quite a shipping point, and his father having been a cabinet-maker, was probably interested in shipping goods South. This connection is quite indefinite though the descendants as given are correct. He probably served as a captain or colonel in the early Indian Wars. Says Theodore, grandchild of Elijah his 2nd child, “My grandfather as far back as I can go

kept a ferry on the Potomac River." He also says, "grandfather was 84 years old when he died, and in 1860 had been dead 22 years," making him 2nd child of Elijah about 1754. We find no records of the wife of this John Phelps. His youngest son appears to have been called Burgess, probably after the House of Burgesses, as one branch of the government of Virginia.

Children appear to have been b. Bradford, Co., Va.

- + 803. I. Burgess, b. about 1748, m. Elizabeth Young.
- + 804. II. John, b. about 1750, m. twice.
- + 805. III. Elijah, b. 30 Nov., 1754, m. Mary —.
- + 806. IV. Hugh, b. about 1756, m. —. *nee*
- + 807. V. Samuel, b. about 1758, probably m. —.

257. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 Sept., 1740, m. Huldah Catlin. Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct.:

Child:

- 808. I. Huldah, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1765, m. Gilman Allen, of Windsor, Ct.

259. ELI PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Aug., 1743, m. 1st Ruth Case, m. 2nd Miriam (Case) Adams, daughter of Noah Case and widow of Joseph Adams. She was b. 1776, died Poquonock, Ct., 4 May, 1869, aged 93 years. Mr. Phelps settled in Poquonock, d. 28 Jan., 1829, aged 86 years.

Child by 1st wife, Ruth Case, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

- + 809. I. Ruth, m. 1st Frederick Case, no issue, 2nd J. Phelps Elsworth. No. 4057.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

- + 810. II. Eli, b. 1 Sept., 1807, m. Abigail Humphrey.
- + 811. III. Mary, b. about 1809, m. Jonathan Colton.
- 812. IV. Miriam, b. 1813, m. Elihu Holcomb, 1822.
She d. Oct., 1852, aged 39 years.
- 813. V. Mindwell, m. Manly Snow.
- 814. VI. Sarah, b. Apl. 9, 1817, unm.

260. MINDWELL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 30 Sept., 1729, m. 19 May, 1748, Isaac Griswold, (son of Sergt.

John and Abigail Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., 24 Sept., 1718, where he settled, and died 17 Oct., 1755, and where his widow died.

Children, b. Windsor, Conn.:

- + 815. I. Isaac (Griswold), b. 8 Aug., 1749, m. Christiana —.
- 816. II. Prudence (Griswold), b. 26 Nov., 1751, d. 27 Mar., 1752.
- +817. III. Abiel (Griswold), b. 14 Jan., 1755, m. twice.

261. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 26 Apr., 1730, m. Hannah —, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 Oct., bpt. 16 Oct., 1743, d. there 31 May, 1804.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 17 Feb., 1807.

Child:

- 818. I. Daniel, b. Windsor, Ct., 1755, d. young.

Mr. Phelps's will, dated 20 Feb., 1806, gives to his sister, Eunice Phelps, wife of Bildad Phelps, ten pounds; to Roger Phelps, Jr., son of his brother Roger Phelps, two-thirds of his estate, except ten pounds to his sister Eunice; to Olive Phelps, daughter of his brother, Roger Phelps, the remaining one-third of his estate, and appoints Roger Phelps, Jr., as his executor.

264 DEA. ROGER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 1735, m. Deborah Filley, b. Oct. 15, 1743, d. Windsor, Ct., 31 Aug., 1792, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Moore) Filley.

Dea. Roger Phelps resided in Windsor, Ct., on the old homestead of Mr. Phelps.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 819. I. Amelia, d. unm., 21 May, 1801, aged 29.
- 820. II. Olive, unm., resided with her brother Roger
- + 821. III. Roger, b. 22 Mar., 1780, m. Rhoda Barber.
- 822. IV. Deborah, m. Fitz J. Allen.

266. AARON PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., date not given, but mentioned in his father's will; probably a twin of Eunice, b. 1742, m. probably Susannah —.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Windsor, Ct., removing in 1765 or 1766, to Wintonbury. He died 1802, aged 60 years.

Children:

823. I. Aaron, b. Windsor, Ct., bpt. 14 Mar., 1762.
 824. II. Polly, b. " " 12 Aug., 1764.
 825. III. Daniel, b. " " 2 Mar., 1766, d. 9
 Sept., 1838, aged 73.
 826. IV. Nathan, b. Wintonbury, Ct., 8 Mar., 1768, d.
 30 Nov., 1798, by fall of a tree.
 + 827. V. Israel, b. Wintonbury, Ct., July, 1773, m.
 Alina —.
 828. VI. Elihu, b. Wintonbury Ct., 24 Sept., 1778.
 829. VII. Susannah, b. Wintonbury, Ct., 6 Aug., 1780,
 d. 20 Nov., 1838, aged 58.
 830. VIII. Cornelius, b. Wintonbury, Ct., 1780. (This
 may not belong here.)

268. SARAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1730, referred to in her father's will, dated 29 March, 1777, m. 13 Dec., 1740, Thomas Allyn, (son of Thomas^d and Elizabeth Allyn), b. 7 Nov. 1725. Capt. Allen served in the Revolutionary war, enlisting 7 July, 1775 in Capt. Elihu Humphrey's Co., Col. John Huntington's Regiment. (Note.—This Allyn not of line of Hon. Matthew Allyn.)

Children b. Windsor, Ct.

- + 831. I. Thomas (Allyn), bpt. 22 Dec., 1751, m. Elizabeth Burns.
 832. II. Luke (Allyn), b. 21 Jan., 1753, d. young.
 + 833. III. Alexander " b. 14 Feb., 1757, m. Mercy Wilcox.
 834. IV. Theophilus " b. 23 May, 1759, d. 29 March, 1767.
 + 835. V. Elisha " b. 14 April, 1761, m. —
 836. VI. Sarah " b. 19 Oct., 1763.
 837. VII. James " b. 26 March, 1766.
 838. VIII. Amelia " b. 18 April, 1768.
 839. IX. Elizabeth " b. 1 Sept., 1770.
 840. X. Timothy " bpt. 4 July, 1773, d 25th
 June, 1775.
 841. XI. Luke (Allyn), b. 1775.

269. JOHN PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 14 May, 1733, m. 10 March, 1762, Elizabeth Pinney,, b. Simsbury, d. Poquonock, Ct., daughter of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Butler) Pinney.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. He served in the Revolutionary Army in Col. Chapman's Regiment, Capt. Rudd's Co., and died in the service, of small-pox, at Saratoga, N. Y.

Children b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 842. I. Elihu, b. 17 July, 1762, d. 1801.
- 843. II. Elizabeth, b. 27 July, 1764, d. 13 Sept., 1771.
- 844. III. Horace, b. 19 Oct., 1766, d. of consumption, unm.
- 845. IV. Levi, b. 20 Oct., 1767.
- 846. V. Sarah, b. 27 July 1770, d. young.
- 847. VI. Sarah, b. 8 Sept., 1771, m. — Parson of Suffield.
- 848. VII. Orin, b. 12 July, 1773, d. 10 Sept. 1777.
- 849. VIII. Amelia, b. 13 March, 1776.

270. CAPT. ELISHA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 27 Mar., 1737, m. Elizabeth Clark, (daughter of Ezekiel Clark), b. Windsor, Ct., 27 Mar., 1762, d. Poquonock, 21 Feb., 1805, aged 53.

Mr. Phelps settled in Poquonock, Ct. He served in the Revolutionary Army as Corporal, enlisting for the war. Settled in Poquonock, Ct., died in Saratoga, N, Y., of small-pox, 29 Jan., 1793.

Children, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

- 850. I. Elisha, b. 9 Aug., 1770.
- 851. II. Cornish, b. 18 July, 1772.
- 852. III. John,
- + 853. IV. Zelotus, b. 13 Apr., 1774, m. Sarah Elsworth.
- 854. V. Theodore,
- 855. VI. Ralph, b. 1 Feb., 1776,
- + 856. VII. William, b. 16 Mar., 1788, m. Eliza Brown.
- 857. VIII. Elizabeth,
- 858. XI. Permelia, m. — Hosmer.

272. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 1730, m' Elizabeth Tiffany, 1749-48, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Tiffany.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lyme, Ct. He was a farmer.

From Lyme Land Records, we find :—

- 27 Apr. 1745, Charles Phelps to his son Charles Phelps,
 5 Dec. 1749, “ “ to his brother Samuel Phelps.
 5 Dec. 1749, Nathaniel Tiffany to Charles Phelps.
 3 Mar. 1760, Charles Phelps and wife Elizabeth, to brother Silas Tiffany. Charles Phelps's wife Elizabeth, and Dorothy Rowley, were sisters of Silas Tiffany, and children of Nathan Tiffany.

Mr. Phelps d. in 1779. Probate Court, New London, Ct., 8 July, 1777. Inventory of estate of Charles Phelps £39—10—0.

Children, b. Lyme, Ct.:

859. I. Charles, b. referred to in Probate records.
 + 860. II. Thaddeus, b. 1749, m. Mehitabel Mack, 2nd ——.
 + 861. III. Nathan, b. 1757, m. Jerusha Wade.

273. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 1735, m. Sarah Tiffany, daughter of Nathaniel Tiffany.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lyme, Ct. He was a farmer.

From Lyme Land Records, we find :—

2nd Feb., 1758, Samuel Phelps and Sarah his wife, to Silas Tiffany.

27 Feb., 1757, Richard Brockway to Samuel Phelps.

27 Apr., 1767, Samuel Phelps and Sarah his wife, to John Harvey.

9 Jan., 1791, Cornelius Phelps, son of Samuel, deeds to Mary Tiffany of Lyme, wife of Nathan Tiffany, “being all the land left me by my deceased mother Sarah Phelps, wife of Samuel Phelps, being what she received from my grandmother Mary Tiffany.”

Mr. Phelps d. in 1777, New London Probate 27 June, 1777. Inventory of estate Samuel Phelps of Lyme, Ct., deceased, £146—13s.—9d.

Children, b. Lyme, Ct.:

862. I. Cornelius,
 + 863. II. Samuel, b. 1764, m. Lavinia —
 + 864. III. Niles, b. 1771, m. Esther Peck, 2nd Betsey
 Thomas.
 + 865. IV. Jonathan, b. 1760, m. Charity Beckwith.

278. DAVID PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., May 24, 1723, m. Mary —. Mr. Phelps appears to have settled in Litchfield county, first in Woodbury, Ct., and about 1764 in Kent, Ct., and late in life in Warren county, N. Y., and is referred to in real estate records, David Phelps and wife Mary owned lands in Warren, Co., N. Y., 1777 to 1795.

Children:

866. I. Mercy, b. Woodbury, Ct., 2 Sept., 1760, d.
 young.
 867. II. David, b. Woodbury, Ct., 10 May, 1762.
 + 868. III. Joanna, b. " " 10 Feb., 1764, m.
 Josiah Finney.
 869. IV. Mary, b. Kent, Ct., 15 Dec., 1765.
 870. V. Truman, b. " " 24 Mar., 1768.
 871. VI. Hannah, b. " " 28 May, 1770.
 872. VII. Mehitabel, b. Kent, Ct., 25 Apr., 1773.

Vol. 2, p. 532, Strong Genealogy, gives some marriages in this family.

279. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 May, 1723, m. 30 Mar., 1723, Catharine Messenger, b. Simsbury, Ct., b. Sept. 29, 1720, dau. of Joseph Messenger.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Simsbury, Ct., where four of his children were born.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

873. I. Jonathan, b. 21 July, 1744.
 874. II. Desire, b. 4 Dec., 1745.
 875. III. Elisha, b. 12 Sept., 1747.
 876. IV. Martha, b. 1748, m. Joseph Alford, 11 Dec.,
 1770.

283. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 30 Dec., 1716, m. 1 June, 1739, Mercy Moore, b. Simsbury,

Ct., 24 Nov., 1719, dau. of William and Damaris (Phelps) Moore. He m. 2nd Ruth Granger.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Hartland, Ct. He was living in 1806. He appears to have been confirmed in the Episcopal church in Simsbury, Nov. 24, 1763.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hartland, Ct.:

- 877. I. Orphia (son), b. about 1740, m. Phebe Terrell.
- 878. II. Reuben, m. Phebe Moore. No issue.
- + 879. III. Samuel, settled in Scipio, N. Y.
- 880. IV. Naman.
- 881. V. Jerusha, m. — Crosby.
- 882. VI. A daughter, m. William Thrall.

Children by 2nd wife:

- + 383. VII. Oliver, m. Anna Kellogg.
- + 384. VIII. Margaret, b. 2 Mar., 1752, m. Pakershaw Wakefield.
- + 385. IX. Sabra, b. 7 Oct., 1750, m. Isaac Pinney.
- + 386. X. Noah, b. 13 July, 1757, m.

287. CAPT. JOSIAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 Nov., 1735, m. about 1754, Anna Denslow, b. 1737, died Harwinton, Ct., 24 March, 1818, in her 81st year.

Capt. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct. He was a home recruiting officer during the Revolutionary war, and was a member of the General Assembly for many years. He died in Harwinton, 13 Nov., 1820, aged 85 years.

Children b. Harwinton, Ct.:

- 887. I. Caroline, b. 12 July, 1755, d. 13 Sept., 1755.
- 888. II. Ezekiel, b. 21 June, 1756, d. 1770.
- 889. III. Caroline, b. 23 Nov., 1758, m. Asher Merrill. Settled in New Hartford, Ct., and had seven children. Mr. Merrill d. there, and his wife d. in 1828, in her 70th year.
- + 890. IV. Arah, b. 29 Oct., 1761, m. Martha Mills.
- + 891. V. Josiah, b. 25 Jan. 1763, m. Mary (or Polly) Phelps.
- + 892. VI. Frederick, b. 14 April, 1765, m. Irene Butler.
- 893. VII. Belinda, b. 25 Aug., 1767, m. Jeremiah Covert.

- + 894. VIII. Cleopatra, b. 28 Feb., 1770, m. Chandler Hayden. Settled in Colebrook, Ct., and had five children.
895. IX. Anna, b. 2 May, 1772, unm., d. 11 Jan., 1794.
896. X. Maria Louisa Gabriella, b. 26 Nov., 1774, unm., d. 21 July, 1785.
897. XI. Ezekiel, b. 5 July, 1777, d. 5 May, 1822, unm.
898. XII. Clarissa, b. 7 Feb., 1781, m. Nathaniel Pierce, b. Providence, R. I. Soon after marriage they settled in Fayetteville, N. C., where Mr. Pierce died. They had 7 children.

The following are the deeds of land in Colebrook, Ct.: the homestead, where his son Arah settled, and which has remained in the family up to the present time.

COPY OF DEED.

David Birge and wife and Azubah Allyn to Josiah Phelps, the 3d.
To all people to whom these presents shall come, GREETING :

Know ye, that we David Birge and Elizabeth his wife of Torington, in ye county of Litchfield and Azubah Allyn of Windsor in ye county of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England. For the Consideration of One Hundred and forty eight pounds Ten shillings Money old Tenor received to our full satisfaction of Capt. Josiah Phelps of Windsor aforesaid.

Do give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said Josiah Phelps the Third, and to his Heirs and Assigns forever all our right both for Quantity and Quality of a Certain Claim or Right of Land lying in a place known by ye name of Cole Brook, Said Claim or Right is a Proportion is d. Cole Brook with ye rest of ye Propriators thereof in said Town Ship which bounds North on this Colonyline Southerly partly on Hartford Grantees and partly on ye Grantees of Windsor Westerly on Land that did or now does belong to ye Govenor and Company Easterly on ye Grantees of Hartford and ye Grantees. Premises is a Right of land that did originally belong to our Honrd. Father Thomas Allyn late of sd. Windsor, decd. Being twenty two pounds on ye list which right did descend to us ye Grantees by Right of Heirship.

To have and to hold the above Granted and bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto Him the said Josiah Phelps 3rd. his Heirs and Assigns forever, to his and their own proper use and behoof. And also, We the said Grantors do for ourselves and our Heirs Executors and Administrators, Covenant with the said Josiah Phelps 3rd and his Heirs and Assigns that at and until the ensealing of these presents, we are well seised of the Premises as a good inde-seisable Estate in FEE SIMPLE ; and have good right to bargain and sell the same in Manner and Form as is above written ; and that the same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever. AND FARTHERMORE, Wethesaid Grantors do by these presents bind ourselves and our Heirs for ever, to WARRANT and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to Him the said Josiah Phelps 3rd and to his Heirs and Assigns against all claims and Demands whatsoever IN WITNESS WHEREOF We have hereunto set our Hand and Seal the first day of November in the 27 year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George Second of GREAT BRITAIN, &c., KING. Annoque Domini, 1753.

DAVID BIRGE, Seal.
 ELIZABETH BIRGE, Seal.
 AZUBAH ALLYN, Seal.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
 in Presence of

DANIEL BISSELL, Junr.
 DANIEL BISSELL.

(On the back of the Deed is the following.)

Hartford County, SS.
 Windsor November, day 1753. }

Then Perfonally appeared David Birge and Elizabeth his wife and Azubah Allyn Signors and Sealors of the witness Deed and Acknowledged the same to be their free Act and Deed.

Before Daniel Bissell, Just. Peace.

WINDSOR, Dec. 15th, 1753.—The written Instrument was recorded at Large in Cole-book first Volm. of records fol. 125th pr. Josiah Wolcott, Clark.

Fees 10s. od.

March 15th Day, A. D. 1754.

The within written Deed was recorded in Cole-brook first volm. of records fol. 126.

Fees 10s. od.

Pr. JOSIAH WOLCOTT, CLARK.

COPY OF DEED.

Samuel Phelps to Josiah Phelps the 3rd.

To all People to whom these presents shall come, GREETING :

KNOW YE, That I, Samuel Phelps of Harwinton in the county of Litchfield in the Colony of Connecticut in New England, for the Consideration of One Hundred and Seventy Pounds, old Tenor, Received to my full satisfaction, of Josiah Phelps the 3rd of Windsor in Hartford County in the Colony aforesaid—Do give, grant, sell and confirm unto the said Josiah Phelps the 3rd, his Heirs and Assigns for ever one certain Tract or Right of Land lying in Colebrook in the sd. County of Litchfield which is a right in the sd. Township of Colebrook originally belonging to Capt. Samuel Eno of sd. Windsor being his whole Right and Proportion in sd. Township as by the Patten and Partition Deeds of sd. Township and the other Towns of the Lands called the Western Lands may appear as of Record more fully appear.

To have and to hold the above granted and bargained Premises, with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Josiah Phelps the 3rd, his Heirs and Assigns for ever, to his and their own proper use and Behoof. And Also I, the said Samuel Phelps, do for myself, my Heirs, Executors and Administrators, Covenant with the said Josiah Phelps his Heirs and Assigns That at and until the ensealing of these presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indefeasible Estate in FEE SIMPLE; and have good right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above written; and that the same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever.

AND FARTHERMORE, I the said Saml. Phelps do by these presents bind myself and my Heirs for ever, to Warrant and Defend the above granted and bargained Premises to him the said Josiah Phelps his Heirs and Assigns against all Claims and Demands whatsoever.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the twenty-fifth Day of October in the 26th Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second of Great Britain &c. King.

Annoque Domjini, 1752. SAMUEL PHELPS, Seal.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

DAVID PARMELE,
ISAAC BALDWIN.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY, SS.,
HARWINTON, Oct. 27 Day, A. D. 1752. }

Then Lt. Samuel Phelps personally appeared and acknowledged the above written Instrument Executed by him to be his free act and deed before me.

CIPRIAN WEBSTER, Justice of the Peace.

(On the back of the Deed is the following):

On the 22nd Day of Decr., 1752, the within written Deed was Entered in Cole-Brook First Volm. of records fol. 121st.

Per JOSIAH WOLCOTT, CLARK.

289. BILDAD PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 Aug., 1739, bapt. 4 Dec., 1739, Bloomfield, m. Eunice Phelps, 5 Jan., 1763. She daughter of Lieut. Daniel and Mindwell (Buckland) Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 1742, died Simsbury, Ct., 6 Nov., 1817, in her 75th year. See No. 267.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in class of 1758, studied law and settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he practiced law. He died there 12 Mar., 1814, in his 75th year. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 899. I. Livia Drusilla, b. 8 Sept., 1766, m. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell.
- 900. II. Mark Tully Cicero, b. 10 Mar., 1768, prob. d. Oct. 3, 1803, rem. west, was a lawyer.
- 901. III. Eunice, b. 18 Aug., 1769, d. unm. 26 Apr., 1794.
- + 902. IV. Cyrus, b. 15 Jan., 1771, m. Narcissa Griswold, No. 2152.
- 903. V. Candace, b. 28 Jan., 1773, unm., d. 1795.

904. VI. Edith, b. 23 Nov., 1774, unm., d. 1798.
 + 905. VII. Eleanor, b. 24 Nov., 1777, m. Ephraim Jud-
 son.

290. ANNA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 20 Mar., 1741, m. Rev. Eleazer Storrs. The Rev. R. S. Storrs, D: D., of Brooklyn, thinks his gt. gt. grandfather and Rev. Eleazer Storrs were cousins. He graduated at Yale, studied Divinity and settled in Sandisfield, Mass., where he died, and where his wife Anna died 20 June, 1825.

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

906. I. Anna (Storrs).
 907. II. Abigail Mary "
 908. III. Clara "
 909. IV. Eleazer Phelps "
 910. V. George Washington "
 911. VI. Not named.
 912. VII. Not named.

297. LIEUT. MATTHEW CLOSSON, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug., 1713, m. 18 Oct., 1743, Abigail Hoyt, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Field) Hoyt. (She m. 2nd John Nims, Mar. 24, 1761. By him she had no children.)

Lieut. Closson settled in Deerfield, Mass., on Lot No. 38. He was prominent in military affairs. At the age of 19 he was one of the party under Sergt. John Hawks who escorted home the French Lieut. Pierre Rambould St. Bleen. In 1746, he led a party to Canada as a scout. In 1755, was Lieut. in command at Fort Colerain, and died in expedition to St. George, 24 Oct., 1756.

Children, b. Deerfield, Mass.:

913. I. Samuel (Closson), b. 11 Aug., 1744, d. 23
 July, 1746.
 914. II. Joanna " b. 3 May, 1746, d. 17
 Sept., 1756.
 915. III. Matthew, " b. 11 Aug., 1748, d. 15
 Feb., 1813.
 916. IV. Samuel " b. 3 Aug., 1751, unm., d.
 11 Oct., 1769.

917. V. Abigail (Closson), b. 8 July, 1754, d. 29 Jan.,
1754.
+ 918. VI. Joseph, " b. 2 March, 1756, m. Abi-
gail Seekins.

307. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass.,
22 Sept., 1707, m. about 1727, Mindwell Fowler.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 919. I. Jonathan, b. April, 1729, m. Esther Seward.
+ 920. II. Lemuel, b. 5 Feb., 1731, m. Dorothy —.
921. III. Mindwell, b. 1732, unm., d. March, 1819,
aged 87.
922. IV. Grace, b. Jan., 1735, m. Ebenezer Goodale.
923. V. Enoch, bapt. 1736.
+ 924. VI. Ruth, b. April, 1738, m. Elijah Pomeroy.
925. VII. Luke, b. 15 May, 1740, d. 1746, by kick of a
horse.
+ 926. VIII. Timothy, b. 16 Oct., 1742, m. Mary Wright.
+ 927. IX. Samuel, b. March, 1745, m. Phebe Clark.
928. X. A son, } Twins } b. 1747, d. in infancy.
929. XI. A son, } } b. 1747, d. in infancy.

311. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass.,
9 Sept., 1717, m. Dec., 1739, Ezra Clark, son of Ebenezer
and Abigail (Parsons) Clark. He was b. Northampton, 4
April, 1716, where he died, and where his wife died.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.:

930. I. William (Clark), b. 4 Sept., 1740.
931. II. Abigail " b. 6 Mar., 1741.
932. III. Hannah " b. 5 Sept., 1742.
933. IV. Ezra " b. 16 Feb., 1744.
934. V. Martha " b. 23 Dec., 1745.
935. VI. Mary " b. 17 July, 1748.
936. VII. John " b. 13 Nov., 1755, m. Esther
Burt, 21 Nov., 1782.
937. VIII. Zenas " b. 23 Sept., 1756.
938. IX. Lavina " b. 4 Oct., 1758.

312. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 21 Aug., 1724, m. Noah Clark, (son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Parsons) Clark) b. Northampton, Mass., 1719, settled in Hadley, Mass., soon removing to Granby, Ct., where he died 1790, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

- | | | |
|------|-------------------|---|
| 939. | I. Rachel (Clark) | b. 14 Dec., 1745, d. 1749. |
| 940. | II. Gad | “ b. 27 Feb., 1747. |
| 941. | III. Amaziah | “ b. 26 Mar., 1747, joined the Shakers. |
| 942. | IV. Rufus | “ b. 22 Feb., 1751. |
| 943. | V. Eunice | “ b. 27 Apr., 1753. |
| 944. | VI. Rhoda | “ b. 28 Aug., 1755. |
| 945. | VII. Esther | “ b. 28 Aug., 1757. |
| 946. | VIII. Keziah | “ b. 11 May, 1759. |
| 947. | IX. Noah | “ b. 27 Apr., 1762. |

327. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 16 Aug., 1717. d. April 17, 1789, m. 24 April, 1740, Dorothy Root, (daughter of Hezekiah and Martha (Bridgeman) Root), b. Northampton, died Marlborough, Vt., 11 Sept., 1777. He m. 2nd, Esther Kneeland 2 Nov., 1778. She was a widow, b. Boston, Mass. After Mr. Phelps's death she m. for 3d husband, Israel Smith. She had no issue by first and third husband. She died 22 Sept., 1813.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Harvard 1736, studied law and first settled in Hadley, Mass., removing from there to Marlboro, Vt. in 1746. He took sides with the state of New York in the great controversy of the boundary question, and was appointed by Gov. George Clinton of New York State, a Justice.

The following is a copy of said warrant:

THE PEOPLE of the state of NEW YORK, by the Grace of God, free and independent,

To Charles Phelps, James Clay, Eleazer Patterson, Hilckiah Grout, Simon Stevens, Elijah Prouty, Michael Gilson, Samuel Bixby, Daniel Shepardson, Hezekiah Stowel, Bethuel Church, John Pannel, Nathan Fish, Joseph Winchester, and Daniel Kathan, Esquires,

GREETING.

Know ye, that we have appointed and assigned, and by these presents do appoint and assign you and every of you jointly and severally JUSTICES to keep our peace in our county of Cumberland, and to keep and to cause to be kept all laws and ordinances made for the good of the peace and for the conservation of the same, and for the quiet rule and government of the good people of our said State in all and every the the articles thereof in our said county as well within liberties as without, according to the force, form and effect of the same, and to chastise and punish all persons offending against the county aforesaid, as according to the form of those laws and ordinances shall be fit to be done, and to cause to come before you, or any of you, all those persons who shall threaten any of the good people of our said State, in their persons, or in burning their houses, to find sufficient security for the peace or for their good behavior towards the good people of our said state; and if they shall refuse to find such security then to cause them to be kept in prison safe till they find such security. We have also appointed and assigned, and by these presents do appoint and assign you, three or more of you, whereof any of you, the said Charles Phelps, James Clay, Eleazer Patterson, Hilkiah Grout, Simon Stevens, Elijah Prouty, and Michael Gilson, Esquires, we will to be one, our Justices to enquire by the oaths of good and lawful men of the county aforesaid, by whom the truth may be the better known of all and all manner of petty Larcenies, Thefts, Trespasses, Forestallings, Regratings, Ingrossings, and Extortions whatsoever, and of all and singular other misdeeds and offences of which Justices of the peace may or ought lawfully to enquire by whomsoever and howsoever done and perpetrated, or which shall happen hereafter, howsoever to be done or attempted in the county aforesaid, and also of all those in the county aforesaid who have either gone or ridden, or hereafter shall presume to go or ride in company with armed force against our peace to the disturbance of our people of our said State, and of all those who in like manner have lain in wait, or hereafter shall presume to lie in wait to maim or kill any of the good people of the said State; and also of Innholders, and of all and

singular, other persons who have offended or attempted, or hereafter shall presume to offend or attempt in the abuse of weights or measures, or in the sale of victuals, against the form of the laws and ordinances, or any of them made for the common good of our said State and the good people thereof in the county aforesaid; and also of all sheriffs, bailiffs, constables, gaolers, and other officers whatsoever in the execution of their offices about the premises, or any of them who have unlawfully demeaned themselves or who have been or hereafter shall be careless, remiss, or negligent in the county aforesaid, and of all and singular articles, circumstances, and of all other things whatsoever so before you or any of you taken, or to be taken or made before others, late Justices of the peace aforesaid and not as yet determined, and to make and continue the process thereupon against all and singular other persons so indicted before you, until they be apprehended, render themselves or be outlawed, and to hear and determine all and singular the petty Larcenies, Thefts, Trespasses, Forestallings, Reagratings, Engrossings, Extortions, unlawful assemblies and indictments aforesaid, and of all and singular other the premises according to law. YOU, therefore, and every of you are dilligently to attend to the keeping of the peace laws and ordinances and all singular other the premises; and at certain days and places which you, or any such three or more of you as is aforesaid, shall in that behalf appoint, or by law shall be appointed, you make enquiries into the premises and hear and determine all and singular the premises, and perform and fulfill the same in form aforesaid, doing therein what to Justice appertaineth, according to laws and ordinances aforesaid: SAVING to us our amercements and other things to us thereof belonging. And by virtue of these presents, the Sheriff of the county of Cumberland aforesaid, is commanded that at certain days and places, which you or any such three or more of you as aforesaid shall make known unto him, or shall be by law appointed as aforesaid, he cause to come before you or such three or more of you as aforesaid, such and so many good and faithful men of his Bailiwick as well within liberties as without, by whom the truth of the premises may be the better known and enquired of. For all and singular, which this shall be your commiss-

ion for and during our good pleasure to be signified by our council of appointment. IN TESTIMONY whereof we have caused these our Letters to be made patent and the Great Seal of our said State to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, our trusty and well beloved GEORGE CLINTON, Esquire, Governor of our said State, General and Commander in Chief of all the militia, and Admiral of the navy of the same, by and with the advice and consent of our said council of appointment, at Poughkeepsie, the fifth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-two, and of our Independence the sixth.

GEORGE CLINTON.

Passed the Secretary's Office, June 8th, 1782.

ROBERT HARPUR, D. SEC'TY.

Children by 1st wife:

- + 948. I. Solomon, b. Hadley, Mass., 24 Oct., 1741, d. unm.
 - + 949. II. Charles, b. Hadley, Mass., 14 Aug., 1743, m. Elizabeth Porter
 - + 950. III. Timothy, b. Marlboro, Vt., 25 Jan., 1747, m. Zipporah Williams.
 - 951. IV. Joseph, b. Marlboro, Vt., 23 Nov., 1749, d. 17 Dec., 1749.
 - + 952. V. Dorothy, b. Marlboro, Vt., 23 Nov., 1749, m. Samuel Warner.
 - 953. VI. Abigail, b. Marlboro, Vt., 13 Aug., 1751, m. John Williams
 - 954. VII. Lucy, b. Marlboro, Vt., 16 July, 1753, d. 27 Jan., 1759.
 - 955. VIII. John, b. Marlboro, Vt., 23 June, 1756, d. 15 Jan., 1761.
 - 956. IX. Experience, b. Marlboro, Vt., 26 Dec., 1760, m. 1st Caleb Cooley, 2nd Aaron Dickinson.
- Child by 2nd wife:
- 957. X. Lucy, b. Marlboro, Vt., 24 Jan., 1780, d. 29 Aug., 1786.

329. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 13 Dec., 1721, m. 1st (1750) Elizabeth Childs, b. Deer-

field, Mass., 1725, d. Northampton, 29 July, 1769, in her 44th year. He m. 2nd (1773) Rebecca Childs, widow of Daniel Childs, (who was brother of his first wife) and dau. of William and Rebecca (North) Armes, b. Deerfield, 21 May, 1722. (See Marshall Genealogy.) By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, where he died 29 Oct., 1789, in his 68th year. His will, dated 1787, mentions children of 1st wife Elizabeth—sons Elijah, Rufus and Nathaniel, and daughters Elizabeth, wife of Moses Wright, and Anna, wife of Simeon Darling.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- 958. I. Burnham, b. 28 June, 1752, d. unm. 1772.
- 959. II. Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug., 1753, m. Moses Wright.
- 960. III. Abigail, bpt. 8 July, 1755, d. young.
- + 961. IV. Nathaniel, b. 5 June, 1757, m. Lucy Strong.
- 962. V. Elijah, b. 22 July, 1759, d. 1760.
- + 963. VI. Elijah, b. 26 Aug., 1761, m. twice.
- 964. VII. Anna, b. 13 Mar., 1763, m. Simeon Darling.
- + 965. VIII. Rufus, b. 9 Mar., 1766, m. Sybil Benson.

330. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 24 Dec., 1723, (a twin,) m. Martha Parsons, b. 1726, d. Chester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1814, in 88th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary war, and died 12 Nov., 1795, in his 72nd year.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 966. I. Spencer, b. 20 Feb., 1753, m. Theodamy Allen.
- 967. II. Eliphalet, b. 1755.
- + 968. III. Martin, b. 1756, m. twice.
- 969. IV. Seth (or Silas), settled in western New York.
- + 970. V. Daniel, b. 1762, m. Mary Harris.
- + 971. VI. Andrew, b. 12 Nov., 1769, m. Nancy Clark.
- 972. VII. Martha.
- 973. VIII. Sarah, m. Dr. (prob. Samuel) Porter, settled in Williamstown, Mass.
- 974. IX. Mehitable, pub. 1783, m. William Stone of Chester, Mass.

334. HON. JOHN PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., bap. 27 Oct., 1734, d. 16 May, 1802, m. —, Jerusha Lyman, b. —, d. 1 Oct., 1769. He m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1770, Mercy Moseley, who survived him.

He was a lawyer, and graduated from Yale in 1759. His will bequeathed an education to his youngest son Royal. He left an estate of \$7,748. He lived in Westfield, Mass., and represented his town in the General Court.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

975. I. John, b. Aug. 7, 1764, d. March 28, 1766.
 975. a. II. John, b. 15 June, 1767, m. Betsey Boies.
 975. b. III. William H., b. 31 July, 1769.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

975. c. IV. Nancy, b. Oct., 1771, d. 1797.
 975. d. V. Pamela, b. Oct. 13, 1773, d. 1813.
 975. e. VI. Matilda, b. Feb. 11, 1775.
 975. f. VII. Jerusha, b. Aug. 24, 1778.
 975. g. VIII. Royal, b. April, 1781, m. Hannah Spofford.
 + 976. IX. James, b. April 21, 1783, d. March 4, 1819.

342. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., bap. 22 Nov., 1731, m. Daniel Austin. 28 Dec., 1749. He settled in Suffield, Ct. She died — 1816, in her 86th year.

Child b. Suffield, Ct.:

977. I. Drusilla (Austin) b. 3 Apr., 1762, m. Roger Birchard.

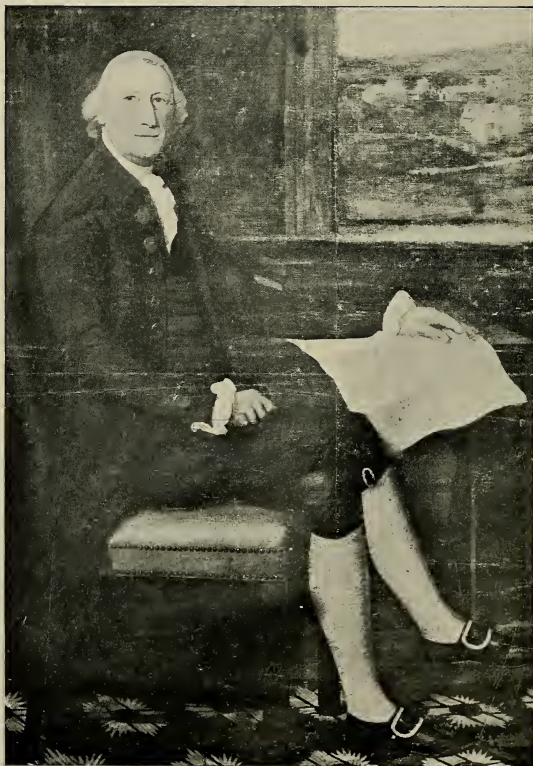
Probably others.

343. DEA. AARON PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 4 May 1734, m. 3 Apr., 1760, Ruth Hathaway, b. Suffield, Ct., 4 May, 1735, where she died 3 July, 1814, in her 79th year.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale, class of 1758, studied law and practiced for many years in Suffield, Ct., where he died, 24 June, 1804, in his 71st year,

Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

- + 978. I. Timothy, b. 29 Jan., 1761, m. Elizabeth Loomis.
 979. II. Mary, b. 27 May, 1762, m. Josiah Phelps.
 See 891.



JUDGE JOHN PHELPS.
OF SUFFOLK, CONN.

980. III. Seth, b. 2 Apr., 1763, d. 27 Apr., 1763.
 981. IV. Lucy, b. 14 July, 1764.
 982. V. Anna, b. 5 Oct., 1765, prob. m. 30 Sept.,
 1783, Daniel Loomis, and rem. to Delhi, N.
 Y. He was a revolutionary soldier.
 983. VI. Seth, b. 30 Dec., 1766, d. 23 July, 1769.
 984. VII. Ruth, b. 2 May, 1768.
 985. VIII. Lydia, b. 21 Aug., 1769.
 + 986. IX. Seth, b. 31 Dec., 1770, m. Phebe Hastings.
 987. X. Aaron, b. 12 May, 1776.
 988. XI. Betsey, b. 29 Mar., 1780.

344. JUDGE JOHN PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 1736. The record of this child is not found in Suffield records, nor can any probate of his father's will be found—though his direct connection with this family comes through a source from which there can be no doubt. Married Mary Richardson about 1754, she daughter of Lady Abigail and William Richardson of Edinburgh, Scotland, and was about fifteen years old at time of marriage.

Say her descendants, "We find from Douglas Peerage of Scotland, 'Richardson, Lord Cramond, Edinburgh.' Sir Thomas, Lord Cramond, had 1st, Thomas, who inherited the title, 2nd William, Sergeant at Law, m. Abigail Richardson. The date of William Richardson's will is 8 Mar., 1681. Here the Richardson family become extinct for want of a male heir. Mary Richardson was daughter of and only child of this William and Abigail Richardson. Abigail Richardson died at Stafford Springs, Conn., in 1772.

Judge Phelps settled in Stafford Springs, soon after marrying, where he became an honored and influential man. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for many years, and represented his town in the Legislature several times. He was also a delegate with Elisha Treat Mills, (whose son afterward married his daughter), to the Convention of 1779, to ratify the Constitution of the United States. He was also largely interested in the manufacture of iron. In 1775, he with others, erected a blast furnace on a large scale, where they manufactured cannon balls for the government, and other war implements. He died in Stafford, Ct., about 1808, honored and respected by all about him.

It is said by the descendants of this family, that Judge Phelps, when about 19 years old, fell in love with Mary Richardson, then fifteen years old, and who later became his wife. At that time the Richardson family was quite a wealthy and aristocratic family, while the Phelpses were comparatively poor, and Mary was kept confined so as not to meet her lover, but as the story goes Mary was faithful to her lover, and one night after the family had retired, she was assisted by her colored servant who had been her nurse, to leave the house, meet her lover John, when they ran away and were married.

Some six months after, the mother was reconciled to the marriage, saying her only objection was, they were too young to marry.

Mrs. Richardson lived to see her son-in-law, Mr. Phelps, a man of influence, honored and respected by all who knew him.

Children, b. Stafford Springs, Ct.:

- + 989. I. Esther, b. 1756, m. three times.
- + 990. II. Timothy, b. 1757, m. 1st Janet Brown, 2nd Hannah, Brown.
- + 991. III. David, b. 1760, m. Elizabeth Greene.
- + 992. IV. Mary, b. 18 Mar., 1763, m. Dea. Nathaniel Beers.
- + 993. V. Daniel, m. ———.
- 994. VI. Josiah, b. 1768.
- + 995. VII. Abigail, b. 1769, m. Judge Isaac Mills.
- 996. VIII. Samuel, b.
- 997. IX. Eleanor, b. no date.

Note.—The birth of first two children may have been in Suffield, while the last two, Samuel and Eleanor, are given by Mrs. Wynkoop.

347. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 29 Nov., 1742, m. Lucy Kent, 20 Oct., 1768.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct.

Child, b. Suffield, Ct.:

- + 998. I. Samuel Merrick, b. 19 July, 1770, m. Eliza Wallace.

349. ELIAKIM PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 17 Jan., 1709, m. 1st, 11 Jan., 1730, Lydia Rust, b. Northampton, Mass., 1709, died Belchertown, Mass., 1753, aged 43. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Davis, b. Springfield, Mass., 1714, died Belchertown, Mass., 19 Aug., 1771-2, in her 57th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Cold Spring, now Belchertown, Mass., in 1731-2, and was one of the first settlers in that town. He died there of apoplexy a few moments after family prayer in the morning, 7 Mar., 1777, in his 70th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. Belchertown, Mass., except first two.:

- 999. I. Eliakim, b. Northampton, Mass., 16 Jan., 1731, d. same day.
- 1000. II. Eliakim, b. Northampton, Mass., 26 Mar., 1732, d. same day.
- + 1001. III. Simeon, b. 1742, m. Lydia—.
- 1002. IV. Child, b., d. in infancy.
- 1003. V. A child, b., d. in infancy.
- 1004. VI. A child, b., d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd wife :

- + 1005. VII. William, b. 1753, m. —.
- + 1006. VIII. Eliakim, b. 5 Jan., 1755, perhaps m. twice.
- 1007. IX. Phebe, b. 1759.
- 1008. X. Sarah (or Lura), b. 1763. Settled Spencertown, N. Y.
- 1009. XI. Lucy, b. 1766. Settled in Spencertown, N. Y.
- 1010. XII. Betsey (or Elizabeth), b. 1768. Settled in Northampton, Mass.
- + 1011. XIII. John, b. 1770, m.

350. THANKFUL PHELPS, born Northampton, Mass., 20 July, 1710, m. 1733, Caleb Pomeroy, b. Northampton, where he settled and died.

Child, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 1012. I. Caleb Pomeroy, b. 10 July, 1740, m. Chloe Strong.

351. CAPT. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 10 Mar., 1713, m. 24 June, 1731, Rachel Brown, (daughter of Dea. Cornelius and Abigail (Barber) Brown), b. Windsor, Ct., 21 Nov., 1704.

Mr. Phelps resided in Windsor, Hebron and Goshen, and Coventry, Ct., Records of children are found in Hebron and Goshen, Ct.

Children :

- + 1013. I. Benjamin, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 Nov., 1732, m. Isabella Loomis.
- 1014. II. Bildad, b. Windsor, Ct., 17 July, 1734, d. 29 Aug., 1739.
- + 1015. III. Rachel, b. Windsor, Ct., 26 Nov., 1736, m. Abner Blodgett.
- 1016. IV. Noble, b. Goshen, Ct., 24 Apr., 1739, d. 23 Sept.
- 1017. V. Sarah, b. Goshen, Ct., 24 June, 1743.
- + 1018. VI. Friend, b. " " 1 Nov., 1745, m. Rachel Phelps.

356. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 1728, m. 2 Dec., 1763, Sarah Cadwell, b. Hartford, Ct., d. Pittsfield, Mass., 1769, m. 2nd, 20 Oct., 1770, Eunice Lusk, b. Wethersfield, Conn.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pittsfield, Mass., where he died Dec. 20, 1773.

Children by 1st wife, Sarah Cadwell, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

- 1019. I. — bapt. 1765.
- 1020. II. Clarinda, b. 25 Oct., 1765, bap. Oct. 25, 1767, m. Abel Haskins.
- 1021. III. Abraham Cadwell, b. 1766.
- 1022. IV. Patty, m. Adin Deming.
- 1023. V. Nancy, m. Daniel Merrill.

There is a question of last two children being of this family.
—From Pittsfield Records.

357. ENSIGN WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 Sept., 1731, m. Abigail —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pittsfield, Mass., a short time before his brother Elnathan, and about or previous to 1761, where he

died, 20 Dec., 1773, without issue. He, with his brother Elnathan, and one other Phelps, later referred to, with five others, were the founders of the First Church in Pittsfield. These organizers were then styled "Foundation Men." Reference is made to Mr. Phelps as one of the foundation men in the proceedings of 125th Anniversary of this Church, celebrated in 1889.

In copy of deed given by his widow Abigail to his heirs, dated, Pittsfield, Mass., 26 Nov., 1774, she quit-claims her right of dower in the real estate in Pittsfield belonging to her husband, William, for which she receives security, and five pounds in cash, satisfactory to her for her dower.

In this instrument mention is made of his brothers and sisters, also John Robinson and wife Eunice. (This must have been the 2nd husband of his sister Eunice.)

A deed is also recorded in Pittsfield from this William to his brother Joseph, dated 10 May, 1751.

From Pittsfield Record the widow Abigail m. for 2nd husband, Nathaniel Fairfield in 1776. No children.

358. ELNATHAN PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 18 Feb., 1734, m. 15 Dec., 1757, Eleanor Bridgeman, b. Northampton, Mass., d. Pittsfield, Mass., 1774. He m. 2nd, Sarah Elenthorp, 15 Feb., 1776, the widow of Jacob Elenthorp. She was b. Boston, Mass., 6 April, 1743, d. Hopkinton, N. H., 22 March, 1828, in her 86th year.

Mr. Phelps removed to Pittsfield, Mass., early in its settlement, and shortly after his brother William, and about 1761.

He, with his brother William, and one other Phelps with five others, were the foundation men in the organization of First Church in Pittsfield, 7 Sept., 1764, and is referred to in the records of Pittsfield in 1781. A committee was chosen to examine into the Shakers, "(they exceeding the bonds of Baptist toleration.)" This committee consisted of the Rev. Mr. Allen, Pastor, and Elders Rathbone, Elnathan Phelps, Eli Root and Woodbridge Little.

Soon after this Mr. Phelps became a Baptist, preaching and organizing Baptist churches. In 1788 he removed to Orwell, Vt., and was the first Baptist preacher in that state, organizing several congregations in that state, and at least one in the

state of New York. He died, 2 Jan., 1813, in his 80th year, at Pownal, Vt., on his way to Pittsfield, Mass., to visit a son residing there.

Children by 1st wife, Eleanor Bridgeman.

1024. I. Rhoda, b. Northampton, Mass., 22 Jan., 1759,
d. 6 Oct., 1759.
- + 1025. II. Rhoda, b. " " 7 Sept., 1760,
m. Elias Stevens.
- + 1026. III. Benjamin, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 27 Jan., 1762,
m. Sarah Smellage.
- + 1027. IV. Paulina, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1, bapt. 3 May,
1764, m. William Miller.
- + 1028. V. Susannah, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 9, bapt. 20 Aug.,
1766, m. Cyrus Stephens.
1029. VI. Elnathan, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 5 April, 1768,
d. 13 Oct., 1769.
1030. VII. Eleanor, b. Pittsfield, Mass., bapt. 15 July,
1770, d. 1770.
- + 1031. VIII. Elnathan, b. " " 27 April, 1772,
m. Phebe Tuttle.
- + 1032. IX. Eleanor, b. Pittsfield, " 2 May, 1774,
m. Elliot Armstrong.

Children by 2nd wife, widow, Sarah Elenthorp :

- + 1033. X. Sarah, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 21 Jan., 1778. m.
Samuel Webster.
- + 1034. XI. Jacob, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 12 July, 1780, m,
Lucy Webster.
- + 1035. XII. Anna, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 6 March, 1783, m.
Warren Webster.

359. LOIS PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 10 May, 1718, m. 12 Dec., 1734, Capt. John Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., 3 Nov., 1712, where he settled, and died 8 Apr., 1777. He was for a time connected with his brother Henry in copper mining in the Revolutionary war. He was commissioned as Lieut. and was appointed as keeper of the Newgate prison, located on lands where he had mined copper. His homestead is now in possession of his descendants.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 1036. I. John (Viets), b. 2 Mar., 1736, m. Elizabeth Phelps.
- + 1037. II. Roger (Viets), b. 9 Mar., 1737, m. Hester Botsford.
1038. III. Seth (Viets), b. 26 May, 1740, m. Ruth Smith.
- + 1039. IV. Eunice " b. 24 Nov., 1742, m. Elisha Griswold.
1040. V. Lois (Viets), b. 29 Jan., 1744, m. Jonathan Buttels.
1041. VI. Abner (Viets), b. 15 Feb., 1746, m. Mary Viets.
1042. VII. Catharine " b. 17 Aug., 1749, d. 14 Apr., 1756.
1043. VIII. Damaris " b. 2 July, 1751.
1044. IX. Rosannah " b. 13 May, 1755, m. Eleazer Rice.
- + 1045. X. Luke " b. 6 Jan., 1759, m. Keziah Phelps.

(Would like stronger confirmation that the following connection is correct, though from all the records we can get it appears to be. All connected with Viets Church.)

360. AZARIAH PHELPS, child of Nathaniel and Lois (—) Phelps, b East Granby, Ct., 1733, m. Aurilla.

Mr. Phelps settled in Granby, Ct., where he died in 1797. Intestate letters of administration granted to his son, Azariah Phelps, 21 Aug., 1797, (418 C. R.) who exhibited an inventory of the estate £34. 5s. 10d. No reference is made in probate to brothers and sisters or wife. From Viets Church and other records he d. 28 Feb., 1797, aged 64 years—Granby gravestone.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

- + 1046. I. Azariah, b. 1762, christened 6 Apr., 1768, m. Azubah Owen.
- + 1047. II. Elihu, b. 11 Aug., 1768, bpt. 18 Sept., 1768, m. —.
1048. III. Salmon, b. 1 Oct., 1768.
1049. IV. Amelia, b. 1 June, christened 20 June, 1773.
1050. V. Horace, christened 30 June, 1773.
1051. VI. Truman, b. 1775.

361. JOB PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., m. Lucy Lewis, possibly b. 5 Oct., 1727, dau. of Capt. John Lewis.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Westfield, Mass., where three of

his children were born, then removing to Granby, Ct. He appears to have served in the Revolutionary War in 1777, in the 2nd Regiment, 5th Co., Capt. Caleb Mix. He appears to have resided in Granby and Poquonock, and was confirmed in Rev. Mr. Viets's church, where his father and family belonged, and where some of his children were christened.

Children :

- + 1052. I. Job, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 Sept., 1752, m. Charity —.
- 1053. II. Lucy, b. Westfield, Mass., 11 Apr., 1754, m. Jas. Eno.
- 1054. III. Lydia, b. Westfield, Mass., 21 June, 1756-7, m. Elijah Walworth.
- 1055. IV. Rosanna, b. Poquonock or Granby, Ct., 24 Sept., 1757, m. Joel P. Moore.
- + 1056. V. Margaret, b. Granby, Ct., 13 July, 1759, m. 1st, Moses Kilbourn, 2nd, Alexander McKergan.
- 1057. VI. Abinoam, b. Granby, Ct., 23 Oct., 1761, m. 1st, Alvin Hurlbert, 2nd, — Brewster.
- 1058. VII. Roxalena, b. Granby, Ct., 1 Dec., 1763, m. 1st Paul Meacham, 2nd, Simeon Moore. Note. —The descendants of Simeon Moore now reside in Blendon, Ohio.
- 1059. VIII. Sylvester, b. Granby, Ct., 16 Feb., 1766.
- 1060. IX. Tabitha, b. Granby, Ct., 29 July, 1768, m. Timothy Alderman.

362. ABNER PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct.

He settled in East Granby, and appears to have been connected with Rev. Mr. Viets's Church. He d. 9 Aug., 1813.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

- 1061. I. Mary, b., christened 5 July, 1767, Viets's church.
- 1062. II. Abner, b., m. Abigail Tuller, 8 Feb., 1776.

363. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 Nov., 1740, m. 2 Aug., 1764, Phebe Wright, (daughter of John and Phebe Wright), b. Northampton, 1743, where she d. 6 Dec., 1826, in her 83rd year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, where he d. 3 Oct., 1821. He served in the Revolutionary army. Says Hon. William M. Olin, Secretary of State:—"Ebenezer Phelps appears with rank of private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., enlisting 7 Aug., 1777. Served seven days. Residence Northampton, Mass. Marched to East Hoo-sick on an alarm."

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 1063. I. Ebenezer, b. 14 July, 1766, m. Keziah Parsons.
- 1064. II. Phebe, b. 25 July, 1768, m. 1st, Kinney, 2nd, Holton, or Hatton.
- 1065. III. Sarah, b. 4 June, 1770, m. Ebenezer Kingsley.
- 1066. IV. Marion, b. 11 Mar., 1772, d. 1777.
- + 1067. V. John, b. 9 Nov., 1773, m. Naomi Wright.
- + 1068. VI. Asahel, b. 24 Sept., 1775, m. Polly Sears.
- 1069. VII. Marion, b. 5 Mar., 1779, m. Noah Wright.
- + 1070. VIII. Rachel, b. 12 May, 1782, m. Jos. Strong.

366. DIANA PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass. 1733, m. Ebenezer Warner, (son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Ely) Warner), b. Hatfield, 1729. Settled in Belchertown, where he d. 1812, aged 83 years. His widow died within twenty-four hours of her husband, in her 80th year, leaving one child.

Child, b. Belchertown, Mass.:

- 1071. I. Capt. Elisha (Warren), b. 1812, m.

369. ENSIGN JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 18 Oct., 1716, m. Deborah Holcomb, 15 Oct., 1740, daughter of Lieut. Daniel and Mehitable (Buttolph) Holcomb. She b. Granby, about 1726, d. Turkey Hills, 1772.

Mr. Phelps settled in Turkey Hills, where he died 14 May, 1775. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Turkey Hills, Ct.:

- + 1072. I. Joseph, b. 11 June, 1741, m. Mary Clark.
- 1073. II. Harvey, b. 1743.
- 1074. III. Roswell, b. 22 Mar., 1744, d. 18 May, 1752.
- + 1075. VI. Roger, b. 22 Feb., 1746, m. Esther.
- 1076. V. Deborah, b. 30 Apr., 1750, d. 16 May, 1750.
- 1077. VI. Jabez, b. 1751, d. 28 May, 1752.

370. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 7 June, 1717, m. Abel Forward, (son of Samuel and Deborah. (Moore) Forward), b. Belchertown, Mass., 4 Nov., 1710. Settled in Simsbury, Ct. See No. 240 also, for this family.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- | | | | |
|-------|-------|----------------|---|
| 1078. | I. | Abel (Forward) | b. 6 Jan., 1737, d. 22 Nov. 1745. |
| 1079. | II. | Deborah | “ b. 1 Sept. 1738, m. Abigail Rowley. |
| 1080. | III. | John | “ b. 7 Dec., 1740, d. 30 Oct., 1760. |
| 1081. | IV. | Hannah | “ b. 28 Mar. 1744, m. Nathan Griffin. Settled in N. Y. State. |
| 1082. | V. | Lydia | “ b. 23 Oct., 1746, m. Benj. Holcomb. |
| 1083. | VI. | Abel, Rev. | “ b. 17 Apr., 1748, m. Pastor Southwich Church. Graduated Yale, 1758. |
| 1084. | VII. | Rachel | “ b. 22 Jan., 1751. |
| 1085. | VIII. | Samuel | “ b. 21 Apr., 1752, m. Susanna Holcomb. |
| 1086. | IX. | Submit | “ b. 7 Oct., 1755, m. Peletiah Adams. |
| 1087. | X. | Jesse | “ b. 3 May, 1758, m. ——— Winchell. Settled in New York State. |

371. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 11 May, 1720, m. Esther Kent, (daughter of Daniel Kent,) b. 1718, d. Turkey Hills, Ct., 20 July, 1797, in her 79th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Turkey Hills. He died 4 Apr., 1795, in his 75th year. He was confirmed in the Rev. Mr. Viets' Church, 22 May, 1765.

Children, b. Turkey Hills, Ct.:

- | | | | |
|---------|------|----------|--|
| + 1088. | I. | Dan, | b. 1740, m. Hannah Austin. |
| + 1089. | II. | Elijah, | b. 1743, m. Lois Cadwell. |
| + 1090. | III. | Judah, | b. about 1744, m. Abigail Bishop. |
| 1091. | IV. | Shubael, | b. 1753, d. 16 Apr., 1762, aged 9. |
| + 1092. | V. | Silas, | b. 1754, m. Mary Warner, m. 2nd Thankful Haines, |

1093. VI. Esther, m. — Norton.
 1094. VII. Abigail, m. Cyrus Sheldon. Had 5 children.
 1095. VIII. Rhoda, m. Jesse Cook. 4 sons, 1 dau.
 1096. IX. Dinah, m. Nathaniel Clark. NOTE: Dinah Phelps and Nathaniel Clark had a daughter b. Granby, Ct., who m. a Kellogg who had Dr. Oliver W. Kellogg.
 1097. X. Ada, m. Isaac Warren.
 1098. XI. Shubael, b. 1764.

NOTE. "16 Apr., 1762, died Shubael Phelps in ye 9 year of his age and Anna daughter of Nathaniel Burr in ye 13 year of her age. These two children were burned in the house of Jesse Case and out of its ruins part of ye boddys were taken without any limbs and buried in one grave."

372. EZEKIEL PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 8 May, 1723, m. 3 May, 1744, Elizabeth Gillette, b. 1729, d. Simsbury, 29 July, 1781, in her 53rd year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died 4 Oct., 1781, in his 59th year. He served in the Revolutionary War, in the 8th Regiment, Capt. Holcomb's Co.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

1099. I. Elizabeth, b. 17 Sept., 1744.
 1100. II. Ezekiel, b. 24 Apr., 1746, d. 11 Dec., 1747.
 + 1101. III. Ezekiel, b. 9 May, 1748, m. Bersheba Case.
 1102. IV. Israel, b. 15 Mar., 1750.
 + 1103. V. Rebecca, b. 5 Mar., 1752, m. Josiah Riley.
 + 1104. VI. Reuben, b. 30 Jan., 1754, m.
 1105. VII. Lydia, b. 23 Oct., 1755.
 1106. VIII. Keziah, b. 12 Nov., 1757, m. Luke Viets.
 See 1045.
 1107. IX. Joel, b. 17 Sept., 1759, bpt. 27 May, 1764.
 1108. X. Hannah, b. 10 Sept., 1761.
 1109. XI. Zervia, b. 5 July, 1764, bpt. 8 July, 1764.
 1110. XII. Olivia, b. 10 July, 1766.

Last four baptized in Rev. Mr. Viets's church.

373. REBECCA PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 22 June, 1724, m. Joel Harmon, 8 June, 1744. Mr. Harmon settled in Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

1111. I. Joel (Harmon,) b. 17 Feb., 1746.

1112. II, Rachel " b. 5 Mar., 1748-9.

374. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 27 Nov., 1726, m. Moses Holcomb about 1760. Settled in Granby, Ct.

Child, b. Granby, Ct.:

1113. I. Elihu (Holcomb,) m. Miriam Phelps, 22 Mar., 1782. She d. 6 Oct., 1782.

375. Lydia Phelps, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., Sept. 10, 1728, m. Dec. 15, 1744, Jacob Gillett, b. Jan. 27, 1726, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Griswold) Gillett.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

1114. I. Jacob, b. Oct. 13, 1745.

1115. II. Abigail, b. Mar. 25, 1746.

1116. III. Joab, b. Nov. 6, 1747.

1117. IV. Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1750.

1118. V. Jacob, b. Aug. 8, 1755.

1119. VI. Jabez, b. Jan. 13, 1761.

376. ABEL PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 22 May, 1730, m. 2 Apr., 1752, Mary Eno, daughter of James Eno. She b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1730. In 1761, she, with four brothers and sisters, joined in extinguishing a deed in her father's estate.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., later in life removing to Granby, Ct., where he died in 1804, in his 75th year.

He appears to have been confirmed in Rev. Mr. Viets's church, Granby, 31 Dec., 1764, and to have had a child buried there 30 Nov., 1767.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

1120. I. Mary, b. 6 June, 1754.

+ 1121. II. Abel, b. 24 May, 1756, m. Cynthia Nelson.

1122. III. Achsah, b. 2 July, 1758, buried 30 Nov., 1767.

1123. IV. Mindwell, b. 21 Sept., 1760.

+ 1124. V. James Eno, b. 1762, m. Philinda Rice.

1125. VI. Candace.

+ 1126. VII. Benjamin, b. 1767, m. Dorcas Carpenter.

+ 1127. VIII. Cynthia, b. 1768, m. Joel Higley.

1128. IX. Sarah, d. young, 30 Nov., 1767.

377. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, (twin), b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 18 Feb., 1732, m. 13 Jan., 1757, Hannah Hayden, daughter of Isaac Hayden. She b. Simsbury, 30 Aug., 1737, bapt. 4 Sept., 1737.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, where his first child was born. He appears to have been confirmed in Rev. Mr. Viets's church 27 Dec., 1764, and apparently soon after removed to Granville, Mass.:

Child:

+ 1129. I. Hannah, b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 Sept., 1757, m. Joel Buttles, m. 2nd Aaron Post.

379. SAMUEL HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 16 Oct., 1710, m. 1734, Mary Wilcox, (daughter of Nathaniel Wilcox), b. 1729, d. West Simsbury, Ct., 1756, aged 37 years.

Mr. Humphrey settled in West Simsbury, where he died. His residence was near the place lately occupied by Pomeroy Higley, which was burned in 1864.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+ 1130. I. Samuel, (Humphrey) b. 1734, m. Prudence Mills.
 + 1131. II. Azubah, " b. 1737, m. Thomas Dyer.
 + 1132. III. Hannah, " b. 1740, m. Benjamin Mills.
 + 1133. IV. William, " b. 1742, m. Hepsiba Merrill.
 + 1134. V. Theophilus, " b. 1744, m. Hepsiba Cornish.
 1135. VI. Mary, " b. 1746, m. Daniel Morgan.

384. PRUDENCE MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1734, m. 2 June, 1755. Samuel Humphrey, son of Lieut. Samuel Humphrey.

He settled in Simsbury where his wife died in 1805, in her 71st year. Mr. Humphrey was lame. He taught school, and was called Master Samuel. He died in 1804.

Children b. Simsbury, Ct., except the last :

1136. I. Samuel (Humphrey), m. Zervia Wilcox.
 1137. II. Phebe, " b. 1763, m. 1st, Abisha Forbes, 2nd, Alexander Allen.
 1138. III. Lemuel, " m. Dorcas Case,
 1139. IV. Rosette, " m. John Mack.
 1140. V. Dorothy, " m. David Cooper.

1157. XIV. Lucretia (Mills), b. 27 Jan., 1786, d. 1817.
 + 1158. XV. Isaac, " b. 7 Aug., 1787, m. Asenath
 Merrill.
 + 1159. XVI. Hannah (Mills), b. 19 Feb., 1789, m. Joseph
 Dailey.
 + 1160. XVII. Catharine, " b. 27 March, 1790, m. Sam-
 uel Pettibone.
 1161. XVIII. Damaris (Mills), b. 25 Dec., 1791, d. 1792.
 + 1162. XIX. Damaris (Mills), b. 23 Jan., 1793, m. Cyrus
 Miller.
 + 1163. XX. George (Mills), b. 26^l Feb., 1795, m. Betsey
 Woodford.

389. JOHN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 Feb., 1724, m. 1st, 15 June, 1741, Thanks Wilcox, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1720, d. there 22 Dec., 1778, in her 58th year. He m. 2nd, Anna Northway, b. 1729, d. 1829, aged 99 years and 6 months. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., or Turkey Hills, Ct., late in life removing to Norfolk, Ct., where he d. 11 Feb., 1812, in his 88th year. He served in the Revolutionary war nine months in Capt. Lyman's Co.

Children, all by 1st wife, Thanks Wilcox, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 1164. I. Thankful, b. 11 Dec., 1742, m. 1st Andrew
 Moore, 2nd Matthew Phelps. No. 623.
 + 1165. II. John, b. 5 Feb., 1744-5, m. Desire Holt.
 + 1166. III. Martha, b. 14 Aug., 1747, m. Samuel Pettibone.
 1167. IV. Amos, b. 31 Mar., 1750, removed to Vernon,
 then to Canada.
 1168. V. Frederick, b. 13 Oct., 1751, d. 16 Oct., 1767.
 + 1169. VI. Darius, b. 15 Oct., 1752, m. MaryAkin.
 + 1170. VII. Sarah, b. 12 Aug., 1754, m. 1st Ozias Bing-
 ham, 2nd Nicholas Holt.
 + 1171. VIII. Jedediah, b. 12 May, 1756, m. Lydia Gaylord.
 + 1172. IX. Jeremiah Wilcox, b. 27 Jan., 1760, m. Anna
 Humphrey.

392. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 8 Aug., 1734, m. Asahel Case, b. Norfolk, Ct., 22 Feb., 1728,

where he settled, and died 22 July, 1809, and where his widow Dorothy d. 8 Feb., 1816, aged 81 years.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- + 1173. I. Sarah (Case), b. 9 Sept., 1758, m. Capt. John Wright.
 1174. II. A son (Case), d. Revolutionary war.
 1175. III. A son " d. " "

And probably others.

393. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 Apr., 1738, m. 1st 5 Jan., 1760, Rachel Ford, (daughter of Daniel and Mary (Colton) Ford) b. Simsbury, 10 May, 1736, d. Harwinton. He m. 2nd Sarah Case, about 1769, (daughter of Joseph Case), b. Simsbury about 1743. After the death of Mr. Phelps she married Mr. Stewart, and removed to New York State where she died about 1795.

Mr. Phelps appears to have settled in Harwinton, Ct., where he died 13 May, 1782.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

- + 1176. I. Samuel, b. 27 Sept., 1760, m. Eleanor Miller.
 + 1177. II. Daniel, b. 7 July, 1794, m. Rhoda Eno.

Children by 2nd wife:

- + 1178. III. Frederick, b. 4 July, 1771, m. Susannah Phelps. No. 1212.
 + 1179. VI. Rachel Foot b. 8 Dec., 1774, m. 1st Bartholomew Case, 2nd Wells Alderman.
 + 1180. V. Sally, b. 17 Aug., 1777, m. Nathaniel Hubbard.

394. MARY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1742, m. 11 Mar. 1757, Jonathan Pettibone, (son of Samuel and Mary (Porter) Pettibone) b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 May 1730, settled in Lanesborough, Mass., and later in New Haven, Ct., where he and his wife died.

Children, b. Lanesborough, Mass.:

1181. I. Mary (Pettibone), b. 9 Aug. 1759, d. 27 Sept., 1774.
 1182. II. Amos " b. 13 Apr. 1761, d. 18 Sept., 1850.

1183. III. Abigail (Pettibone), b. 24 May, 1763.
 1184. IV. Philo " b. 1 Mar., 1765.
 1185. V. Sarah " b. 31 Aug., 1768.
 1186. VI. Anna " b. 31 Aug. 1770, d 7 Aug.
 1775.
 1187. VII. Louisa " b. 1 Jan., 1773.
 1188. VIII. Anna " b. Feb., 1777.
 1189. IX. Jonathan " b. 31 June, 1779, d. 8 June
 1783.

395. DANIEL HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 May, 1727, m. Abigail Case, (daughter of Jacob Case), b. Simsbury, 12 July, 1730, where she died 20 July, 1806, in her 76th year. Mr. Hoskins settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died 26 May, 1779.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 1190. I. Daniel (Hoskins) b. 4 July, 1753, m. Sarah Marvin.
 1191. II. Jacob " b.
 1192. III. A daughter "
 + 1193. IV. Asahel " b. 29 Aug., 1760, m. Rachel Marvin.
 + 1194. V. Asa " b. 11 June, 1762, m. Abigail Case.
 1195. VI. Reuben " b. July, 1764, unm. d. 4 Mar., 1843.

397. SHUBAEL HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1731, m. Nov. 27, 1760, Hannah Grimes. *

Mr. Hoskins settled in Canaan, Ct., where he died.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

- + 1196. I. Rosamond (Hoskins), b. 1762, m Araboah Moore.
 + 1197. II. Aurilla, " b. about 1764, m. Dr. Abner Carpenter.
 + 1198. III. Shubael, " b. 1765, m. Rosabella Case, 2nd Urania (Kilbourn) Higley.
 1199. IV. Augustus "
 1200. V. Amasa, "

- | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| + 1201. | VI. Ezekiel (Hoskins), | m. Clara (Case) Higley. |
| + 1202. | VII. Hannah | " 16 May, 1775, m. Augustus Case. |
| 1203. | VIII. Clara | " m. John Marsh. |
| 1204. | IX. Rockwell | " d. young. |

405. CAPT. DAVID PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills or Simsbury, Ct., 26 Mar., 1733-4, m. 7 Apr., 1753, Abigail Griswold, (daughter of Edward^d and Abigail (Gaylord) Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., 5 May, 1732, bapt. 16 May, 1732, d. Turkey Hills, Simsbury, Ct., 6 May, 1795, in his 64th year.

Capt. Phelps settled in Turkey Hills, in Simsbury, Ct. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. His name is found many times in manuscript volumes in the state archives. He appears in state record of "Conn. Men in the Revolution," in 1776, in Woodward's Brigade as Lieut. in 2nd Company, also as Lieut. in pay roll in Danbury Alarm, and also in the New Haven Alarm, in Capt. Noah Phelps's Co. in 1779.

The descendants of Capt. Phelps have his original appointment as Capt. in the Revolutionary army. He died 17 Apr., 1811, in his 78th year.

He m. for 2nd wife, Hannah Humphrey. By her he had no issue. After Mr. Phelps's death she lived with her son Frederick Humphrey, in Albany, N. Y., where she died.

Children all by 1st wife Abigail Pettibone, b. Turkey Hills, Ct.

- | | | |
|---------|---|----------------------------------|
| + 1205. | I. Abigail, b. 16 Nov., 1754, m. Jared Merrill. | |
| + 1206. | II. Ozias, b. 1 May, 1756, m. Sally Judson. | |
| + 1207. | III. David, } Twins, { 13 Nov., 1759, m. Ase- | |
| + 1208. | IV. Elizabeth, } } nath Humphrey. | |
| | | { 13 Nov., 1759, m. Saml. Terry. |
| + 1209. | V. Rhoda, b. 22 Sept., 1765, m. Abel Fuller. | |
| 1210. | VI. Roswell, b. 31 Oct., 1767, d. Apl. 3, 1839, m. Dorcas Pettibone, b. Dec. 31, 1773, d. Nov. 14, 1809, m. 2nd May 31, 1832, Climena Banning. No record of children. | |
| + 1211. | VII. Alexander, b. 26 Feb., 1769, m. Elizabeth Eno. | |





OLD PHELPS HOMESTEAD.

Erected by Captain Elisha Phelps, (No. 407), in 1776, who with his brother, General Noah Phelps, (No. 409), and others, were actively engaged in the capture of Fort Ticonderoga.

After the death of Captain Phelps this old homestead was purchased by his nephew, Colonel Noah Amherst Phelps, (No. 1225), and has since that time, been the property of his descendants.

It is now owned by the heirs of the late Jeffery O. Phelps, (No. 6230).

1212. VIII. Susannah, b. 27 Dec., 1773, m. Frederick Phelps. No issue. See No. 1178.
- + 1213. IX. Oliver Cromwell, b. 25 Dec., 1774, m. Susannah Ensign, 2nd Sally Case.

406. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 Nov., 1735, m. 1st, 3 Ap., 1755, Capt. Edward Griswold, son of Edward and Abigail (Gaylord) Griswold. He b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 July, 1729, settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died 22nd Feb., 1785. He was appointed by Ct. General Assembly Capt. 4th Co. in 1st Regiment, raised May, 1776.

She m. 2nd Dea. Amasa Case, and was his 3rd wife. By him she had no issue. She d. Simsbury, Ct., 4 Oct., 1798, in her 63rd year. Dea. Amasa Case m. five times. For his records see George Phelps's family. Her children all by 1st husband, Capt. Edward Griswold.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 1214. I. Solomon (Griswold), b. about 1757, m. — Mills.
- + 1215. II. Edward (Griswold), b. 1759, m. Elibabeth Griswold.
- + 1216. III. Simeon (Griswold), b. 27 July, bpt. 25 Aug., 1765, m. Lucretia Warner.
1217. IV. Ursula (Griswold), b. 1766, m. Rev. Samuel Stebbins of Simsbury. No issue.
1218. V. Charlotte (Griswold), m. George R. Phelps. See No. 1228.

407. CAPT. ELISHA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 Oct., 1737, m. 10 Aug., 1760, Rosetta Owen, (daughter of John⁵ and Esther (Humphrey) Owen), b. Windsor, Ct., 25 Aug., 1742. She m. for 2nd husband, Caleb Hotchkiss, whose first wife was a half-sister of his 2nd wife. Widow Rosetta died 4 Oct., 1798.

Capt. Phelps settled in Simsbury, where he was a merchant; was appointed Capt. by Gov. Trumbull in 1774, was engaged in the Revolutionary War, and was actively engaged with several others in arranging for the taking of Fort Ticonderoga. He was appointed by Gov. Trumbull as commissary for Conn. troops in the Northern department, 8 June, 1775. Says Conn.

Soldiers of the Revolution, p. 32, in account for moneys paid out of the public treasury of the Colony of Conn: "£10, May, 1775, to Capt. Phelps to ride from Ticonderoga to the Congress at Watertown." "Continuing in service under Gen. Schuyler and Gen. Montgomery, reported to have died 14 July, 1776." He died in Albany. He built the house in Simsbury now (1899) owned and occupied by Jeffrey O. Phelps.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 1219. I. Charlotte Leonora, b. 4 Oct., 1761, m. Capt. Samuel Hall.
- + 1220. II. Hilpah Rosetta, b. 17 Oct., 1763, m. Caleb Hotchkiss.
- 1221. III. Elisha Pitt, b. 21 Mar., 1795, unm., d. at sea en route to West Indies.
- 1222. IV. Sylvia Lorinda, b. 1 Aug., 1768, d. 10 Sept., 1776.
- 1223. V. Roxana Clorinda, b. 16 Sept., 1770, m. Fbridge. Settled in Boston, Mass.
- + 1224. VI. Laura Rosetta, b. 31 May, 1773, m. Newmarch.

408. MAJ. GEN. NOAH PHELPS, b. in Simsbury, Ct., 22 Jan., 1740, m. 10 June, 1761, Lydia Griswold, (daughter of Edward¹ and Abigail (Gaylord) Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., 25 Apr., 1743, d. Simsbury, 17 Sept., 1821, in her 79th year, (and of Daniel², George², Edward¹ Griswold in Windsor, 1639).

General Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he was an active and influential man. He was a Justice of the Peace, Judge of Probate for twenty years, and was a Delegate to the Convention of 1787, to ratify the Federal Constitution. Early in the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he was chosen one of a committee to consider the advisability of taking Fort Ticonderoga, then occupied by the British, and in which there was stored a large amount of heavy artillery and other war implements. Capt. Phelps, Barnard Romance, Ephraim Buell, and Capt. Edward Mott, with others, composed this committee, Capt. Mott acting as chairman. £300 was raised from the Public Treasury though guaranteed by several patriotic gentlemen. This fund was placed in the



From the paper on the back of
the original "Phelps Coat of Arms."

"He Beareth Argent a Fess Azure
Charged with three Mulletts Sable, be-
tween four Lions Rampant Gules; by
the Name of Phelps, being Granted to
the Honl. Ralph Phelps, Esqe. of the
County of Kent & from that Grant De-
scends to the Family."

Boston, Feb. 9, 1796. A True Copy from
Heraldery.

Attest Jere Coles, H. A. P.

hands of Capt. Phelps and Barnard Romance, with the request that they should go north and press forward this project. This resulted in the great and bloodless victory—the taking of Fort Ticonderoga. It may be interesting to his descendants to know the part Capt. Phelps acted as a spy. At the southern part of Lake Champlain Capt. Phelps was sent out to reconnoiter. He stopped over night at a farm house some little distance from the fort. Some British soldiers occupied rooms adjoining Capt. Phelps, where they were having a dinner party. Capt. Phelps heard them discuss the condition of the fort, and the position taken by the rebels, as they styled the people. Early the next morning Capt. Phelps visited the fort and gained admittance through the plea of wanting to be shaved.

While returning through the fort, the commander accompanied him talking with him about the rebels, their object and movements.

Capt. Phelps seeing a portion of the wall in a dilapidated condition, remarked that it would afford a feeble defence against the rebels, if they should attack in that quarter. The commander replied, "Yes, but that is not our greatest misfortune. All our powder is damaged, and before we can use it, we are obliged to dry and sift it."

Capt. Phelps soon after left the fort, employing a boatman to take him down the lake in a small boat. He entered the boat in full view and under the guns of the fort. He requested the boatman to exert himself and terminate the journey as soon as possible. The boatman then requested him to take an oar and assist. This the Capt. declined to do, being in full sight of the fort, by saying he was no boatman. After rounding a point that intercepted a view from the fort, the Capt. proposed taking an oar, which he did, and being a strong active man as well as a good oarsman, he excited the suspicion of the oarsman by his efficient work, who remarked with an oath, "You have seen an oar before now, sir." This excited the suspicion of the boatman at the time, that he was not a good and loyal citizen, but fear of superior strength prevented an attempt to carry him back to the fort. This he confessed to Capt. Phelps after the surrender of the fort. Capt. Phelps returned safely to his command, reported the

information he had gained and his observations, resulting in the great and glorious victory before referred to.

About this time Mr. Phelps raised a company mostly at his own expense, and was appointed Captain. He served under Col. Ward, was at Fort Lee, joined Washington's army, and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Later he acted as commissary, and after the war was chosen Maj. Gen. of Militia. He died in Simsbury, 4 Nov., 1809, honored and respected. On his tombstone is inscribed: "A Patriot of 1776. To such we are indebted for our Independence."

Children b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 1225. I. Noah Amherst, b. May, 1762, m. Charlotte Wilcox.
- + 1226. II. Lydia Griswold, b. 25 Feb., 1764, m. Col. John Humphrey.
- + 1227, III. Chandler Conway, b. 22 Oct., 1766, m. Clarissa Bodwell, 2nd, Statira Doolittle.
- + 1128. IV. George R., b. 18 Aug., 1773, m. Charlotte Griswold. No. 1218.
- + 1229. V. Elisha, b. 16 Nov., 1779, m. Lucy Smith.
- 1230. VI. A son, b. 18 Nov., 1783, d. at birth.

409. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 Dec., 1741, m. David Humphrey, 10 April, 1760, (son of Dea. Michael), b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 May, 1737. He was a lawyer, residing for a time in Norfolk, later settling in Simsbury, where he practiced law for many years. He was a Justice of the Peace, a Delegate to the Convention in 1787 to ratify the Federal Constitution, and represented his District in the State Legislature many times. Esq. Daniel, as he was called, was a popular man with his constituents, and filled with credit the places of public trust assigned him.

Children:

- 1231. I. Daniel (Humphrey), b. Norfolk, Ct., 18 May, 1761, d. 26 May, 1761.
- + 1232. II. Sally (Humphrey), b. Norfolk, Ct., 7 April, 1762, m. Phineas Noble.
- + 1233. III. Polly (Humphrey), b. Norfolk, Ct., 18 May, 1764, m. Levi Case.

- + 1234. IV. Daniel Granville (Humphrey), b. Simsbury, 15 June, 1766, m. Lucretia Eno.
- + 1235. V. Alexander Campbell (Humphrey), b. Simsbury, 30 Jan., 1768, m. Susannah Higley.
- + 1236. VI. Dr. Philander (Humphrey), b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 June, 1770, m. Anna Selby.
- + 1237. VII. Augustus (Humphrey), b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 Jan., 1773, m. Beda Frisby, 2nd, Lucy Goodman.
- + 1238. VIII. Chauncey (Humphrey), b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 April, 1774, m. Amanda Hills.
1239. IX. Phelps (Humphrey), b. Simsbury, Ct., 19 Feb., 1779, d. 8 Sept., 1800.
- + 1240. X. Dudley (Humphrey), b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 Aug., 1784, m. Phebe Case.

411. SARAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 Oct., 1745, m. 12 Mar., 1765, Elijah Hayden, (son of David and Dorothy (Allen) Hayden) b. Windsor, 4 July, bapt. 5 July, 1741.

Mr. Hayden settled in Harwinton, where they both died.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

1241. I. Elijah (Hayden) b. 8 Oct. 1767, d. before 13 July, 1776.
1242. II. Chandler " b. 9 May, 1770, m. Cleopatra Phelps. See No. 894.
1243. III. Ursula " b. 19 May, 1771, m. James Marsh of Litchfield.
1244. IV. Sarah " b. 19 May, 1771, m. Lemuel Bingham, of Mich.
1245. V. Almira " b. 14 July, 1774, m.
1246. VI. Elijah " b. 13 July, 1776, m.
1247. VII. Noah " b. 20 Nov., 1780, m.

412. SUSANNAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 4 Jan., 1748, m. William Nash, (son of Samuel and Margaret (Merrill) Nash) b. Framington, Ct., 1743. Soon after the death of his father in 1799 or 1800, he removed from Goshen, Ct., where first settled, to New Haven, Ct., where he d. 2 Aug., 1821, and where his wife died 19 Apr., 1719, in her 72nd year.

Fifth Generation.

Children, b. Goshen, Ct.:

1248. I. Huldah (Nash) b. 6 Jan., 1768, m. Daniel Bell, of Weybridge, Vt.
 1249. II. Margaret " b. 2 Aug., 1772, unm. d. 22 Dec., 1806, New Haven, Ct.
 1250. III. Daniel " b. 6 Sept., 1774, m. Settled in New Haven, Ct.
 1251. IV. Sylvia " b. 23 July, 1776, m. Jas. Jewel, of Middlebury, Vt.
 1252. V. Abigail " b. 12 June, 1778, unm. d. 19 Aug., 1802, New Haven, Ct.
 1253. VI. Halphia " b. 1780, m. 1st Rev. Mr. Cheney, 2nd Dea. David Smith. No issue.
 1254. VII. Susannah " b. 22 Jan., 1783, m. Othniel Jewett.
 1255. VIII. William " b. 2 Aug., 1787, m. Settled in New Haven, Ct.
 1256. IX. Clarissa " b. 2 Aug. 1789, m. Osmund Lamb.
 1257. X. Nancy " b. 2 Aug. 1789, d young.

422. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 21 July 1752, m. Anna Cook, 13 April, 1776, (daughter of Joel and Sarah (Pinney) Cook), b. Windsor, 4 Apr., 1757.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury and may have removed to New York state.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

1258. I. Ann, b. 13 Apr., 1777.
 1259. II. Polly, b. 14 May, 1778.

423. RHODA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 Apr., bapt. 13 Apr., 1755, m. 25 Jan., 1775, Isaac Thrall, (son of John and Rebecca (Davis) Thrall), b. Poquonock, Windsor, Ct., 30 June, 1749.

Mr. Thrall probably settled in Wintonbury, Ct. Record of children, Wintonbury Church, (now Bloomfield, Ct.)

Children, b. Wintonbury, Ct.:

1260. I. Rhoda (Thrall), bpt. 25 Jan., 1775.
 1261. II. Lydia " b. 30 Nov., 177—.
 1262. III. Isaac " b. 19 Feb., 1781.
 1263. IV. Thomas " b. 17 Aug., 1783.
 1264. V. Polly " b. June, 1787.
 1265. VI. Polly " b. Oct., 1790.
 1266. VII. Friend " b. 16 June, 1793.

424. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 Aug., bpt. 20 Aug., 1758, m. Eunice —, b. 1761, who d. Bloomfield, 5 Feb., 1808, in her 47th year.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Bloomfield, Ct., after his wife's death, removing with his brother and others to Jamestown, Fulton Co., N. Y., where he died 3 Feb., 1814, in his 56th year.

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

- + 1267. I. Eunice, b. 13 Sept., bpt. 21 Sept., 1785, m. Webster Parsons.
 + 1268. II. Oliver, b. 9 Feb., bpt. 21 Sept., 1788, m. Abigail Brown.
 + 1269. III. Chester, b. 5 Jan., bpt. Oct., 1790, m. Sally A. Powell.
 1270. IV. Lucy, b. 25 Feb., bpt. 1 Sept., 1793, d. 1 Sept., 1793.
 1271. V. Erastus, b. 20 Sept., 1795, d. July 24, 1837, m. —. A tanner and shoe mfr. in Johnstown, N. Y.
 + 1272. VI. Hiram Goodwin, b. 15 Aug., 1799, m. —.
 1273. VII. Sylvester A., b. 2 Nov., 1802, m. Verana Easterly.

425. ABNER PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 Oct., bapt. 18 Oct., 1761, m. Lovisa Holcomb, about 1785, daughter of Joseph Holcomb. She, b. 1754, d. Johnstown, N. Y., 6 July, 1815, in her 61st year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Bloomfield, Ct., where he d. His widow and son soon after removing to Johnstown.

Child b. Bloomfield, Ct.

1274. I. Eli, b. about 1797.

426. JOAB PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 June, 1765, bapt. 23 June, m. 14 Oct., 1792, Keziah Barnard, who d. Johnstown, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1796. He m. 2nd, 22 May, 1797, Sarah Olcott, who d. Johnstown, N. Y., in 1824 or 1826.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Simsbury, Ct., in 1826, with others of his brothers and sisters. He removed to Jamestown, N. Y., where he d. 6 June, 1831, in his 66th year.

Children, all by 1st wife, Keziah Barnard, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

1275. I. Joab, b. 30 May, 1798, unm., d. 15 Jan., 1871.
 1276. II. Sally, b. 13 Oct., 1800.
 1277. III. Roswell, b. 22 Jan. 1803, m. Matilda Rouse.
 1278. IV. Sylvester, b. 6 Jan. 1865, m. Julia E. Phelps. No. 3140. Residence, Johnstown, N. Y., in 1888. No issue

453. DARIUS HILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 4 Dec., 1749, m. Lois Moses.

Mr. Hills settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died.

Children b. Simsbury, Ct.:

1279. I. Lois (Hills), b. 21 May, 1770.
 1280. II. Darius " b. 31 July, 1772.
 1281. III. Order, " b. 22 Dec., 1775.
 1282. IV. Sarah " b. 3 Sept., 1778.
 1283. V. Elias, " b. 22 Dec., 1780,
 1284. VI. Rachel " b. 9 March, 1784.

455. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 25 Dec., 1715, m. Joseph Sweetland, 3 May, 1737. Settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

1285. I. Zuria (Sweetland) b. 8 Aug., 1738.
 1286. II. David " b. 5 Nov., 1743.
 1287. III. Mary " b. 29 Jan., 1745-6.
 1288. IV. Aaron " b. 4 Jan., 1748-9.
 1289. V. Eleazer " b. 5 May, 1751.

456. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 June, 1718, m. Hannah Northman, 16 Sept., 1742. She died in Hebron, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct. He was a farmer. Late in life he removed with some of his children to Charlton, Saratoga Co. N. Y., where he died. Said to have been 109 years old, by one of his grand-children.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 1290. I. Hannah, b. 2 Dec., 1743, m. Andrew Mann.
- 1291. II. Sarah, b. 2 Dec., 1745, m. Washburn, or Streeter.
- 1292. III. Rachel, b. 26 Dec., 1746, m. Streeter, or Washburn.
- + 1293. IV. Timothy, b. 29 Dec., 1749, m. Persis Baxter.
- + 1294. V. Asa, b. 10 Jan., 1754, m. Susan Weld.
- + 1295. VI. Samuel, b. 22 Sept., 1759, m. Lydia Porter.
- 1296. VII. Jehiel, b. 22 Sept., 1762.

458. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 23 May, 1723, m. 14 Apr., 1742, Samuel Young, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Aug. 1717, where he first settled, and where his first two children were born, probably then removing from Hebron.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 1297. I. Martha (Young), b. 22 Feb., 1742-3.
- 1298. II. Lydia " b. 23 July, 1743-4.

460. JEREMIAH PHELPS, (twin) b. Hebron, Ct., 13 July, 1729, m. 27 May, 1789, Mehitable Holt, (daughter of Paul and Mehitable (Chandler) Holt), b. Hampton, Ct., 1 May, 1755.

Mr. Phelps appears to have settled in Pomfret, Ct., where his children are recorded.

Windham probate records show that Ziba H. Phelps was adm. on estate of Mrs. Mehitable Phelps, of Hampton, and that her estate inventoried \$2,391.96, 1 Nov., 1819, and that he paid over the interest of Lucy Martin, and Jonah H. and John Phelps, 30 Nov., 1821.

Children, b. Pomfret, Ct.:

- 1299. I. Lucy, b. 27 June, 1789-90, m. — Martin.
- 1300. II. Josiah, b. 7 Oct., 1795, m. probably Emily Allen.
- + 1301. III. Zibah H., b. 14 Oct., 1793, m. Betsey Griffin.

1302. IV. John,
 + 1303. V. Jonah H., b. about 1800, m. Betsy Robinson.

463. NOAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Nov., 1720, m. 1742, Mary Tillotson, b. 1725 d. Austerlitz, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1794, aged 69 years.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, and first settled in Hebron, Ct. In 1746 he removed to the upper end of Old Simsbury near Granby, thence to Green River, near Austerlitz, N. Y., where he died at the house of his son Jonah, 10 June, 1795, and was buried in the old Calkins burying ground.

Children b. Simsbury, Ct., except first three:

1304. I. Lazarus, b. Hebron, Ct., 17 Feb. 1743.
 + 1305. II. Jonah, b. Hebron, Ct., 11 Oct., 1744, m. Sarah Mack.
 1306. III. Peleg, b. Hebron 22 June 1746, d. 6 Aug. 1761.
 1307. IV. Mary, b. 7 May 1748, d. 27 Dec. 1748.
 + 1308. V. Levi, b. 24 Nov. 1749, m. Anna Pinney.
 + 1309. VI. David, b. 11 July 1752, m. Ruth Ward.
 + 1310. VII. Noah, b. 1 Aug. 1754, m. Sarah Adams.
 1311. VIII. Mary, b. 9 Feb. 1757.
 1312. IX. Rebecca, b. 12 Jan. 1759, m. Lewis.
 + 1313. X. Sarah, b. 11 Dec. 1761, m. Moore.

464. BARRETT PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 20-22 Sept. 1722, m. Hannah Bigelow, 13 or 15 Feb. 1751. She was b. Colchester, Ct., d. Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., 1 June, 1806.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to 1766, when he removed to Belcher, N. Y., where he resided about two years, then returning to Hebron, Ct., later in life removing to Cambridge, N. Y., where some of his children had settled, and where he d. in 1789, in his 67th. year. He served in the Revolutionary War, drafted in Capt. Skinner's Co., 25 Aug., discharged 2 Nov. 1777.

Children all b. Hebron, Ct., except ninth and tenth.

- + 1314. I. Eli, b. 8 Oct. 1751, m. 1st Rachel, 2nd Polly.
 + 1315. II. Hannah, b. 4 July, 1753, m. Samuel Geer.
 + 1316. III. Ann, b. 17 May, 1755, m. Joseph Williams.
 1317. IV. Elisha, b. 20 Feb. 1757, d. Cambridge, N. Y.

1318. V. Elisha, b. 17 Dec. 1758, m. 3 times. Settled
Cambridge, N. Y. No children.
- + 1319. VI. Daniel, b. 16 Mar. bpt. 9 Aug. 1761. m.
Diana Hilman.
- + 1320. VII. Joel, b. 16 Mar. 1764, m.
- + 1321. VIII. Edith, b. 10 Apr. 1766, m. John Selden.
- + 1322. IX. Noah, b. Belcher, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1767, m.
Hannah Olmsted.
- + 1323. X. David, b. Belcher, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1767, m.
Mary Sperry.
1324. XI. Julius, b. 18 Apr. 1766, d. unm. 1791.
1325. XII. Olive, b. 23 Mar. 1771, m. Nicholas Weight.
Settled in Oakland Co., Mich. Had seven
children.
1326. XIII. Lydia, b. 18 Apr. 1773, m. Beriah Stiles.
Settled in Albany, N. Y.
1327. XIV. Mary, b. 18 Apr. 1773, m. Cornelius Wilkin-
son.
1328. XV. Roxy, b. 1 Apr. 1775, m. Belah Bradley.
Settled in Battle Creek, Barry Co., Mich.

NOTE—Says a descendant—"removed from Hebron, Ct., to
Cambridge, Washington Co., with Mr. Austin and Mr.
Griffin."

465. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 July,
1724, m. 1 Aug., 1748, Jemima Wilcox as his third wife. His
1st wife was a Miss Millard. His 2nd wife a Miss Jennings.
They both died young and without issue.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Hebron, Ct., where
he lived a short time, from there to Nine Partners, N. Y., and
thence to the Wyoming Valley. After the war he returned to
New York State, residing in Dover and Amenia, N. Y., where
he died.

He served in the Revolutionary Army, and was a great suf-
ferer in the Wyoming Valley Massacre.

At one time he had four sons in the service.

Children :

- + 1329. I. Ichabod, b. Hebron, Ct., 1749, m. widow
Hannah Post.

- + 1330. II. Elijah, b. Nine Partners, N. Y., 1750, m. Lois Millard, 2nd, widow Anne Hill
- + 1331. III. Othniel, b. Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1752, m. Anna Baney.
- + 1332. IV. Joel, b. Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1753, Anna or Hannah Baney.
- + 1333. V. Noah, b. Dover, N. J., 1754, m. Jenlula Yale.
- + 1334. VI. Enon, b. Amenia, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1766, m. Mehitabel Goldsmith.
1335. VII. Jemina, b. Amenia, N. Y., m. —Northman.
1336. VIII. Polly, or Permelia, b. Amenia, N. Y., m. Zephaniah Lott.
1337. IX. Mehitabel, b. Amenia, N. Y., 2 June, 1773, d. April, 1854.

466. MARY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 May, 1726, m. 12 May, 1746, John Rollo, (son of William and Patience (Knowlton) Rollo), b. East Haddam, Ct., 24 Feb., 1720, of (William, b. Scotland, 1680, d. Hebron, Ct., 36 May, 1730, and Patience Knowlton, b. Ipswich, Mass., 2 Dec., 1686, m. 13 March, 1706. They had ten children, of whom John was the 7th. William was son of Alexander, b. Scotland, d. Midletown, Ct., 22 July, 1709.)

Mr. Rollo settled in Hebron, Ct., where he died 19 June, 1761, and where his wife died. He was a farmer.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 1338. I. William (Rollo), b. 4 May, bapt. 10 May, 1747, m.
1339. II. Mary " b. 9 March, 1748-9, m.
1340. III. John Knowlton (Rollo), b. 13 May, 1751, m.
1341. IV. Patience (Rollo), b. 12 Aug. 1753, m. Ezekiel Phelps. See No. 1911.
1342. V. Walter, " b. 14 Aug. 1755, d. Cambridge, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1803.
1243. VI. Hannah (Rollo), b. 11 July, 1757.
1344. VII. Judith, " b. 9 Jan., 1760.

468. ANNA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Feb., 1730, m. 6 April, 1753, Ebenezer Gilbert, b. Hebron Ct., 9 April, 1732, where he settled. He was a farmer.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

1345.	I	Rosannah (Gilbert),	b. 10 June, 1754.
1346.	II.	Ebenezer	“ b. 23 Aug., 1756.
1347.	III.	Keziah	“ b. 5 Dec., 1757.
1348.	IV.	Asahel	“ b. 15 Dec., 1760.
1349.	V.	Anna	“ b. 9 July, 1762.
1350.	VI.	Mercy	“ b. 8 Mar., 1764.
1351.	VII.	Lucy	“ b. 30 Oct., 1767.
1352.	VIII.	Abigail	“ b. 9 Jan., 1769.
1353.	IX.	Mary	“ b. 14 July, 1771.
1354.	X.	Hannah	“ b. 10 Jan., 1774.

469. CAPT. JAMES PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1732, m. Rebecca Curtis, 21 Feb., 1760, in Kent, Ct., by Rev. Sylvanus Osborn.

Capt. Phelps resided for a time in Kent, Ct., where one of his children was born, removing to Southwick, Mass., where he died 10 Mar., 1831, in his 99th year. Says a descendant of this family, "He served in the French war and also in the Revolutionary war. He was Capt. in the French war of 1755, commanding a company of 96 men, and in the battle of Quebec, I think, he was severely wounded. After the battle only fourteen could be counted in his company. There were a number of Phelps's in his company." Says another descendant of this family, Louis Phelps, "When I was a boy, I think in 1826, a brother of my grandfather paid my father a visit, a fine looking old gentleman, supposed to be nearly 100 years old. He had regained his second sight and could see to read the finest print, but could not hear a word. He attended church with us and remarked to my father, 'That was an excellent sermon. I know it was good from the manners and gestures of the minister.' He was a captain in the French war."

Child:

1355. I. Elisha, b. Kent, Ct., 5 Mar., 1763.

Probably others.

470. ABIJAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Mar., 1734, m. 22 Apr., 1761, Huldah Hutchinson, b. Hebron, Ct. He m. 2nd Susannah ((Noble) Root) Miller, b. 1739, d. South-

wick, Mass., 3 Apr., 1838, in 99th yr, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Cole) Noble. (She m. 1st Moses Root and 2nd Recompense Miller.)

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Hebron, Ct., where his children were born. He removed to Southwick, Mass. After the death of his 2nd wife, he removed to Hillsdale, N. Y., where he died Apr., 1837, twelve days short of 103 years. He served in the Revolutionary war, enlisting in the 2nd regiment, July 1780, discharged 3 Dec., 1780. Was one of ten sent by Col. Hooker from Greenwich with nine Tories.

Children by 1st wife, Huldah Hutchinson, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 1356. I. Abijah, b. 13 Feb., 1762, a Baptist minister in Cincinnati, O.
- + 1357. II. Deborah, b. 5 Mar., 1765. m. David Morton.
- + 1358. III. Nathaniel, b. 15 June, 1767, m. Hannah Beach.
- 1359. IV. Rhuba, b. 12 May, 1769.
- 1360. V. Abner, b. 22 Aug. 1772. Settled in Pittsburg, Pa.
- + 1361. VI. Anna, b. 18 Dec., 1774, m. Benjamin Beach.
- 1362. VII. Naaman, b. 17 June, 1772. Settled in Ohio.

471. ASA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1736, or possibly in the eastern part of Litchfield, Ct., m. Martha Bronson, 17 Feb., 1761, in Kent, Ct., by the Rev. Sylvester Osborn.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer first settling in Kent, Ct., where four of his children were born, from there to Spencertown, N. Y., and late in life to Rensselaerville, N. Y., where he died.

Children:

- + 1363. I. Bela, b. Kent, Ct., 30 July 1762, m. ———
- 1364. II. Asa, b. " " 1764, to Spencertown, N. Y.
- 1365. III. Lydia, b. " " 13 Feb., 1767, " "
- 1366. IV. Rhoda, b. " " 31 Mar., 1778, " "
- 1367. V. Polly, b. Spencertown, N. Y.
- 1368. VI. Deborah, b. " "

472. MARGARËT PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 11 Dec., 1722, m. Amos Fuller, 3 Mar., 1741.

He first settled in Hebron, Ct., and was a farmer.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

1369. I. Chloe (Fuller) b. 14 Oct., 1743.

1370. II. Amos " b. 9 Sept., 1745.

Probably others.

474. CORNELIUS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 July, 1726, m. Hannah Calkins, 16 Mar., 1757, probably of Simsbury, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., and for a short time resided in Simsbury, late in life removing to New York State. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children :

1371. I. Zaccheus, b. Hebron, Ct., 1758, probably d. unm.

1372. II. Theodore, b. Hebron, Ct., 27 Sept., 1759.

1373. III. Cornelius, b, " " 29 Nov., 1760, d. 15 Aug., 1761.

1374. IV. Salome, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 March, 1763.

+ 1375. V. Laura, b. " " 15 Aug., 1765, m. Daniel Pepoon.

1376. VI. Azubah, b. Simsbury, Ct., Bapt. 4 Dec., 1768.

1377. VII. Cornelius. b. " " 9 Sept., 1772, d. 20 Sept., 1777.

There appears to be some conflicting record as to these children.

475. SYLVANUS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 28 May, 1729, m. 16 July, 1755, Zermia Swartland.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Hebron, Ct., where he died May, 1809, in his 80th year.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

1378. I. Heman, b. 3 Oct., 1759.

1379. II. Elihu, d. 20 Nov., 1761.

1380. III. Hannah, b. 3 Oct., 1759, probably m. Andrew Mann.

1381. IV. Zermia, b. 24 April, 1761.

+ 1382. V. Abel, b. 20 Feb. 1764, m. Susannah Phelps, No. 1574.

1383. VI. Sylvanus, b. 16 July, 1766.
 + 1384. VII. Elihu, b. 17 Jan., 1769, m. Lucy Hubbard.
 1385. VIII. Chloe, b. 1 July, 1772.
 1386. IX. Asenath, b. 5 July, 1773.
 1387. X. Oliver, b. 15 Aug., 1777.

476. JEREMIAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., Jan. 13, 1732, m. 25 Oct., 1753, Prudence Phelps.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Hebron, Ct., where it appears his children were all born. It is probable that late in life he removed from Hebron.

Says a son of the 4th child, Jeremiah, "one of my uncles on account of his name was pressed on board an English man-of-war, and kept in the English service several years, from which he escaped by jumping overboard and swimming nearly three miles to the shore."

He served in the 3d Regiment a short term, enlisting 1 July, 1780, discharged 4 Dec., 1780.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

1388. I. Bezaleel b. 15 Oct., 1754.
 1389. II. Asahel, b. 30 May, 1757.
 1390. III. Jeremiah, b. 20 Jan., 1760, d. young.
 + 1391. IV. Jeremiah, b. 5 Aug., 1761, m. —Cronk, or Cronkhite.
 1392. V. Prudence, b. 2 June, 1764.
 1893. VI. Rodolphus, b. 22 Jan., 1768.
 1394. VII. Susannah, b. 4 Aug., 1774.

483. ZURIAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 Apr. 1729, m. Dorothy—.

Mr. Phelps, was a farmer. He appears to have settled in the eastern part of the state, probably Lyme, Ct. He appears to have been a pensioner in Middletown, Ct., at the age of 79 years.

Children b. Lyme, Ct.:

- + 1395. I. Elijah, b. 13 May 1753 or 4, m. Mary Gibbs.
 1396. II. Charles, b.
 1397. III. William, b.
 1398. IV. Joseph, b.
 1399. V. Daniel, b.

- 1400. VI. Benjamin, b.
- + 1401. VII. Dorothy, b. m. probably Lemuel Warren.

484. DR. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Sept., 1735, m. 10 Nov., 1757, Hannah Dennison, (daughter of William and Hannah Dennison), b. Groton, Ct., 1738, d. Stonington, Ct., 10 Sept., 1797, in her 59th. year. He m. 2nd. 14 Feb., 1798, Sally Swan, (daughter of Thomas and Anna Swan), b. 5 Oct., 1772. After Mr. Phelps's death she m. 2nd. Henry Hubbard. She d. in Stonington, Ct., 10 Sept., 1841, in her 69th. year.

Dr. Phelps studied medicine, settled in Stonington, Ct., where he practiced medicine for many years and was a prominent man. He was the Justice of the Peace, Judge of Probate and prominently connected with the church. At that time money was raised in the churches by lottery. The following is a copy of one of the tickets issued by him. He died in Stonington, 17 Aug., 1808, in his 76th. year.

91
No. 2452

Stonington-Point Meeting Houfe Lottery.

THIS TICKET fhall entitle the bearer to fuch Prize
 as may be drawn againft its number, fubject to a
 deduction of Eight per Cent.

Stonington July 20, 1793.

Chs. Phelps.

- Children by 1st wife, Hannah Dennison, b. Stonington, Ct. :
- 1402. I. William, b., d. unm. 5 Nov., 1786, b. 26 Sept., 1758.
 - + 1403. II. Hannah, b. 15 Dec., 1760, m. Andrew Huntington.
 - + 1404. III. Charles, b. 23 Feb., 1763, m. Elizabeth Smith.
 - + 1405. IV. Hepsibah, b. 13 May, 1765, m. Capt. Ephraim Williams.
 - + 1406. V. Martha, b. 8 May, 1767, m. Frederick Allen.
 - + 1407. VI. Joseph D., b. 15 May, 1769, m. Hannah Babcock.

- + 1408. VII. }
 1409. VIII. } Twins, { Anne, b. 8 Aug., 1772, m. Nathaniel
 1410. IX. John, b. 8 July, 1774, d. 16 Aug., 1775. { Palmer.
 + 1411. X. Stiles, b. 20 June, 1777, m. Betsey Dennison. { Nancy, b. 8 Aug., 1772, d. in infancy.
 + 1412. XI. Jonathan, Huntington, b. 13 Oct., 1779, m. Mary Brown.
 1413. XII. Polly, b. 18 Jan., 1785, d. unm. 5 Oct., 1847.
 Children by 2nd wife, Sally Swan :
- + 1414. XIII. Benjamin Franklin, b. 2 Dec., 1799, m. Arabel Wallace.
 1415. XIV. Sally, b. 15 Oct., 1802, d. unm. 20 May, 1820.
 1416. XV. Swan William, b. 24 Jan., 1807, d. 7 Feb., 1809.
 1417. XVI. Charles E., b. 1818, d. unm. 22 May, 1833.

485. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Mar., 1738, m. Job Stiles, Jr., 30 Mar., 1758, (son of Job Stiles of Colchester), where he settled, and where we find birth of one child.

Child, b. Colchester, Ct.:

1418. I. HEPSEBIA (Stiles), b. 17 June, 1759.

486. ASHBEL: OR ASAHIEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 28 April, 1743, probably m. Jemima Buell.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Appears to have settled in Hebron, Ct., for a short time.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 1418a. I. Asahel, b. about 1765, m. Hope Hosford.
 1419. II. Aaron, b. m.

487. BETHUEL PHELPS, b. Hebron Ct., 25 April, 1744, m. 13 or 17 March, 1778, Caroline Lord, (daughter of Ephraim and Lucy (Buckley) Lord, b. Marlborough, Ct., 1758, d. Warehouse Point, 20 Dec., 1819.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settled in Hebron, Ct. About 1780 he removed to Tolland, and later in life to Warehouse Point, where he died 11 Aug., 1832,

Children :

- + 1420. I. Lydia, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Apr., 1779, m. Horace Barber.

- + 1421. II. Epaphras Lord, b. Tolland, Ct., 16 May, 1783,
m. twice.
- + 1422 III. Charles Stiles, b. Tolland, Ct., 12 Mar. 1789,
m. four times.

488. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 29
May 1745, m. 28 Dec., 1766, Sarah Skinner, b. 1 Sept., 1743,
d. Marlborough, Ct., 24 Sept., 1829, in her 87th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, adjoining Hebron, Ct.,
He was a farmer and served in the Revolutionary War in the
Lexington Alarm twenty-one days. He died 13 Sept., 1804.

Children b. Marlborough, Ct.:

1423. I. Timothy, b. 11 Oct., 1767.
- + 1424. II. Roderick, b. 1768, m. twice.
- + 1425. III. Oliver, b. 4 Aug., 1771, m. Mary Hills.
1426. IV. John, b. 30 June, 1774.
1427. V. Melissa, b. 1776.
1428. VI. Charles, b. 5 Aug., 1777.
1429. VII. Cynthia, b. 1780.
- + 1430. VIII. Abraham, b. 5 Apr., 1785, m. Betsey Pelton.
1431. IX. Frederick, b. 13 May, 1787.
1432. X. Eliza, b. 1789.

491. ASAHIEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 July,
1734, m. Abigail Beach, 11 Aug., 1743. She was bapt. Col-
chester First Church, 19 Jan., 1735.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Hebron, Ct.,
where his first four children are recorded, thence probably to
Colchester. Ct., where he and his wife died.

Children, 1st four b. in Hebron, Ct., last seven in Colchester, Ct.:

- + 1433. I. John Beach, b. 15 May, 1758, m. Sarah Beach.
1434. II. Sylvia, b. 2 Mar., 1760.
- + 1435. III. Asahel, b. 4 Apr., 1762, m. Agnes Houston.
- + 1436. IV. Mary Ann, b. 27 Apr., 1765, m. James Bronson.
- + 1437. V. Marilla, m. Jabez Bronson, 2nd Luther Foote.
- + 1438. VI. Arethusa, m. Asa Mills.
- + 1439. VII. Abigail, m. Sterling Mills.
- + 1440. VIII. Rachel, b. 17 May, 1778, m. Henry Porter.
- + 1441. IX. Elihu, m. Elizabeth Beach.

- + 1442. X. Olive, m. Samuel Cowles.
 1443. XI. Wealthy.

492. ASENTAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 14 Dec., 1737, m. 4 Sept., 1755, Solomon Tarbox, son of Godfrey Tarbox, who come to Hebron 1732.

Mr. Tarbox was a farmer and settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

1444. I. Solomon (Tarbox) b. 29 Apr., 1756.
 1445. II. Zenas " b. 18 Jan., 1758.
 1446. III. Godfrey " b. 6 Dec., 1760.
 1447. IV. Asenath " b. 30 Jan., 1763.
 1448. V. Triphene " b. 27 Dec., 1765.
 1449. VI. Hannah " b. 29 Mar., 1768.
 1450. VII. Anne Bemis " b. 4 Dec., 1770.
 1451. VIII. Adnah " b. 18 Mar., 1773.

493. URSULA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 June, 1740, m. 1762, Ezekiel Mills, (son of Joseph Mills) b. 1740, settled in Canton, Ct., where his children were born, then removing to Belchertown, Mass., in 1749, where he died in 1805, and where his widow died 1818.

Children b. Canton, Ct.:

1452. I. Ursula (Mills) b. 1763, m. Daniel Hitchcock, 2nd, Ambrose Cowdrey.
 1453. II. Susannah " b. 1766, m. Robert Wilcox.
 1454. III. Ezekiel " b. 1768, m. daughter of Thos. Salmon.
 1455. IV. Thomas D. " b. 1770, m. daughter of Thos. Salmon.
 1456. V. Asahel " b. 1774.
 1457. VI. Oliver " b. 1777.
 1458. VII. Olive " b. 1779, d. aged 2 years.
 1459. VIII. Isaac " b. 1781.
 1460. IX. Roswell " b. 1783.

494. OLIVE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 July 1742, m. Zephaniah Rudd; 6 July, 1765. Settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

1461. I. Olive (Rudd) b. 28 Mar., 1765.
 1462. II. Zephaniah " b. 10 Sept., 1766.
 1463. III. Oliver " b. 4 Jan., 1768, d. young.
 1464. IV. Elias " b. 6 Dec., 1769.
 1465. V. Moses " b. 6 July, 1773.
 1466. VI. Dorothy " b. 26 Mar., 1775, d. young.
 1467. VII. Oliver " b. 26 Mar., 1775.
 1468. VIII. Dorothy " b. 31 Dec., 1777.
 1469. IX. Asaph " b. 10 July, 1780.

495. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Mar., 1744. m. 17 May, 1770, Alice Barber, b Hebron, Ct., 13 May, 1749, (She m. for 2nd. husband Capt. Elias Bliss, 24 Dec., 1802. He d. 1 Mar. 1807. She m. 3rd. Capt. Hezekiah Bassett, 3 Nov., 1818. He d. 27 Sept., 1821.) The widow Alice d. Hebron, Ct., 7 July 1848, in her 100th. year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 7 July, 1800.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

1470. I. A son, b. 1771, d. in infancy.
 1471. II. Alice, b. 15 Nov. 1774. m. Amasa Hull.
 Settled in No. Easton, Pa.
 + 1472. III. Oliver, b. 26 Oct., 1777, m. Nancy Redfield.
 + 1473. IV. Viola, b. 8 Sept., 1780, m. 1st. Enoch Mann,
 2nd. Capt. Joseph T. Burnham.
 + 1474. V. Lucinda, b. 7 Oct., 1785, m. Elihu Post.

498. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Sept., 1749, m. Roger Filler, 21 Dec., 1766. Settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.

1475. I. Martha (Filler) b. 7 Jan., 1768, d. 21 Dec., 1776.
 1476. II. Ozias " b. 12 Jan., 1770.
 1477. III. Mary " b. 1 Nov., 1771.
 1478. IV. Roger " b. 7 Sept., 1773.
 1479. V. Frederick " b. 1 Mar., 1775.
 1480. VI. Erastus " b. 11 Jan., 1777.
 1481. VII. Anna " b. 25 June, 1779.
 1482. VIII. John " b. 30 June, 1781.
 1483. IX. Lura " b. 8 Jan., 1784.

499. ROZEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Feb., 1751, m. 13 Jan., 1784, Jemima Buell.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Hebron, Ct., where he died.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 1484. I. Jemima, b. 31 July, 1785.
- 1485. II. Martha, b. 24 April, 1789.
- 1486. III. Humphrey, b. 22 Dec., 1791, d. 1795.
- 1487. IV. Amaziah, b. 6 April, 1794.
- 1488. V. Child.
- 1489. VI. Humphrey, b. 10 June, 1799.
- 1490. VII. Roswell, b. 22 Sept., 1802.
- 1491. VIII. Fanny, b. 21 Jan., 1804.
- 1492. IX. Rodney, b. 2 March, 1805.
- 1493. X. Truman, b. 21 Aug., 1797.

504. ESQ. MATTHEW GRISWOLD, b. Windsor Ct., 27 Jan., 1717-18, died 19 June, 1776.

Children :

- 1494. I. Dr. Elihu (Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., m. — Wolcott and removed, about 1800, to Herkimer Co., N. Y., was Clerk of the Court of that county, d. 1811. Had seven daughters.

505. CAPT. NOAH GRISWOLD, b. Windsor, Ct., 11 Sept., 1722, m. 1st, Abigail Griswold, daughter of Sergt. John Griswold, m. 2nd. widow Mindwell Griswold, widow of Isaac Griswold.

Mr. Griswold was a prominent man in Windsor.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 1495. I. Elisha (Griswold) b. 23 Dec., 1757.
- 1496. II. Aurelia " b. 23 July, 1765.
- 1497. III. Frederick " b. 26 April, 1766.
- 1498. IV, Noah " b. 17 April, 1771.
- 1499. V. Zubah " b. 14 May, 1775.
- 1500. VI. Lieut. Elijah " m. and had son Elijah.

Child by 2nd wife :

1501. I. Mindwell (Griswold), who m. Samuel Porter. The Porters and Pecks of New York, near Rochester, are descendants from this marriage.

507. LIEUT. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 May, 1716, m. 1st, 14 May, 1734, Naomi Sibley, b. Simsbury, Ct., d. Hebron, Ct., soon after the birth of her only child. He m. 2nd, 24 Jan., 1741, Lydia Rowley, who d. Hebron, Ct., 29 Dec., 1757. He probably m. 3rd, 11 Aug., 1760, Susannah Morrison. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer settling in Hebron, Ct., where he died 16 June, 1764.

Child by 1st wife, Naomi Sibley, b. Hebron, Ct.:

1502. I. Joseph, b. 12 July, 1735, d. young.
Children by 2nd wife, Lydia Rowley:
- + 1503. II. Joseph, b. 29 March, 1743, m. Jemima Post. ✓
+ 1504. III. Martin, b. 5 Aug., 1744, m. Abigail Post.
1505. IV. Lydia, b. 21 July, 1746, m. — Pepon.
+ 1506. V. Reuben, b. 15 Sept., 1748, m. Mary Hosford.
1507. VI. Dan, b. 4 March, 1755, unm., d. New York, Revolutionary prison ship. Served in navy.
+ 1508. VII. Lavinia, b. 7 July, 1757, m. Daniel Pepon.
1509. VIII. Heman.

508. SARAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Dec., 1720, m. 2 Feb., 1737, Daniel Hosford, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Feb., 1712, where he settled, and died 13 Oct., 1773, and where his wife died. He was a farmer.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.;

1510. I. Sarah (Hosford), b. 23 March, 1743.
1511. II. Joel, " b. 24 July, 1745.
1512. III. Aaron " b. 4 June, 1747.

NOTE.—Hebron records give Daniel Hosford, m. a Phelps, six children b. 17 Dec., 1721 to 14 Sept., 1736.

509. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 25 Nov., 1723, m. 22 Feb., 1739, John Peters, (son of John and Mary () Peters who settled in Hebron, 1717); b. 28 Dec., 1717. Settled in Hebron, where he died. He served in the Revolutionary War in the 6th Conn. Regiment, Pond's Co.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.;

1513. I. John (Peters), b. 30 June, 1740.
 1514. II. Lydia " b. 14 Feb., 1741.
 1515. III. Mary " b. 19 Jan., 1743, d. young.
 1516. IV. Sarah " b. 5 Dec., 1745.
 1517. V. Phebe " b. 29 April, 1748.
 1518. VI. Mary " b. 7 Feb., 1749.
 1519. VII. William " m. Lydia Phelps. Had 3 children.
 1520. VIII. "
 1521. XI. "
 1522. X. "
 1523. XI. "
 1524. XII. "
 1525. XIII. "

Above four sons and two daughters not named.

510. SUSANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Sept., 1731, m. 15 Jan., 1748, Isaac Pinney, b. 1727, d. Sept. 2, 1791, aged 74 years. He settled in Stafford, Ct., was Judge of Probate there over 30 years. She died there Sept., 1795, nearly 64 years old.

Children b. Stafford, Ct.;

1526. I. Susannah (Pinney), b. 1749, d. 1841, aged 91 years, 6 months.
 1527. II. Oliver, b. Aug., 1751, d. 14 Nov., 1827.
 1528. III. Lydia, b. 19 Jan., 1754, d. 3 March, 1836.
 1529. IV. Sarah, b. 15 Dec., 1756.
 1530. V. Isaac, b. 25 Dec., 1758.
 + 1531. VI. Daniel, b. 17 Dec., 1761, m. Martha Ward Greene.

511. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1733. No record of marriage. Appears to have settled in Hebron.

Children b. Hebron, Ct., except first.

- + 1532. I. Frederick, b. Simsbury, about 1752-3, m. Mary Jones.
 1533. II. A daughter, d. young.
 1534. III. A daughter, d. young.

- + 1535. IV. Joel, b. 11 Sept., 1759, m. Susannah Holcomb,
- 1536. V. A daughter, d. young.
- 1537. VI. A daughter, d. young.

The records of this family are not satisfactory.

513. CAPT. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 25 Dec., 1727, m. 21 Dec., 1752, Hannah Marsh, b. Litchfield, Ct., March 24, 1733, daughter of Col. Ebenezer and Deborah (Buell) Marsh. (She m. 2nd husband, Mark Prindle, and died in Litchfield, Ct.)

Capt. Phelps's will, dated 9 July, 1776, presented 8 May, 1797, by Hannah and John Phelps, refers to wife Hannah, daughter Anna, m. Aaron Seymour, Deborah, m. Capt. Eli Smith, Hannah, m. Grove Catlin, Sarah, wife of David Pierpont, and son, John Phelps.

Captain Phelps was a farmer. He settled in Litchfield, Ct., served in the Revolutionary War. Died in Litchfield, Ct., 26 Mar., 1797, in his 70th year.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

- + 1538. I. Anna, b. 2 Jan., 1754, m. Aaron Seymour,
- + 1539. II. John, b. 3 Mar., 1756, m. Sally Shether.
- 1540. III. Edward, b. 19 Apr., 1758, unm., d. 18 Aug., 1776, in Revolutionary Army, at Harlem, N. Y.
- + 1541. IV. Deborah, b. 24 Dec., 1759, m. Eli Smith.
- 1542. V. Ozias, b. 2 May, 1762, unm., d. 27 Aug., 1776.
- 1543. VI. Hannah, b. 21 Apr., 1764, m. Grove Catlin.
- + 1544. VII. Sarah, b. 4 Oct., 1766, m. David Pierpont.

516. LUCIA PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., May 21, 1741, d. 1772, m. Apr. 15, 1763, Ebenezer Marsh, b. Oct. 7, 1740, d. —, son of Col. Ebenezer and Deborah (Buell) Marsh. Settled in Litchfield, Ct. Mr. Marsh was representative in legislature 1784, 1788, 1790. He m. 2d Rhoda Marsh, and 3rd Widow Hannah Peck, and had two children besides the following.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

- 1545. I. Ebenezer (Marsh), b. 17 Jan., 1764, m. Elizabeth Osborn.

1546. II. Samuel (Marsh), b. 17 June, 1765, a lawyer in Litchfield, Ct., and Norfolk, Va.
 1547. III. Ashbel (Marsh), b. Nov. 12, 1766, m. Rachel Shether.
 1548. IV. Truman (Marsh,) b. Feb. 23, 1768, m. Clarissa Seymour.
 1548a. V. Kate (Marsh), b. 11 Mar., 1770, d. 10 Dec., 1770.

518. ANNA PHELPS, (twin), b. Hebron, Ct., 25 May, 1728-9, m. John Jones, 24 May, 1747.

Mr. Jones settled first in Hebron, Ct., where he had two children. Probably removed from there and had others.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

1549. I. Mary (Jones), b. 7 Feb., 1748.
 1550. II. Emma " b. 11 Apr., 1750.

519. SERGT. JOHN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 27 Sept., 1730, m. Deborah Dewey, 16 Jan., 1755, in Lebanon, She b. Lebanon, d. Hebron, Ct.

Sergt. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in the 4th Conn. Regt., Col. John Durkee, and in Capt. Hinman's Co., 14 Mar., 1777, for three years. Promoted Sergt. 27 Aug., 1778, discharged 14 Mar., 1780, and was for a time under Gen. Sullivan at New York. He soon after again enlisted.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

1551. I. Anna, b. 12 Nov., 1755, m. Amos Filer.
 + 1552. II. John, b. 19 Oct., 1757, m. Bersheba Huxford.
 + 1553. III. Obadiah, b. 21 Jan., 1759, m. Arminda Phelps, No. 1918.
 + 1554. IV. Jared, 15 Oct., 1760, m. Roanna Fuller.
 + 1555. V. Norman, b. 8 Nov., 1763, m. Sarah Cole.
 + 1556. VI. Nathan, b. 31 Dec., 1765, m. Abigail Fuller.
 1557. VII. Benjamin, b. 3 Feb., 1768, m., d. Hebron, Ct., no issue.
 + 1558. VIII. Dudley, b. 8 Mar., 1771, m. Cynthia Phelps, No. 1919.
 1559. IX. Keziah, b. 10 June, 1773.
 1560. X. Sarah, b. 10 June, 1778.

521. AMOS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 30 May, 1736, m. 5 May, 1757, Anna Filer, (daughter of Samuel and Anna (Burnham) Filer), b. Hebron, Ct., 28 Dec., 1736, where she died in 1818, in her 82nd year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct. Was a farmer and served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting Aug., 1778, discharged Sept., 1780; was in Rhode Island. He died in Hebron, Ct., 1800, in his 64th year.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

1561. I. Amos, b. 14 Jan., 1758, unm., d. 1844, aged 86.
 + 1562. II. Daniel, b. 24 Jan., 1759, m. Sally Bliss.
 1563. III. Anna, b. 15 Oct., 1760, unm., d. 1819.
 + 1564. IV. Erastus, b. 15 Jan., 1763, m. Polly Yeomans.
 + 1565. V. Ozias, b. 1764, m. — Moore.
 1566. VI. William, b. 1767, d. 25 July, 1841, m. Hannah
 —. No issue.
 1567. VII. Gerden or Gideon, 1769, d. 1819, m. —.
 No issue.
 1568. VIII. Sarah, b. 1771, d. 1819, m. —. No issue.
 + 1569. IX. Alexander, b. 1771, m. Elizabeth Eno.
 + 1570. X. John, b. 1781, m. —.

522. CAPT. ROGER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 24 Dec., 1738, bapt. 4 Jan., 1739, m. 24 April, 1760, Abigail Filer, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 April, 1733, where she died 22 Jan., 1825, in her 92nd year.

Capt. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct. He was a farmer, served in the Revolutionary War in the Lexington Alarm, as Lieut., eighteen days, afterward enlisted, serving as Captain. He died 22 Feb., 1809, in his 70th year.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

1571. I. Mary, b. 15 Feb., 1761.
 + 1572. II. Roger, b. 7 Oct., 1762, m. Anna Jones.
 1573. III. Abigail, b. 4 Aug., 1764, d. 3 Mar., 1767.
 1574. IV. Susannah, b. 8 Sept., 1766, m. Abel Phelps.
 See No. 1382.
 + 1575. V. David, b. 26 Dec., 1768, m. 1st Jerusha Hosford. 2nd Sarah Hosford.

1576. VI. Abigail, b. 16 Apr., 1771, d. Colchester, N. Y.,
Apr. 30, 1847, unm. Left property to neice
Rachel on condition she did not change her
name.
- + 1577. VII. Anna, b. 9 Aug., 1774, m. Capt. Eli Hunt.

523. AARON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Mar.,
1743, m. 8 Apr., 1767, Abigail Barber, b. Hebron, where she
died 29 June, 1791.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Hebron, Ct., where he died. He
served in the Revolutionary War, was in the Lexington Alarm
eighteen days, later enlisting in Col. Sage's Regiment, Capt.
Ellis's Co., in 1776. They were serving in New York and
Long Island.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 1578. I. Aaron, b. 22 Apr., 1768, m. Eunice Gurley.
- + 1579. II. Abigail, b. 21 May, 1770, m. Hezekiah Golt.
- + 1580. III. Amelia, b. 1775, m. Samuel Golt.
1581. IV. Alpheus, b. 1776, d. young.
1582. V. Alfred, b. 1777, d. young.
- + 1583. VI. Alpheus, b. 10 May, 1778, m. Hannah Porter.
- + 1584. VII. Alfred, b. 8 May, 1780, m. Clarissa Walden.
- + 1585. VIII. Mindwell, m. Samuel Golt, as 2nd wife.

525. SARAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 30 Mar.,
1745, m. — Little.

Mr. Little settled in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Children b. Cherry Valley, N. Y. :

1586. I. — Little. A prominent physician.
1587. II. A daughter.

And probably others.

529. DAVID PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 8 July,
1735, m. Triphene Phelps, 23 Jan., 1757, bpt. 7 May, 1738,
probably died in Wyoming, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Rachel
(Owen) Phelps. See No. 286.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, thence to Norfolk, and
probably from there to Wyoming, N. Y., or Peru, N. Y.

Children :

- + 1588. I. David, b. Hebron, Ct., 1758, m. Elizabeth Rogers.
- + 1589. II. Aaron, b. Hebron, Ct., m. Triphena Phelps.
1590. III. Jerusha, b. Norfolk, Ct., 6 Feb., 1771.
1591. IV. Luman, b. Norfolk, Ct., 5 Apr., 1775, m. Had 8 daus. and 5 sons.
1592. V. Truman, b. Norfolk, Ct., 5 Apr., 1775; Prob. unkm. d. 25 Dec., 1808.
1593. VI. Oral, b. Norfolk, Ct., 4 Nov., 1777, d. young.

Probably others. There appear to be conflicting records in this family.

530. LIEUT. ABEL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 July, 1739, m. Lucy Beardsley, 20 Nov. 1770, (we think this a mistake and that it is 20 Nov., 1765). She died in South Hero, Grand Isle, Vt.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Goshen, Ct., removing to Norfolk, where he resided a few years. About 1779 he, with his family removed to Vermont, stopping for one season on the banks of the River Onio, near what is now known as Winooski. Early the following year, he crossed Lake Champlain, and settled on the south end of Grand Isle, then an unbroken wilderness, selected a site and put up a log house. This is now known as South Hero. A short time after settling here, he was joined by his brothers Elisha and Joseph. He had five children born in Goshen, Ct., and Norfolk.

Says Records State of Ct., by Dr. Hoadley. "The assembly did establish Abel Phelps, Jr., to be Lieut. of 3rd. Company of Trained Band, and 17th. Regt. the State Ct., 17 Jan., 1778—"

From Secretary State, Vermont. "A pay roll of Capt. Thomas Vulls's Co., in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia—for services done the State of Vermont on an alarm to Northward 21 Oct., 1781.

He and his son Alexander were taken prisoners by the Indians and Tories, taken to Canada, kept prisoners in a block-house for three weeks, when they escaped and returned home.

“It appears that Abel Phelps served as a private 9 days and 40 miles travel and received £1 5s. 4d.

T. S. PECK, Adj. and Insp. Gen.

Adj. Gen. Office, Montpelier, Vt., 13 May, 1895.”

Children :

- + 1594. I. Alexander, b. Goshen, Ct., 20 July, 1778, m. Sophia Pearl.
- + 1595. II. Benajah, b. Goshen, Ct., 4 March., 1770, m. 1st. Betsy Graham, 2nd. Catharine Stark.
- + 1596. III. Abel, b. Norfolk, Ct., 28 April, 1774, m. Polly Pelton.
- 1597. IV. Mary, b. Norfolk, Ct., 20 Aug., 1780.
- + 1598. V. Lucy, b. Norfolk, Ct., 20 Aug., 1780, m. Stephen Pixley.

532. ENSIGN ELKANAH PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., 3 Feb., 1742-3, m. 1st. Abigail Phelps, 28 Apr., 1762, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Ruth (Phelps) Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., 10 Nov., 1741, died Winsted, Ct., 11 June, 1813, in his 72nd. year. See No. 620.

He m, 2nd. (says the Record) Anna Phelps, a younger sister of his first wife. (The last marriage is doubtful.) See No. 621.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Goshen, Ct., where two of his children are recorded. He was voted £1. 11s. 4d. by the town for boarding the minister, Mr. Fowler, eleven Sundays. He joined the First Congregational Church, Winsted, Ct., 28 Dec., 1784. In April 1790, one of the Church Committee.

Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary Army. Says Dr. Hoadley—“Record of State of Ct., 1776, 1778. The Assembly appointed him Ensign of North Co., of Norfolk, First Regiment of State of Ct.”

He was a farmer, died Belchertown, Mass., 5 Dec. 1803.

- + 1599. I. Elisha, b. Goshen, Ct., 13 Sept., 1792, m. twice.
- + 1600. II. Oliver, b. Goshen, Ct., 17 Mar., 1764, m. Sarah Miner, 2nd. Olive Wood.
- + 1601. III. Elkanah, b. Norfolk, Ct., 8 Jan., 1775, m. Anna Maria Chandler, settled in Vt.

- + 1602. IV. Zerah, b. Norfolk, Ct., bpt. 21 Dec., 1776,
m. — .
1603. V. Frederick, b. Norfolk, Ct., bpt. 28 Dec., 1784,
m. prob. Anna Thompson.

534. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., 13 Jan., 1748, m. about 1770, Phebe Norton, who d. South Hero, Vt.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Goshen, Ct., where he resided up to 1772, from there to Norfolk, Ct., from there to South Hero, Vt., where his brother Abel had settled, and where he died. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

1604. I. Salmon, b. Goshen, Ct., 25 Feb., 1771, d. in infancy.
+ 1605. II. Salmon, b. Goshen, Ct., 21 Jan., 1772, m. Ruth Pelton.
+ 1606. III. Sylvester, b. Norfolk, Ct., 11 Apr., 1775, m. — .
1607. IV. Sally or Sarah, b. Norfolk, Ct., 11 Mar., 1782.
1608. V. Elizabeth, b. South Hero, Vt.

535. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., 7 Dec., 1751, m. Huldah Wilcox, about 1769. She d. South Hero, Vt.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settling in Goshen, Ct., removing to Norfolk, Ct., about 1775 or 1776, and from there to South Hero, Vt., where his brother had settled, and where he died.

Children:

- + 1609. I. Joseph, b. Goshen, Ct., 1771, m. twice.
+ 1610. II. Helen, b. " " 1774, m. David Taylor.
1611. III. Philena, b. Norfolk, Ct. Probably d. young.
1612. IV. Abel, b. " " 29 Apr., 1785.
+ 1613. V. Frederick, b. " " 1782, m. Martha Thompson.
+ 1614. VI. Lura, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1788, m. Alonzo Halley.
r615. VII. Norman, b. South Hero, Vt., 1790.

537. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 10 June, 1746, m. Lucy Ives, 9 Feb., 1812.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.

1616. I. Esther Bishop, b. 5 Feb., 1813.
 1617. II. Nathan, b. 12 Dec., 1814.
 1618. III. Titus, b. 26 Dec., 1816.

Probably others.

542. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 23 Sept., 1732, m. Rev. Benjamin Trumbull, D. D., 4 Dec., 1760.

Rev. Dr. Trumbull graduated at Yale, studied theology, and settled in North Haven, Ct., where he had seven children and where he died. His wife died there.

Children, b. North Haven, Ct.:

1619. I. Benjamin (Trumbull), a lawyer.
 1620. II.
 1621. III.
 1622. IV.
 1623. V.
 1624. VI.
 1625. VII.

544. ABIAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Feb., 1736-7, m. 22 Dec., 1752, John Talcott, b. Hebron, Ct., 23 Sept., 1732, where he settled and died, 15 July, 1760. He was a farmer. She m. 2nd, Capt. Simeon (or Samuel) Dunham.

Children by 1st husband, b. Hebron, Ct.:

1626. I. John (Talcott), b. 21 Nov., 1753.
 1627. II. Lucy " b. 10 Nov., 1755.
 1628. III. Ann " b. 2 Jan., 1761.
 1629. IV. A daughter, d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd husband:

1630. V. (Dunham)
 1631. VI. "
 1632. VII. "
 1633. VIII. "
 1634. IX. "
 1635. X. "
 1636. XI. "

545. ICHABOD PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 11 Feb., 1738, m. 1 Jan., 1761, Mary Trumbull. She was sister of Rev. Dr. Trumbull.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Hebron, Ct., served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting in Capt. Skinner's Co., and was at Saratoga, N. Y. Mr. Phelps died in Hebron.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

1637. I. Daniel, b. 13 Nov., 1761, d. young.
 1638. II. Deborah, b. 19 July, 1764.
 + 1639. III. Lydia, b. 12 Oct., 1766, m. William Peters.
 + 1640. IV. Lucy, b. 23 Nov., 1768, m. Sanford Horton.
 + 1641. V. Mary, b. 2 Sept., 1771, m. Isaac Dunham.
 1642. VI. Martha, }
 1643. VII. Ichabod, } Twins. } b. 6 Jan., 1774.
 1644. VIII. Sarah, b. 9 Oct., 1776.

546. ABITHA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Feb., 1740, bapt. 19 Sept., m. 11 Jan., 1762, Dea. Thomas Post, (son of Dea. Thomas Post), b. that part of Hebron called Gilead Hill, 22 Jan. 1731, settled in Gilead, Hebron, where he died, 13 Oct., 1811, in his 81st year.

His widow died there 14 Apr., in her 81st year.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 1645. I. Thomas (Post), b. 3 Apr., 1763, m. Miss Hall.
 1646. II. Abitha " b. 25 Mar., 1764.
 + 1647. III. Ichabod " b. 31 Aug., 1768, m. Adonna
 R. Root.
 1648. IV. A daughter b. Sept., 1769, d. in infancy.
 1649. V. Hannah " b. 29 Mar., 1771. }
 1650. VI. Lydia " b. 29 Mar., 1771. } Twins.
 1651. VII. Elizabeth " b. 18 Apr., 1773.
 + 1652. VIII. Samuel " b. 26 Apr., 1775, m. Lucy
 Rollo.
 + 1653. IX. Jeremiah " b. 16 Mar., 1777, m. Polly
 Hammond.
 1654. X. Elizabeth " b. 16 Mar., 1777, d. young.
 + 1655. XI. Eldad " b. 21 Mar., 1780, m. twice.

Says Eldad Post, the youngest son of this family; "Stephen¹ Post emigrated from England to New England in 1634. Settled first in Cambridge, Mass., removing to Hartford in 1636, and was in the trained band in that town in 1639, removing to Saybrook in 1650. Was one of the committee to

build a fort, and built one of the first dwelling houses in Saybrook, 16 Aug., 1659.

Abram² Post, his 4th child, b. Hartford, Ct., 1640. He was made a freeman in 1665, ensign of the trained band in 1667.

Dea. Stephen³ Post, his 1st child, b. Saybrook, Ct., 31 Dec., 1664, m. Hannah Hosmer.

Dea. Thomas⁴ Post, his 2nd child, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1669, m. Diana Brown.

Dea. Thomas⁵ Post, his 1st child, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Jan., 1731, m. Abitha Phelps."

548. AZELPHIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 30 Oct., 1745, m. Dea. Asaph Trumbull, 4 Dec., 1760. Settled in Hebron, Ct., about one mile north of the Gilead meeting house, where he died 5 Feb., 1821. He was a farmer. His widow died there 31 Aug., 1823.

Mr. Trumbull was in the Revolutionary Army, serving in the 6th Battalion of Woodworth's Brigade, and was 2nd Lieut. under Capt. Isham in the 8th Company.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

1656.	I. Hannah (Trumbull),	b. 9 May, 1762.
1657.	II. Mary	" b. 28 Dec., 1763.
1658.	III. Azelphia	" b. 7 Nov., 1765, d. young.
1659.	IV. Sarah,	" b. 10 Apr., 1770, d. "
1660.	V. Azubah	" b. 6 Dec., 1767.
1661.	VI. Daniel	" b. 7 Mar., 1772.
1662.	VII. Sarah	" b. 12 Jan., 1774, m. Samuel Peters.
1663.	VIII. Philomel	" b. 16 July, 1777, m. John Rollo, a noted singer.
1664.	IX. Jonathan	" b. 9 Mar., 1779.
1665.	X. Betsey	" b. 23 Mar., 1781.
1666.	XI. Asaph	" b. 29 Oct., 1783.
1667.	XII. Benjamin	" b. 23 Aug., 1790.

550. AZUBAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 July, 1752, m. 3 Sept., 1769, Zeo Case, b. Hebron, Ct., 9 Mar. 1749, a farmer in Hebron. His wife Azubah died in Hebron, Ct. He died there Mar. 9, 1777.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

1668. I. Azubah (Case), b. 26 Apr., 1770-1.
 1669. II. Zeo " b. 24 June, 1772, d. 16 Sept.,
 1772.
 1670. III. Zeo (Case), b. 28 June, 1773.
 1671. IV. Martha (Case), b 9 Aug., 1774. } Twins.
 1672. V. Mary " b 9 Aug., 1774. }

551. ANNA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 20 Feb., 1755, m. 7 Noy., 1776, Daniel Brown, b. Hebron, Ct., 1747, where he settled, and died 7 June, 1832, in his 85th. year. He was a farmer. He served in the Lexington Alarm, and later in the Revolutionary War again enlisted.

His widow Anna died in Hebron, Ct., 18 Aug., 1737, in her 83rd. year.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

1673. I. Daniel (Brown), b. 1881, d. 7 July, 1782 aged
 91.
 1674. II. Lucy (Brown), b. 1784, d. 11 Sept., 1864.
 1675. III. Anna " b. 1786, d. 6 Feb., 1850.
 1676. IV. Ephraim " b. 1787, d. 11 May, 1826.
 1677. V. Thomas " b. 1788, d. 15 Aug., 1856.
 1678. VI. Henry " b. 1789, d. 16 Mar. 1849.
 1679. VII. Sarah " b. 1792, d. young. } Twins.
 1680. VIII. Augusta " b. 1792, d. —. }

552. ELISHA PHELPS, b Windsor, Ct., about 1722, m. about 1742, Elizabeth Holcomb, (daughter of Joseph and Mary (Winchell) Holcomb), b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Nov., 1723, d. East Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled first in East Windsor, where his children were born, late in life removing to Scipio, N Y., where some of his children had removed, and where he died about 1818. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

Children b. East Windsor, Ct.:

- + 1681. I. Shubael, b 1744, m. Miriam Barnard.
 + 1682. II. Seth, b. 1746, m. 1st. Lucy Ledyard, 2nd.
 Sally Pierce.
 + 1683. III. Shadrach, b. 1748
 + 1684. IV. Rachel, b. 1750, m. Ashbel Marsh.

1685. V. Mabel, b. 1753.
 + 1686. VI. Simeon, b. 1754, m. (perhaps) Submit Holcomb.
 1687. VII. Josiah, b. 1755.
 1688. VIII. Zermia, b. 1757.

Many of this family settled in New York State—says the son of Seth Phelps.

553. LIEUT. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1725, m. 6 Nov., 1765, Anna Ruggles, (daughter of Joseph Ruggles), b. New Milford, Ct., about 1746, where she died 25 Aug., 1840, in her 94th year. 16 Feb., 1770, Joseph Ruggles deeds lands to his daughter, Anna Phelps, wife of William Phelps.

Lieut. Phelps settled in New Milford, Ct. He was a farmer. He served in the French War, and also in the Revolutionary War, enlisting 17 May, 1775, and was Corp. in Capt. Roger Eno's Company, Col. Spencer's Regiment, discharged 18 Dec., 1775, later enlisting in Capt. Hubbel's Co. as Sergt., promoted to Lieut. He died 20 Apr., 1816.

Children, b. New Milford, Ct.:

1689. I. Reumah, b. 31 May, 1766, d. young.
 + 1690. II. William Rathbun, b. 29 May, 1769, m. Tamar Canfield.
 1691. III. Polly, b. 25 Aug., 1770, d. young.
 1692. IV. Ruggles R., referred to in New Milford Town Records.

And probably others.

Dea. Joseph⁴ Ruggles had fifteen children. He was son of Rev. Benjamin³ Ruggles, graduated at Cambridge, aged seventeen. Ordained at Suffield, Ct., when twenty-two years old, where he died 7 Sept., 1780. (His wife Mary died there, daughter of Rev. John Woodbridge). Son of John¹ Ruggles of England, a shoemaker of Nozina, Essex Co., Eng., about 20 miles from London.

555. ROXANNA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1765, m. 1785, Dr. Timothy Mather. He was a Sergt. in the army, resided in Windsor, and was a liberal donator to the church. He died in Windsor, leaving one son.

She m. 2nd Stephen Clark, 6 Oct., 1802, in Windsor, Ct..

(son of William and Sarah (Goodell) Clark), b. Norwich, Ct., or Woodstock, 1775. Settled in Litchfield, where he died 18 Sept., 1828.

Child by 1st. husband, Dr. Timothy Mather :

1693. I. Timothy (Mather) b. Windsor, C., 1787, d.

Children by 2nd. husband, Stephen Clark, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

± 1694. II. Roxana (Clark), b. Litchfield, Ct., 28 Aug., 1803, m. Samuel Penfield.

1695. III. William (Clark), [b. Litchfield, Ct., 26 May, 1805, d. 21 Nov., 1878.

1696. IV. Sarah (Clark), b. Litchfield, Ct., 16 Sept., 1808, d. 28 Jan. 1878.

557. ORIN PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1768, m. Ruth ———.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Weathersfield, Vt., removing about 1830 to Schroon, from there soon removed to Horicon, Warren Co., N. Y.

Children b. Weathersfield, Vt.:

1697. I. Diana.

1698. II. Orin.

1699. III. Ruth.

1700. IV. Esther.

1701. V. Orson.

1702. VI. Avis.

1703. VII. Edward.

1704. VIII. Mary Ann.

559. EUNICE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1760, m. 29 May, 1794, Gurdon Filley, (son of Jonathan and Sarah (Butler) Filley, b. Windsor, Ct., 7 Aug., 1769. He resided on the old homestead in Windsor.

Children b. Windsor, Ct.:

1705. I. Gurdon (Filley), b. 6 Oct., 1795, bapt 25 June, 1809, at Goshen, Ct., m. Polly Crampton.

1706. II. Timothy (Filley), b. 2 Nov., 1796, m. Susan Latimer.

1707. III. Edward, " b. 1798, m. Elizabeth White.

1708. IV. Walter, (Filley), b. 1800, m. Nancy Eno, of
Lansingburgh.
1709. V. Eunice, (Filley), b. 16 April, 1811, m. Lucius
Newberry.

566. LIEUT. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Windsor,
Ct., 30 Apr. 1741, m. 12 May, 1760, Susannah Leavitt.

He was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War in
Wadsworth's Brigade, and was a Lieut. in the 2nd. Company
under Capt. Ellis. He settled in Simsbury, where his children
were born. Later removing to Westfield, Mass., where some
of his children had settled, and where he died 27 Mar., 1806,
in his 65th. year. His grave-stone is in the Westfield old
burying ground.

Children b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 1710. I. Agnes, b. 5 Oct., 1761, m. Elnathan Filley.
- + 1711. II. Susannah, b. 22 Aug., 1762, m. Timothy
Smith.
- + 1712. III. Ebenezer, b. 27 July, bapt. 5 Aug., 1764, m.
Elizabeth Wyman.
- + 1713. IV. Oliver, b. 20 Apr., 1765, m. Roxana Owen.
- + 1714. V. Eber, b. 20 Apr., 1765, m. Mary Kibbe.
- 1715.* VI. Lois, b. 1767, d. in infancy.
1716. VII. Bishop, bapt. 30 May, 1767, prob. d. young.
- + 1717. VIII. Horace, b. 4 Mar., 1769, m. Mary Rice.
1718. IX. Ruth, b. 1772.

568. LUCY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Sept.,
1747, m. 21 Oct., 1773, Isaac Hayden, (son of Isaac and Han-
nah (Stiles) Hayden), b. Windsor, 12 Mar., 1748.

Mr. Hayden was a farmer in Windsor, Ct. He served in
the Revolutionary War under Maj. Roger Newbury, as cap-
tain in 1st Regt., in 1776. He died in Windsor, 19 Feb.,
1827, in his 80th year. His wife Lucy died 5 Feb., 1826, in
her 79th year.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

1719. I. Mary (Hayden), b. 5 Nov., 1774, m. William
Brown of Goshen.
1720. II. Hannah " b. 19 Oct., 1776, d. young.

1721. III. Hannah (Hayden,) b. 10 Dec., 1778, m. Hezekiah Hayden. Settled Otsego Co., N. Y.
1722. IV. Alla “ b. 5 Mar., 1781, d. unm.
1723. V. Lucy “ b. 1 Apr., 1784, m. Horace Filley, of Windsor.
- + 1724. VI. Isaac “ b. 13 Apr., 1787, m. Susan Filley.
1725. VII. Julia “ b. 3 Aug., 1789, d. 13 Apr., 1814, unm.

571. MARY PHELPS, b. 14 May, 1740, m. Ashbel Dewey, pub. 15 Sept., 1754. He was son of Adijah, Jr., and Mercy (Ashley) Dewey, and was b. Westfield, Mass., 22 Apr., 1734. He settled in Westfield, where his wife Mary died 27 May, 1762, leaving four children.

(Mr. Dewey m. 2nd Mehitable Cadwell, 17 Mar., 1763, daughter of Abel and Anne (Dwight) Cadwell, b. Westfield, 7 Dec., 1740. By her he had one child, Mary.)

Mr. Dewey died in Westfield, 28 Apr., 1776. (His widow, Mehitable, m. 2nd Daniel Sacket of Pittsfield.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1726. I. Abigail (Dewey), b. 7 May, 1756.
1727. II. Ashbel “ b. 11 July, 1758, d. 26 July, 1758.
1728. III. Ashbel “ b. 13 Mar., 1760, d. 18 Mar., 1760.
1729. IV. Mary “ b. 20 Aug., 1761.

572. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 18 July, bpt. 5 Aug., 1744, m. Mary —.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary Army under Gen. Lafayette, in Capt. St. John's Co. Settled in Windsor, where he died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

1730. I. Mary, b 17 Jan., 1768, bpt. 10 June, 1768, d. in infancy.
1731. II. Hezekiah, b. 12 May, 1770, d. young.
- + 1732. III. Esther, b. 27 Sept., 1772, m. Col. Thaddeus Griswold.

- + 1733. IV. Elijah, bapt. 13 Aug., 1780, m. Polly —.
 1734. V. Caleb, b 6 Oct., 1782, m. Clarissa Goodwin in
 Litchfield, 22 Sept., 1802.
 1735. VI. Smith, bapt. 2 Feb., 1786, d. unm.
 1736. VII. Nathan, b. 9 May, 1790, d. in }
 infancy. } Twins.
 1737. VIII. Mathew, b. 9 May, 1790, d. unm. }
 + 1738. IX. Janner, b. 1791, m. Lucretia Dibble.
 1739. X. Mary, bapt. 5 Oct., 1777, d. young.

Note—Says James L. Phelps: "The name of Phelps was extinct in this family in 1862."

576. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Dec., 1755, bapt. 9 Jan., 1756, m. 23 May, 1784, Anna Theresa Fitch, (daughter of James⁵ and Ann (—) Fitch), b. Windham, Ct., 16 Oct., 1765, (of Capt. John⁴, Capt. John³, Rev. James², Thomas¹ Fitch in Norwalk, Ct., in 1663.)

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 16 Feb., 1816-17, in his 52nd year. His widow died there 29 Oct., 1854, in her 90th year.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 1740. I. James L., b. 16 Apr., 1785, m. Catharine Vanderpool.
 + 1741. II. Walter, b. 1 May, 1789, m. Julia Beach.
 + 1742. III. Samuel, b. 25 July, 1791, bpt. 9 Oct., 1791, m. Emily Newbury.
 + 1743. IV. Rhoda, b. 16 Aug., 1793, bpt. 6 Oct., 1793, m. Elihu Newbury.
 + 1744. V. Anne T., b. 31 Aug., 1804, bpt. 6 Oct., 1804, m. Oliver William Mills.

580. JACOB PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Jan., 1747, m. Abigail Williams Pryor, about 1769. The Pryors were from Windsor and Enfield. His sister probably married Jedediah Phelps of line of George Phelps, the emigrant.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Windsor, Ct. He was a farmer. He owned lands in Lebanon, Ct., and his wife may have come from there. In Oct., 1790, we find him in Whitestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where he deeds lands in Lebanon, Ct., to Samuel Hatch, under date of 9 Oct., 1790, Lebanon, Vol. 15, p. 446.

Later we find him in Herkimer County, 30 Apr., 1793, James Dunn deeds to Jacob Phelps, both of Westmoreland, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Lot No. 21, 69½ acres in the northeast corner of a patent lately set off to said deed.

19 June, 1797, Jedediah Phelps and Jacob Phelps deed to Samuel Cody Lot No. 19, by or from Louis A. Scott, Sec'y; Gerard Bunker, Treas.; and Josiah O. Hoffman, Atty.-Gen. State of New York, division of tract of 1000 acres, by an act passed 13th day of Mar., 1791, for benefit of Peter O. Segnette for 21 years, at 8d. per acre, in all 49 acres. Note—Jedediah Phelps, of line of George, Jedediah and Jacob probably m. sisters.

1804 to 1813, acct. of Jacob Phelps with Jedediah Phelps settled in full, dated Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.

In 1810 he pays interest to State Treas. N. Y., on mortgage of Daniel Hadcock, the "Oneida Purchase."

10 May, 1810, Jacob Phelps paid State Treas. \$83.33, interest on Lot on account of Jedediah and Jacob Phelps.

19 Nov., 1811, Jacob Phelps receives of Josiah or Joshua Spencer \$50.00, dated N. Y., Lenox, 19 Nov., 1811.

3 Sept., 1812, Jacob Phelps gives note \$10.00, dated, no place named.

Abigail Phelps receives a receipt dated 14 Feb., 1814, paid before Jacob Phelps' death, (which appears to have been 5 Feb., 1714.) She also pays Josiah S. Spencer for all demands on estate of Jacob Phelps, dated Lenox, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1814. She also pays Eleazer Lewis \$5.00 in full, dated Lenox, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1814.

Paid on estate of Jacob Phelps to Charles L. Platt, St. Treas., interest on lot or mortgage, dated Lenox, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1815.

Receipt from Josiah S. Spencer to estate of Jacob Phelps, dated at Lenox, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1815. Note—West Moreland, Herkimer Co., N. Y., now Oneida Co.

Note—Lenox, Madison Co., adjoining Herkimer and Oneida Co., since that time there has been a change in lines of these counties. Only his two younger children accompanied him to N. Y. State.

Mr. Phelps died at Lenox, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1814, in his 70th year.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct., except the last.

1745. I. Charles, bpt. 24 Mar., 1771, d. 18 Aug., 1771.
 1746. II. Charity, b. 9 Sept., 1773.
 1747. III. Eulina, b. 9 Feb., 1775, bpt. Bloomfield, Ct.,
 12th Feb., 1775.
 1748. IV. Bersheba, b. 17 Aug., 1777.
 1749. V. Jacob, b. 17 Aug., 1783, d. young.
 1750. VI. Jacob, b. 13 Aug., 1786.
 + 1751. VII. Clarissa, b. Whitestown, N. Y., about 1790,
 m. Joshua Austin Spencer.

Mr. Phelps's descendants say: "He served in the Revolutionary War and was at the Battle of Saratoga, N. Y. This probably induced him to remove West." Mrs. Ludlum, a descendant, also says she has a bureau, one of Mrs. Phelps's marriage outfits, in her possession. The bureau was carted from Ct. to Oneida Co. on their moving there.

583. TABITHA PHELPS, b. 25 Jan., 1754, m. James Hull. Settled in Killingworth, Ct. Had several children.

Child:

1752. I. William Seward (Hull) b. Killingworth, Ct.
 He was sheriff for many years.

584. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 7 June 1756, m. Phebe Wickham, 28 Apr., 1801, who d. Windsor, 1765.

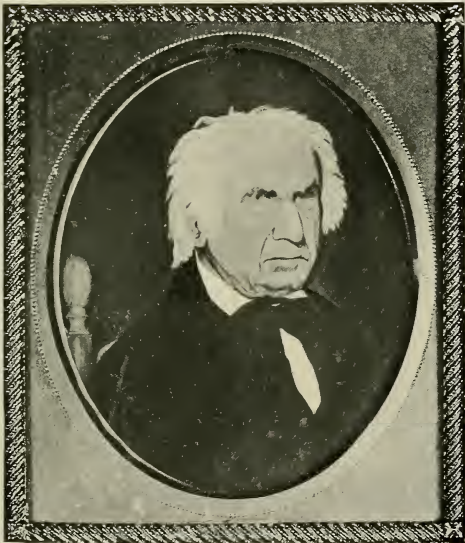
Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 20 Sept., 1834. He was a farmer and served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 1752 a. I. Matilda, b. 28 Apr., 1801, m. — Frazer.
 1752 b. II. Esther, b. 19 Oct., 1803, d. 5 Sept., 1806.
 1752 c. III. Oliver, b. 13 June, 1806.

Probably others.

585. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 3 Oct., 1758, m. Rhoda Parmalee, about 1783. She was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 4 Mar., 1766, where she died 20 Sept., 1846, in her 81st year.



ALEXANDER PHELPS,
SOLDIER OF REVOLUTION.

Mr. Phelps served from the time he was 18 years old with Mr. Brockway in Killingworth, Ct., a farmer. Soon after this he enlisted in the 5th Regiment, Conn. Line, was at Danbury, wintered at Valley Forge, where they suffered extremely from cold. Tells of his crossing the Delaware on the ice, and how they could be tracked by the blood from their feet; how he was wounded at the Battle of Monmouth, a ball taking the flesh from the inside to the bone of his leg, lying under a tree for twelve hours, finally taken to Princeton College, where his leg was amputated above the knee, suffering, as he told his grandson, everything but death, but always winding up by saying for the same cause, to drive the invaders from the soil, he was willing to go through the same suffering again. He was pensioned in 1833, receiving \$96 twice each year, paying Mr. Parsons of Hartford \$100 for getting the pension. He d. 15 Aug., 1849, in his 91st year.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

- + 1753. I. Abner, b. 4 Nov., 1790, m. Lucy Butler.
- + 1754. II. Lucy, b. 26 Aug., 1793, m. Heman Hull.
- + 1755. III. Friend, b. 1794, m. Polly Platt.
- 1756. IV. Lucretia, d. young.
- 1757. V. Rebecca, unm., lived with her father.

587. MARY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 27 May, 1762, m. 27 June, 1782, John Lewis, (son of James and Lydia (Pratt) Lewis), b. Hingham, Mass., 3 Jan., 1754. He first settled in Huntington, Mass., soon removing to Suffield, Ct., where his wife died 3 July, 1814, and where he died.

Children b. Suffield, Ct.:

- 1758. I. Seth (Lewis), b. Tuesday, 4 Feb., 1783, m. Sally Lakeman.
- 1759. II. John (Lewis), b. Monday, 16 Feb., 1784, m. Betsey Winchell.
- 1760. III. James (Lewis), b. Monday, 10 Oct., 1785, m. Desire Remington.
- 1761. IV. Calvin (Lewis), b. Friday, 18 June, 1788, m. Betsey Lane.
- 1762. V. Polly (Lewis), b. Friday, 18 Sept., 1789, m. Luther Kent.

1763. VI. Luther (Lewis), b. Saturday, 19 April, 1791, m. Polly Sheldon.
1764. VII. Lydia (Lewis), b. Tuesday, 11 Dec., 1792, d. Wednesday, 4 Sept., 1793.
1765. VIII. Lydia (Lewis), b. Saturday, 25 May, 1794, m. Israel Pomeroy.
1766. IX. Lucy (Lewis), b. Friday, 13 Nov., 1795, m. Horace Sheldon.
1767. X. Betsey (Lewis), b. Tuesday, 18 April, 1797, d. March, 1839, unm.
1768. XI. Warren (Lewis), b. Thursday, 6 June, 1799, m. three times. See No. 2413.
1769. XII. Fanny (Lewis), b. Tuesday, 18 Dec., 1804, m. Amos S. Crane.
1770. XIII. Hannah, b. Saturday. 27 Dec., 1806, d. 28 Oct., 1807, unm.

588. CORNELIUS PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 17 July, 1745, m.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith and inherited from his father in 1818, residing in New York State.

Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary War, serving in Capt. Huntington's Co., Col. McClellan's Regt., enlisting 20 Nov., 1787, discharged 18 Jan., 1782, and was probably wounded at New London or Groton, where they were ordered. In 1818 he resided in New York State and was a pensioner from Connecticut.

Children b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 1771. I. Stephen K., b. about 1782, m. 2nd, Sarah Ann Askey.
- + 1772. II. Edson, b. 23 Dec., 1784, m. Betsey Walkley.
- + 1773. III. Augustus, b. 25 April, 1795, m. Laura Netley.
1774. IV. Lura, b. 1 June, 1802.

And possibly others. This family removed to N. Y. State.

589. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 17 May, 1747-8, m. Martin Pinney, (son of Ensign, Isaac and Mary (——) (Pinney), b. 21 Aug., 1747, in Windsor, Ct. He served in the Revolutionary War in the Trained Band, First Regt. of Militia, and was drafted from that Regt. to

march to Peekskill, N. Y. He died in Windsor or Poquonock in 1834, in his 87th year. His wife Hannah died, 6 Oct., 1825, in her 79th year.

Children b. Poquonock, Ct.:

1775. I. Hannah (Pinney), m. Samuel Denslow of Windsor.
 + 1776. II. Martin " m. Elizabeth W. Haskell.
 + 1777. III. Isaac " m. Rhoda Lord.
 1778. IV. Anna " b. 1785, m. Levi Phelps.
 See No. 1308.
 1779. V. Salome (Pinney), m. Parsons of Enfield.
 1780. VI. David.
 1781. VII. Charlotte " b. 1788, m. Erastus Griswold.

598. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 1738, m. Triphene —, who died in Granby, Ct., 12 Dec., 1720. See gravestone in Simsbury, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled, as it appears, in Granby, where he died 7 June, 1807, in his 70th year.

Children b. Granby, Ct.:

1782. I. Eliphalet, settled in Chenango, Broome Co., N. Y.
 1783. II. Nathan.
 + 1784. III. Nathaniel, m. Naomi Delight.
 + 1785. IV. Silas, b. 1773, m.
 1786. V. Absalom, d. Granby, Ct., 11 Jan., 1794, unm.
 1787. VI. Abiah.
 1788. VII. Mary, m. Probably settled in Waterford, Pa.

600. HARLOW PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1742. Name of wife not mentioned. Says his grand-child, Homer, "my grand-mother removed to Vermont when I was one year old. Her husband, Harlow, disappeared and was supposed to have been killed by the Indians. He had two sons and one daughter."

(Mrs. Phelps, after removing to Vermont, m. for 2nd husband, John Williams, and had three sons and one daughter.)

Children b. Windsor, Ct.:

1789. I. A son, probably d. young.
 1790. II. A daughter, probably d. young.
 + 1791. III. Hiram, b. 4 Oct., 1801, m.

602. JOHN CLEMENT PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct.,
 about 1745, m. Mr. Phelps for a time resided in Lyme, Ct.

Children, b. Lyme, Ct.:

1792. I. Benjamin, b. 6 Mar., 1775.
 1793. II. John, b. 5 Dec., 1777.

603. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 14
 July, 1748, m. Ruth Wilson, 3 Nov., 1785. (Another author-
 ity says: 3 Jan. or Feb., 1785), daughter of Timothy and
 Mary (Palmer) Wilson. She was b. Windsor, 10 Mar., 1755,
 where she died 2 Dec., 1827, in her 72nd year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer settled in Windsor, Ct. He
 served in the Revolutionary Army, died in Windsor, 11 Nov.,
 1827.

(Says another authority, 13 Aug., 1826.)

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 1794. I. Timothy, b. 14 July, 1787, m. Charlotte Case.
 1795. II. Ruth, b. 14 July, 1787, d. in infancy.
 + 1796. III. Eunice, b. 17 Nov., 1789, m. Grove Els-
 worth.
 + 1797. IV. Hiram, b. 14 Oct., 1790, m. Laura A. Gris-
 wold.
 + 1798. V. Solomon, b. 15 July, 1792, m. Deborah Bar-
 ber.
 + 1799. VI. Flavia, b. 28 Mar., 1794, m. Calvin Brewer.
 + 1800. VII. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1795, m. Henry Gris-
 wold.
 1801. VIII. John, b. 5 Feb., 1798, d. 28 Sept, 1801.
 + 1802. IX. Sally, b. 9 Nov., 1799, m. Cyrus Howe.

604. DR. LANCELOT PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct.,
 4 July, 1750, a twin, m. Jerusha Pinney, 6 July, 1778,
 daughter of John and Deborah Pinney. She was b. Windsor,
 1 Nov., 1760, d. Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 16 Mar.,
 1842, in her 82nd year.

Mr. Phelps was a physician, first settling in Windsor, Ct.,
 in 1794, removing to Colebrook, Ct., for a short time in Nor-

folk, thence to Groton, N. Y., where he died 12 Nov., 1836, in his 87th year. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting 8 May, 1775, in 3rd Co., Capt. Roger Enos, discharged 18 Dec., 1775.

He built the Greenwoods Hotel building at the parting of the Waterbury river and Greenwoods turnpike, about 1792 or 1793, where he resided one year.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct., except the last two:

- + 1803. I. Pauline, b. 24 Oct., 1780, m. Ezra Andrews.
- 1804. II. Jerusha, b. 1 Nov., 1782, d. young.
- + 1805. III. Lancelot, b. 9 Nov., 1784, m. Elizabeth Loveland Sage.
- + 1806. IV. Bethuel, b. 16 Feb., 1787, m. 1st Lavina Norton, 2nd Pamela Daniels.
- + 1807. V. Jerusha, b. 27 Jan., 1790, m. James Grant.
- 1808. VI. Warren, b. 10 Jan., 1793-4, d. 29 July, 1881, in Winchester, Ct., unm.
- + 1809. VII. Harvey, b. Colebrook, Ct., 4 Sept., 1796, m. Euphrazee Grant.
- + 1810. VIII. Cicero, b. Colebrook, Ct., 29 Aug., 1801, m. 1st Keziah Grant, 2nd Lucretia Miller.

605. JOHN PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 4 July, 1750, m. Diana Marshall (or Dinah), daughter of Eliakim and Sarah (Hodge) Marshall. She was b. Windsor, 1 April, 1749.

Mr. Phelps appears to have first settled in Windsor, where his children appear to have been born. Later he removed to Norfolk, where he died in 1812. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 1811. I. Aurilla, bpt. 8 July, 1770, Viets's Church, Simsbury, Ct.
- 1812. II. Amelia, b. about 1771.
- + 1813. III. Nathaniel, b. about 1772, m. —.
- + 1814. IV. Sarah, b. May 5, 1774, m. Moses Grant.
- + 1815. V. Harlow, b. 12 July, 1786, m. Lucy Bennett.

607. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 11 Oct., 1753, m. 25 Nov., 1778, Elizabeth Barnard, daughter of

Francis and Lucretia () Barnard. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., died Colebrook, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Windsor, Ct., removing to Colebrook in 1785, where he died 28 July, 1828. He lived in the southwestern part of the town near Greenwood turnpike. His descendants say he served in the Revolutionary Army.

Children b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 1816. I. Daniel Calvin, b. 13 Jan., 1780, m. Phebe Alderman.
- + 1817. II. Luther, b. 22 May, 1781, m. Maria Hoskins.
- + 1818. III. Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct., 1784, m. Elijah Grant.
- + 1819. IV. Margaret, b. 6 Aug., 1787, m. William Nettleton.

609. URSULA PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 4 Sept., 1758, m. 1st, 1 May, 1774, Moses Clark. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died, 1 Oct., 1784. She m. 2nd, Joshua Hampstead, 1 Feb., 1786. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died.

The widow, Ursula, died in Windsor, 10 March, 1828, in her 71st year.

Mr. Clark served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting in Col. Webb's Regiment, Capt. Hart's Company, for three years, was discharged 31 May, 1780.

Children by Moses Clark, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 1820. I. Oliver (Clark), b. 2 April, 1781.
- + 1821. II. Ursula " b. 1 Jan., 1783, m. Isaac Griswold.

Children by Joshua M. Hampstead, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 1822. III. Julia (Hampstead), b. 24 Feb., 1787.
- 1823. IV. Keziah " b. 12 April, 1789, m. Samuel Tibbits.
- 1824. V. Charles, " b. 27 Oct., 1791.
- 1825. VI. Benjamin " b. 26 May, 1794.
- 1826. VII. Aurilla, " b. 16 Aug., 1799.
- 1827. VIII. Adeline, " b. 27 March, 1804.
- 1828. IX. Elizabeth " b. 11 May, 1812.

610. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 27 Aug., 1759, m. 6 May, 1789, Azubah Moore, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Barber) Moore. She was b. Windsor, 3 Feb., 1765, died in Blendon, Ohio, 18 Oct., 1849, in her 85th year.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Windsor, where all his children were born except the youngest. Here he resided up to 1806. In 1805 Mr. Phelps went out to Blendon, Ohio, where he purchased a tract of land on 24 June, 1806. He left Windsor with his wife and six children, his wife's father and mother, Simeon and Hannah (Barber) Moore, Isaac Griswold, his wife and two sons and families, and set out for Blendon, Ohio. Arriving at Washington, Sharon Township, Franklin Co., Ohio., 24 Aug., 1806. Their mode of traveling was by ox and horse teams, requiring two months for the journey. In Oct. of the same year they removed to Blendon Township, four and one-half miles farther east, and near Adams Creek. They settled in the woods, and had no nearer neighbors than Washington, for over four years. These fourteen persons were the first white settlers in Blendon Township. In moving they were obliged to make a road from Granville to Washington, a distance of twenty miles. Here Mr. Phelps and his friends settled, and here he died, 10 Aug., 1840, in his 81st year. Says a descendant of this family: "In 1860, the descendants of Edward Phelps numbered one hundred and seventy-one."

Children b. Windsor, Ct., except the last.

- + 1829. I. Edward, b. 10 May, 1790, m. Betsey James.
- + 1830. II. Abram, b. 16 Aug., 1791, m. Lucy Bell.
- 1831. III. Azubah, b. 19 May, 1794, unm., d. 6 April, 1870.
- 1832. IV. Lewis, b. 10 Jan., 1796, d. 14 March, 1796.
- + 1833. V. Lucinda, b. 28 Jan., 1797, m. William Williams.
- + 1834. VI. Chloe, b. 30 May, 1799, m. Manzer Gillespie.
- + 1835. VII. William, b. 26 Sept., 1802, m. Jane Watt.
- + 1836. VIII. Homer Moore, b. Blendon, Ohio, 9 Feb., 1812, m. Elizabeth C. Connelly.

615 JOEL PHELPS, b. Windsor. Ct., 1732, removed with his father to Harwinton; the next year m.

Jerusha Nash, at Goshen, 8 Sept., 1757, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Merrick) Nash. She was b. Simsbury, 5 Oct., 1736, d. New Haven, 1796, in her 60th year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Goshen, Ct., where two of his children were born, then removing to Norfolk, Ct., where he resided up to about 1790. He died in New Haven, Vt., in fall of 1799. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Holcomb's Co.

Children:

1837. I. Abraham, b. Goshen, Ct., 1758.
 + 1838. II. Samuel Nash, b. Goshen, Ct., 1762, m. Phebe Darrow.
 + 1839. III. Joel, b. Norfolk, Ct., 3 May, 1765, m. ——.
 + 1840. IV. Phineas, b. " " 10 Apr., 1767, m. ——.
 + 1841. V. Philo, b. " " 10 May, 1770, m. 1st Sarah Gilbert, 2nd Widow Sarah Hogle.
 1842. VI. Martin, b. " " 10 Sept., 1772.
 1843. VII. Elkanah, b. " " 11 June, 1775, d. 10 Oct., 1777.
 1844. VIII. Elkanah, b. " " 13 May, 1777, d. 18 Oct., 1777.
 + 1845. IX. Elkanah Wilcox, b. Norfolk, Ct., bpt. 31 May, 1779, m. ——.
 + 1846. X. Lucy, b. Norfolk, Ct., 11 Oct., 1780, m. Amariah Smith.

617. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 15 Sept., 1736, m. Anna Barber, 17 Oct., 1754, daughter of Samuel Barber. She was b. 2 Mar., 1736, d. Harwinton, Ct., 24 May, 1817, in her 82nd year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Harwinton, Ct., served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting in Col. Humphrey's Regiment, from which he was discharged 30 Dec., 1775. He died in Harwinton, 28 July, 1805. His will names wife only.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

- + 1847. I. Samuel, b. 20 July, 1755, m. three times.
 + 1848. II. Hezekiah, b. 6 Jan., 1758, m. ——.
 + 1849. III. Silas or Giles, b. 13 Dec., 1759, m. ——.

- + 1850. IV. Ira, b. 30 May, 1763, m. ——.

+ 1851. V. Uri, b. 15 July, 1765, m. Abigail Tulford.

1852. VI. Anna, b. 8 Nov., 1767, m. Reuben Bristol.

+ 1853. VII. Evans, b. 6 Apr., 1777, m. Sabra Barber.

623. CAPT. MATTHEW PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 6 June, 1746, m. 1st, 1766, Jerusha Phelps, (No. 533), daughter of Ensign Abel and Mary (Pinnuck) Phelps. She was b. Goshen, Ct., 28 June, 1745.

He m. 2nd, Thankful (Phelps) Moore, daughter of John and Thankful (Moore) Phelps, and widow of Andrew Moore. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 Dec., 1742, and died in New Haven, Vt. See No. 1164.

Capt. Phelps was a farmer, first settled in Norfolk, Ct., about 1768. He was a great traveler for his time. Having consumption, he was advised to spend some time in a warmer climate. Late in the fall of 1774, he left Norfolk for New London, then one of the largest shipping ports in the colony. Here on the last day of Dec., the ship *Receiver* then received her clearing papers for New Orleans, and left for that port, Capt. Phelps taking passage with her. He arrived at New Orleans in due time, and going up the Mississippi River, located a plantation on the Big Black River, and returned home in the Fall of 1775. In the Spring of 1776, with his family he returned to the south to settle on his plantation, which he had located the previous year on the trip to New Orleans. He had a child born which he named *Atlantic*, who soon died. This trip was disastrous owing to the Revolutionary War which had changed the condition of affairs from what they were the year previous. On arriving at his plantation he found it occupied by other parties, from whom he could get no redress. His wife sickened and died. He lost his two surviving children, who were drowned in crossing the Mississippi River. He used up all his available means, was in the army two years, and returned to Harwinton, Ct., in the Fall of 1779, in broken health.

On marrying his 2nd wife, he settled in Norfolk, Ct., and from there in 1788, he removed to New Haven, Vt., with his family, where he died.^{m 187} He published a book of his travels, printed in Bennington, Vt., in 1788, entitled, "Capt. Matthew

Phelps, from the Conn. to the Miss. River, from 1778-1780," now long since out of print.

Children by first wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- 1854. I. Jerusha.
- 1855. II. Matthew.
- 1856. III. A daughter.
- 1857. IV. Ruth.
- 1858. V. Atlantic, b. on the Atlantic Ocean.

Two of these children died in infancy in Norfolk, one died in infancy on the Atlantic, and two were drowned crossing the Mississippi River.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- 1859. VI. A son, died in infancy.
- + 1860. VII. Matthew, b. 1783, m. —.
- + 1861. VIII. Jerusha, b. 1780, m. Ezra Hoyt.

626. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 7 June, 1753, m. 1st Triphene Johnson, 17 Feb., 1774, daughter of Hamlin and Mary Johnson. She was b. Harwinton, Ct., 3 June, 1754, died there 21 May, 1790. We find no record of children by 1st wife.

He m. 2nd Anne Gillett, 7 Apr., 1791, daughter of Capt. Jabez and Anne (Loomis) Gillett. She was b. Torrington, Ct., 11 Feb., 1762, died in Vernon, N. Y., in 1847, in her 85th year.

His 5th child, Oliver, says: "He served in the Revolutionary War five years, and has often heard him tell of the hard times they sometimes had in getting food—often living on horse flesh." He also refers to his father's half-brother, Matthew.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

- 1862. I. Phenia, b. 7 Mar., 1792, d. unm.
- + 1863. II. Paul, b. 16 June, 1794, m. Ursula Cook.
- + 1864. III. Fanny Ann, b. 11 Dec., 1796, m. Sheldon Spencer.
- + 1865. IV. Harriett Sophia, b. 11 May, 1798, m. Lyman Colt.
- + 1866. V. Oliver Loomis, b. 19 Aug., 1800, m. Emily Goodwin.

1867. VI. Horace, b. 22 Oct., 1803, d. unm. 11 Oct., 1844.

634. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 20 Apr., 1753, bapt. 20 May, m. 1st Charles Webster, m. 2nd, Dea. Job Curtis of Torrington, m. 3rd Timothy Loomis. Her children all by 1st husband. She died 22 June, 1848, aged 95 years, 2 months, 2 days.

Children by 1st husband, Charles Webster:

1868. I. Ozias (Webster).
 1869. II. Charles “
 1870. III. Martin “
 1871. IV. Wyles “
 1872. V. Hannah “
 1873. VI. Luranah “
 1874. VII. Rhoda “
 1875. VIII. Abigail “

Some doubt of this being the Hannah he married.

636. RHODA PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 21 Jan., 1738, m. 1st Mr. Belden. He d. leaving one child. She m. 2nd Isaac Thrall.

Child by 1st husband:

+ 1876. I. Rhoda (Belden), b. about 1780, m. David Lyman.

637. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 25 Oct., 1759, m. — Frisbie.

Children:

1877. I. Samuel (Frisbie).
 1878. II. Orin “

638. JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 29 Aug., 1762, m. 1st Abigail Lyden, m. 2nd Ada Upson.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Litchfield, Ct., and was a farmer. His children by 1st wife b. in Litchfield. After marrying 2nd wife he removed to Burlington, Ct., and late in life to Ohio, where some of his children had settled, and where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

1879. I. Lydia, b. 12 Sept., 1787.
 1880. II. Abigail, b. 5 Oct., 1790.
 1881. III. Fanny, b. 17 Jan., 1794.
 1882. IV. Perentha, b. 3 Oct., 1796.
 1883. V. Rhoda, b. 4 Jan., 1800.
 1884. VI. Maria, b. 5 Oct., 1801.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Burlington, Ct.:

- + 1885. VII. William Joshua, b. 2 May, 1808, m. Olivia Johnson.
 + 1886. VIII. Hannah Birge, b. 10 Sept., 1810, m. Truman Humphreys.
 + 1887. IX. Samuel, b. 12 June, 1814, m. Emeline Frisbie.

640. SARAH PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 29 Aug., 1764, m. Isaac Watson, b. Dec. 30, 1764, d. Feb. 25, 1826, son of Levi and Abigail (Ensign) Watson. She d. Nov. 30, 1847. Resided in New Hartford, Ct.

Children b. New Hartford, Ct.:

1888. I. Isaac Royal (Watson), b. Jan., 1799, m. Elizabeth Seymour, 2nd Sally Seymour, 3d, Celestia Hosford. Had 9 children.
 1889. II. Ruel (Watson), b. Feb., 1801, d. Nov., 1801.
 1890. III. Henry P. (Watson), b. Nov. 11, 1804, d. South Carolina, May 15, 1828. Grad. Williams College.
 1890 a. IV. Edmund (Watson), b. Jan. 17, 1808, m. Ann Maria Seymour.
 1890 b. V. James (Watson), b. July 11, 1811, d. March 7, 1814.
 1890 c. VI. Sarah Ann (Watson), b. Sept. 8, 1814, m. Dr. Horace C. Gillett. Res. Chicago, Ill.

641. LYNDE PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., June 10, 1771, d. about 1845, m. 1799, Lorena Gaylord, b. Burlington, then West Farmington, Ct., 1771. d. 1854, daughter of Lieut. Aaron and Catherine (Cole) Gaylord.

(Lieut. Gaylord was killed in the Wyoming massacre.)

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and lived in Burlington, Ct.

Children b. Burlington, Ct.:



LYNDE PHELPS.

- + 1891. I. Marilla, b. Jan, 28, 1798, m. Chauncey Brooks.
- + 1892. II. Phebe Gaylord, b. 1803, m. Uriel Bradley.
- + 1893. III. Laura, b. 1805, m. Isaac P. Steele.
- + 1894. IV. Mary, b. 10 May, 1806, m. Almeron Marks,
2nd Chauncey Brooks.
- + 1895. V. Lorena, b. 27 Nov., 1807, m. Luman Spencer.
- 1896. VI. Lovina, b. 1808, d. Burlington, Ct., unm.,
aged 18.
- + 1897. VII. Caroline, b. 1810, m. William Pierce.

642. LOIS PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 10 July, 1774, d. May 2, 1851, m. Aaron Wilcox, 14 Nov., 1797, in Burlington, Ct. He was b. Harwinton, Ct., 9 July, 1770, and d. there July 13, 1856. He was son of Moses and Thankful (Spencer, widow Bunnell) Wilcox, and lived in Harwinton, Ct., where he was a farmer.

Children b. Harwinton, Ct.:

- 1898. I. Elias (Wilcox), b. 6 Sept., 1798, m. Florilla
Wilson of New Haven. No children.
- 1899. II. Olive (Wilcox), b. 10 May, 1800, d. young.
- 1900. III. Olive, " b. 7 March, 1802, m. Frederick
Collins. Settled in Harwinton. No issue.
- 1901. IV. Charles (Wilcox), b. 12 Feb., 1804, d. 14 Feb.,
1804.
- + 1902. V. Franklin P., " b. 6 Feb., 1806, m. Emeline
Holcomb.
- + 1903. VI. Abner " b. 19 April, 1808, m. Lucy
Hart.
- + 1904. VII. Lois " b. 30 April, 1810, m. Mark-
ham Scott.
- + 1905. VIII. Aaron Sheldon (Wilcox), b. 18 July, 1812, m.
Elizabeth —.
- 1906. IX. Charles (Wilcox), b. 3 July, 1814, d. 19 Sept.,
1815.
- + 1907. X. Charles " b. 5 Nov., 1815, m. twice.
- + 1908. XI. Maria " b. 13 July, 1818, m. John
Wilton.
- + 1909. XII. Caroline " b. 8 Aug., 1820, m. Walter
Hart.

648. CAPT. JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 9 Jan., 1729-30, m. 1 Feb., 1749, Hannah Tarbox, b. 1730, d. Hebron.

Capt. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Hebron, Ct., and was a Captain in the Militia, and served nineteen days in the Lexington Alarm. He died in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 1910. I. Joshua, b. 5 Jan., 1750-1, m. Elizabeth Fuller.
- + 1911. II. Ezekiel, b. 30 May, 1752, m. Patience Rollo,
No. 1341.
- 1912. III. Abigail, b. 16 July, 1753, d. 19 Jan., 1754.
- + 1913. IV. Abigail, b. 14 July, 1755, m. Isaac Holdridge.
- + 1914. V. Homer, b. 15 May, 1757, m. Ida Root.
- + 1915. VI. Beriah, b. 2 Jan., 1759, m. Ruby Mills.
- + 1916. VII. Hannah, b. 20 May, 1761, m. Joel Porter.
- 1917. VIII. Clarissa, b. 14 Mar., 1763, m. Dudley Phelps.
See No. 1558.
- 1918. IX. Arminda, b. 12 June, 1765, m. Obadiah Phelps.
See 1553.
- 1919. X. Cynthia, b. 8 May, 1766, m. Dudley Phelps.
See No. 1558.
- 1920. XI. Lydia, b. 29 July, 1770, d. 9 Nov., 1773.
- + 1921. XII. Uzziel, b. 1772, m. Lovisa Barber.

649. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 Aug., 1734, m. Nathaniel Rowley, 15 May, 1753, (son of Capt. Abijah Rowley. He was b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Jan., 1734, first settled in Hebron, where we find two of his children born, and probably removed later.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 1922. I. Hannah (Rowley), b. 20 Sept., 1754.
- 1923. II. Oliver " b. 2 May, 1756.

And probably others.

650. REV. BENAJAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 30 Mar., 1737, bpt. 10 Apr., 1738, m. Phebe Dennison at Cornwallis, N. S., 19 Nov., 1766, daughter of Gen. Robert Dennison and wife Prudence. She was b. 1 Jan., 1747, died Manchester, Ct., March, 1816, in her 70th year.

The Rev. Benajah Phelps graduated at Yale in class of 1761,

studied divinity, was a Congregational clergyman, settled in Cornwallis, N. S. In 1778, being a full blooded Whig, he had some difficulty with the government, and as he said to his son: "Was obliged to leave unceremoniously." From there he removed to Manchester, Ct. In 1779 he was installed as pastor of the Congregational church there, from which he was dismissed in 1793. After that he preached occasionally. He represented his town in the General Assembly, and was a justice of the peace for several years. He died in Manchester, 10 Feb., 1817, in his 80th year.

Children, b. Cornwallis, N. S., except last two:

- 1924. I. Betsey, b. 30 Aug., 1768, d. Aug. 27, 1804, m. Mr. Samson. No issue.
- 1925. II. Phebe, b. 7 Oct., 1770, m. Eleazer W. Phelps. No. 686.
- 1926. III. Dennison, b. Sept., 1772, d. Aug., 1773.
- 1927. IV. Sherman, b. Oct., 1773, d. May, 1774.
- + 1928. V. Eunice, b. 15 Apr., 1776, m. James Foster.
- 1929. VI. Sally, b. Manchester, Ct., 15 Feb., 1784, d. unm. 15 Oct., 1875.
- + 1930. VII. Ralph Rodolphus, b. Manchester, Ct., 1 Mar., 1787, m. Mary Stephenson.

652. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 6 July, 1742, m. Lydia Morey, 16 Mar., 1764. (Says Hebron Records, 20 Mar., 1765), daughter of Lansford and Sarah (Dewey) Morey. She was b. Lebanon, 30 July, 1741, died in Orford, N. H., 23 June, 1822, in her 82nd year. Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Hebron, Ct., removing from there in April, 1771, to Orford, Grafton Co., N. H., with his family and brothers Joel and Ephraim, and sister Elizabeth. Here he died 2nd May, 1815, in his 73rd year.

Says a son of Benajah, his brother: "Samuel, Joel, Ephraim and Elizabeth removed to Coos, N. H. Coos and Orford and adjoining counties in New Hampshire on the Conn. River."

Children:

- + 1931. I. Orinda, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 Apr., 1765, m. Samuel Bliss.

- + 1932. II. Samuel, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Dec., 1766, m. 3 times.
1933. III. Benoni, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Mar., 1768, d. 19 Feb., 1770.
- + 1934. IV. Bridget, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 May, 1769, m. Josiah Archer.
- + 1935. V. Lydia, b. Orford, N. H., 9 Aug., 1771, m. Hosea Russ.
1936. VI. Mary, b. Orford, N. H., 20 June, 1773, d. 21 Sept., 1774.
1937. VII. Benoni, b. Orford, N. H., 21 June, 1775, d. 22 July, 1775.
- + 1938. VIII. Asenath, b. Orford, N. H., 13 May, 1777, m. Thomas Stevenson.
1939. IX. Joel, b. Orford, N. H., 24 Dec., 1778, m. Saphronia Dodge. He d. Sept. 1, 1812.
1940. X. Nathaniel, b. Orford, N. H., 13 Sept., 1780, d. 27 Sept., 1780.
- + 1941. XI. Nathaniel, b. Orford, N. H., 4 July, 1782, m. 1st Lydia Dimick, 2nd Mehitable Davis.
1942. XII. Mary, b. Orford, N. H., 13 Apr., 1784, m. Jos. Dutton.
- + 1943. XIII. George Morey, b. Orford, N. H., 27 Jan, 1788, m. 1st Sarah Fitch, 2nd Lydia Urston.

655. BARSHEBA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Aug., 1754, removed with her father to Coos or Orford Co., N. H., in 1771, m. Nathan Stickney.

Mr. Stickney settled in Orford Co., N. H., where he died 20 May, 1812, and where his widow died 20 June, 1812, both of spotted fever.

No record of children.

656. ELEAZER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 13 or 18 May, 1756, m. 1st about 1780, Hannah Horton, b. Hebron, Ct., where she died, leaving one child.

He m. 2nd, Deborah Mann, b. Hebron, Ct., Sept. 30, 1756, d. Lenox, Mass., 6 July, 1810, and buried in the Lenox cemetery. She was dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Gilbert) Mann. By her he had nine children, all b. Hebron,

Ct. He m. 3rd Thankful —. She was of Cambridge, N. Y., where she returned after Mr. Phelps's death, and where she died. By him she had no issue.

There was a mutual agreement before marriage that in case of the death of either party the other would make no claim on the estate of the deceased.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Hebron, Ct., where all his children were born, removing to Lenox, Mass., in 1807, with his family, purchasing a farm in the northern part of the town on the Pittsfield road. His residence was located where the present farm house of the late Col. Auchmuty stands, nearly opposite the school house. Here he died, 12 July, 1823, in his 66th year, and was buried in the Lenox Cemetery.

Child by 1st wife, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 1944. I. Mason, b. 1 May, 1781, m. Hannah Burpee.
- Children by 2nd wife, b Hebron, Ct.:
- + 1945. II. Hannah, b. 1 July, 1783, m. Uriah Judd.
- + 1946. III. Wealthy, b. 10 March, 1785, m. Charles Lathrop.
- + 1947. IV. Clarissa, b. 24 Jan., 1787, m. Oliver Peck.
- 1948. V. A daughter, b. 10 June, 1788, d. at birth.
- 1949. VI. Permelia, b. 10 Dec., 1789, d. unm., in Lenox, Mass, 23 July, 1826.
- + 1950. VII. John Henry, b. 19 April, 1792, m. Fanny Sears.
- + 1951. VIII. William Augustus, b. 6 Dec., 1794, m. Lura Peck.
- + 1952. IX. Eleazer Leonard, b. 3 May, 1797, m. twice.
- + 1953. X. George Horace, b. 17 July, 1800, m thrice.

Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, and in 6th Company, Capt. Abijah Rowley.

His father was Sergt. in the Company. This Regiment was stationed on the Sound, and later at Roxbury, near Boston, Mass.

658. LIEUT. JOHN S. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Aug., 1759, m 23 Nov., 1783, Catharine Couine (pro-

nounced Conegu), at Coxsackie, N. Y., daughter of Philip and Catherine (Bronk) Couine. She was b. Coxsackie, N. Y. Her parents were descendants of the early Dutch Colonists. She died in Albany, N. Y., 27 April, 1841. Mr. Phelps was a farmer early in life. About 1783 he settled in Coeymans, and later in Albany, N. Y. He died, 15 June, 1812, in his 53d year. He served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting 4 March, 1777, then nearly 18 years old, for three years. Promoted Sergt., 27 Aug., 1778, and was in Capt. Seth Phelps's Company at the taking of Stony Point in 1779, and was orderly Sergt.

His order book, which contains the order for the attack on Stony Point, also a letter from General Wayne, thanking Capt. Seth Phelps, are now in the hands of his grand-son, Mr. W. L. M. Phelps of Albany. He was discharged, 14 March, 1780. On May 1st commissioned Ensign, re-enlisted 29 April, 1781, promoted Lieut., 19 Aug., 1781, appointed to a Troop of Horsemen in Aug., 1781.

Children b. Coeymans, N. Y.:

- + 1954. I. Philip, b. 4 July, 1789, m. Hannah Mascraft.
- 1955. II. Rachel, m. John Pierce.

660. ROSALINDA (or Roxalinda), PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 May, 1763, m. Daniel Colman, 30 Nov., 1780. Settled first in Hebron, where two of his children are recorded, probably removing to New Hampshire, where others of the Phelps family had removed.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 1956. I. John (Colman), b. 3 June, 1781, d. 20 June, 1781.
- 1957. II. Augusta " b. 3 Aug., 1782.

661. TEMPERANCE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 May, 1739, m. Ezra Strong, Jr., 24 May, 1754, son of Ezra and Abigail (Caverly) Strong. He was b. Hebron, 4 Mar., 1733, settled in Hebron, where he resided up to 1772, when he removed to Williamsburgh, Mass., then a village just settled, where he built a house and saw-mill. Soon after building his house it was destroyed by fire, and in 1775 his mill and dam were washed away by a freshet. He was also a farmer. His

farm was located on a high hill in the town and is still occupied by her descendants. He served in the Revolutionary War for three years. He died in Williamsburgh, Mass., 7 Aug., 1834, in his 101st year. His wife died 10 Aug., 1810, in her 72nd year.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct., except last two:

1958. I. Temperance (Strong), b. 5 Jan., 1758, m. Zechariah Wilder.
1959. II. Asenath (Strong), b. 3 Aug., 1760, m. 1st James Miller, 2nd James Claghoun, 3rd John Campbell.
1960. III. Dea. Ezra (Strong), b. 4 Aug., 1763, m. Nancy Gates.
1961. IV. Solomon (Strong), b. 19 May, 1765, m. Sally Thayer.
1962. V. William (Strong), b. 13 May, 1768, d unm. 3 May, 1850.
- + 1963. VI. Abigail C. (Strong), b. Williamsburgh, Mass., 21 Feb., 1773, m. Joseph Kingsley.
1964. VII. Hannah (Strong), b. Williamsburg, Mass., 9 Apr., 1775, m. Eliza Ludden of Westhampton, Mass. She d 23 June, 1827.

667. CAPT. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 Oct., 1743, m. Lucy Lord, at Hebron, 24 Oct., 1765. She was b. 26 Aug., 1748.

Capt. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Hebron on the boundary of Marlborough. He served in the Revolutionary Army. Was appointed 2nd Lieut. in 1776, Captain from 1779 to 1780, and was Conductor of Frontier Teams and Provision Wagons. He died Hebron, 25 Aug., 1817, in his 74th year.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

1965. I. Lucy, b. 2 May, 1766, d. unm. 10 Oct., 1798.
- + 1966. II. Solomon, b. 28 Aug., 1768, m. 1st Sophia Mather, 2nd Rhoda Mosley.
1967. III. Patience, b. 29 July, 1770, d. unm. 11 Apr., 1813.
- + 1968. IV. Frederick, b. 25 Apr., 1772, m. Zelphia or Bethia Stowe.

- + 1969. V. Dorothy, b. 4 Aug., 1774, m. Timothy Thatcher.
1970. VI. Epaphras Lord, b. 21 Oct., 1776, d. 7 Apr., 1778.
- + 1971. VII. Epaphras Lord, b. 10 Nov., 1779, m. 1st Esther Hill, 2nd Lucy Lord.
- + 1972. VIII. William, b. 22 June, 1783, m. 1st Elizabeth Jackson, 2nd Elizabeth Stalker.
1973. IX. Eunice, b. 20 Oct., 1785.
1974. X. Hannah, b. 21-25 Jan., 1792.

668. DAVID PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 Oct., 1746, m. Damise Pratt, in Colebrook, Ct., 16 Mar., 1769, and died Westchester, New London Co., Ct., July, 1787. Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Hebron, Ct., where one of his children was born, removing to Westchester, New London Co., Ct., where he died 6 Oct., 1783. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting 18 Feb., 1777, in Capt. Holmes Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, as a musician. He re-enlisted 1 Apr., 1779.

Child:

1975. I. Damise, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 Apr., 1770.

Probably others.

670. CAPT. BISSELL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 Feb., bapt. 17 Mar., 1754, m. Lovina Skinner, by the Rev. Robert Hubbard, 12 July, 1775. She was b. Hebron, C., d. Waitsfield, Washington Co., Vt., 29 Mar., 1802.

He m. 2d Sally Waterman, by the Rev. W. Fuller, 27 Feb., 1803, daughter of Abraham and Anna (Brown) Waterman. She b. Killingly, Ct., 31 Jan., 1772, d. at Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt., 16 Apr., 1871, in her 100th year.

Capt. Bissell Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to 1784, when he with his family removed to Middlefield, Mass. In 1789 he removed with his family and goods, with two yoke of oxen, to Waitsfield, Vt. Two years previous to this Gen: Benjamin Waite settled that place, from whom the town was named. Here Capt. Phelps died 25 Oct., 1845, in his 91st year.

He held a commission as Captain, served under Quarter-

master Gen. Maverick Hubbard, and serving under Gen. Lafayette. He is also recorded in the Conn. Soldiers Record as a conductor of frontier teams, for transportation of supplies from Conn. to the Continental Army 1779-1781. In 1819 Bissel Phelps, a wagon-master, petitioned Congress for revenue service amounting to £341, 15s. 16d., not granted. His widow, Sally, showed her patriotism during the war of the Rebellion, then 90 years old, in hoisting the American flag on a pole in her yard at Sharon, Vt., mornings and evenings.

Children, by 1st wife:

- + 1976. I. David, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Nov., 1775, m.
Lucinda Ward.
- + 1977. II. Aaron, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 April, 1778, m.
Sarah Waite.
- + 1978. III. Alexander, b. " 6 Oct., 1780, m.
Rachel Steele.
- + 1979. IV. Lovisa, b. " 22 March, 1784, m.
Thomas Waite.
- 1980. V. Solomon, b. Middlefield, Mass., 15 Aug., 1787,
d. 10 Dec., 1788.
- 1981. VI. A son, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 28 Sept., 1789, d.
same day.
- 1982. VII. Eunice, b. " 16 June, 1791, d.
Aug. 8, 1791.
- 1983. VIII. A son, b. " 30 Nov., 1794, d.
same day.

Children, by 2nd wife:

- 1984. IX. A son, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 8 Aug., 1804, d.
same day.
- 1985. X. A son, b. " 27 June, 1805, d.
same day.
- + 1986. XI. Horace, b. " 27 Aug., 1806, m.
Lucy S. Stowell.

672. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 March, 1758-9, m. 24 April, 1777, Joel Porter, (No 701), son of John and Sarah (Mack) Porter. He was b. Hebron, Ct., 28 July, 1751. After the death of Mr. Porter she m. a Mr. Geer, and referred to in her father's will as Hannah Geer.

Mr. Porter was a farmer, resided first in Hebron, Ct., d. Oct., 1792.

Children b. Hebron, Ct., by 1st husband:

- | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1987. | I. Solomon (Porter). | |
| 1988. | II. Joel | " |
| 1989. | III. A child | " d. in infancy. |
| + 1990. | IV. Alfred | " m. Deborah Gates. |
| 1991. | V. Charles | " |
| 1992. | VI. A child | " d. in infancy. |
| 1993. | VII. Phelps | " |
| 1994. | VIII. A child | " d. in infancy. |
| 1995. | IX. Dudley | " |
| 1996. | X. A child | " d. in infancy. |
| 1997. | XI. Lila | " |
| 1998. | XII. Hannah | " |
| 1999. | XIII. Electa | " |
| 2000. | XI. Anna | " |
| + 2001. | XV. Ralph | " b. 21 March, 1791, m. Amelia Towne. |
| 2002. | XVI. A child (Porter), | d. in infancy. |

NOTE—There were three sets of twins in this family.

676. LYDIA TARBOX, b. Hebron, Ct., 1751, m. 12 May, 1774, Capt. Samuel Jones. He was b. Hebron, Ct., where he settled and died. He was a farmer. His wife died there.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------|--|
| 2003. | I. Samuel (Jones), | b. 12 July, 1775, d. in infancy. |
| 2004. | II. Ebenezer | " b. 18 Feb., 1777, d. 16 Sept., 1813. |
| 2005. | III. Samuel, | " b. Dec., 1778, m. Graduated at Yale. Lived in Stockbridge, Mass. |
| 2006. | IV. Lydia (Jones), | b. 7 May, 1781, m. Rev. Nathan Gillett. |
| 2007. | V. Ralph (Jones), | b. 25 June, 1783, d. unm. |
| 2008. | VI. Abigail | " b. 29 April, 1785, m. William Phelps. See No. 3562. |
| 2009. | VII. Clarissa (Jones), | b. 15 April, 1787, d. unm., 23 Oct., 1815. |

2010. VIII. Silas (Jones) b. 19 Nov., 1789, d. unm., 25 Nov., 1813.
2011. IX. Joel (Jones), b. 14 May, 1792, settled in Conneaut, O.
2012. X. Rachel (Jones), b. 14 Dec., 1794, m. Thos. Twining. Probably settled in Great Barrington.

681. REV. DAVENPORT PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 Aug., 1755, m. about 1785, Catherine Tiffany. She was sister of Dr. Tiffany of Ancaster, Ontario, Canada, and daughter of Dr. Gideon Tiffany of Hanover, N. H., b. there 1769, d. 27 Nov., 1836, aged 66 years, 11 months.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to New Hampshire in 1766, entered Yale at the age of fifteen, where he remained two years, then entered Dartmouth, where he graduated in 1775, and studied law. In 1793, Mr. Phelps, with Jarvis W. Wheelock, Esq., brother of the president of Dartmouth College, made a trip to upper Canada, and purchased a grant in the township of Glenford of 84,000 acres from Gov. Symcoe, whose friendship and confidence Mr. Phelps possessed in the highest degree. In 1793 and 1794, he, with others, removed their families to this township. Soon Gov. Symcoe was recalled to England, where he soon died, and a new administration was appointed, who did not favor Gov. Symcoe's sale to Mr. Phelps and others. This purchase was put in litigation, Mr. Phelps purchasing some lands in Hamilton, Burlington Heights, where he resided while his property was in litigation, which was finally decided against him. In 1800 he returned to the United States, settling in New York City, studied theology, and in 1801 was ordained into the Episcopal church. In 1805 was settled in Geneva, N. Y. He resided at various times in Lyme and Oxboro, N. H., Hartford, Ct., and Montreal, Can.

He is referred to in Stone's *Life of Brant*, of whom he was a particular friend, though all the statements referred to in Stone's book are not true. The above records from his son, William Alexander Phelps. Mr. Phelps died 27 Jan., 1813, in his 58th year.

Children, places of birth not certain :

- + 2013. I. Lucy, b. New Haven, Ct., Oct. 21, 1786, m. Dr. Iddo Ellis.
2014. II. Sylvester Oliver, b. Sept. 27, 1788, d. Feb. 20, 1843, probably unmm.
- + 2015. III. George Davenport, b. Aug. 16, 1790, m. Sarah Maria Rees.
2016. IV. William Alexander, b. Feb. 19, 1792, d. Apr. 3, 1862, unmm.
2017. V. Theodora, b. Jan. 23, 1795, d. Nov. 12, 1816, probably unmm.
2018. VI. Aurelia, b. Jan. 22, 1797, d. Oct. 3, 1862, unmm.
- + 2019. VII. Sarah, b. July 4, 1798, m. Bennett C. Fitzhugh.
2020. VIII. Dean Wheelock, b. Oct. 19, 1800, d. Oct. 18, 1804.
- + 2021. IX. Joseph Augustus, b. Apr. 16, 1804, m. Sarah Ann Selby.
- + 2022. X. Henry Rodolphus, b. Feb. 10, 1806, m. 1st Julia Edus, m. 2nd Martha Moses.
2023. XI. Edward Lewis, b. Nov. 15, 1807, d. Oct. 7, 1876, unmm.

683. DR. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Sept., 1759, removed with his father to Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., 1771, m. Abigail Dow in 1799, daughter of Lemuel and Anna (Wilmington) Dow. She was b. Coventry, Ct., 13 Aug., 1774, removed with her father to Grafton, N. H., in 1777.

Mr. Phelps studied medicine, settled in Hebron, N. H., where he practiced for many years, and where he died. He served in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, b. Hebron, N. H.:

2024. I. Polly, b. 4 Feb., 1801, d. unmm.
2025. II. Alonzo, b. 12 Oct., 1804, became a bandit and was shot at New Orleans by an officer, in 1835.
- + 2026. III. Lorenzo D., b. 13 Jan., 1807, m. Lucy Mitchell.
- + 2027. IV. Lydia, b. 20 Feb., 1810, m. Nelson Stephens.

686. JUDGE ELEAZER WHEELOCK PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 Oct., 1766, removing with his father to New Hampshire, same year, m. 12 June, 1793, Phebe Phelps, No. 1925, dau. of Rev. Benajah and Phebe (Dennison) Phelps. She was b. Cornwallis, N. S., 2 Oct., 1770. See No. 1925.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Dartmouth, N. H., studied law and settled in Stafford Springs, Ct., where he practiced law and soon became Judge of Probate. In 1811 he resigned his judgeship, closed his law business, and with his family visited England. Soon after his arrival in England the War of 1812 broke out. He visited many cities in the Old World, and soon after the close of the war returned with his family and settled in New York city, and entered into the mercantile and shipping business. In 1818 he went to Havana on a business trip. He died while abroad, 12 Oct., 1818.

Children, b. Stafford Springs, Ct.:

- + 2028. I. Eliza, b. 1 Sept., 1794, m. Billings Grant.
- 2029. II. Harriet, b. 7 Aug., 1796, d. unm. July, 1876.
- 2030. III. Phebe, b. 8 Mar., 1799, d. unm. 1882.
- 2031. IV. Amelia, b. 26 Apr., 1801, d. 26 Oct., 1805.
- + 2032. V. George Alexander, b. 21 Sept., 1803, m. Elizabeth Ayers.
- 2033. VI. Julia Maria, b. 22 July, 1805, d. 9 Dec., 1805.
- + 2034. VII. Mary Amelia, b. 8 Feb., 1807, m. Richard Cornell.
- 2035. VIII. Henry Davenport, b. 12 Mar., 1810, m. ——— Grant.

687. RALPH RODOLPHUS PHELPS, b. Hanover, N. H., 5 Oct., 1769, m. 23 Oct., 1799, Abigail Sloan. (Says another authority, 29 Dec., 1799). She was b. Schoharie, N. Y., d. Ellicottsville, N. Y., 21 July 1826.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale, so says his record, but we think at Dartmouth; studied law, settled at Ellicottsville, N. Y., where he practiced and where he died, 23 March, 1846 (or 1849).

Children:

- 2036. I.
- 2037. II.

2038. III.
 2039. IV.
 2040. V.
 2041. VI.
 2042. VII.
 2043. VIII. James Wheelock, b. Manlius, N. Y., 18 June, 1815, d. in 1868, Springfield, Ohio.

724. THOMAS BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., 25 Sept., 1728, m. Martha Case, b. Simsbury, Ct., 25 Sept., 1728, where she died 29 Mar., 1809, dau. of John and Abigail (Humphrey) Case.

Mr. Barber settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died 8 Jan., 1794, in his 76th year.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 2044. I. Thomas (Barber), b. 26 Jan., 1756, m. Achsah Pettibone.
 2045. II. Daughter, b. Jan. 10, 1758, d. ——.
 2046. III. Martha (Barber), b. Oct. 27, 1760, m. Joseph Palmer.
 2047. IV. Lucy (Barber), b. June 10, 1762, m. — Palmer.
 2048. V. Asa (Barber), b. June 5, 1764, d. Baltimore, Md., unm.
 2049. VI. Charles (Barber), b. July 14, 1767, m.
 + 2050. VII. Zilpha " b. June, 1772, m. Levi Latimer.
 + 2051. VIII. Titus " b. Dec. 14, 1774, m. Jemima Holcomb.
 2052a. IX. Rhoda " b. Nov. 27, 1778, m. Lemuel Brooks.
 2052 b. X. Erastus " b. May 6, 1783, m. — Kelsey.

725. ABIGAIL BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., 10 Feb., 1731, m. Capt. Zaccheus Case, b. 1728. Settled in Turner's Plains, removing to West Simsbury in 1779, and from there to Whitestone, N. Y., where he died in 1812.

Capt. Case served in the Revolutionary Army at the Lexington Alarm. He also enlisted in the 18th Regiment of Militia, and was ordered to New York, arriving there 19 Aug., 1776, discharged 25 Sept., 1776. Was also Capt. in a com-

pany in Col. Wolcott's Brigade, which he joined 12 Apr., 1777, discharged 27 May.

Children, b. Turner's Plains, Ct.:

2053. I. Caleb (Case), b. 1754, m. 1st Sarah Case, 2nd Ruth Merrick.
 2054. II. Zaccheus " b. 1757, d. young.
 2055. III. Abigail " b. 1759, m. Charles Wilcox.
 2056. IV. Mercy " b. 1761, m. Col. Wm. Wilcox.
 2057. V. Sarah " b. 1766, m. 1st Job Wilcox, 2nd Frederick Humphrey, 3rd, Ward Munson.
 2058. VI. Theda " b. 1766, m. 1st Benj. Humphrey, 2nd Asa Case.
 2059. VII. Rhoda " b. 1768, m. Como Wells.
 2060. VIII. Ruth " b. 1771, m. Daniel Alberts.

726. DANIEL BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Feb., 1732-3, m. 6 July, 1755, Martha Phelps, b. 1739, d. Windsor, 1821, in her 80th year, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Loomis) Phelps. (See George Phelps' descendants.)

Mr. Barber settled in Windsor, Ct. He was a farmer and served in the Revolutionary Army under Col. Spencer in the 7th Company.

Children b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 2061. I. Daniel (Barber), b. 2 Oct., 1756, m. widow Chloe (Owen) Case.
 2062. II. Rosetta (Barber), b. 5 May, 1758, m. Jacob Pettibone.
 2063. III. Martha (Barber), b. 8 June, 1768, m. Asahel Holcomb.
 2064. IV. Jared (Barber), b. 20 Feb., 1764.
 2065. V. Russell " b. July, 1767, m. Betsey Barber.
 2066. VI. Israel " b. 12 May, 1769.
 2067. VII. Roswell " b. Aug., 1770.
 + 2068. VIII. Calvin " b. 15 Sept., 1772, m. Rowena Humphrey.
 2069. IX. Sarah (Barber), b. 31 March, 1775, m. George Fisher.
 2070. X. Abigail " b. 13 Sept., 1778, m. Noah Taylor. Settled in Elgin, Ill.

728. ELISHA BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., 21 Aug., 1742, m. June 3, 1764, Elizabeth Adams.

Mr. Barber was a farmer, first settling in Simsbury, Ct. Soon after the birth of his fourth child, he removed to Vermont, where he became distinguished as a public man and highly honored.

Children b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 2071. | I. Lorine D. (Barber), | b. 19 Aug., 1765. |
| 2072. | II. Elisha W. “ | b. 27 May, 1767. |
| 2073. | III. Horace “ | b. 20 July, 1769. |
| 2074. | IV. Philo “ | b. 26 Feb., 1761. |

And probably others born in Vermont.

SIXTH GENERATION.

773. SAMUEL FORWARD, b. Simsbury, Ct., 21 Apr., 1752, m. Susannah Holcomb.

Mr. Forward settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------|---|
| 2075. | I. Samuel (Forward), | b. Nov., 1776, m. Abigail Higley. |
| 2076. | II. Susannah “ | b. June, 1779, m. Israel Phelps of Darwin, Ohio. (Possibly an error.) |
| 2077. | III. Oliver “ | b. Dec., 1781, m. Sally Granger, Buffalo, N. Y. Had Oliver F. He d. Buffalo. |
| 2078. | IV. Walter “ | b. 24 Jan., 1783, m. Henrietta Barkley, Pittsburgh, Pa., Secretary of U. S. Treasury under President Tyler. |
| 2079. | V. Hannah “ | b. 4 Apr., 1785, m. Horace Clark. |
| 2080. | VI. Betsey “ | b. 11 May, 1787, m. Josiah Hickox, Ohio. |
| 2081. | VII. Julia “ | b. July, 1790, m. Samuel Ferguson, Ohio. |
| 2082. | VIII. Chauncey “ | b. 4 Feb., 1793, m. Resided York, Pa. His dau. m. Jeremiah Black, Lieut. Gov. of Pa. |
| 2083. | IX. Rensselaer “ | b. 3 Sept., 1795, d. in one month. |
| 2084. | X. Dryden “ | b. Mar., 1798, d. unm., aged 24, St. Louis. |

794. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 26 Dec., 1762, m. 28 Nov., 1782, Hannah Moore, daughter of

Joseph and Elizabeth (Allyn) Moore. She was b. Windsor, Ct., 18 Mar., 1741.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct., where he died.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct.:

2085. I. Daniel, b. about 1785.

2086. II. A daughter, b. about 1783, unm., d. 1801.

NOTE—This marriage looks doubtful, probably some other Daniel, and requires evidence.

795. CAPT. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 1761, bap. July 16, 1764, d. East Rupert, Vt., Sept. 1, 1847, aged 85 years, 11 months, m. about 1788, Sarah Phelps, b. probably at Simsbury, Ct., 1765, d. East Rupert, Vt., July 15, 1840, aged 75 years, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Horton) Phelps, and a descendant of George Phelps. She had a brother Abel. He was a farmer in East Rupert, Vt.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

2087. I. William, settled in Medina Co., Ohio.

2088. II. Timothy, settled in Medina Co., Ohio.

+ 2089. III. Sarah, b. June 15, 1786, m. Robert Noble.

+ 2090. IV. John, bpt. July 11, 1800, m. Theodosia Montague.

2091. V. Clarissa, m. Rev. Solomon Dimick, Medina Co., Ohio.

+ 2091a. VI. Abel Willis, b. Dec. 18, 1799, m. Emma Underhill.

799. DANIEL PHELPS, b. either in Hebron or Hartford, Ct., m. Nancy McCord.

Children, not in order of birth:

+ 2092. I. James Daniel, b. Apr. 11, 1811, m. Athalinda Wright.

2093. II. Andrew Brown, died at sea.

2094. III. Sarah, m. George N. Slocum of Martha's Vineyard.

2095. IV. Emily Rebecca, m. Luther White of Middletown, Ct.

+ 2096. V. Eugene Waldo, m. Gertrude Close or Clapp.

2097. VI. George Norman, died in infancy.

2098. VII. George Edward.
 2099. VIII. Daniel Lord, died in infancy.
 2100. IX. Nancy, died in infancy.

803. BURGESS PHELPS, b. about 1748-9, in Virginia. His father and brother, Hugh Phelps, were in the army, and at that time one of the governing houses of Virginia was called the House of Burgesses, no doubt deriving his name from that. He m. Elizabeth Young, about 1768, in Maryland, and soon removed to North Carolina, Lincoln Co., from there about 1792, to Logan Co., Kentucky. She was b. 1744, d. Logan Co. 1843, aged 99 years.

Children:

2101. I. John H., b. about 1770.
 2102. II. Samuel, b. about 1773.
 2103. III. Burgess, b. about 1775.
 + 2104. IV. Richard, b. Lincoln Co., N. C., 16 Jan., 1777,
 m. Elizabeth Anderson.
 + 2105. V. William, b. Lincoln Co., N. C., Jan., 1780, m.
 Ann Fyke.

(Probably daughters not named.)

804. JOHN PHELPS, b. probably on James River, or in Bradford Co., Va., about 1750, m. 1st Miss Turner. She was of Bradford Co., Va., and died about 40 years old. He m. 2nd Miss Babbitt. All the children by 2nd wife, after the death of their father, emigrated to the state of Georgia.

Mr. Phelps, says his grandson, Benjamin T. Phelps, settled in Bradford Co., Va., where he died.

(Note—Says Benjamin T. Phelps of Ottawa, Ill., in 1865: "If memory serves me right, my great-grandfather, John Phelps, was born on the James River, while it was a colony of Great Britain. I have understood he was a Col. in the British service. At an early day he settled in Bradford Co., where he died. My grandfather, John, was born in Bradford Co., Va., or at least if he was not, he was young when he settled there.")

Children by 1st wife, b. Bedford Co., Va.:

2106. I. John.
 2107. II. James.

- + 2108. III. Richard, b. about 1772-3, m. Sarah Woodcock, m. 2nd Betsey A. Ryan.
 2109. IV. Thomas.
 2110. V. Geneva.
 2111. VI. Bersheba.
 2112. VII. Mary.
 2113. VIII. Nancy.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Bedford Co., Va.:

2114. IX. Washington.
 2115. X. Randolph.
 2116. XI. William.
 2117. XII. Ourlon or Ourteu.
 2118. XIII. Glenn.
 2119. XIV. Daughter.
 2120. XV. Daughter.
 2121. XVI. Daughter.
 2122. XVII. Daughter.

805. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. prob. in Bradford Co., Va., 30 Nov., 1754, or 13 May, 1755, m. Mary —, b. 16 Aug., 1755, d. Woods Co., Va., 16 May, 1823.

Mr. Phelps settled in Virginia. Says his grandson, Theodore Phelps, "As far back as I have knowledge, my grandfather, Elijah Phelps, kept a ferry on the Potomac River. He removed from Virginia on the Potomac, to Woods Co., Va., about twelve miles below Marietta, and was one of the first settlers. His brothers, Capt. Hugh and John, removed with him. They helped to build the fort there; they also had a brother Samuel, who went to Ohio and was never heard from afterward. He also had a son John, who was my father."

Mr. Phelps died near the fort, probably at or near what is now Parkersburgh.

His children were all born in Woods Co., Va., about twelve miles below Marietta, probably Parkersburgh.

Children, b. Woods Co., Va.:

2123. I, Nathaniel, b. 22 Jan., 1779, d. 1 Sept., 1815.
 2124. II. Polly, b. 21 May, 1780.
 2125. III. Elijah, b. 31 Jan., 1782, d. Nov., 1819.

2126. IV. Betsey, b. 18 July, 1783.
 + 2127. V. John, b. 20 Aug., 1785, m. Mary ——.
 2128. VI. Benjamin, b. 3 June, 1787, d. 8 Dec., 1838.
 2129. VII. Seth, b. 12 Apr., 1789.
 2130. VIII. Asenath, b. 10 Mar., 1791, d. 6 Jan., 1831.
 + 2131. IX. Francis, b. Woods Co., Va., 9 Sept., 1793, m.
 Catherine Wilson.
 2132. X. William, b. 3 Oct. 1795.
 2133. XI. Henry, b. 21 April, 1797.
 2134. XII. Caroline, b. 18 Nov., 1799, m. —Tidd.
 Settled in Morisville, Madison Co., N. Y.
 2135. XIII. Dorothy, b. 1 March, 1801.

NOTE—Says Francis, “I do not know where my grand-father or mother lived or died, all I have is the record above.

806. COL. HUGH PHELPS, b. at Bradford Co., Va., or on the Potomac River, about 1756, m. —.

Col. Phelps settled in Woods Co., Va., about twelve miles below Marietta, and helped to build the fort at that place, probably near what is now Parkersburgh. Says the widow of his son Jefferson—“My husband’s father, Col. Hugh Phelps, was Col. of militia. He is referred to in the Life of Aaron Burr as Col. Phelps. He was enabled at one time to render some assistance or service to Mrs. Blennerhassett when in distress, and was considered as gallant and brave. I have heard my husband speak of one Oliver Phelps from the North, who visited there when my husband was quite young, and referring to him as a man of noble appearance, and an educated man.” This letter was dated Clifton, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Note—This was no doubt the Oliver Phelps of Canandaigua, N. Y., as he was interested in land purchases in Ohio.

Note—Says Henry Howe’s Historical Collections of Virginia, p. 519: “Aaron Burr enticed his father-in-law, Herman Blennerhassett, to join him in the treason against the United States in 1805. Burr had constructed a flotilla of about 20 boats in the vicinity of Marietta, Ohio, for the expedition. The peculiar form of these boats excited suspicion, curiosity and apprehension. In Dec., 1806, he went down the Ohio with them, having about 30 men, and loaded with

corn and meal. In the meantime an order was received by Col. (Hugh) Phelps, then commander of the militia of Woods Co., Va., for Mr. Burr's arrest, with his associates. Of this company Mrs. Blennerhassett was one. She met the militia with unblenched cheek, &c., &c."

It is probable that in some way Col. Phelps became of assistance to her daughter. Capt. Phelps early in life, with his brothers John and Elijah, settled in Woods Co., Va., on the Kanawha River, probably near Parkersburgh, and helped build the fort there. He died there also.

Children, b. near Parkersburgh, Woods Co., Va.:

- + 2136. I. Jefferson, b. Mar., 1801, m. 1st —, m 2nd Elizabeth Brookesbrough.
- 2137. II. John.
- 2138. III. Henderson.

Probably others.

807. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. prob. Bradford Co., Va., or on the James River, Va., in 1758, emigrated to Ohio about the time his brothers, Col. Hugh, John and Elijah emigrated to Woods Co., Va. All the record we have of him. It is supposed he m., had one son. Wife soon died, and he went to St. Louis, Mo., where he d. Nothing more heard of this line of this family.

809. RUTH PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., about 1805, m 1st Frederick Case and had no issue by him, m. 2nd Rev. Jehu Phelps Ellsworth, 29 May, 1837, as his 1st wife. He was b. Oct. 28, 1810, son of Grove and Eunice (Phelps, No. 1796) Elsworth. He m. 2nd Mrs. Mary M. Wells, 3rd Susan Wakefield. Ruth d. June, 1842, leaving one child. See also No. 4057.

Child:

- + 2139. I. Eli Phelps (Elsworth), b. 3 Apr., 1838, m. Sarah Morris Clapp.

810. ELI PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 1 Sept., 1807, m. Abigail Humphrey, at Winsted, Ct., 27 May, 1846. She was daughter of James and Roxalana (North) Humphrey, and was b. Norfolk, 7 Mar., 1820.

Mr. Phelps settled in Poquonock, Ct., where he died Sept. 1, 1879. He was a farmer, and represented his town in the Conn. Legislature.

Children, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

2140. I. William, b. 23 Dec., 1847, m. Marietta Dickinson.
 2141. II. James H., b. 4 Jan., 1849, d. 24th same month.
 2142. III. Emily, b. 1 Oct., 1850, d. July, 1852.
 2143. IV. Maria, b. 22 Nov., 1852.
 † 2144. V. Charlotte, b. 6 Oct., 1854, m. David Marshall.

811. MARY PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., about 1809, m. Jonathan Colton, 31 Mar., 1831. He was b. 1802, d. East Windsor, Ct., 12 July, 1871, aged 69 years. She d. 20 Aug., 1885, aged 75 years.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

2145. I. Newton (Colton), d. 11 July, 1838.
 2146. II. Bethuel " b. 1839, d. 31 Aug., 1868, aged 29 years.
 2147. III. George " 1844, d. 28 Apr., 1867, aged 23 yrs., m. Ellen Hazard.
 2148. IV. Frederick " d. aged 21 years.
 2149. V. Caroline " m. Samuel Bartlett, 10 Dec., 1856, had 4 daughters,
 2150. VI. James, " m. daughter of Harvey Prior, of East Windsor, Ct.

815. ISAAC GRISWOLD, b. Windsor, Ct., 8 Aug., 1749, m. Christiana —, b. 1754, d. from a fall, 6 Dec., 1831, aged 77 years.

Mr. Griswold settled in Windsor, Conn., and d. 21 Sept., 1839, aged 91 years.

Children, b. Windsor, Conn.:

2151. I. Clarissa (Griswold), b. 3 Apr., 1775, m. Wm. Alford, and had one son, Felton.
 2152. II. Narcissa " b. 20 Oct., 1777, m. Cyrus Phelps, No. 902.
 2153. III. Isaac " 27 Oct., 1779, m. and settled in Blendon, Ohio.

2154. IV. Selina (Griswold), b. 2 Jan., 1782, m. Wm. Alford, as his 2nd wife, and had four children.
2155. V. Christiana " b. 23 May, 1784, m. Hon. Richard Niles.
2156. VI. Cyrus " b. 15 Feb., 1786, m. Parmelia Niles.
2157. VII. Mindwell " b. 1 Mar., 1788, m. John Palmer.
2158. VIII. Emily " b. 28 Apr., 1790, d. 8 Dec., 1827.
2159. IX. Fredus " b. 14 Feb., 1792, d. 15 Nov., 1813, a sgt. 25 Regt. U. S. Army, in war 1812.
2160. X. Jared " b. 7 Mar., 1798, d. unm.

817. ABIEL GRISWOLD, b. Windsor, Conn., 14 June, 1775, m. 1st Huldah Pinney, 25 Oct., 1775. She dau. of Capt. Abraham Pinney, b. Simsbury, Ct.

He m. 2nd Widow Rebecca Phelps 13 May, 1802, b. Simsbury, Ct., d. Poquonock, Ct., 12 Apr., 1819.

Mr. Griswold settled in Poquonock, Windsor, Ct., d. 26 Dec., 1813, aged 58 years.

Children, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

2161. I. John (Griswold), b. 1776, m. Mary Griswold.
2162. II. Abiel Buckland " b. 1778, m. Mary Pinney.
2163. III. Ila " b. 27 Oct., 1781, m. Polly Ingersoll.
2164. IV. Huldah " b. 15 Sept., 1783, d. 16 Sept., 1811.
2165. V. Origen " b. 13 Oct., 1785, m. Selena Soper.
2166. VI. Abraham " b. 28 Nov., 1788, m. Cecilia Humphrey.
2167. VII. Marcus " b. 1791, m. Martha Holcomb.
2168. VIII. Seneca " b. 1795, d. 17 Nov., 1798.

821. DEA. ROGER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 Mar., 1780, m. Rhoda Barber, 31 Oct., 1803, daughter of Jerijah and Lovenia (Filley) Barber. She b. Windsor, Ct., 22 Apr., 1783, where she died 31 Mar., 1864, in her 81st year.

Dea. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 28 Mar., 1854. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+ 2169. I. Cicero, b. 4 May, 1804, m. Betsey Crane.

NOTE—Says one of his sons on repairing the old house some years since, "this stone was found under the doorstep. Here laithe ye body of Capt. Abraham Phelps, who d. Jan. ye 25th 1727, aged 85 years."

+ 2170. II. Daniel, b. 25 Dec., 1807, m. Delia Drake, 2nd Phebe Elsworth.

+ 2171. III. Rhoda, b. 28 July, 1810, m. John W. Dunlap.

2172. IV. Amelia, b. 23 Feb., 1813, d. 14 March, 1840, unm.

+ 2173. V. William R., b. 12 Sept., 1815, m. Sarah P. Rankin, 2nd Margaret Thompson.

+ 2174. VI. Catharine, b. 15 Sept., 1818, m. Rev. Austin Casey, 2nd Rev. Matthew Kingman.

+ 2175. VII. Timothy Samuel, b. 30 Oct., 1823, m. 1st Elizabeth S. Loomis, 2nd Ellen Elsworth.

2176. VIII. Mary Jane, b. 1 Aug., 1823, d. 13 May, 1851, unm.

2177. IX. Jennette, b. 5 Nov., 1827, d. 25 June, 1831.

827. ISRAEL PHELPS, b. Wintonbury, Conn., July, 1773, m. Alina —, b. 1782, d. 12 April, 1860, aged 78 years. He died 30 Apr., 1860.

Children, b. Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, Ct.:

2178. I. Nathan, b. 1814, d. 25 Aug., 1839.

2179. II. Ansel, b. 1818, d. 18 Aug., 1842.

831. THOMAS ALLYN, bap. Windsor, Ct., 22 Dec., 1751. Probably the Ensign Thomas Allyn who m. Elizabeth Burns 11 Apr., 1776. She died 16 May, 1823. He settled in Windsor, Conn.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

2180. I. Polly (Allyn), b. 5 Oct., 1777.
 2181. II. Thomas " b. 5 Dec., 1779.
 2182. III. Lucy " b. 17 Aug., 1783, d. 27 Feb.,
 1813.
 2183. IV. Timothy " b. 28 Nov., 1784.
 2184. V. Betsey " b. 16 Oct., 1787.
 2185. VI. Charles " b. 17 Oct., 1790.
 2186. VII. " d. 10 May, 1817, aged 1 year.
 Probably an error.
 2187. VIII. Eunice " b. 18 May, 1794.

833. ALEXANDER ALLYN, b. Windsor, Ct., 14 Feb., 1757, m. Mercy Wilcox.

He settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he bought the Wilcox farm, and where he died 9 May, 1822. She died 14 Oct., 1816.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2188. I. Alexander (Allyn), b. 6 Sept., 1785, d. 10 Sept., 1793.
 + 2189. II. Truman " b. 11 June, 1787, m. Harriett Case.
 2190. III. Calvin " b. July, 1789, m. Elizabeth Wilcox.
 2191. IV. Clora " b. 9 Jan., 1782, m. Chas. Howley.
 2192. V. Harvey " b. 29 Dec., 1893, m. Aurilla Griswold.
 2193. VI. Henry " b. 19 June, 1796, m. Charles Morse.
 2194. VII. Harriett " b. 26 Aug., 1798, d. 22 Nov., 1822.
 2195. VIII. Sarah " b. 13 May, 1801.
 2196. IX. Almira " b. Nov., 1803.

835. ELISHA ALLYN, b. Windsor, Ct., 14 Apr., 1761, and possibly had, by Windsor Church Records,

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

2197. I. Electa (Allyn).
 2198. II. Sarepta " bapt. 2 Dec., 1799.
 2199. III. Elisha " probably died young.

2200. IV. Rhoda (Allyn), bapt. 2 Dec., 1799.
 2201. V. Ellise " bapt. Oct. 9, 1802.
 2202. VI. Chloe " bapt. Oct. 14, 1804.
 2203. VII. Rhoda "
 2204. VIII. Electa " bapt. 1 Dec., 1801.
 2205. IX. Sarepta "
 2206. X. Elihu "

853. ZELOTUS PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 13 Apr., 1774, m. 22 Oct., 1801, Sarah Elsworth. She was daughter of George Elsworth, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 25 Sept., 1776, d. 17 Aug., 1821, in Bloomfield, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bloomfield, Ct., where he died 1 Jan., 1855. He was a tanner and shoemaker.

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

2207. I. Zelotus, b. 18 Oct., 1803, d. Hartford, Ct., unkm.
 2208. II. Elizabeth, b. 24 Nov., 1806, d. 12 July, 1808.
 2209. III. Elisha C., b. 8 July, 1809, d. Bloomfield, Ct., 12 July, 1863, unkm.
 2210. IV. John, b. 19 May, 1814, d. 13 July, 1815.
 + 2211. V. Emma Elsworth, b. 10 July, 1817, m. George Gay.
 + 2212. VI. John Fayette, b. 10 Feb., 1820, m. Sarah Hitchcock.
 2213. VII. Elizabeth S., b. 24 Apr., 1812, m Jonathan Burr, Sept. 10, 1836. He was son of Joseph and Amanda Burr, and was a farmer. He d. Dec. 20, 1886, and his wife d. Sept. 15, 1878. No issue.

856. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 16 Mar., 1788, m. about 1716, Eliza Brown, b. 28 Oct., 1794, dau. of John Brown.

Mr. Phelps settled in Leroyville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., was a lumberman. He d. in Leroyville, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1866, aged 78 years, and where his widow d. 5 Mar., 1886, aged 91 years, 4 months, 7 days.

Children, b. Leroyville, N. Y.:

2214. I. Zelotus, b. 23 Mar., 1818, d. 29 Oct., 1825,
aged 7 years, 7 months, 4 days.
- + 2215 II. Cyrus C., b. 5 Mar., 1820, m. Jane McOmber.
- + 2216. III. William S., b. 1 Feb., 1822, m. Julia Payne.
2217. IV. Eliza Jane, b. 30 Oct., 1823, d. 6 Mar., 1828,
aged 4 years, 4 months, 7 days.

860. THADDEUS PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 1749,
d. Woodstock, Ct., Feb. 23, 1795, m. Dec., 1774, Mehitabel
Mack, b. —, d. Nov. 16, 1777, in childbirth.

He m. 2nd, 1778, Mehitabel Leete, b. New London, Ct.,
May 28, 1755, d. Windsor, Conn.

He was a farmer, and first settled in Lyme, Ct. The Leb-
anon land records mention his purchase of a lot of four acres
there, Feb. 11, 1788, and of the sale of the same to Isaac
Bates, Feb. 7, 1793, and he probably removed to Woodstock
soon after.

He served eight days in Capt. Jewett's Co., in the Lexing-
ton Alarm in the Revolutionary War.

Children, b. Lyme, Ct., by 1st wife:

2218. I. Richard, b. July, 1776, d. Nov. 6, 1777.
2219. II. Daughter, b. Nov. 16, 1777, d. at birth.

Children, b. Lyme, Ct., by 2nd wife:

- + 2220. III. Mehitabel, b. Jan. 6, 1780, m. Jonathan
Boyce.
2221. IV. Sally, b. Nov. 23, 1783, d. Windsor, Ct.,
Sept. 10, 1806.
- + 2222. V. Daniel Leete, b. Jan. 4, 1785, m. Polly Root.
2223. VI. Hannah, Jan. 16, 1787, m. Elihu Thompson,
of Bridgewater, Vt. She d. June 21, 1812.
- + 2224. VII. Asenath, b. Aug. 10, 1789, m. William Marcy.
2225. VIII. Lucretia, b. April 10, 1791, d. Windsor, Ct.,
Aug., 1823, m. Benjamin Smith.

861. NATHAN PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., about
1757, m. in East Haddam, Ct., Nov. 4, 1773, Jerusha Wade.

He settled in Lyme, Ct. Lyme records show a deed Jan.
15, 1783, from Nathan Phelps to Frederick Mather.

Children, b. Lyme, Ct.:

2226. I. Phebe, b. Oct. 19, —.
 2227. II. Joseph, b. July 31, 1775.
 2228. III. Rebecca, b. June 2, 1777.
 2229. IV. Betsey, b. April 7, 1779.
 2230. V. Jerusha, b. Nov. 15, 1780.
 2231. VI. Phonna, or Fanny, b. Nov. 11, 1783.

863. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 1764, m. Lavinia —. She d Lyme 2 Dec., 1825, b. Hadlyme Parish.

Her will, presented in 1826 at New London, Ct., refers to granddaughters, Lovenia E., Oris A., Mary M., and Asenath, and gives them all her wardrobes, and to Oris the gold beads. Her son Samuel, executor.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lyme, Ct. He was a farmer. From Lyme land and town records we find, 1802, deed to Samuel Phelps from Jacob Comstock, Aug. 3, 1808, Samuel Phelps, Jr., to Samuel Mitchell, deed.

He died Lyme, Ct., 16 Feb., 1824.

In New London, Ct., probate records, his will, dated 6 May, 1823, presented 26 Aug., 1824, gives to grandsons Griswold C. Phelps and Augustus Jabez Phelps, 12 acres land in Lyme, when of age. To wife Lavinia one-third use house and lot and 10 sheep, 3 cows, and furniture. Son Samuel one-half his real estate, son Roswell one-half his real estate, excepting the 12 acres. Directs suitable gravestones for himself, wife and son Rufus C. Phelps. March 8, 1826, discharge of estate. To Samuel T. Phelps, one heir. Heirs of Roswell and Griswold and Augustus J. Phelps mentioned in will.

Children, b. Lyme, Ct.:

2232. I. Lavinia, b. 1780, d. 1794, aged 14.
 2233. II. Silas Nelson, b. 1783, d. 23 Dec., 1814, aged 31 years.
 2234. III. Samuel T., b. 1787, d. 8 Feb., 1830, aged 43 years.
 + 2235. IV. Rufus C., m. Dorothy Comstock.
 + 2236. V. Roswell, m. Mary B. Wood.
 2237. VI. Oris, b. 1792, d. 12 Jan., 1816.

864. NILES PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 1771, m. 1st Esther Peck, in East Haddam, 1795. She b. 1770, d. Mar.,

1825, aged 55 years. He m. 2nd Betsey Thomas, b. Salem, Ct. No issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Windsor. He was a farmer and shoemaker, d. Hadlyme, Ct., 6 Feb., 1848, aged 71 years.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct., by 1st wife:

- + 2238. I. Livie, b. 1794, m. Joseph Martin.
- + 2239. II. Alvan Peck, b. 30 July, 1798, m. Azubah Hungerford.
- + 2240. III. Ogden N., b. 1800, m. Charlotte Hungerford.
- + 2241. IV. Chauncey Beckwith, b. June, 1802, m. Flora Fuller.
- 2242. V. George W., b. 14 Aug., 1804, m. Sarah Weed, settled Cattaraugus, N. Y.
- 2243. VI. Sarah T., b. 1806, m. Geo. Nelson Phelps. See No. 4837.
- + 2244. VII. Andrew C., b. 1810, m. Sarah Comstock.
- + 2245. VIII. Adonijah Sherman, b. 5 Feb., 1812, m. 1st Deborah Stannard, 2nd Martha Stannard.
- 2246. IX. Joseph S., b. 1814, d. unm., East Haddam, Ct., 14 Sept., 1846.

865. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 1760, m. Charity Beckwith, about 1785.

Mr. Phelps settled for a short time in Lyme, Ct., where one of his children were born. In 1797 appears to have been at Saratoga, N. Y., and probably went from there to Vermont.

Lebanon Land Records: 1 Mar., 1792, Jonathan Phelps to Noah Comstock.

He probably left Lyme soon after this.

Some of these families settled in Chittenden, Middlesex Co., Vermont.

Children:

- + 2247. I. Rodney, b. Lyme, Ct., 19 May, 1787, m. Olive Shattuck.
- 2248. II. Asenath, b. Lyme, Ct.
- + 2249. III. Nathaniel B., b. probably in Saratoga, N. Y., 1788, m. Charity Shattuck.
- 2250. IV. Julia Ann, b. Saratoga, N. Y., 12 July, 1797, m. Lyman Shattuck, son of Thomas Shat-

tuck, res. Commerce, Oak Co., Mich. Had
10 children, b. in Green, Homer and Ham-
ilton Counties, N. Y.

2251. V. Lyman, b. Saratoga, N. Y.

2252. VI. Celestia, b. Saratoga, N. Y.

868. JOANNA PHELPS, b. Woodbury, Ct., m.

Josiah Finney, 21 Jan., 1779.

They resided in Kent, and later by change of town lines, in
Warren, Ct.

Children, b. Kent, Ct.:

2253. I. Lorra (Finney), b. 10 May, 1780.

2254. II. Josiah " b. 4 Mar., 1782.

2255. III. Theron " b. 8 May, 1784.

2256. IV. Normanda " b. 4 Aug., 1786.

2257. V. Lucinda " b. 17 Feb., 1789.

2258. VI. Wealthy " b. 31 Oct., 1791.

879. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Hartland, Ct., re-
moving with his father to Scipio, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled and died in Scipio, N. Y. His wife's
name was Felix, family name not known.

Children, prob. b. Scipio, N. Y.:

2259. I. Samuel, b. about 1780, m. in 1859, died and
no children living.

+ 2260. II. Ralph, b. about 1785, m. Hester Decker,

2261. III. Erastus, b. about 1790, m. Ovia Phelps, No.
2264. Rem. to Ohio.

2262. IV. Phoebe.

2263. V. Arpha.

883. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Hartland, Ct., m.

Anna Kellogg,

Mr. Phelps settled in Wolcott or Burtus, N. Y.

Children, b. Burtus, N. Y.:

2264. I. Ovia, m. Erastus Phelps. No. 2261.

2265. II. Sophia.

2266. III. Harlow.

884. MARGARET PHELPS, b. Hartland, Conn.,
2 Mar., 1752, m. Pakershaw Wakefield. Settled in —.

Child:

2267. Adin (Wakefield).

885. SABRA PHELPS, b. Hartland, Ct., 7 Oct., 1758, m. Capt. Isaac Pinney. He was son of Ensign Isaac Pinney and was b. 4 July, 1741, d. 3 July, 1832, in his 91st year. Mr. Pinney first settled in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

2268. Mary (Pinney), b. 3 Nov., 1781, m. Abel B. Griswold, son of Isaac N., Windsor, Ct., 8 Sept., 1800.

886. NOAH PHELPS, b. Hartland, Ct., 13 July, 1757, married and settled in Scipio, N. Y.

Children, b. Scipio, N. Y.:

2269. I. Arthur, m., d. Auburn, N. Y. Widow resided there in 1859.

2270. II. Austin, m., resided in Scipio, N. Y., 1859.

890. CAPT. ARAH PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 29 Oct., 1761, m. Welthan Mills. She was daughter of Samuel Mills, and was b. 22 Feb., 1773, d. Colebrook, Ct., 3 Mar., 1841.

Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he d. 13 Nov., 1844, in his 84th year.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

2271. I. Maria Louise, b. 9 June, 1793, unm., d. 10 Aug., 1870.

2272. II. Aurilla, b. 22 Dec., 1794, unm., d. 20 Sept., 1863.

2273. III. A son, b. 1796, d. aged six weeks.

2274. IV. Keziah, b. 7 Jan., 1798, d. unm., 7 Sept., 1871.

2275. V. Candace, b. 10 Jan., 1800, d. Dec., 1800.

2276. VI. Wealthy, b. 8 Jan., 1802, d. unm., 31 Oct., 1870.

2277. VII. Olive D., b. 12 Jan., 1804, unm., d. 3 Oct., 1836.

2278. VIII. Mary Ann, b. 22 Feb., 1806, unm., d. 12 Nov., 1863.

+ 2279. IX. Edward Arah, b. 26 Mar., 1808, m. twice.

- + 2280. X. Catharine Candace, b. 7 Mar., 1810, m. Dr. William Carrington.
 2281. XI. Laura Celestia, b. 17 Oct., 1812, unmm., d. 22 Aug., 1835.

891. JOSIAH PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 25 Jan., 1763, m. 19 Dec., 1786, Mary Phelps, (No. 979), b. Suffield, Ct., 27 Mar., 1762, d. Windsor, Ct., 3 Oct., 1818, dau. of Aaron (No. 343) and Ruth (Hathaway) Phelps.

He m. 2nd Susannah Holcomb, 6 Nov., 1822, the widow of Seth Holcomb, and daughter of Hezekiah Holcomb. No issue. She d. Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., and lived with his grandfather, Capt. Josiah, on the homestead. He died there 1 Sept., 1828, in his 66th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

2282. I. Julia, b. 10 Apr., 1788, m. Richard Allen.
 + 2283. II. Josiah, b. 2 Nov., 1789, m. Emily Allen.
 2284. III. Mary, b. 4 Nov., 1791, d. 4 Apr., 1868, unmm.
 + 2285. IV. Cicero, b. 2 Sept., 1794, m. Catharine L. Griswold.
 + 2286. V. Clarissa, b. 15 July, 1803, m. Elisha Moore.

892. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 14 Apr., 1765, m. Irene Butler, 9 Dec., 1792. She b. 1767, d. Harwinton, Ct., 15 Sept., 1845, in her 78th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., and was an active public man. He held the office of sheriff and marshall of Litchfield County for seven years. He d. there 29 July, 1818, in his 54th year.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

2287. I. Anna Denslow, b. 26 Aug., 1794, d. 13 Oct., 1863.
 2288. II. Frederick Gould, b. 29 Dec., 1797, m. 29 July, 1818. He d. 13 Oct., 1863.
 2289. III. Anna Maria, b. 20 Apr., 1804, unmm., living in 1890.
 2290. IV. Josiah Griswold, b. 5 Sept., 1805, d. 1845, unmm.

2291. V. John Augustus, b. 20 Aug., 1809, d. Washington, Ala., 6 July, 1840, unm.

894. CLEOPATRA PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 28 Feb., 1770, m. Chandler Hayden, b. Harwinton, Ct., 9 May, 1769, where he died, and where she d. 25 Feb., 1827. Chandler Hayden is No. 1245.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

2292. I. Chandler (Hayden), b. 2 Aug., 1796.
 2293. II. Laura " b. 1 May, 1798.
 2294. III. Aurilla " b. 11 June, 1805.
 2295. IV. George " b. 9 Jan., 1810. "
 2296. V. — " b. 1812.

899. LIVIA DRUSILLA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 8 Sept., 1766, m. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell, 25 Oct., 1788, son of Capt. Ebenezer Fitch and Esther (Hayden) Bissell. He was b. 14 Jan., 1760, d. in 1838, aged 78.

Note.—His father served in the Revolutionary War in the Battle of Long Island, Aug., 1776, when prisoned and confined in one of the churches in New York City, where several of his men died of starvation, while he suffered greatly himself. His wife died 11 July, 1807.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

2297. I. Fitch (Bissell), b. 21 Aug., 1791, m. Fanny Loomis. Both d. 1860, no issue.
 2298. II. Cyrus (Bissell), b. 21 July, 1793, d. 1856, aged 63 years, unm.
 2299. III. Eunice (Bissell), b. 29 Jan., 1800, m. Nathaniel Lines, of Brookfield, Mass. Had one son, Ebenezer.

902. CYRUS PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 Jan., 1771, m. Narcissa Griswold, (No. 2152), dau. of Isaac and Mindwell (Phelps) Griswold. She was b. Windsor, Ct., 20 Oct., 1777, d. Colebrook, Ct.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he died.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

2300. I. Mark Tully Cicero, b. 10 Nov., 1800, d. 2 Oct., 1803.

- + 2301. II. Candace Narcissa, b. 30 June, 1803, m. Henry Thompson.
 2302. III. Edith Griswold, b. 30 June, 1805, unm. in 1893.
 2303. IV. Maria Theresa, b. 20 Aug., 1807, unm., d. 2 Sept., 1839.

905. ELEANOR PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 Nov., 1777, m. 1 Feb., 1803, Ephraim Judson. He was b. Sandisfield, Mass. Mr. Judson graduated at Yale, studied law, and settled in Sandisfield, Mass., where he practiced law, and where he d. 1807. His widow died there 10 Oct., 1850, in her 73rd year.

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

2304. I. Edith (Judson).
 2305. II. Theresa “

918. JOSEPH CLOSSON, b. Deerfield, Mass., 2 Mar., 1756, m. Abigail Seekins, 8 Jan., 1783. After the death of Mr. Closson she m. 2nd Capt. Ebenezer Ellis. She died 22 Sept., 1836.

Children, b. Deerfield, Mass.:

2306. I. Samuel (Closson), b. 15 Jan., 1784. A physician in New Salem, 1816-18, and Canada, 1822. No issue.
 + 2307. II. Abigail (Closson), b. 27 Jan., 1785, m. David Sheldon.
 + 2308. III. Joseph (Closson), b. 1 Aug., 1791, m. Mehitabel Stebbins.

919. JONATHAN PHELPS, born Northampton, Mass., April, 1729, m. Esther Seward, published 28th July, 1753. She b. Durham, Ct., 1730, d. Northampton, Mass., 19 Dec., 1805, in her 75th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he d. 23 Oct., 1800, in his 72nd year.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

2309. I. Enoch, b. 9 Feb., 1755, d. 7 Aug., 1824, aged 69 years, unm.

- + 2310. II. Seward, b. 19 Mar., 1758, m. Elizabeth Armstrong.
2311. III. Luke, b. 12 Oct., 1760, d. young.
- + 2312. IV. Submit, b. 12 Jan., 1762, m. Paul Clark.
2313. V. Prudence, b. 9 Jan., 1765, m. Luke Day in 1794.
2314. VI. Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov., 1760, m. Timothy Jewett in 1787.
2315. VII. Lucy, b. 29 July, 1770, d. 1840, unm.
2316. VIII. Esther, bpt. 5 Dec., 1756, d. 2 Sept., 1802, unm.

920. LEMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 Feb., 1731, m. Dorothy —, b. Northampton, Mass., d. Pittsfield, Mass. He joined the Shakers, and d. Hancock, Mass., Sept., 1808, aged 78.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Northampton, Mass., where he had one child born. In 1760 he removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and was one of its first settlers. He was one of the eight Foundation Men in the organization of the First Church, 7 Feb., 1764, and is referred to in the 125th anniversary of this church in 1889. There were three Phelpses in the organization of this church. Says his son Elijah in 1860, then 80 years old :

“Most of my brothers and sisters moved West, and when my father settled in Pittsfield, it was a wilderness.”

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass., except first.

2317. I. Luther, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 May, 1760.
2318. II. John, b. 1762, prob. d. young.
- + 2319. III. Joseph, b. 1764, m. Martha —.
2320. IV. Lemuel, bpt. 14 Aug., 1765, m. Pittsfield, Jan., 1879, Mrs. Lois Lavinia Pitt.
- + 2321. V. John, b. about 1768, m. Lucy Cook.
2322. VI. Dolly or Dorothy, b. about 1770.
- + 2323. VII. Pliny, bpt. 26 Jan., 1772, m. Anna Lindsay.
- + 2324. VIII. William, bpt. 20 Feb., 1774, m. Polly Warner.
- + 2325. IX. James, bpt. 12 May, 1776, m. Elizabeth Collins.
- + 2326. X. Elijah, b. 1780, m.

2327. XI. Flavia, bapt. 25 Oct., 1782, m. Caled Traverse.
Settled in Edmeston, N. Y.

924. RUTH PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass.,
16 Apr., 1738, m. Elijah Pomeroy, b. Southampton, Mass.,
where he settled and died. His wife died in Southampton,
Mass.

Children, b. Southampton, Mass.

2328. I. Elizabeth, b. Southampton, Mass., 1767, d.
1797, unm.
2329. II. Enoch, b. 1771, m. Mary Tenney, settled in
Bennington, Vt.
2330. III. Samuel, b. 1774, m. Dorcas Burt.
2331. IV. Ruth, b. 1777, m. Polly Chapman.
2332. V. Joel, b. 1780, m. Mary Hall. Settled in West-
hampton, Mass.
2333. VI. Stephen, b. about 1783. Referred to in his
father's will.

926. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Northampton,
Mass., 16 Oct., 1742, m. Mary Wright 2 Dec., 1773. She
was daughter of Timothy Wright and was b. Westhampton,
Mass., where she died. Mr. Phelps settled in Westhampton,
where he died 2 Apr., 1814.

Children, b. Westhampton, Mass.

2334. I. A child b. 1774, d. same year.
+ 2335. II. Timothy, bapt. 27 Dec., 1775, m. Lois Wright.
2336. III. Joel, bapt. 29 Dec., 1778.
+ 2337. IV. Luke, m. Mary Montague.
2338. V. Rhoda, m. Jared Searls. Settled in Southamp-
ton, Mass.
2339. VI. Mary, m. Isaac Searls. Had 2 children.

927. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass.,
Mass., Mar., 1745, m. 17 Dec., 1778, Phebe Clark, b. North-
ampton, Mass., 1749, where she died Dec. 13-18, 1812, in her
63rd year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died
19 Apr., 1811, in his 66th year.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.

- + 2340. I. Julius, bapt. 8 June, 1780, m. Phebe Warren, 2nd, Jemima White.
- + 2341. II. Sylvester, b. 1781, bapt. 10 Feb., 1782, m. Abigail Gouch.
- + 2342. III. Sarah, b. Nov., 1783, m. John Wright.

948. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Hadley, Mass., 24 Oct., 1741. Entered as Freshman at Harvard College at the age of sixteen. Graduated in 1762. Studied law and settled in Marlboro, Vt., in 1764, with his father, then residing and practicing there. Was commissioned an Attorney-at-Law by Gov. Henry Moore, 31 May, 1769, and practiced in Marlboro. He acted with the State of New York, as did the rest of his family, in the boundary question between that state and Vermont. Was loyal in the War of the Revolution. Studied Theology and preached at Marlboro, Vt., in 1776. Received the degree of A. M. from his Alma Mater in 1779. He was a firm reasoner, and one of the best speakers in the state. Late in life he was afflicted with mental trouble, causing insanity, in which he made efforts to take his own life several times, and finally did so, by cutting his throat with a razor. He died without marrying, at Marlboro, Vt., 9 May, 1790.

949. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Hadley, Mass., 14 Aug.: 1743, m. Elizabeth Porter 14 June, 1770. She was b. Hadley, Mass., 15 Nov., 1747, d. Hadley, Mass., 4 Nov, 1817, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Porter.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Harvard. Studied law and received his commission from Gov. Tryon, of New York, 22 Sept., 1771, and in which state he resided for a short time, and took sides with New York State in the boundary question. He soon removed to Hadley, Mass., where he died 4 Dec., 1814, in his 72nd year.

Mr. Phelps took great interest in the Vermont grant and boundary question, after settling in Hadley, and on several occasions afforded great assistance to his father and brothers, who took an active part in that controversy. He was an eminent lawyer and a fine speaker. His contemporaries in the legal profession were John Worthington, of Springfield, Joseph Hadley, of Northampton, Oliver Partridge, of Hartford,

Josiah Dwight, of Westfield, and John Ashley. of Lower Housatonic.

He had a beautiful residence and farm in Hadley, which Dr. Timothy Dwight in his travels through New England and New York, describes as one of the most desirable possessions in the East. (During the year 1796.) He is also referred to in Hall's History of Eastern Vt. He was a representative in the General Court for several years.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.

- + 2343. I. Charles Porter, b. 8 Aug., 1772, m. three times.
- 2344. II. Moses Porter, b. 1 Dec., 1776, d. young, 8 Dec., 1776.
- + 2345. III. Elizabeth Whiting, b. 4 Feb., 1779, m. Rev. Daniel Huntington.

950. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Vt., 25 Jan., 1747, m. Zipporah Williams, 6 Jan., 1775-6. She was b. 23 Sept., 1756, d. Marlboro, Vt., 13 Oct., 1823, in her 67th year, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Eunice (Wheeler) Williams.

Mr. Phelps was a man of great energy of character and steadfastness of opinions, and early in the boundary question between Vermont and New York, he took the side of the state of New York, and was appointed by the governor of that state as agent of minute men. The copy of said appointment is given below. He soon came in contact with the authority of Vermont, was arrested in Windham, Vt., convicted of treason against the state, his property confiscated, and he banished from the state and forbidden to return under penalty of death. Encouraged by some acts of the U. S. Congress in Dec., 1782, he returned to the state, was again arrested and put in prison at Bennington, Vt., where he remained five months. He finally acceded to and swore allegiance to the state of Vermont, was released and pardoned, his property largely restored, and he again became a citizen of the state. It is said that the pardon was freely granted, and his property largely restored on account of his loyalty during the Revolutionary War, and the service he had rendered the state during that time without any material charges. He d. at Marlboro, 3 July, 1817, in his 71st year.

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY for the Colony of *NEW-YORK*, the fourth Day of January, 1776.

To TIMOTHY PHELPS, of *Cumberland County*,
Gentleman. *Greeting.*

By virtue of the authority reposed in us by the Provincial Congress of the said Colony,—We do hereby nominate, authorize, constitute and appoint you the said TIMOTHY PHELPS to be *Adjutant* of the *Regiment of Minute-men of Cumberland County* in the Colony of *NEW-YORK*, of which *Regiment of Minute-men* JOAB HOISINGTON *Esqr* is *Colonel*, & SETH SMITH *Esquire* is *Lieutenant Colonel*,—hereby requiring you, before you enter into the exercise of your said office, to make in writing, and subscribe in presence of the Chairman of the Committee of

the City, Town, District, or Precinct wherein you reside, the Declaration appointed and directed by the eleventh section of the seventh resolve contained in the Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of *New-York*, recommended by the Provincial Congress on the 22nd day of August 1775, and authorizing you fully to execute all the Powers belonging to your said office, by virtue of the said Rules and Orders, and the said Declaration: And we do hereby require all persons under your command, to pay due obedience to you, according to the said Rules and Orders, and such further Rules and Orders as shall be made and recommended for the Militia of this Colony, by the present, or any future Continental Congress, or Provincial Congress of this Colony.

January 4th, 1776.

By order of the Committee of Safety.
PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT, *Chairman*.

Attest,

JOHN Mc'KESSON, *Sec'ry*.

Children, b. Marlboro, Vt.:

- + 2346. I. John, b. 18 Nov., 1777, m. 1st Lucy Lovett, 2nd Amelia Hart Lincoln.
- + 2347. II. Charles, b. 13 Sept., 1781, m. Eliza Houghton.
- 2348. III. Eunice, b. 8 May, 1783, d. 14 Oct., 1811, unm.
- + 2349. IV. Austis, b. 11 Sept., 1788, m. John Fessenden.

2350. V. Timothy, b. 6 June, 1792, d. Sept. 1822, near Natchez, on steamboat, of yellow fever, unm.

952. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Vt., 23 Nov., 1749, m. Samuel Warner 9 July, 1772. He was son of Jonathan Warner and b. 1747. Settled in Hadley, Mass., where he died 11 Aug., 1829, in his 82nd year. His wife died there 23 Aug., 1804.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.

2351. I. Jonathan (Warner), b. 16 Dec., 1773.
 2352. II. Polly " b. 22 Nov., 1775, d. young.
 + 2353. III. Dorothy " b. 19 Mar., 1777, m. Dea. Wm. Dickinson.
 2354. IV. Polly (Warner), b. 29 Sept., 1792, m. Sylvester Smith.
 2355. V. Olive " b. 27 Jan, 1789.

961. DEA. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 June, 1757, m. Lucy Strong 5 July, 1781. She was daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Lucy (Clark) Strong, and b. Northampton, Mass., 1762, where she died 4 May, 1834, in her 72nd year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 4 Mar., 1833, in his 76th year.

Says Wm. K. Wright, who married into this family, "I well remember Dea. Nathaniel in his old age, who was quite deaf, ascending the high flight of stairs, leading to the High Pulpit in the old Church and taking his seat near or by the side of his Pastor, Rev. J. G. Spencer, with his bright silver ear-trumpet. Sometimes, in his eagerness to hear, the trumpet would get in pretty close proximity to the speaker; then a gentle nudge from the speaker, of course, accidentally, would be a dear reminder, and the trumpet would be withdrawn to a respectable distance."

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.

2356. I. A son, b. 17 Nov., 1783, d. 27 Nov., 1783.
 + 2357. II. Diana, b. 10 Oct., 1784, m. Spencer C. Clapp.
 + 2358. III. Burnham, b. 31 Oct., 1786, m. 1st, Louisa Hooker, 2nd, Mary Hooker.

- + 2359. IV. Ebenezer Strong, b. 13 Sept., 1788, m. Anna Wright.
- + 2360. V. Nathaniel, b. 1 Sept., 1791, m. Sarah Porter Mayhew.
2361. VI. Lucy, b. 6 June, 1793, d. 26 June, 1796.
2362. VII. Adelia, b. 16 Feb., 1795, m. Theodatus Phelps (No. 2367).
- + 2363. VIII. Lewis, b. 4 May, 1797, m. Asenath Wilder.
2364. IX. Lucy, b. Mar., 1799, d. 10 Jan, 1800.
2365. X. Lucinda, b. 13 Jan., 1801, d. 27 Mar., 1828, unm.
2366. XI. Charles, b. 24 Oct., 1802, m. Mary Strong.

963. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 26 Aug., 1761, m. Eunice Starkweather, b. 1758, d. in Northampton, Mass., 20 Nov., 1882, in her 64th year. He m. 2nd 11 Oct., 1824, Mary Strong, of Pittsfield, b. June 8, 1770, d. Middlebury, Vt., 15 Sept., 1837, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Brewster) Strong.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Northampton, Mass. Soon after the Revolutionary War he removed to Lanesboro, Mass., where he opened a marble quarry,—it is believed, the first one in the state. Later in life he removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he d. 20 Apr., 1842, in his 81st year, and was buried in Lanesboro, Mass. He was a stone-cutter by trade.

Children, b. Lanesboro, Mass., by 1st wife.

2367. I. Theodatus, m. Adelia Phelps, No. 2363, b. Northampton, 16 Feb., 1795, d. Middlebury, Vt., 4 Feb., 1847. No issue. Had adopted dau. Adelia, who m. Charles Langdon.
2368. II. John M., m. Hannah Jones.
- + 2369. III. Eliza, m. Jonathan Nash Chapel, Pittsfield, Mass.
2370. IV. Caroline, m. Maj. K. Barnum.
2371. V. Julia, m. George Rockwell.

965. RUFUS PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 9 Mar., 1766, m. Sybil Benson 30 June, 1789. She was b. Mendon, Worcester Co., Mass., 1768, d. Northampton, Mass., 10 Sept., 1827, in her 59th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 14 Dec., 1826, in his 61st year.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.

- + 2372. I. Ansel, b. 11 Nov., 1789, m. Hannah Ames.
- 2373. II. Clarissa, b. 19 Jan., 1792.
- 2374. III. Cephas, b. 4 Aug. 1794, d. 18 Sept., 1866.
- 2375. IV. Elizabeth, b. 1 Dec., 1796, d. 16 Sept., 1802.
- 2376. V. Abigail, b. 6 Apr., 1799, d. 14 Sept., 1829,
m. —.
- 2377. VI. Rufus, b. 31 July, 1802, d. 1802.
- 2378. VII. Henry, b. 3 Aug., 1803, d. 1803.
- 2379. VIII. William, b. 2 Aug., 1804, unm., d. 1804.
- 2380. IX. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug., 1804, d. young.
- 2381. X. Calvin, b. 14 Aug. 1808. Settled Van Buren,
Kan.
- 2382. XI. Augustus, b. 3 Jan., 1811. Settled Penfield,
Ga.

966. SPENCER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 20 Feb., 1753, m. Theodamy Allen, daughter of Rev. Timothy Allen. She was b. 25 Nov., 1755, d. 18 Nov., 1841.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chesterfield, Mass., where he died 24 Jan., 1829.

Children, b. Chesterfield, Mass.:

- + 2383. I. Spencer, b. 24 May, 1782, m. Mary Kenneippe.
- + 2384. II. Timothy Allen, b. 9 Oct., 1789, m. Thankful
Cleveland.
- 2385. III. Theodamy, b. 1 June, 1793, d. 2 June, 1795.
- 2386. IV. Theodamy, b. 10 Dec., 1796, m. Rufus Bunnell.

968. DR. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 1756, d. Chester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1838, m. Feb. 28, 1786, Ruth Ladd, b. Haverhill, N. H., June 18, 1771, d. Chester, Mass., Apr. 16, 1804. He m. 2nd, Feb. 5, 1806, Mary Fowler of Westfield, Mass.

He graduated from Yale in 1776, became a physician, and practiced medicine in Chester for many years, held town offices and was representative for several years.

Children by 1st wife:

2387. I. Martha (Patty), b. Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 3, 1788, m. — Mann, res. Troy, N. Y. She was a distinguished literary woman.
- + 2388. II. Samuel, b. Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 9, 1789, m. Betsey Henry
2389. III. Sally, b. Haverhill, N. H., Mar. 20, 1792, m. May 9, 1811, Artemas Elder, of Chester.
2390. IV. Electa, b. Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 23, 1794, m. Aug. 3, 1814, George Nooney of Chester.
- + 2391. V. Martin, b. Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 9, 1795, m. Electa Knox.
2392. VI. Charles, b. Belchertown, Mass., May 25, 1799, d. Aug. 8, 1800.
2393. VII. Ruth, b. Chester, Mass., Feb. 29, 1804, m. 1829, (pub. Oct. 31, 1829), Jason Gorham of Ware.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Chester, Mass.:

2394. VIII. Mehitabel, b. Apr. 22, 1807.

970. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., about 1762, m. Mary Harris.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Northampton, Mass., where three of his children were born. In July, 1799, he removed with his family to Williamstown, Mass., settling about one mile north of the south village, where he purchased a farm and where he died, 14 Mar., 1798.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 2395. I. Wealthy, b. 22 Apr., 1791, m. Eliakim Foster.
2396. II. Maria, b. 1793, d. young, 4 July, 1798.
- + 2397. III. Thomas Cooley, b. 21 July, 1795, m. Lucy Hall.

971. ANDREW PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1769, m. Nancy Clark, 14 Mar., 1773. She was the 1st child of Nathan Clark and Eunice Rust, and was b. Westhampton, Mass., 5 Feb., 1743.

Mr. Phelps settled in Easthampton, Mass., where he d. 17 Sept., 1834. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Easthampton, Mass.:

2398. I. Nancy, b. 30 June, 1793.
 2399. II. Martin, b. 1 Feb., 1795.
 2400. III. Asa, b. 7 Jan., 1798. } Twins.
 2401. IV. Lovinia, b. 7 Jan., 1798. }
 2402. V. Andrew, b. 27 Sept., 1801.

975 a JOHN PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., June 15, 1767, d. —, m—, Betsey Boies, dau. of Dea. Samuel Boies of Blandford, Mass., res. West Granville, Mass. He graduated Harvard College, 1787. Was sheriff of Hampden county.

Children, b. Granville, Mass.:

- + 2402 a. I. Eliza, b. Jan. 4, 1793, m. Joseph Parsons.
 2402 b. II. William Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1794, d. Mar. 7, 1802.
 + 2402 c. III. Melissa, b. Aug. 7, 1769, m. Silas P. Wright, M. D.
 2402 d. IV. Eli Boies, b. Nov. 27, 1798, d. Westfield, unm.
 + 2402 e. V. Nancy, b. Mar. 8, 1802, m. Thomas Marshall.
 2402 f. VI. William Henry, b. May 8, 1804, d. Oct. 5, 1804.
 2402 g. VII. Maria, b. June 27, 1806, m. Elihu Baker, son of Rev. Joel and Olive (Curtiss) Baker.
 + 2403. VIII. Martha Cillicia, b. Dec. 28, 1814, m. Andrew Sparhawk.

975 g. REV. ROYAL PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass. Apr. 26, 1781, d. Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1831, aged 50 years, m. at Lowville, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1806, Hannah Spofford, b. Rutland, Vt., —, dau. of Col. John Spofford. He was grad. at Yale College in 1801, became pastor of a church at Sempronius in 1801, organized the Congregational Church at Attica, N. Y., with five members, and later removed to Watertown, N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Sempronius, N. Y.

- 2403 a. I. Mary, b. June 5, 1807.
 + 2403 b. II. Royal, b. 30 March, 30, 1809, m. Anita Maytin.
 2403 c. III. Hannah, b. June, 1815.

977. DRUSILLA AUSTIN, b. 3 Apr., 1762, m. Roger Birchard.

Child.

- + 2404. I. Sophia (Birchard), b. 1792, m. Rutherford Hayes.

978. CAPT. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 29 Jan., 1761, m. 24 May, 1784, Elizabeth Loomis, b. Suffield, Ct., 8 July, 1762, where she d. 1 Nov., 1845, in her 87th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct., where he died 2 Feb., 1836, in his 76th year.

Elizabeth Loomis was a sister of the gt. grand-father of Wm. L. Loomis, town clerk of Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.

- + 2405. I. Thaddeus, b. 18 Jan., 1785, m. Dorintha Ellsworth.
 2406. II. James, b. 8 Nov., 1788, d. 11 Aug. 1791.
 2407. III. James, b. 4 May, 1792, unm., d. New Orleans.
 2408. IV. Elizabeth, b. 13 Aug., 1805, d. Suffield, Ct., 30 Jan., 1890, unm.

986. CAPT. SETH PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 31 Dec., 1770, m. Phebe Hastings, Apr., 1794. She was daughter of the first pastor of the First Baptist Church of Suffield.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct., where he died 15 Mar., 1840, aged 69 years.

Children, b. Suffield, Conn.

- + 2409. I. George, b. 2 Feb., 1795, m. Lydia Leavitt.
 + 2410. II. Laura, b. 10 Dec. 1796, m. Gurdon Grosvenor.
 2411. III. Rhoda, b. 15 Nov., 1799, d. 27 Jan., 1834, m. Capt. Warren Lewis, No. 1768. No issue.
 2412. IV. Seth, b. 13 Apr., 1802, unm. A sailor, lost at sea.
 + 2413. V. Masia, b. 2 Jan., 1804, m. Gurdon Grosvenor. 2nd, Capt. Warren Lewis. No. 1768.
 2414. VI. Phebe, m. Capt. Warren Lewis. No. 1768. No issue.
 2415. VII. John, b. about 1810. Settled in Illinois 1846. Grad. Yale 1833.
 + 2416. VIII. Aaron, b. 15 Feb., 1815, m. Susan Morley.

989. ESTHER PHELPS, b. Stafford Springs, Ct., about 1756, m. Elijah Austin, at Stafford Springs, Ct., 7 Nov.,

1776. He was son of Elias Austin and was b. New Haven, Ct. He died of yellow fever in New York City, while superintending the discharge of one of his ships from India, on 2 June, 1794.

Mr. Phelps was a shipping merchant and importer from China and the Indies, in New Haven.

She m. for 2nd husband, Peleg Sanford, at Hartford, Ct., in 1798, and later settled in New Haven, living in the Austin house on Meadow St.

He d. New Haven, Ct., in 1794. By him she had two children.

She m. for 3rd husband, Elisha Lewis, of New Haven, Ct. By him she had no issue. Mr. Lewis was a merchant in New Haven, Ct. He made a voyage with Capt. Austin to India; returning, he brought home many ancient curiosities. He lived in the old Austin homestead on Meadow street, New Haven, which has since been torn down and the property rebuilt.

Children by 1st husband, b. New Haven, Ct.

- + 2417. I. Horace (Austin), b. 3 Oct., 1777, m. Elizabeth Richard.
- 2418. II. E. Phelps (Austin), b. 30 July, 1782, died unm. in the West Indies.
- + 2419. III. Henry (Austin), b. 30 July, 1782, m. Taylor. } Twins.
- + 2420. IV. Mary Phelps (Austin), b. 3 Oct., 1784, m. Horace Holley.
- 2421. V. Archibald (Austin), b. 8 Sept., 1786, m. Louisa Lewis, dau. of Com. Lewis, of New Jersey. Settled in New York City.
- + 2422. VI. Henrietta (Austin), b. 30 Sept., 1788, m. James Doll.
- + 2423. VII. John Phelps (Austin), b. 30 Apr., 1871, m. Louisa Y. Kipp.
- + 2424. VIII. Charles E. (Austin), b. 30 July, 1793, m. Ann, H. Buckland.

Children by 2nd husband, b. New Haven, Ct.

- 2425. IX. Daniel Wadsworth (Sanford), b. Ct., d. young.
- 2426. X. Peleg Phelps " " 15 Nov., 1801, m. Mary Ann Phelps, No. 5271.

990. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Stafford Springs, Ct., about 1757, m. 1st, Janet Broome, about 1794. She was daughter of Gen. Samuel B. Broome, and was b. New Haven, Ct., 1774, where she d. 25 Apr., 1802, aged 28 years. She was an adopted daughter of Daniel Wadsworth, of Hartford.

He m. 2nd Henrietta Broome, about 1803. She was sister of his first wife. An aunt of the Broomes lived in London, Eng., with her uncle, William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. She d. on Staten Island, N.Y., Aug., 1811. Her father or grandfather was governor of the West Indies, and closely related to William Pitt, Earl of Chatham.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in Class of 1757 and settled in New Haven, Ct., where he was a prominent merchant and iron manufacturer. Says a descendant of this family: "Timothy Phelps kept up great style in New Haven. Each of his daughters had a maid and his son had a valet." He died on passage to St. Thomas, 20 Nov., 1812. His widow survived him but a short time.

It would appear that Timothy Phelps m. for 3d wife a lady by the name of Statira. The records give Mrs. Statira Phelps, 26 Mar., 1784, d. 1 Apr., 1847. By her he had no issue.

These children may not be in the order of their births, but as nearly so as possible, taken from scattered records. Some of these records say Timothy Phelps d. in the West Indies, while others say his son died there. It would appear the father died at sea, as previously stated.

Children by 1st wife, b. New Haven, Ct.:

2427. I. George, b. 1795, d. New Haven, Ct., July 26, 1879, aged 84, b. Macon, Ga. He m. Jane Hoadley, b. Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 19, 1799, d. New Haven, Ct., May 12, 1864, aged 64 years, 6 months, 12 days, dau. of David and Jane (Hull) Hoadley. Res. 7 Martin street, New Haven, Ct.
2428. II. Samuel, b. about 1796. A Lieut. in U. S. navy, d. 21 Sept., 1829, aged 33, unm.
- + 2429. III. Amelia Maria, b. 24 June, 1797, m. Rt. Rev. J. M. Wainright, D. D.

2430. IV. Jennette, b. 1798, m. J. D. Beers. She d. 1859.
2431. V. Rev. Frank, b. 1799.
2432. VI. Henrietta B., b. 1800, m. Robert Edes of Boston. She d. 1854.
- + 2433. VII. Elizabeth, b. 1802, m. Rev. Francis B. Chetwood of Elizabeth, N. J.

Children by 2nd wife, b. New Haven, Ct.:

2434. VIII. Caroline, b. Sept., 1803, d. young, 5 Nov., 1805.
2435. IX. John, b. Aug., 1805, d. young, 6 Feb., 1807.
2436. X. Timothy, b. 1808, unm., d. in Port au Prince.
2437. XI. Grace H., b. 2 Feb., 1810, d. 17 June, 1810.
- + 2438. XII. Henry, b. 1811, m. Catharine M. Wilkins of New York City.

991. DAVID PHELPS, b. Stafford Springs, Ct., about 1760, m. Elizabeth Green. She died Plainesville, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Stafford Springs, Ct., and was made a freeman 5 May, 1778. About 1830 he removed to Painesville, O., and soon from there to St. Louis, where he died.

Children:

- + 2439. I. Samuel W., b. Stafford Springs, Ct., about 1782, m. Lydia Paine.
2440. II. Henry, b. Stafford Springs, Ct., unm., d. at Fairport, Lake Co., Ohio, about 1850. Was a sea captain, engaged in the East India trade, and for a time did an extensive business.
2441. III.
2442. IV.
2443. V.
2444. VI.
2445. VII.
2446. VIII.
2447. IX.

992. MARY PHELPS, b. Stafford Springs, Ct., 18 May, 1763, m. Dea. Nathaniel Beers, 26 May, 1781. He was the 6th child of Nathan and Hannah (Nichols) Beers and was b. Stratford, Ct., 24 Feb., 1753. Settled in New Haven, Ct., where he d. 5 Sept., 1851, in his 99th year, and where his wife died 5 Sept., 1861, in her 99th year.

Mr. Beers served in the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Benedict Arnold, in the 2nd Company, called the Governor's Foot Guards, organized 2 May, 1775. He enlisted in Col. Webb's Regiment and was commissioned as Ensign 1 Jan., 1877; as Lieut. 1 Mar., 1778, and in 1778 as Paymaster, and was discharged in June, 1783. Was reported as a prisoner, taken to New York in the Danbury Alarm. He is entered in the Society of the Cincinnati as Lieut., enlisting 13 Mar., 1877, was pensioned in 1818 and on the pension list in Ct. in 1832, and also in 1840.

He commanded the guard over Maj. Andre at and before his execution, and he was the first officer to whom Maj. Andre entrusted his minutes and messages for his friends. The famous picture of the Major, drawn by himself the night before his execution, was given by Maj. Andre to Capt. Beers, and is now in the archives of Yale College.

The name as given by relatives is Nathaniel Beers, while in the Ct. Records it is Nathan.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.

- + 2448. I. Maria (Beers), b. 22 Sept., 1782, m. Dr. Eli Ives.
- 2449. II. Eliza " b. 19 Nov., 1874, d. aged 10.
- 2450. III. Nathan " b. 25 Sept., 1787, unm., d. 1802,
on the island of St. Croix, of
yellow fever.
- + 2451. IV. Timothy Phelps (Beers), b. 28 Dec., 1789, m.
Caroline Mills, No. 2462. M. 2nd, Mary A.
Whiting.
- + 2452. V. Isaac (Beers), b. 15 July, 1792, m. Elvira M.
Townsend.
- + 2453. VI. Abigail Allyn (Beers), b. 15 June, 1794, m.
John Littsworth.
- 2454. VII. John Phelps (Beers), b. 15 July, 1796, unm.,
d. 1819.



MRS. ABIGAIL PHELPS MILLS.

- + 2455. VIII. Eliza (Beers), b. 22 July, 1899, m. Charles Hooker.
- + 2456. IX. Jennette (Beers). b. 23 Sept., 1801, m. Albert Baldwin.
2457. X. Nathan (Beers), b. 26 Sept., 1803, d. in infancy.
- + 2458. XI. Clement " b. 29 July, 1804, m. Eunice Scarrot.
- + 2459. XII. Nathan " b. 15 Oct., 1806, m. Louise Ashley.

993. CAPT. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Stafford Springs, Ct., about 1750, (probably about 8-10 years earlier).

Capt. Phelps settled in Stafford Springs, later in life removing to St. Louis, Mo. He was made a freeman at Stafford Springs, 25 Sept., 1782. He was in the Lexington Alarm, serving 21 days.

Says a descendant of this family: "Daniel Phelps, son of John Phelps, while crossing the Connecticut river on the ice, with his wife, the horses plunged into an air-hole and he alone was saved or escaped from drowning. The sad loss of his wife caused him to remove West with his son, and he settled in St. Louis, where his son also settled."

Child, b. Stafford Springs, Ct.

2460. A son. Settled in St. Louis, Mo.

995. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Stafford Springs Ct., about 1769, m. Judge Isaac Mills. He son of Judge Elisha and Margaret (DeForest) Mills, and was b. New Haven, Ct., 1764. Mr. Mills settled in Sandusky, Ohio, where many of his descendants now reside. He was one of the first settlers of the place. He d. aged 83.

Children, b. Sandusky, Ohio :

2461. I. John P. (Mills), d. young.
2462. II. Caroline " m. Dr. Timothy P. Beers.
See No. 2451.
2463. III. Elvira " d. aged 23 years, unm.
- + 2464. IV. Abigail A. " m. John Anketell.
- + 2465. V. Aurelia, " b. 1806, m. Rev. Stephen R. Wynkoop.

2466. VI. Isaac A. (Mills), m. Sophia Lyman, of Ohio.
 2467. VII. Harriett L. " unnm., d. young.
 2468. VIII. Mary, " b. 1813, d. 1816.
 2469. IX. Wm. Henry " m. Caroline Hurd. Settled
 in Sandusky. Had 7 children.

998. REV. SAMUEL MERRICK PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 19 July, 1770, m. Eliza Wallace, at North Salem, N. Y., b. 27 Feb., 1781, d. Lee Centre, Ill., 29 May, 1857.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale, 1795, studied divinity and settled in North Salem, N. Y., in the Presbyterian Church, also installed June, 1817, at Ridgefield, Ct., and dismissed Dec. 31. 1829. He died at Hartford, Ct., 26 Dec., 1841.

Children, b. North Salem, N. Y.:

- + 2470. I. Sarah Marianna, b. 17 Apr., 1803, m. Joseph C. Lewis.
 + 2471. II. Harriett Eliza, b. 7 June, 1807, m. Eli Gilbert.
 + 2472. III. Samuel Wallace, b. 10 Sept., 1820, m. Caroline M. Thompson.

1001. SIMEON PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 1742, m. Lydia ——. She d. 1823, aged 81, b. 1742.

Mr. Phelps settled in Belchertown, Mass., and enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in the taking of Fort Ticonderoga. He died at Pittsfield, Mass., of small pox, on his way home in 1776, aged 34 years.

Children, b. Belchertown, Mass.

2473. I. Benjamin, b. about 1765, d. 1842.
 + 2474. II. Noah, b. about 1767, m. twice.
 2475. III. Seth, b. about 1770.
 2476. IV. Eliakim.

1005. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 1753, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Easthampton, where he resided a short time. From there he removed to Northampton, where he d. 1812.

We find no record of children.

1006. DEA. ELIAKIM PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 5 Jan., 1755, m. Margaret Combs, 2 Dec., 1778. She

was b. Warren, Mass., 1752, d. at Belchertown, Mass., 7 Feb., 1846, in her 94th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Belchertown, Mass., in 1781, or 1782, where he was a prominent and active man. He was selectman eight years, member of the Mass. Legislature for twelve years, was a member of the convention to revise the constitution of Mass. in 1820, and was a justice of the peace over forty years. He was also deacon of the church many years. He died of disease of the heart 13 Mar., 1824, in his 69th year.

Note.—Says 520 Springfield Records: "Eliakim Phelps of Belchertown m. Elizabeth Chapin of Springfield, Mass., 28 Aug., 1777." (Probably 1st wife, and she soon died.)

Children, b. Belchertown, Mass.

- +2477. I. Abner, b. 8 Sept., 1779, m. twice.
 - +2478. II. Daniel, b. 23-25 Dec., 1781, m. twice.
 - 2479. III. Eliakim, b. 25 Mar., 1783, d. Feb., 1784.
 - 2480. IV. Calvin, b. 16 Mar., 1785, d. 16 Feb., 1787.
 - 2481. V. Asenath, b. 16 Feb., 1788-9, m. Thomas Bliss.
 - +2482. VI. Eliakim, b. 20 Mar., 1790, m. twice.
 - +2483. VII. William, b. 19 June, 1792, m. Maria Forward.
 - 2484. VIII. Zerviah, b. 1 May, 1794, d. 12 Apr., 1798.
 - 2485. IX. Diana, b. 5 Aug., 1796-7, m. Cornelius Delano.
- Settled in Northampton, Mass.

1011. JOHN PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., about 1770, m.

Settled in East or Southampton, Mass., where he died in 1806, aged 36 years.

Note.—Says, 858, Northampton Records: "In 1806 Roswell Strong, of Southampton, was appointed guardian of John Phelps, Isaac Phelps and Collate Phelps, minors and children of John Phelps, late of Southampton." From Probate Records it would appear that his wife died before him.

Children, b. Southampton, Mass.:

- 2486. I. John, b. before 1805.
- 2487. II. Isaac, b. " "
- 2488. III. Callate, b. " "

1012. CALEB POMEROY, b. Northampton, Mass., b. Northampton, Mass., 10 July, 1470, m. Chloe Strong, 20

Sept., 1770. She was daughter of Aaron and Rachel Strong, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 22 Jan., 1744. Settled in Northampton, Mass., where they died.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

2489. I. Anna.

2490. II. Sarah, m. David Stock.

This marriage requires confirmation.

1013. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 Nov., 1732, m. Isabella Loomis, 16 Oct., 1755. She was daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Egleston) Loomis and was b. Torrington, Ct., 26 Oct. 1729, d. Torrington, Ct., 15 Dec., 1784.

Mr. Phelps settled in Torrington, and d. about 1793. His will probated in Litchfield, Ct., sons Joseph and Benjamin executors, accepted 31 Aug., 1793, mentions son Daniel, now living at East Windsor, Isaac, late living at East Windsor. (Note — Probably not married.) Not in records. Jerusha, wife of Joseph Beach, Isabel Phelps, (Later referred to as Isabel Lucas.) Jemima m. James Egleston, and four children of son Jonathan, deceased, namely Luma, Anna, (Called in one record Amos) Almira, and Jerusha, m. July 1789, he paid £60 for son Benjamin not enlisting.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct.:

2491. I. Jerusha, b. 2 May, 1757, bpt. 16 May, 1757, m. Joseph Beach,

+ 2492. II. Joseph, b. 16 May, 1759, bpt. 30 Mar., 1759, m. Rebecca Leavenworth.

2493. III. Isabella, b. 15 June, 1761, bpt. June 1761, m. Lucas.

+ 2494. VI. Jonathan, b. 17 May, 1763, m. Sylvia Beach.

+ 2495. V. Jemima, b. 6 Feb. 1765, bpt. 15 May, 1765, m. James Eggleston.

+ 2496. VI. Daniel, b. 9 Nov., 1766, m. Huldah Whiting.

+ 2497. VII. Benjamin, b. 15 June, 1769, m. Lydia Grant.

1015 RACHEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 26 Nov., 1736, m. Abner Blodgett, 23 Mar., 1768. He was son of Benoni and Abigail (Booth) Blodgett, and was b. in 1737, and settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died, 25 Mar., 1812.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 2498. I. Abner (Blodgett), b. 1 Oct., 1771, m. Hannah Booth.
2499. II. Rachel " b. 2 Aug., 1773.
- + 2500. III. Martha " b. 18 Oct., 1775, m. Nathaniel Allen.
- + 2501. IV. Benoni " b. 9 June, 1778, m. Damaris Blodgett.
2502. V. Job " b. 18 June, 1782, unm., blind.
2503. VI. Rufus " b. 2 June, 1784.
- + 2504. VII. Cephas " b. 2 June, 1784, m. } Twins.
Huldah Gaylord. }
2505. VIII. Achsah " "

1018. FRIEND PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., 1 Nov., 1745, (says one of his family, 23 Dec., 1745,) m. Rachel Phelps at Canaan, Ct., 2 Jan., 1777. She was b. Windsor, Ct., 4 July, 1755, d. Sharon, Ct., 27 July, 1817.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Canaan, Ct., where we find the record of the birth of his first two children. In 1780 he removed to Norfolk, Ct., an adjoining town east of Canaan, and later to Sharon, Ct., where he died, 6 Feb., 1826.

Children :

- + 2506. I. Benjamin, b. Canaan, Ct., 25 Oct., 1777, m. Malinda Hoskins.
2507. II. Rachel, b. Canaan, Ct., 6 Nov., 1779.
2508. III. Roxey L., b. Norfolk, Ct., 12 Nov., 1782.
2509. IV. Wealthy, b. " " 4 July, 1785.
- + 2510. V. Harriett, b. " " 15 Mar., 1789, m. Hendrick E. Paine.
- + 2511. VI. Halsey, b. Sharon, Ct., 11 May, 1792, m. Lucinda Hitchcock.

1025. RHODA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1760, removed with her father and others to Pittsfield, Mass., about 1761, m. Elias Stevens.

Mr. Stevens settled in Low Hampton, N. Y. There was at one time a post office, but now the mails are taken from Fair Haven, Vt. From there he removed to Blenheim, N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Low Hampton, N. Y.:

- 2512. I. Elijah.
- 2513. II. Rhoda.
- 2514. III. Elisha.
- 2515. IV. Polly.
- 2516. V. Henry.
- 2517. VI. A daughter.
- 2518. VII. A daughter.
- 2519. VIII.
- 2520. IX.
- 2521. X.
- 2522. XI.
- 2523. XII.
- 2524. XIII.

Note.—Henry and three daughters settled in Pontiac, Mich.

Note.—A grandson says: "All the names I can recollect. They later removed to Blenheim, N. Y."

1026. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 27 Jan., 1762, m. Sarah Smellage, at Pittsfield, Mass., 1783, she b. 1861, d. Pontiac, Mich., 14 Nov., 1850, aged 89 years.

Note.—Her father died at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1804, aged 71 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pittsfield, Mass., where he died 16 Aug., 1828, in his 66th. year.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

- 2525. I. Betsey, b. 13 Sept., 1784, unm. lived with her sister, Mrs. Smith.
- + 2526. II. Eleanor, b. 1 Sept., 1786, m. Luther Smith.
- + 2527. III. Benjamin, b. 17 Oct., 1788, m. Lucy Francis.
- + 2528. IV. Pauline, b. 29 Aug., 1790, m. John Everett.
- + 2529. V. Bethena, b. 29 Aug., 1792, m. Oliver Robbins.
- + 2530. VI. Rhoda, b. 28 July, 1794, m. John Niles.
- + 2531. VII. Sarah, b. 7 Sept., 1796, m. James Wrigley.
- + 2532. VIII. Elnathan, b. 15 Jan., 1799, m. Clarissa Colt.
- + 2533. IX. Alfred, b. 4 June, 1801, m. Lucy Newton.
- + 2534. X. William, b. 16 Aug., 1804, m. Carrie —.

1027. PAULINA PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1 May, 1764, bapt. 3 May, 1764., m. Capt. William Miller, in

Pittsfield, Mass., 22 Mar., 1781. He was b. 1757, settled in Pittsfield, Mass., where three of his children were born. From there he removed to Low Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., where he settled, and died 23d Dec., 1812, in his 55th year. His wife also died there.

Children, b. Low Hampton, N. Y., except first three.

- + 2535. I. William (Miller), b. Pittsfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1782, m. Lucy P. Smith.
2536. II. Joseph (Miller), b. Pittsfield, Mass., 12 June, 1783, d. 6 Feb., 1784.
- + 2537. III. Paulina (Miller), b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1 Nov., 1784, m. Rev. William Bosworth.
- + 2538. IV. Sylvia (Miller), b. 4 Sept. 1786, m. S. Guilford.
2539. V. A daughter, 29 Feb., 1788, d. in infancy.
- + 2540. VI. Cynthia (Miller), b. 13 Feb., 1789, m. Thomas Shaw.
2541. VII. Apna " b. 31 Dec. 1790, unm., d. 27 Dec., 1812.
- + 2542. VIII. Mira M. (Miller), b. 12 Sept., 1762, m. Hezekiah Bosworth.
- + 2543. IX. Anna (Miller), b. 10 Feb., 1792, m. Joseph Atwood.
- + 2544. X. George (Miller), b. 6 Feb., 1796, m. Delia Palmer.
- + 2545. XI. Lois " b. 25 Jan., 1798, m. Hiram Shaw.
2546. XII. Ira " b. 3 Dec., 1799, d. 4 Aug., 1801.
2547. XIII. Rhoda " b. 24 Sept., 1801, d. 27 Feb., 1812.
- + 2548. XIV. Solomon P. " b. 27 Nov., 1803, m. Wealthy Stevens.
- + 2549. XV. Stella " b. 30 June, 1806, m. Jos. Adams.
2550. XVI. Eleanor " b. April 1, 1809, m. Oliver Hulet.

1028. SUSANNAH PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., -9, bap. 20 Aug., 1766, m. Cyrus Stevens, 18th Oct., 1785.

Mr. Stevens settled in Underhill, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. Underhill, Ct.:

- | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--|
| + 2551. | I. Henry (Stevens), m. | |
| 2552. | II. Cyrus | " d. Underhill, Vt., unm. |
| + 2553. | III. Theron | " m. Sally Proctor. |
| 2554. | IV. Orange | " |
| + 2555. | V. Royal | " b. 1 May, 1795, m. Sally Richardson. |
| 2556. | VI. Laura | " b. 19 Aug., 1797. |
| 2557. | VII. Anna | " |
| 2558. | VIII. Nancy | " |
| 2559. | IX. Reuben | " |
| 2560. | X. Clarinda | " b. 1806, m. Spencer Armstrong. See No. 2580. |
| + 2561. | XI. Samantha | " m. Alpheus Cody. |
| 2562. | XII. Adeline | " m. Augustus Norton. |

1031. ELNATHAN PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 27 Apr., 1772, removed with his father to Orwell, Vt., where he m. Phebe Tuttle, b. Orwell, Vt., 6 July, 1777, d. Orwell, Vt., 19 Jan., 1864. *daugh. Thomas Tuttle & - Smith*

Mr. Phelps settled in Orwell, Vt., where he died 19 May, 1843, in his 72nd year.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt.:

- | | |
|---------|---|
| + 2563. | I. Elnathan, b. 5 Jan., 1795, m. Melicent Bridges. |
| + 2564. | II. Polly, b. 10 Sept., 1797, m. Danforth Elen-thorp. |
| + 2565. | III. Amanda, b. 25 Sept., 1799, m. Samuel Rob-inson. |
| 2566. | IV. Casandana, b. 24 Feb., 1802, d. 1803. |
| + 2567. | V. Erastus, b. 18 June, 1804, m. Margaret Hibbard. |
| + 2568. | VI. Orange, b. 17 Dec., 1806, m. Mary Waterman. |
| + 2569. | VII. Alphonso, b. 28 May, 1809, m. Rhoda Bos-worth. |
| + 2570. | VIII. Levina, b. 26 Sept., 1811, m. Augustus Parker. |
| + 2571. | IX. Harrison, b. 2 May, 1814, m. Anna Bosworth. |

- | | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| + 2572. | X. Alonzo, b. 18 May, 1819, m. Polly
M. Byam. | } Twins. |
| + 2573. | XI. Lorenzo, b. 18 May, 1819, m.
Amanda Burke. | |

1032. ELEANOR PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 2 May, 1774. Removed early in life with her father to Orwell, Vt., where she m. Elliot Armstrong, b. Shoreham, Vt., 8 Sept., 1772, where he settled, and d. 31 May, 1852, and died 31 May, 1852, and where his widow died 13 Jan., 1859, in her 86th year. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Shoreham, Vt.

- | | |
|---------|---|
| + 2574. | I. Chauncey (Armstrong), b. 23 July, 1793, m.
Polly Griswold. |
| 2575. | II. William " b. 17 Apr., 1795,
d. 17 May, 1795. |
| + 2576. | III. Chester " b. 19 May, 1796, m.
Emma Smith. |
| 2577. | III. Erastus " b. 21 Apr., 1798, d.
18 Oct., 1798. |
| + 2578. | IV. Ransom S. " b. 30 July, 1799, m.
Esther M. Page. |
| 2579. | V. Irene " b. 25 Dec., 1801, m.
Settled in St.
Charles, Minn., d.
1 Feb., 1887. |
| + 2580. | VI. Spencer " b. 8 Aug., 1805, m.
Clarinda Stephens,
No. 2560. |
| + 2581. | V. David W. " b. 13 Aug., 1807, m.
Sarah M. Treadway. |
| + 2582. | VI. Elliot O. " b. 12 Mar., 1812, m.
twice. |
| 2583. | VII. Eleanor " b. 18 June, 1817, m.
Wm. H. Derby 13th
Sept., 1838. She d.
at Parma, Mich.,
17th July, 1852. |

1033. SARAH PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 21 Jan., 1778. Removed early in life with her father to Orwell, Vt., where she m. Samuel Webster.

Settled first in Orwell, Vt., but soon removed to Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he died 8 Dec., 1819, and where his widow died 28 Oct., 1827 or 1828.

Children, b. Stockholm, N. Y.

- +2584. I. Luman (Webster), m ——.
- +2585. II. Alvah P. " b. 30 July, 1812, m. Adaline Holmes.
- 2586. III.
- 2587. IV.
- 2588. V.
- 2589. VI.

1034. JACOB PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 12 July, 1780. Removed with his father early in life to Orwell, Vt., where he m. Lucy Webster 1 May, 1803.

Mr. Phelps first settled at Orwell, Vt. In 1821 he removed to Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where his family are settled within a few miles of each other, and where he d. 13 May, 1854.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt.

- +2590. I. Alanson, b. 5 Mar., 1804, m. Philanna Bacheldore.
- +2591. II. William S., b. 26 Jan., 1806, m. Laura Palmer.
- +2592. III. Lucy M., b. 7 Nov., 1807, m. Benjamin F. Nay.
- 2593. IV. Orsamus, b. 16 Sept., 1809, d. 6 May, 1810.
- 2594. V. Lucinda, b. 22 Apr., 1811, unm., Res. Hopkinton, N. Y.
- +2595. VI. Edwin O., b. 23 Apr., 1813, m. Priscilla Dwinell.
- 2596. VII. Polly, b. 7 Feb., 1815, d. 11 Oct., 1816.

1035. ANNA PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 6 Mar., 1783, removed with her father early in life to Orwell, Vt., where she m. Warren Webster 25 July, 1802. He was b.—settled in Stockholm, N. Y., where he d. 29 May, 1867. His widow d. Potsdam, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1870.

Children, b. Stockholm, N. Y.

2597. I. Sylvia (Webster), b. 25 June, 1803, m. ~~Am-Bliss W~~
gustine Norton. Settled Granville, Ill.
2598. II. Alva (Webster), b. 23 July, 1824, d. in infancy.
2599. III. Willard, b. 17 July, 1807, m. Aurilla Mitchell,
2 Sept., 1829.
2600. IV. Eliza A. (Webster), b. 21 Mar., 1812, m. 11
Feb., 1836, J. G. Johnson, of Potsdam, N. Y.
2601. V. Pamela (Webster), b. 23 July, 1814, m. Mr.
Holmes.
2602. VI. Hiram, " b. 2 May, 1817. m. *Roxy Estes.*
2603. VII. Lucy J., " b. 24 Aug., 1879, m.
~~Nicholas Seth.~~ *Nicholas B. Nichols*
2604. VIII. Samuel (Webster), b. 7 Apr., 1822. m. *Mary A. Nichols*
2605. IX. Myron, b. 18 July, 1827.
2606. X. An infant, d. in infancy.

✓ **1036.** JOHN VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Mar., 1736, m. Elizabeth Phelps 1 July, 1755, she daughter of Hezekiah and Dorothy Phelps, and b. Gt. Barrington, Mass., d. Simsbury, Ct., 17 Oct., 1783 (of line of George Phelps, the emigrant).

Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died 27 July, 1766, leaving three children.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.

2607. I. Deborah (Viets), b. 25 June, 1757, m. Charles Case.
2608. II. Hezekiah " b. 24 Dec., 1759.
2609. III. Elizabeth " b. 14 Feb., 1762.

After the death of Mr. Viets, his widow, Elizabeth, married Dea. Amasa Case, and had six children. See George Phelps's family.

1037. ROGER VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 Mar., 1737, m. 1st Hester Botsford, m. 2nd Mary Isaacs.

Mr. Viets was a graduate of Yale College in class of 1758. He died 15 Aug., 1811.

1039. EUNICE VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 Nov., 1742, m. Elisha Griswold, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Por-

ter) Griswold. He was b. Simsbury, Ct. They settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Child :

2610. I. Alexander Viets (Griswold), b. 22 Apr., 1766, d. Boston, Mass., 18 Feb., 1843. He was bishop of the earlier diocese of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States from 1811 to 1843, and presiding bishop in 1836. His life was published by J. S. Stone, D. D.

1045. LUKE VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 6 Jan., 1759, m. Keziah Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 Nov., 1757, d. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Nov., 1759. See No. 1106.

Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died 22 Nov., 1835.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.

2611. I. Keziah (Viets), b. 12 Nov., 1777, m. James Hendricks, 2nd, Lathrop Moore.
2612. II. Rosanna (Viets), b. 4 Dec., 1778, m. John Remington, 2nd, — Wearn.
- +2613. III. Luke (Viets), b. 2 Aug., 1780, m. Abigail Phelps.
- +2614. IV. John (Viets), b. 1 Mar., 1782, m. Abigail Eno.
2615. V. Catherine (Viets), b. 22 Nov., 1783, m. Charles Fowler.
2616. VI. George “ b. June, 1786, d. 10 Apr., 1787.
2617. VII. Esther “ b. about 1788, m. Pliny Owen.
- +2718. VIII. George “ b. 22 Jan., 1790, m. Charlotte Rice.
2619. IX. Dr. Roger “ b. 28 Oct., 1791.
2620. X. Chloe “ b. Aug., 1793, m. Reuben Baker.

1046. AZARIAH PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 1762, christened 6 Apr., 1768, confirmed Apr., 1787, in Rev. Mr. Viets's St. Ann's Church, m. Azubah Owen in Granby, Ct., 20 Jan., 1784. She was b. Granby, Ct., 1764, d. there 23 Dec., 1831, aged 67.

Mr. Phelps settled in Granby, Ct., and was a farmer. He d. there 20 Feb., 1806, aged 44 years. His will, probated in Hartford, dated 7th Feb., 1806, appoints his wife, Azubah, executrix. His property inventoried \$2564.17. He gives one-third of his estate, both real and personal, to his wife, Azubah; to son, Gaylord, one hundred dollars; to daughter, Azubah, seventy dollars; to daughter, Sarah, seventy dollars; to his other two sons, Lynus to have his part in money if desired; the other son not mentioned.

Says his grand-son, Truman O. Phelps, "my father had four brothers.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.

- + 2621. I. Lyman, b. 19 June, 1785, m. Sophia Holcomb.
- 2622. II. Gaylord, living 1806.
- 2623. III. Azubah, " "
- 2624. IV. Lynus, b. 1799, bpt. 8 July, 1800, d. 30 Jan., 1839.
- 2625. V. Aaron, d. 1781, unm.
- 2626. VI. Sarah, living 1806.
- 2627. VII. Timothy, bpt. 3 July, 1800, d. unm.

1047. ELIHU PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 11 Aug., 1768. Christened by Rev. Mr. Viets, 2 Oct., 1768, m. He d. Sept. 13, 1768.

Child, b. Granby, Ct.:

- 2628. I. Elihu, b. 1795, d. 9 Jan., 1831, aged 36.

1052. JOB PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 Apr., 1752, removed with his father to Simsbury or Turkey Hills, Ct., about 1756, m. Charity —, b. 1759. She d. East Granby, Ct., 1827, aged 79 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, or Turkey Hills, d. East Granby, 2 Oct., 1820, aged 68 years.

This family all removed to the state of New York at an early day, and were all farmers except Guy, who kept hotel. Says his nephew, of Job Phelps, "He was always looking for a place west, but never found one."

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

2629. I. Job, b. 1772. Settled near Utica, N. Y., where he died.
2630. II. Walter, b. 1779.
- + 2631. III. Eli, b. 1782, m. —.
- + 2632. IV. Guy, b. 14 Feb., 1786, m. Elizabeth —.
And probably daughters.

1056. MARGARET PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 13 July, 1759, m. 1st Moses Kilbourn, after the Revolution. He was son of Gershom Kilbourn, and was b. Orange, Essex Co., N. J., 7 Feb., 1758. He served in the Revolutionary War. After the war he settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. in 1790, leaving 3 children. She m. 2nd Alexander McKeegan, and probably settled in South Orange, N. J.

Children by 1st husband, Moses Kilbourn:

2633. I. Abner Lewis (Kilbourn), b. Windsor, Ct., m. Phebe Crane, and settled in Orange, N. J.,
2634. II. Charlotte (Kilbourn), b. Windsor, Ct., m. James Thrall. Settled in Ohio. Had 5 children. D. 1824.
2635. III. Moses Arnold (Kilbourn) b. Windsor, Ct., m. Nancy Lewis, and in 1856 lived near Westfield, Mass. Had one son, Lyman, and probably others.

Children, by 2nd husband:

2636. IV. A son (McKeegan), who settled in South Orange, N. J.
2637. V. A son (McKeegan). who settled in South Orange, N. J.

1063. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 14 July, 1766, m. 2 Nov., 1796, Keziah Parsons, b. Northampton, Mass., 16 Sept., 1766, where she d. 16 June, 1853, in her 87th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 6 Dec., 1826, in his 61st year.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.

- + 2638. I. Spencer, b. 4 Sept., 1797, m. Anna Harris.
2639. II. Patty, b. 1 Apr., 1799, d. young. ?

2640. III. Charles, b. 21 Apr., 1800, d. 1801.
 + 2641. IV. Ebenezer, b. 8 Aug., 1802, m. Mary Austin.
 + 2642. V. Charles, b. 26 July, 1804, m. twice.
 2643. VI. Lewis, b. 17 May, 1806, m. Emma Hart.
 + 2644. VII. Chester, b. 14 Oct., 1807, m. Sarah Wright.
 2645. VIII. A son, d. at birth.
 2646. IX. George, b. 21 July, 1809, d. 1810.
 + 2647. X. Phebe, b. 21 Mar., 1812, m. W. K. Wright.
 + 2648. XI. Keziah M., b. 6 Apr., 1814, m. twice.

1067. JOHN PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 9 Nov., 1773, m. Naomi Wright (or Esther Wright), about 1795. She was daughter of Joseph Wright and b. Northampton, Mass., d. Easthampton, Mass., in 1852.

Mr. Phelps settled in Easthampton, Mass., where he died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Easthampton, Mass.:

- + 2649. I. John, b. 1797.
 2650. II. James, b. 1800, m. and had 2 children.
 2651. III. Phebe, b. 1802, m.
 + 2652. IV. Asa Austin, b. 1804.
 2653. V. Esther, b. 1806.
 + 2654. VI. Frederick, b. 12 Apr., 1803, m. Jael J. Shoals.
 2655. VII. Naomi, b. 1810.
 2656. VIII. Hannah, b. 1812.
 2657. IX. Julia, b. 1816.
 2658. X. Martha, b. 1818.

1068. ASAHIEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 24 Sept., 1775, m. 14 Nov., 1802, Polly Sears, b. Pelham, Mass., d. Northampton, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he d. 1826. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 2659. I. Joseph Edward, b. 6 Jan., 1805, m. Ursula Wright.
 2660. II. Mary, m. — Bliss. Settled in Northampton, Mass.
 2661. III. Fanny, m. George Edwards.
 2662. IV. Asahel.
 2663. V. Emily.

1070. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 May, 1782, m. Joseph Strong, 1 Dec., 1808. He was son of Simeon and Charlotte (Pomeroy) Strong, and b. Northampton, Mass., 30th. Oct., 1780, where he settled, and died 7 May, 1861, and where his wife d. 16 Dec., 1853. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

2664. I. Amelia (Strong), b. 9 Sept., 1809, m. 6 Dec., 1832, Horace Cook, son of Ernest Cook.
2665. II. Solomon (Strong), b. 30 July, 1811, unm. d. 14th. July, 1843.
2666. III. Frederick (Strong), b. 23 Aug., 1813, unm. d. 1837.
2667. VI. Julia (Strong), b. 26 Nov. 1815, m. Silas Chapin, 24 Feb., 1811. Settled in New York State.
2668. V. John W. (Strong), b.
2669. VI. William (Strong), b. 5 July, 1820.
2670. VII. James (Strong), b. 25 Sept., 1821, m. Sarah Rexford. Settled in Philadelphia, Pa.
2671. VIII. Daniel (Strong), b. 27 Aug., 1826.

See Strong Genealogy for descendants.

1072. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 11 June, 1742, m. Mary Clark. She m. for 2nd husband Judge Samuel Woodruff of Hartford, Ct.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Granby, Ct., where we find record of three of his children and where he d. 28 Jan., 1767. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2672. I. Joseph, b. 2 July, 1762. Probably d. young.
- + 2673. II. Roswell, b. 14 Feb., 1764, m. Chloe Holcomb.
- + 2674. III. Deborah, b. 14 Sept., 1765, m. Fitz John Allen.

1075. ROGER PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 22 Feb., 1745-6, m. Esther ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where we find the record of birth of one child. He died there in 1793, aged 47.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2675. I. Roger, b. 11 Apr., 1771.

1088. CAPT. DAN PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., about 1740, m. Hannah Austin, 27 Dec., 1771. She b. Suffield, Ct., 1747, d. there 28 April, 1823, in her 77th year.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Granby, Ct., where he remained a short time, when he removed to Suffield, Ct., where he died Dec. 5, 1812, aged 66 years. Was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

2676. I. Hannah, b. 15 Nov., 1772, d. 19 Oct., 1776.
+ 2677. II. Abiah, b. 29 Sept., 1775, m. Elias Morse.
+ 2678. III. Hannah E., b. 18 May, 1778, m. Micah Griffin.
+ 2679. IV. Mary, b. 23 Oct., 1783, m. V. Stevens.

1089. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., about 1743, m. Lois Cadwell, in Suffield, Ct., 22 Mar., 1764. She b. Suffield, Ct., where she d. 1 June, 1835, in her 93rd year.

Mr. Phelps settled for a time in Granby, Ct., soon removing to Suffield, Ct., where he d. 18 July, 1813, in his 70th year. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, serving in the 2nd Regiment.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

2680. I. Lois, b. 18 Aug., 1764.
+ 2681. II. Eunice, b. 2 Dec., 1766, prob. m. Gordon Filley.
2682. III. Elijah, b. 26 July, 1768.
2683. IV. Olivia, b. 26 Dec., 1770.
2684. V. Esther, b. 13 Apr., 1773.
2685. VI. Orange, b. 2 June, 1775.
2686. VII. Urbana, b. 28 Dec., 1778.
2687. VIII. Theodore, b. 30 July, 1781.
2688. IX. Penelope, b. 7 Oct., 1783.
2689. X. Beriah, b. 15 Jan., 1786.
+ 2690. XI. Moses, b. 26 Sept., 1789, m. Anna Brown.

1090. DEA. JUDAH PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., abt 1754, (other records say Suffield, Ct., 12 May, 1750.)

m. 16 Nov., 1778, Abigail Bishop, b. 18 Aug., 1758, d. Suffield, Ct., 17 Dec., 1845, in her 88th. year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct. It would appear that he resided for a time in Granby, Ct. He d. in Suffield, Ct., 6 Oct., 1818, in his 69th year.

Mr. Phelps was in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting in Col. Josiah Spencer's Regiment, and in the 7th. company, Capt. Abel Pettibone, 23 Oct., 1775.

Children, b. Granby, Ct., except first two :

2691. I. Judah, b. Suffield, Ct., 4 Nov., 1779, unm. d. Nov., 1798.
2692. II. Abigail, b. Suffield, Ct., 27 May, 1781, m. Luke Viets. See No. 2613.
- + 2693. III. Israel, b. 20 Oct., 1782, m. Mercy Stephens.
2694. VI. Sylvanus, b. 10 Mar., 1784, unm. d. 8 Feb., 1812.
- + 2695. V. Apollos, b. 3 Feb., 1786, m. Rhoda Coffin, 2nd Martha Griffin.
- + 2696. VI. Betsey, b. 28 Apr. 1788, m. Justus Stephens.
- + 2697. VII. Beulah, b. 21 Feb., 1790, m. Dan Viets.
- + 2698. VIII. Jael, b. 24 Jan., 1793, m. Anson Morse.
2699. XI. Anna, b. 8 Dec., 1795, d. 9 Dec., 1795.
2700. X. Justus, b. 11 Mar., 1797, d. 13 May 1797.
- + 2701. XI. Sally, b. 14 Mar., 1799, m. Bradley Alderman.
- + 2702. XII. Judah D., b. 12 July, 1803, m. Silas Wood.

(Note. Others of these children may have been born in Suffield, Ct.)

1092. SILAS PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, or Granby, Ct., about 1754, m. Mary Warner, 8 Feb., 1781, at Suffield, Ct. She was born Suffield, Ct., where she died 26 June, 1786. He m. 2nd. Thankful Haines, 5 Apr., 1786, at Suffield, Ct., 28 Dec., 1830, aged 81 years.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Suffield, Ct., where some of his children were born. He died, 14 Jan., 1815, aged 63 years.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.

Children all by first wife, b. Suffield, Ct.:

- + 2703. I. Silas, b. 3 May, 1782, m. Widow Rhoda Hayes.

+ 2704. II. Jesse, b. 19 Dec., 1784, m. Thankful Trumbull.

2705. III. Isaac, b. 15 Jan., 1786, d. 6 Feb., 1786.

1098. SHUBAEL PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 1764, d. June 13, 1819, m. Ziba Griffin, b. 1765, d. March 9, 1837, aged 72 years. Both buried at Copper Hill, East Granby, Ct.:

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

2705 a. I. Esther, b. Dec. 19, 1802, d. 1864, m. Nov. 26, 1823, Gervase Viets. Had ch.

2705 b. II. Julius, b. March 5, 1805, d. 1876, m. Widow Viets. No issue. She m. 2nd James Osborne.

2705 c. III. Mary, b. 1810, d. Feb. 23, 1814, aged 4 years.

1101. EZEKIEL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 May, 1748, m. Bersheba Case, 8 Apr., 1770. She was daughter of Isaac and Bersheba (Humphrey) Case, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 Oct., 1751, d. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., and d. Granby, Ct., 11 Nov., 1789. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2706. I. Ezekiel, b. 1 Mar., 1771, d. East Granby, Ct., 11 Dec., 1815, aged 44.

2707. II. Isaac C., b. 1774, d. East Granby, Ct., 5 Nov., 1815, aged 41 years.

1103. REBECCA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 Mar., 1752, m. Josiah Riley. Settled in Simsbury.

Child:

2708. I. Lydia (Riley), b. Simsbury, Ct., m. Timothy Adams. He was b. 9 Sept., 1742.

1104. REUBEN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 30 Jan., 1754, m. Mary Hosford, at Hebron, Ct., 9th Nov., 1777.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Granby, Ct., where he died July, 1830.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

2709. I. Harlow, b. 1798, unm., d. 15 May, 1814, in his 16th year. He was drowned in the Connecticut river near Poquonock.
2710. II. Milton.
2711. III. Lydia.

The three children bapt. by Viets in Granby, Ct., 30 June, 1800.

1121. ABEL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 May, 1756, m. Cynthia Nelson.

Mr. Phelps settled in Granby, Ct., and later in life in Tolland, Ct., where he died. Mr. Phelps was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. We find him in 1832, residing in Tolland, Ct., and on the pension roll in that year.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

2712. I. Cynthia, b. 1788, m. A. Munson.
- + 2713. II. Nelson Abel, b. 1789, m. Rhoda Sheldon.
2714. III. Abigail, b. 1790, m. M. Case.
2715. VI. Alexander, b. 1791, referred to as being in New Orleans.
2716. V. Hiram, b. 1792, settled in Ohio.
2717. VI. Marinda, b. 1794, d. 1825. Probably d. New Orleans.

1124. JAMES ENO PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1762, m. Philinda Rice.

Her father was a captain in the Revolutionary Army, settling in Picketown. He was in the State Legislature in 1804 and 1805.

Says his son Orlando J. Phelps,—“About 1803 my father with his family, his sister Cynthia with her husband Joel Higley, with Daniel Rathbone, who was the husband of my mother’s sister Desiah, with their families, removed to Leading Creek, Ohio, where they settled and where my father died.”

Children :

- + 2718. I. James Eno, b. Granby, Ct., 1793, m. Adaline Yarley.
- + 2719. II. Nancy, b. Granby, Ct., 1794, m. William Bing.

- + 2720. III. Harlow, b. Granby, Ct., 25 Oct., 1797, m. —.
 + 2721. VI. Malinda, b. Granby, Ct., 6 Aug., 1801, m.
 Dr. Eli Segler.
 + 2722. V. Abel Jefferson, b. Granby, Ct., Feb. 1804, m.
 + 2723. VI. Orlando John, b. Leading Creek, 9 Oct., 1806,
 m. ———.
 2724. VII. Amanda, b. Leading Creek, about 1809, unm.
 d. young.

1126. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., in 1767, settled in South Granby, Ct., m. Dorcas Carpenter, at Canaan, Ct., 2 Jan. 1787.

Mr. Phelps lived in Farmington, Conn.:

Children, probably b. Granby, Ct.:

2725. I. Sarah, b. about 1788.
 2726. II. Abel, b.
 2727. III. Benjamin, b.
 2728. VI. Thankful, b.

1127. CYNTHIA PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., in 1768, m. Joel Higley, in Granby, Ct., 25 May, 1785. He son of Joel and Emma (Hoskins) Higley, and was b. Farmington, Ct., 30 July, 1764.

Mr. Higley, with his brother-in-law, James Eno Phelps, settled in Ohio, at Leading Creek, with others of the Phelps family, where he d. 26 Apr., 1825. He was a farmer. His wife d. in 1832.

Children, b. Farmington, Ct.:

- + 2729. I. Mary (Higley), b. 26 Nov., 1786, m. Philip Jones.
 2730. II. Elihu " b. 26 Dec., 1788, m., had one child, d. 23 Apr., 1877.
 2731. III. Laura " b. 20 Aug., 1793, m. Daniel Rathbone. Had children, d. Aug., 1884.
 + 2732. IV. Sally " b. 8 Mar., 1795, m. Daniel C. McNaughton.
 2733. V. Cynthia " b. 7 Feb., 1797, d. 24 Aug., 1829, m. Henry Cook.

2734. VI. Maria (Higley), b. 30 July, 1799, m. Willis Knight, d. 28 Feb., 1834.
 + 2735. VII. Joel " b. 9 June, 1802, m. Catharine Wise.

1129. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Granville, Mass., 15 Sept., 1757, m. Joel Buttles, July, 1773. Settled in Granville, Mass., where he died. His widow m. for 2nd husband Aaron Post, in May, 1783, settled in Granville, Mass. His widow died Granville, Mass., in Mar., 1850, in her 93rd year.

Children by 1st husband, b. Granville, Mass.:

2736. I. Benoni (Buttles), m. 1st Hannah Holcomb, 2nd Mary Gibbons.
 2737. II. Enoch " m. Philleth Rice.
 2738. III. Hannah " m. Richard Rice.

We find no record of children by 2nd husband.

1130. SAMUEL HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., Nov. 17, 1734, m. June 2, 1755, Prudence Mills. No. 384.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. in 1804, in his 70th year. See No. 384 also for this family.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2739. I. Samuel (Humphrey), m. Zeruah Wilcox.
 2740. II. Phebe " b. 1763, m. Abisha Forbes.
 2741. III. Lemuel G. " m. Dorcas Case.
 2742. IV. Rosetta " m. John Mark.
 2743. V. Dorothy " m. David Cooper.
 2744. VI. Ichabod " m. Esther Olmsted.
 2745. VII. Mary, " m. Oliver Brewster, N. Y.
 2746. VIII. Eber " m. 1st Lydia Dill, 2nd

Ruth Rising.

1131. AZUBAH HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1737, m. Thomas Dyer. He was son of Benjamin and Margaret (Clapp) Dyer, and was b. 1729, d. Simsbury, Ct., 1803, aged 74.

Mr. Dyer settled in Simsbury, Ct. and is believed to have married Louisa Waring for 2nd wife.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2747. I. Joseph (Dyer), b. 22 July, 1762, m. Charlotte Pettibone.

2748. II. Thomas (Dyer), b. 17 Sept., 1764, m. ———
Mallison.
2749. III. Uzziah (Dyer), b. 14 May, 1767, m. Ruth
Garrett.
2750. VI. Solon (Dyer), b. 7 Aug., 1769, m. ———
Olmsted.
2751. V. Arabella (Dyer), b. 24 July, 1772, m. Abra-
ham Wilcox.
2752. VI. Alleliua (Dyer), b. m. 1st Frederick Hum-
phrey, 2nd Ebenezer Miller.
2753. VII. Elisha (Dyer), b. m. Clarissa Humphrey.
- 2753a. VIII. Daughter, m. Loam Nearing.

1132. HANNAH HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct.,
1740, m. 12 Dec., 1757, Benjamin Mills. He was son of
Joseph Mills, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Feb., 1738, where
he settled, and died in 1829, in his 91st year. His wife d. in
1821, in her 81st year.

Mr. Mills was a captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2754. I. Benjamin (Humphrey), b. 1757, d. 1759.
2755. II. Benjamin " b. 1759, m. Dorcas
Case.
2756. III. Lois " b. 1761, m. John Foot,
Jr.
2757. IV. Elkanah " b. 1764, m. Rhoda Case.
2758. V. Dudley " b. 1766, m. Lovisa
Wilcox.
2759. VI. Hannah Cyrene " b. 1769, m. Noah
Humphrey.
2760. VII. Cosmilly " b. 1770, m. Amos Leete.
2761. VIII. Thankful " b. 1771, m. Dr. Chas.
Slocum.
2762. XI. Lemuel " b. 1773, m. Dorothy
Bodwell.
2763. X. Thaddeus " b. 1778, m. Sarah Case.
2764. XI. Lucretia " b. 1780, m. Pliny Case.
2765. XII. Elizabeth " b. 1783, m. d. 1803, no
issue.
2766. XIII. Philemon " b. 1785, d. 1793.

1133. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1742, m. 1762, Hepsiba Merrill, b. 1744, dau. of Jonathan Merrill.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 1773, aged 31.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--|
| 2767. | I. William (Humphrey), | b. 1763, m. Elizabeth Roberts. |
| + 2768. | II. Roswell | “ b. 1765, m. Elizabeth Seymour. |
| 2769. | III. Susannah | “ b. 1768, m. George Wilcox. |
| 2770. | IV. Arnold P. | “ b. 1770, m. Amelia Spencer, 2nd Rosanna Mills. |

1134. DEA. THEOPHILUS HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1744, m. Hepsiba Cornish. She was daughter of Elisha and Hepzibah (Humphrey) Cornish, and was b. 1742, d. Simsbury, Ct., 1860. He m. 2nd. Diana Averitt.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. in 1826.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| 2771. | I. James (Humphrey) | b. 1765, m. Ketura Case, 2nd Diadema Garrett. |
| 2772. | II. Hepsiba | “ b. 1767, m. Jesse Barber. |
| 2773. | III. Alvin | “ b. 1769, m. Almira Case, 2nd Mary Hayes. |
| 2774. | IV. A Child | “ d. in infancy. |
| 2775. | V. Amelia | “ b. 1774, m. Jonathan Barber. |
| 2776. | VI. Theophilus | “ b. 1776, m. Cynthia Hayden, 2nd Anna O. Cornish. |
| 2777. | VII. Loin | “ b. 1777, m. Rhoda Case. |
| 2778. | VIII. Pliny | “ b. 1780, m. Rhoda Higley. |
| 2779. | IX. Thede | “ b. 1782, m. Thomas Sugden. |

2780. X. Dudley “ b. 1784, m. Elizabeth
Humphrey.
2781. XI. Keziah “ b. 1786, m. Steven H.
Atwater.

1146. CHLOE MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 July, 1770, m. Frederick West, b. Simsbury, Ct., where he settled and died. He was a stone cutter.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.

2782. I. Asaph (West), d. unm.
2783. II. Frederick “ d. unm.
2784. III. Chloe “
2785. IV. Jared “
2786. V. Abigail “
2787. VI. Joel “

1147. JARED MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 19 Dec., 1772, m. 1st Susannah Case, 27 May, 1793. She was daughter of Uriah Case, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 31 Dec., 1773, where she d. 1st May, 1808. He married 2nd, 19 Aug., 1810, Polly Fowler, b. 10 May, 1786, d. Simsbury, Ct., 13 May, 1863.

Mr. Mills settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 1 May, 1821, in his 49th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 2788. I. Marilla (Mills), b. 12 Jan., 1795, m. Orin
Ferry.
+ 2789. II. Susannah “ b. 8 May, 1797, m. Dr. V.
Holcomb.
2790. III. Jared Case “ b. 2 June, 1799, d. 26 Aug.,
1827, unm.
2791. IV. Marcia “ b. 16 June, 1801, m. Dr.
Oliver Munson Dickin-
son.
2792. V. Claribone “ b. 25 July, 1803, d. 26 Aug.,
1828, unm.
2793. VI. Charles “ b. 10 June, 1805, d. 23
Mar., 1850, unm.
2794. VII. Thomas “ b. 10 Sept., 1807, d. June,
1828.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 2795. VIII. Thomas (Mills), b. 5 Sept., 1812, m. Rhoda Thompson.
 + 2796. IX. Elizabeth (Mills), b. 5 May, 1811, m. Dr. J. W. Rockwell.
 2797. X. Solomon Fowler (Mills), b. 21 July, 1817, m. Caroline Flanigan. Had one child.
 2798. XI. William Mosley (Mills), b. 17 Jan., 1814, d. 15 Aug., 1829, in New Orleans, unm.
 + 2799. XII. Frederick (Mills), b. 15 Nov., 1815, m. Dolly Ann Nichols.
 2800. XIII. Reuben (Mills), b. 30 Apr., 1821, d. Sept., 1847, in New Orleans, unm.
 + 2801. XIV. Edward (Mills), b. 25 Mar., 1819, m. Parintha Humphrey.

1149. JOEL MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 3, 1776, m. Anna Russell.

Mr. Mills settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 27 May, 1823.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2802. I. Meta (Mills), m. Daniel Alford.
 2803. II. Julia " m. James Woodford.
 2804. III. Roman " m. Settled in Illinois.
 2805. IV. Laura " m. " " "
 2806. V. Maria " m. " " "
 2807. VI. Franklin " " " "

1156. NORMAN MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 30 Sept., 1784, m. Charlotte Laffin.

Mr. Mills settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. Oct. 1824.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.

2808. I. John (Mills).
 2809. II. Charles "
 2810. III. Luther "
 2811. IV. Walter "
 2812. V. Jared "

1158. ISAAC MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug., 7, 1787, m. Asenath Merrill.

Mr. Mills settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury Ct.

2813. I. Sophronia (Mills,) m. Timothy Auburn.
 2814. II. Asenath " m. Dr. Hazen, New Hart-
 ford.
 2815. III. Marilla " m. Samuel Barber, Detroit,
 Mich.

1159. HANNAH MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 Feb., 1789, m. 11 Jan., 1809, Joseph Dailey, b. 1 June, 1785. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.

2816. I. Lucia (Dailey), b. 30 Oct., 1809, m. —
 Lincoln.
 2817. II. Sherman " b. 22 Feb., 1811, d. 19
 Jan., 1812.
 2818. III. Laura L. " b. 23 June, 1812, m. John
 W. Hargen, settled Can-
 ton, Ct.
 2819. IV. Joseph " b. 1 Jan., 1814, m. Samuel
 Bronson.
 2820. V. Harriett " b. 1 Aug., 1816, d. 18
 Mar., 1818.
 2821. VI. Edward " b. 20 Feb., 1819, m. Emily
 B. Minor.
 2822. VII. Charles M. " b. 9 May, 1822.
 2823. VIII. Henrietta " b. 14 June, 1830.

1160. CATHERINE MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 May, 1790, m. 11 June, 1806, Samuel Pettibone, b. 21 Feb., 1784. Settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 26 Aug., 1820.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.

2824. I. Samuel (Pettibone), b. 24 May, 1807, m.
 Elizabeth Armstrong.
 Had one child.
 2825. II. Catherine " b. 13 June, 1808, m.
 Hiram Knox Root.
 Had one child.

2826. III. George “ b. 31 Jan., 1810, m. Chloe Mary Fuller, 7 Aug., 1831.
2827. IV. Giles “ b. 18 Mar., 1811, m. Mary Elizabeth Parsons. Had seven children.
2828. V. James Victor “ b. 9 Feb., 1815, d. 26 Jan., 1847.
2829. VI. James “ b. 10 June, 1815, m. Joanna M. Bryan. Had two children.

1162. DAMARIS MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Jan., 1793, m. Cyrus Miller, as his 2nd wife. Mr. Miller settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2830. I. Delicetta (Miller), m. 1st — Tillotson, 2nd his brother George.
2831. II. Margaret “
2832. III. Jonathan Allen “ m. Georgiana Dowd. Had 2 children—Dora and Woodford.

1163. GEORGE MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 26 Feb., 1795, m. Betsey Woodford.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2833. I. Electa (Mills), m. S. N. Coddington. Had 1 child.
2834. II. Eliza Ann “ m. Lewis Cook. Settled in Torrington, Ct.
2835. III. George Woodford (Mills), m. Delicetta Damaris Mills.
2836. IV. Caroline (Mills), m. Norvin Higley, son of Perry Higley.
2837. V. Emeline (Mills), m. Morton Dickinson.

1164. THANKFUL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 11, 1742, d. New Haven, Vt., m. in Norfolk, Ct., 1762, Andrew Moore, d. June 9, 1776. She m. 2nd Capt. Matthew

Phelps, No. 623. Andrew Moore was a lieutenant in the expedition to Quebec.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct., by 1st husband :

- 2838. I. Thanks (Moore), b. 1763.
- 2839. II. Darius " b. 1764.
- 2840. III. Rhoda " b. 1767.
- 2841. IV. Andrew " b. 1769.
- 2842. V. Chauncey " b. 1771.
- 2843. VI. Rhoda " b. 1773.

1165. JOHN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 Feb., 1745, m. Desire Holt, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Mabel (Norton) Holt. She was b. East Haven, Ct., 10 Dec., 1744, d. in Canaan, Ct., 3 Apr., 1827, in her 82nd year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct., later in life removing to Canaan, and soon again to Norfolk, Ct., where he d. in 1812.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- + 2844. I. Daniel, b. 29 May, 1770, m. Polly Hewitt.
- 2845. II. Isaac.
- 2846. III. Abram.
- 2847. IV. Stephen.
- 2848. V. Mercy, m. David N. Rice.
- + 2849. VI. Desire, b. 9 Apr., 1774, m. Ezekiel Buttolph.
- 2850. VII. Maurice.
- 2851. VIII. John.

1166. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Aug., 1747, m. about 1762, Samuel Pettibone, son of Isaac and Hebsiba (Humphrey) Pettibone and b. Norfolk, Ct., 12 Nov., 1743. Settled in Norfolk, Ct., later in Vermont. Mr. Pettibone was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- + 2852. I. Luman (Pettibone), b. July 10, 1766, m. twice.
- + 2853. II. Samuel (Pettibone), b. 1769, m. Pollina Smith.
- + 2854. III. Philo " b. 21 Aug., 1773, m. Sarah Gaylord.
- + 2855. IV. Chauncey " m. Widow Sarah Pettibone.
- + 2856. V. Amos " b. 19 Feb., 1786, m. twice.

2857. VI. Martha (Pettibone), m. Augustus Mills, and d. Wadsworth, O.
 2858. VII. Sylvia " m. Josiah Pettibone, and d. Middlebury, O.

1169. CAPT. DARIUS PHELPS, b. Simsbury, or Turkey Hills, Ct., 15 Oct., 1752. (Says another authority, 15 Dec., 1752,) m. 3 Oct., 1777, Mary Aiken, b. 1759, d. Norfolk, Ct., 16 Feb., 1846, in her 87th year.

Mr. Phelps served in the War of the Revolution, enlisting in Capt. Hinman's Co., from which he was discharged 10 Sept., 1775.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- + 2859. I. Wilcox, b. 21 Jan., 1778, m. Sally Gaylord.
 + 2860. II. Mary, b. 4 Apr., 1780, m. Dudley Humphrey.
 2861. III. Rebecca, b. 1785, d. 19 Feb., 1794.
 2862. IV. Harriett, b. 1791, d. 16 Feb., 1794.
 2863. V. George Miller, b. 1795, unm., d. 27 Oct., 1813, aged 18.
 + 2864. VI. Darius, b. 19 Jan., 1798, m. Mary L. Fitch, 2nd, Julia Frances Beebe.
 2865. VII. Jane, b. 1800, d. young.
 + 2866. VIII. Rebecca, b. Oct. 15, 1801, m. Bailey Birge.

1170. SARAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, or Turkey Hills, Ct., 12 Aug., 1754, removed with her father to Norfolk, Ct., m. 1st Ozias Bingham, July, 1771, was divorced from him, by him had five children, m. 2nd Nicholas Holt, as his 2nd wife, 2 Feb., 1799. He was b. 4 Oct., 1755. We find no record of children by 2nd marriage. She d. 11 May, 1821.

Land records stated that Ozias Bingham sold out in Norfolk in 1774, and went to Litchfield, Ct. He enlisted as Private in 9th Co. 4th Regiment, Col. Hinman, discharged 23 Sept., 1775, also as Conductor of Transportation of Supplies from Connecticut to Continental Army in 1777, was in Rutland, Vt. in 1790.

Later he removed to Pennsylvania and married there. Had children, and became a man of influence and was highly respected.

Hinman gives Bingham ancestry. They were in Norwich, Windham, and Stonington, Ct.

Children :

- 2867 a. I. Augustus Calvin (Bingham), b. Norfolk, Ct., Apr. 4, 1772, d. July, 1778.
- + 2868. II. Triphena (Bingham), b. Norfolk, Ct., 28 Dec., 1773, m. John Shaw, of Rutland, Vt.
2869. III. Roxanna (Bingham), b. Litchfield, Ct., m. Ezekiel Cravatte.
- + 2870. IV. Sarah (Bingham), b. Litchfield, Ct., 1777, m. Dr. Philo Guiteau, m. 2nd Dr. Luman Pettibone. No. 2852.
2871. V. Amanda (Bingham), b. Litchfield, Ct., m. Philo Spaulding.
- 2871 a. VI. Jerusha (Bingham), b. Litchfield, Ct., m. — Spaulding.

1171. JEDEDIAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, or Turkey Hills, Ct., 12 May, 1756, m. Lydia Gaylord. She was a daughter of Reuben Gaylord, and was b. 1762, d. in Norfolk, Ct., 17 May, 1839, in her 77th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he d. 7 April, 1817, in his 61st year. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

His widow married for 2nd husband Nicholas Holt. By him she had no issue. She was his 3rd wife. His 2nd wife was Mrs. Sarah Bingham, daughter of John Phelps. See No. 1170.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.

- + 2872. I. Augustus, b. April, 1781, m. Lucy Pettibone.
- + 2873. II. Jedediah, b. Jan. 23, 1786, m. Harriet M. Pease.
- + 2874. III. Rosanna, b. 31 Mar., 1785, m. Calvin Butler.

1172. CAPT. JEREMIAH WILCOX PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., or Turkey Hills, 1760, m. Anna Humphrey. She was daughter of Capt. Asaph and (Desire) Humphrey, and was b. 1762, d. Norfolk, Ct., 2 May, 1839, in her 77th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he d. 9 Jan. 1830.

Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in

Col. Wylly's regiment, and in the 3rd Co., enlisting 1 July, 1780, discharged 4 Dec., 1770.

The will of his wife Anna Phelps, probated 13 Mar., 1839, gives property to daughter Harriet Porter, of Norfolk, Anna Hurlbut, of Winchester, and to his son Frederick Phelps.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- + 2875. I. Frederick, b. 178—, m. Anna Thompson.
- + 2876. II. Jeremiah, b. m. Olive Dean.
- + 2877. III. Anna, b. 1791, m. Lemuel Hurlbut.
- 2878. IV. Jeremiah, b. 1784, d. 10 Jan., 1794.
- + 2879. V. Harriet, b. 5 Oct., 1795, m. Henry Porter.

1173. SARAH CASE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 9 Sept., 1758, m. Capt. John Wright, 24 Mar., 1774. He was son of John and Candace (Deming) Wright, and was b. Winsted, Ct., where he settled and died. Sarah Case was his 2nd wife, and all his children were by her. His first wife was Lydia Mason, who soon died without issue. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. Was born in 1743. 22 Feb., d. 29 July, 1825. His widow Sarah, d. 14 Feb., 1826. He rem. to Morgan, O., in 1801.

Note.—Capt. John Wright, b. 22 Feb., 1743, son of John—who d. 1784, and Candace Deming, son of John, of family tradition say comes from Wales in 1675–1680, but probably of the Wright family referred to by Savage.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- 2880 I. Lydia Mason (Wright), b. 19 Jan., 1775, m. Lemuel Beach. She d. 28 Jan., 1849.
- 2881. II. Child died in infancy.
- 2882. III. David (Wright), b. 16 Aug., 1778, d. Sept. 1, 1784.
- 2883. IV. John (Wright), b. 11 Jan., 1780, m. ——— Gillett. He d. July, 1844.
- 2884. V. Amos Case (Wright), b. 5 Sept., 1782, m. Lydia Kinney. He d. May, 1845.
- 2885. VI. Sally (Wright), b. 16 Apr., 1785, m. Quintus F. Atkins, and d. 1853.
- 2886. VII. David (Wright), b. 27 July, 1786, m. Lucy Knowlton, and d. 1879.

- + 2887. VIII. Alphia (Wright), b. 26 Dec., 1788, m. Lucy Foster.
 2888. IX. Artus (Wright), b. 25 Apr. 1790, d. 15 Aug., 1790.
 2889. X. A child, b. 27 Apr., 1791, d. same day.

1176. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 27 Sept., 1760, m. Eleanor Miller, 9 Oct., 1781. She was daughter of Reuben Miller, and b. Northington, now Avon, 1763, d. Simsbury, Ct., 20 July, 1836, in her 73rd year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 2 Aug., 1810, in his 49th year.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 2890. I. Amos, b. 28 Sept., 1782, m. Sophia Woodford.
 + 2891. II. Erastus, b. 19 May, 1786, m. Lucy Farnsworth.
 + 2892. III. Samuel, b. 18 Oct., 1788, m. Delia Whiting.
 + 2893. IV. Henry, b. 18 Dec., 1792, m. Sarah Whiting.
 + 2894. V. Sarah, b. 13 Oct., 1797, m. Julius R. Woodford.
 + 2895. VI. Edwin, b. 11 April, 1800, m. Jemima Collins.

1177. ENSIGN DANIEL PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 7 July, 1764, m. Rhoda Eno. She was daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Hart) Eno, and was b. Bloomfield, Ct., 12 Aug., 1766, d. Harwinton, Ct., 23 July, 1837.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., and in Harwinton, Ct., where he d. 1 Mar., 1808.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 2896. I. Rhoda S., b. 20 Feb., 1789, m. Fithian Case.
 + 2897. II. Daniel Pliny, b. 12 Feb., 1791, m. Sarah W Miller.
 + 2898. III. Laura, b. 29 June, 1793, m. Ariel Latimer.
 + 2899. IV. Nancy, b. 23 June, 1795, m. Carrol Higley.
 2900. V. Calista Catharine, b. 29 Aug., 1798, m.
 + 2901. VI. George, b. 26 Jan., 1801, m. Persis L. North.

1178. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 4 July, 1771, m. Susannah Phelps. She was daughter of David and Abigail (Griswold) Phelps, and was b. Turkey Hills, 27 Dec., 1773. They settled in Simsbury, where he d.

15 Dec., 1818, and where she d. 18 Feb., 1815. They had no issue. Both were buried in Hop Meadow burying ground. (Susannah is No. 1212).

1179. RACHEL FOOT PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 8 Dec., 1774, m. 1st Bartholomew Case, son of Capt. Bartholomew and Ruth (Owen) Case. He was b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 Oct., 1772. He studied law and settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he practiced law many years. He d. there 10 June, 1833, in his 63rd year. He had ten children.

She m. 2nd Wells Alderman, in July, 1836. He was b. in 1773, and d. in Norfolk, Mar. 9, 1838, in his 65th year. By him she had no issue.

Children by 1st husband, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- | | | |
|---------|--------------------|--|
| + 2902. | I. Serepha (Case), | b. 3 Aug., 1804, m Charles Case. |
| 2903. | II. Timothy | “ b. m. Pluma Woodford. |
| + 2904. | III. Lavilla | “ b. m. Lewis Dickinson |
| + 2905. | IV. Almira | “ b. 17 Mar., 1802, m. Timothy Terry. |
| 2906. | V. Orson | “ b. 1811, d. 17 July, 1825. |
| 2907. | VI. Frederick | “ b. unm. d. |
| 2908. | VII. Orson | “ } Twins. } d. young. |
| 2909. | VIII. Oliver | “ } m. Betsey Case. |
| 2910. | IX. Theodore | “ b. m. Maria Rose. Settled in Ohio. |
| + 2911. | X. Norman H. | “ b. m. Stella M. Humphrey. Settled in Illinois. |

1180. SALLY PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., Aug., 1777, m. Nathaniel Hubbard, 9 Feb., 1797. He was son of William Hubbard, and was b. 1775, settled in Granby, Ct., where he d. 17 Sept., 1855, in his 80th year, and where his wife d. 26 Mar., 1826, in her 52nd year. (He m. for 2nd wife Sarah Holcomb. By her he had no issue.)

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------|---|
| 2912. | I. Child (Hubbard), | b. 12 Jan., 1798, d at birth. |
| 2913. | II. Sally | “ b. 27 May, 1799, m. Oliver Cromwell Phelps. See No. 3011. |

- +2914. III. Hector (Hubbard), b. 4 Mar., 1801, m. twice.
 2915. IV. Samantha " b. 21 May, 1803, m. Edward Phelps. See No. 3002.
 2916. V. Theodore " b. 7 Apr., 1806, d. 23 July, 1812.
 +2917. VI. Harriett " b. 3 Apr., 1808, m. Edward Vining.
 +2918. VII. Emily " b. 29 Aug., 1810, m. Levi Hough.
 2919. VIII. Norman " b. 3 Jan., 1812, d. 13 Apr., 1813.
 +2920. IX. Susan Jane " b. 13 Feb., 1816, m. Thomas Ashwell.
 +2921. X. James " b. 19 July, 1818, m. Ruth Belden.

1190. DANIEL HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 4 July, 1753, m. Sarah Marvin, b. 1756, d. Simsbury, Ct., 6 Aug., 1832.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 16 Nov., 1834.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- +2922. I. Daniel (Hoskins), b. 26 Mar., 1784, m. Lucina Crissey. See No. 1227.

1193. ASAHEL HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 29 Aug., 1760, m. Rachel Marvin.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2923. I. Jacob (Hoskins), m. Arden Holcomb.
 2924. II. Rachel " m. — Reed.
 2925. III. Sally " m. Abel Case.
 2926. IV. Ashbel " m. Lois Ensign.
 2927. V. Beda "

1194. ASA HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 June, 1762, m. Abigail Case, 6 Nov., 1784. She was daughter of John Case, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 Nov., 1763, d. there 25 Mar., 1843.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2928. I. Asa (Hoskins), b. 20 Sept., 1789, m. Abigail Mitchelson. No. issue. See No. 2929.
- + 2929. II. Noah " b. 26 Sept., 1791, m. twice.
2930. III. Abigail " b. 25 Feb., 1797, m. James H. Phelps. See No. 3001.
- + 2931. IV. Candace " b. 4 Oct., 1799, m. Shaler Holcomb.

1196. ROSAMOND HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 1762, m. Araboh Moore, b. 1756, settled in Canaan, Ct., where he d. 28 Feb., 1827, in his 71st year. His wife Rosamond d. there 4 Jan., 1821, in her 59th year.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

2932. I. Treadwell (Moore), m. Bella Tuller.
2933. II. Sophia " d. unm.
2934. III. Laura " "
2935. IV. Jarvis " m. Ora Case.
2936. V. Lavinia " m. Pinney Case.
- + 2937. VI. Chester " m. Anna Case.

1197. AURILLA HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., about 1764, m. Dr. Abner Carpenter, Settled in Ballston, N. Y.

Children, b. Ballston, N. Y.:

2938. I. Seymour (Carpenter), m. Polly Jewett.
2939. II. William " "
2940. III. Abner " "
2941. IV. Sophia " "

1198. SHUBAEL HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., about 1765, m. Rosabella Case. She was daughter of Capt. Charles Case and was b. Conn., 1770, d. Canaan, Ct., 19 Nov., 1795. He m. 2nd, Urania (Kilbourne) Higley, b. 1766. She m. for 2nd husband, Robert Moses. She d. 9 Jan., 1833.

Children by 1st wife, b. Canaan, Ct.:

- + 2942. I. Shubael Seymour (Hoskins), b. 16 Nov., 1793, m. three times.
- + 2943. II. Rosabella (Hoskins), b. about 1794, m. William Mitchelson.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Canaan, Ct.

- + 2944. III. Rockwell " b. 5 July, 1796, m. Chloe Pinney, 2nd, Ruth Adams.
 + 2945. IV. Norton (Hoskins), b. 10 July, 1801, m. Candace Humphrey.
 2946. V. Laura (Hoskins), b. 26 Feb., 1798, m. W. R. Williston, 25 Aug., 1828.
 2947. VI. Marietta (Hoskins), b. 1807, d. 20 April, 1828, unm.

1201. EZEKIEL HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., m.

Clarissa Higley.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Canaan, Ct.:

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

2948. I. Clarissa (Hoskins), m. Jedediah Post.
 2949. II. Julia "
 2950. III. Emeline " m. ———Fenn.
 2951. IV. Charlotte " m. Frederick Lowrey.
 2952. V. Melissa "
 2953. VI. Marietta "
 2954. VII. Sarah " m. ———Prentice,
 2955. VIII. Seymour "

1202. HANNAH HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 16

May, 1775, m. 26 Feb., 1797, Augustus Case, b. Simsbury, Ct., 31 March, 1770. He settled in Canaan, Ct., and d. there 17 May, 1855. His widow d. 18 Nov., 1863.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

- + 2956. I. Lucinda (Case), b. 11 Jan., 1799, m. Harlow Case.
 + 2957. II. Salome " b. 30 Dec., 1800, m. Charles Moses.
 2958. III. Julia " b. 16 Aug., 1803.
 + 2959. IV. Augustus Rockwell (Case), b. 26 Aug., 1806, m. Priscilla E. Keeler.
 + 2960. V. Lucius (Case), b. 16 June, 1811, m. Elizabeth Stillman.
 + 2961. VI. Samuel Stiles (Case), b. 26 Sept., 1813, m. Mary Hoskins, No. 6026

1205. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 16 Nov., 1754, d. Byron, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1831, aged 77, m. about 1775, Jared Merrill, b. 1754, d. Byron, N. Y., 7 May, 1832, aged 78, son of Josiah and Abigail (Cadwell) Merrill.

Mr. Merrill was a farmer in Weatogue, Simsbury, Ct., 1775 to 1792, Whitestown, N. Y., 1792 to 1810, Byron, N. Y., 1810 to his death.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., (except the last) :

2962. I. Hamilton (Merrill), b. —, d. aged 5 years.
 2963. II. Polly (Merrill) b. —, d. Ohio, m. Alexander Eno.
 2964. III. Abigail (Merrill), bap. 29 June, 1777, d. Bergen, 5 May, 1851, m. at Whitestown, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1798, Ephraim Fairbanks. Res. Thurston, Cortland Co., N. Y.
 2965. IV. Levi (Merrill), b. 1779, d. Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., 22 Sept., 1842, buried at Bergen, N. Y., m. at Whitestown, N. Y., 9 Mar., 1800, Alma Steel, m. 2nd Clarissa Tuller.
 2966. V. Samuel (Merrill), b. 1780, d. Utah, 1878, m. at Whitestown, N. Y., Sept., 1802, Phebe Odell.
 2967. VI. Asa (Merrill), b. 4 July, 1785, d. Byron, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1873, m. at Oriskany, N. Y., 1 July, 1805, Penelope Dalliba. Settled in Whitesboro, 1791, and removed to Genesee Co. in 1811.
 2968. VII. Erastus (Merrill), b. —, d. Mich., m. —.
 2969. VIII. Daniel (Merrill), b. 1790, d. Bergen, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1818, m. —.
 2970. IX. Electra (Merrill), b. —, d. Bergen, N. Y., buried in North Byron cemetery, m. at Sweden, N. Y., Warren Warn.
 2971. X. Ary (Merrill), b. Whitestown, N. Y., 1794-5, d. Kenyonville, Orleans Co., N. Y., 25 Dec., 1873, buried at Byron, m. —.

1206. OZIAS PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., now Simsbury, Ct., 1 May, 1756, m. Sally Judson, b. Shef-

field, Mass., in 1759, d. Simsbury, Ct., 9 Jan., 1827, in her 68th year.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Simsbury, Ct., probably later in life removing to Ohio.

Note from Simsbury Records.—“Ozias Phelps, ye son of Saphira Humphrey, was b. 5 Mar., 1778, and was bapt. by ye right of his Guardian Mr. Elisha Cornish, ye First Sunday of June, 1785.”

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- 2972. I. Sarah, b. m. Joseph Humphrey. Settled in Bridgeville, Ct.
- + 2973. II. Ozias, b. 1786, m. Clarissa Goddard.
- + 2974. III. Judson, b. 10 Oct., 1784, m. Charlotte Phelps, No. 3055.
- + 2975. IV. Betsey, b. m. Joseph Humphrey.

1207. DAVID PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 13 Nov., 1759, m. 1780, Asenath Humphrey, daughter of Major Elihu Humphrey, and b. Simsbury, Ct., 1765, d. Simsbury, Ct., 1 Oct., 1825, aged 65 years.

Mr. Phelps settled probably in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 25 Apr., 1835, aged 76 years.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- 2976. I. Asenath, b. 1796, m. Philo Holcomb.
- 2977. II. Lyman, m. Sarah Watson.
- + 2978. III. Warren, b. 12 Apr., 1800, m. Rachel Wright.
- 2979. IV. Susannah.
- 2980. V. Roswell.
- 2981. VI. Elvira.
- 2982. VII. Mary, m. Ezra Paine.

1208. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 13 Nov., 1759, m. 18 June, 1778, Samuel Terry, b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 Feb., 1753, where he settled, and d. 28 Apr., 1839, in his 87th year. He was son of John and Martha (Gridley) Terry. He served in the Revolutionary Army in Lieut. Case's Co., in 1776. His wife d. in Simsbury, 3 Apr., 1839.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

2983. I. Samuel (Terry), b. 6 Apr., 1779, d. 8 Jan., 1784.
2984. II. Ira Phelps " b. 18 Feb., 1781, d. April 22, 1873, unm.
2985. III. Elizabeth " b. Feb., 1784, d. 15 Mar., 1804, unm.
2986. IV. Samuel " b. 20 Mar., 1787, d. Lafayette, Ind., May 20, 1841.
2987. V. Laura " b. 26 May, 1790, d. Oct. 24, 1883, unm.
- + 2988. VI. Orrin " b. 12 Apr., 1794, m. Marilla Mills.
2989. VII. Roswell " b. 1 Feb., 1796, d. 1 May, 1872, m. Emily Gillett. No issue.
2990. VIII. Electa " b. 10 Jan., 1799, m. Shubael Seymour Hoskins, No. 2942, d. 13 Apr., 1861.
2991. IX. Mahala " b. 4 July, 1802, d. unm.

1209. RHODA PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 22 Sept., 1765, m. Abel Fuller.

Children:

2992. I. Rhoda Phelps (Fuller).
2993. II. Clarissa "
2994. III. Susan "
2995. IV. Abigail "
2996. V. Amanda "
2997. VI. Bissell "
2998. VII. Jarvis "

1211. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., (Simsbury, Ct.), 26 Feb., 1769, m. Elizabeth Eno, 12 Dec., 1793. She was daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary Eno, and was b. 9 Aug., 1773, d. Simsbury, Ct., 1865.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 25 Feb., 1852.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 2999. I. Alexander C., b. 25 Oct., 1794, m. Harriett Eliza Wood.

- + 3000. II. Horace G., b. 2 Feb., 1797, m. Hannah Cartwright.
- + 3001. III. Jaman Hart, b. 7 Aug., 1799, m. Abigail Hoskins, No. 2930.
- + 3002. IV. Edward, b. 25 Feb., 1802, m. Samantha Hubbard, No. 2915.
- 3003. V. Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan., 1804, d. Jan. 29, 1893, unm.
- + 3004. VI. Norman, b. 10 Nov., 1806, m. Sarah Wright.
- + 3005. VII. Mary Ann, b. 30 Dec., 1808, m. Simeon Shurtleff.
- + 3006. VIII. John Jay, b. 25 Oct., 1810, m. Rachel Badgley Phinney.
- + 3007. IX. Sherman David, 20 July, 1814, m. Susan E. Porter.

1213. OLIVER CROMWELL PHELPS, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 25 Dec., 1774, m. Susannah Ensign, b. 3 Apr., 1776, d. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Apr., 1808, in her 33rd year. He m. 2nd Sally Case, 1 Jan., 1809. She d. Simsbury, Ct., 9 Jan., 1834. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Turkey Hills, or Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 4 Oct., 1853, in his 79th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- 3008. I. Laura, b. 1799, d. 3 July, 1808.
- 3009. II. Laura Ann, b. Sept., 1801, d. 2 Oct., 1801.
- 3010. III. Laura Amelia, b. Sept., 1803, d. 22 Apr., 1816.
- + 3011. IV. Oliver Cromwell, b. 13 Mar., 1797, m. three times.
- + 3012. V. Abigail Griswold, b. 16 June, 1805, m. Job Case.
- + 3013. VI. Susannah Ensign, b. 19 Dec., 1807, m. Jeremiah Fuller.

1214. SOLOMON GRISWOLD, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1757, m. — Mills.

Mr. Griswold emigrated to Ohio, was largely interested in real estate, and became wealthy.

Children:

3014. I. Laura (Griswold), m. Hiram Phelps.
 3015. II. Harriett “
 3016. III. Ursula “
 3017. IV. Keziah “
 3018. V. Fanny “
 3019. VI. Amanda “

1215. EDWARD GRISWOLD, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1759, m. Elizabeth Griswold, b. 1761, d. Windsor, Ct., 15 Oct., 1832, in her 71st year.

Mr. Griswold settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 12 Aug., 1864. (Note.—Probably date of birth later than records.)

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 3020. I. Elizabeth (Griswold), b. 7 July, 1781, m. Timothy Sexton.
 3021. II. Edward Warren “ m. Harriett Barnes.
 + 3022. III. Lucretia “ m. Lyman Hayden.
 3023. IV. Henry “ m. Eliza Phelps, probably descendant of George Phelps.
 + 3024. V. Aurilla “ m. Martin Hayden.
 3025. VI. Guy “ m. 1st Betsy Marshall, 2nd Angeline Smith.
 3026. VII. Harmon “ m. Eliza Bridges, 2nd — Mills. Settled Otsego Co., N. Y.

1216. SIMEON GRISWOLD, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 July, bap, 25 Aug., 1765, m. Lucretia Warner, 18 May, 1790. She was b. Simsbury, Ct. He d. 25 Sept., 1843.

Child:

3027. I. Elizabeth (Griswold), b. —, m. Mr. Cou-verse, had no issue.

1219. CHARLOTTE LEONORA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 4 Oct., 1761, m. Capt. Samuel Hull, b. Derby, Ct., where he settled and died.

Capt. Hull served in the Revolutionary Army, was in the Lexington Alarm as Sergt., serving 10 days. He also served in the 3rd Co. of Mr. Griswold's Regiment, and as Corp. in



COL. NOAH A. PHELPS.

the 6th Co. of Col. Webb's Regiment. He later served as Corp. in Col. Swift's Regiment.

Children, b. Derby, Ct.:

- + 3028. I. Elizabeth (Hull), m. James L. Walter.
- + 3029. II. Mary " m. Israel Higgins.
- + 3030. III. Nancy " m. Royal Gurley.
- 3031. IV. Stephen " d. aged 15.
- + 3032. V. Amelia " m. James Bassett.
- + 3033. VI. Sophia Mansfield (Hull), m. twice.
- 3034. VII. Henry William " d. aged 1 yr. 7 mos.
- 3035. VIII. Henry William " b. 7 Mar., 1800, d.
1823, unm.
- + 3036. IX. Harriett Leonora " b. 7 Mar., 1800, m.
Sheldon Bassett.

1220. HILPAH ROSETTA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 Oct., 1763, m. Caleb Hotchkiss, b. Danbury, Ct., where he settled.

Child:

- + 3037. I. John Owen (Hotchkiss), b. Derby, Ct., 1791,
m. Mary Townsend.

1224. LAURA ROSETTA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 31 May, 1773, m. — Newmarch.
He settled in Boston, Mass.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

- 3038. I. Eliza (Newmarch), d. young.
- 3039. II. Clarinda "
- 3040. III. Angeline "
- 3041. IV. Not named " unm.

1225. COL. NOAH AMHERST PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 3 May, 1762, m. Charlotte Wilcox, 31 July, 1784. She was daughter of Ezekiel and Rosannah (Pettibone) Wilcox, of Norfolk, Ct., and was b. 4 Apr., 1766, d. 15 Dec., 1831.

Col. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 19 Jan., 1817, in his 55th year.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale College, class of 1783, studied law and practiced in Simsbury many years. He was an active

man in public affairs, sharing largely in the confidence of his fellow citizens, by whom he was honored by several offices of trust. He was frequently a member of the State Legislature, and held the office of post-master at the time of his death, and was Col. of militia.

Note.—Ezekiel Wilcox, b. 1735, d. of small pox 23 Jan., 1774. Rosannah, his wife, d. 15 Oct., 1813. She was daughter of Col. John Pettibone.

Note.—The Hartford Post says that at the celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary of the ordination of Rev. Allen McLean, which was held at Simsbury, Ct., on Friday, 16 Aug., 1859, "There was present a family of eight brothers and sisters, every one of whom was present at the ordination, fifty years ago.

These eight children comprised all the children their parents ever had, and the youngest is 55 years old.

It is very rare that a family of eight can be found with the ranks unbroken by death, the youngest of whom had attained the good age of fifty-five years.

They are the children of the late Col. Noah Phelps of Simsbury."

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 3042. I. Charlotte Melissa, b. 11 Oct., 1786, m. Frederick Wm. Jewett.
- + 3043. II. Noah Amherst, b. 16 Oct., 1788, m. twice.
- + 3044. III. Jeffrey Orson, b. 1 Feb., 1791, m. Paulina S. Barnard, 2nd Lydia H. Humphrey, No. 3050.
- + 3045. IV. Fanny Rosanna, b. 8 Nov., 1795, m. Jonathan Pettibone.
- + 3046. V. Hector Fayette, b. 26 July, 1797, m. Roxana Selina Barnard.
- + 3047. VI. Emma Maria, b. 10 Dec., 1799, m. William Mather, Jr.
- + 3048. VII. Guy Rowland, b. 1 Apr., 1802, m. Hannah Latimer.
- + 3049. VIII. George Dwight, b. 6 Apr., 1804, m. 3 times.

1226. LYDIA GRISWOLD PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Feb. 25, 1764, d. July 26, 1828, m. Oct. 31, 1781, Col.

Jonathan Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 19, 1743, d. March 19, 1812, son of Col. Jonathan and Desire (Owen) Humphrey.

Col. Humphrey was a merchant in Simsbury, Ct., and a man of influence. He served in the Revolution as "Clerk of the Roll" in Capt. Elihu Humphrey's Co., 1775-6, appointed 2nd Lieut., Oct., 1776, and Col. —, was in the Lexington Alarm as Sergt., and enlisted twice for short terms. His father was also a Revolutionary soldier.

(He m. 1st June 21, 1768, Eunice Camp of Norfolk, Ct., and had dau. Eunice by her.)

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

3050. I. Lydia Harriet (Humphrey), b. May 20, 1783, m. Jeffrey O. Phelps. See No. 3044.
- + 3051. II. Laura Griswold (Humphrey), b. Sept. 18, 1787, m. Richard Bacon.
3052. III. Nancy (Humphrey), b. Oct. 9, 1791, d. Jan. 7, 1822, unm.

1227. CHANDLER CONWAY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Oct., 1766, m. 1st Clarissa Bodwell, as her 3rd husband. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps was divorced from his 1st wife and married for 2nd wife Widow Statira Doolittle, 7 Apr., 1827. She was b. 1770.

Mr. Phelps was her 3rd husband. Her 1st husband was Liberty Crissey, her 2nd husband was Ephraim Doolittle. She had no issue by Mr. Phelps.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 6 Sept., 1837, without issue. His wife survived him. She was the mother of Mrs. Daniel Hoskins. See No. 2922.

Note.—Clarissa Bodwell, first wife of Chandler Conway Phelps, of Simsbury, Ct., had a child before she married, by Amos Phelps of Avon, Ct. After marrying Mr. Phelps so much was said by his friends that they separated and obtained a divorce, and later she married a Mr. Tryon, of Farmington, Ct. She was b. Roxbury, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Woodbridge) Bodwell.

Rev. Amos A. Phelps, son of Clarissa Bodwell and Amos

Phelps of Avon, Ct., b. 1804, d. Roxbury, Mass., 30 July, 1847, grad. Yale, 1826, was a prominent abolitionist.

1228. GEORGE R. PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 18 Aug., 1773, m. 1791, Charlotte Griswold, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1764. (Charlotte is No. 1218.)

Mr. Phelps first settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he resided up to 1799, when, with his family, he removed to Windsor, Ohio, where he died in 1806, by being thrown from a horse.

He was clerk of the Court of that district at the time of his death.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., except the last :

- + 3053. I. Emily, b. Sept., 1792, m. Rev. George Martin.
- + 3054. II. Mariana, b. 10 Mar., 1795, m. Thomas Belden, Jr.
- 3055. III. Charlotte, b. 1796, m. Judson Phelps. See No. 2974.
- + 3056. IV. George Rex, b. 1798, m. Minerva Hynes.
- 3057. V. Elizabeth, b. Windsor, Ohio, 1800, m. George Ward, of Simsbury, Ct. She was the first white child born in the town, and d. Windsor, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1840. No issue.

1229. ELISHA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 16 Nov., 1779, m. Lucy Smith, 1818. She was daughter of John Smith, and was b. Middletown, Ct., 10 Dec., 1792, d. at Simsbury, Ct., 19 Apr., 1847, two weeks after the death of her husband.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale College, Class of 1800, graduated at the Law School of Litchfield, Ct., under Judge Gould, was admitted to the bar, and settled in Simsbury, Ct., was a member of the United States Congress, 1819, and re-elected in 1821. He was a member of the State Legislature, and was Speaker of the House in 1821, and again from 1825 to 1829. Was also in 1831, elected Comptroller of the State, which office he filled for six years. He was also a Magistrate and Judge. He died in Simsbury, Ct., 18 Apr., 1847, in his 68th year.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

3058. I. A son, b. 15 Dec., 1811, d. in infancy.
 3059. II. A son, b. 14 Dec., 1822, d. same day.
 + 3060. III. John Smith, b. Dec., 1814, m. Mary Whitney.
 + 3061. IV. Lucy Jane, b. 1 Nov., 1818, m. Amos R. Eno.
 + 3062. V. Mary Ann, b. 28 Oct., 1819, m. John Allen.

1232. SARAH HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Apr., 1762, m. Phineas Noble, as 2nd wife. He was son of Dea. Jonathan Noble, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 1752. He settled in Simsbury, Ct., and removed to Harwinton, Ct., where he d. May, 1824. (Says another authority, Westmoreland, N. Y.) His wife Sally, d. Harwinton, Ct., 27 May, 1821.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 3063. I. Phineas W. (Noble), b. 1 Dec., 1783, m. Honor B. Catlin, 2nd Chloe Owen.
 3064. II. Mary (Noble), b. June, 1787, unm. Settled in Vernon, N. Y.
 + 3065. III. Amelia (Noble), b. June, 1791, m. Sheldon Scoville.
 3066. IV. Nancy (Noble), b. June, 1794, m. James Tyler. Res. Vernon, N. Y. Had 3 children who d. in infancy.
 + 3067. V. Fanny (Noble), b. 28 Dec., 1795, m. Harvey Tuller.
 + 3068. VI. Rachel (Noble), b. 14 Aug., 1799, m. Horace Wilson.
 + 3069. VII. Huldah (Noble), b. June, 1802, m. Wilson Frisbie.
 3070. VIII. Philander (Noble), b. 18 Oct., 1806, d. 1848, at Westmoreland, N. Y., unm.

1233. POLLY HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 18 Mar., 1764, m. Levi Case, (son of Capt. John and Sarah (Barber) Case), b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Dec., 1760, d. in Simsbury, Ct., 23 Apr., 1802. She d. 19 Jan., 1849, in Hartland, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

3071. I. Polly (Case), b. 1790, m. Elizur Benjamin, and had children. Resided in Hartland.

3072. II. Agnes (Case), b. m. Dr. Josiah W. Case, of Canton, b. 12 Feb., 1790.
3073. III. Levi Phelps (Case), b. 4 Jan., 1800, m. Harriett Jones.
- + 3074. IV. Dr. Jairus (Case), b. 20 Mar., 1802, m. Mary T. Higley.
3075. V. Persis (Case), b. m. Hiram Sanford. Had 2 children.

1234. DANIEL GRANVILLE HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 June, 1766, m. 26 Dec., 1791, Lucretia Eno. She was daughter of Capt. Jonathan Eno and Mary Hart, and was b. Simsbury, 13 Feb., 1771, d. Torrington, Ct., 20 Jan., 1835, aged 64 years.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Simsbury, Ct., later removing to Torrington, where he d. 25 June, 1831. He was a selectman in 1817 and 1819. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

3076. I. Lucretia Philena (Humphrey), b. 9 Aug., 1793, m. Sullivan Cone, 17 Oct., 1815. Res. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
3077. II. Daniel Granville (Humphrey), b. 22 Sept., 1795, m. Eliza Burr. Settled in Hartford, Ct.
3078. III. Mary E. (Humphrey); b. 13 Aug., 1797, m. Gaylord Hayes.
3079. IV. Polly M. (Humphrey). Probably d. young.

1235. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 30 Jan., 1768, m. Susannah Higley, (daughter of Capt. Joseph Higley), b. Simsbury, Ct. After Mr. Humphrey's death she resided with her daughter, Mrs. Timothy Hayes, of Barkhamsted, Ct., where she d. Feb., 1885.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. from an accident, 17 Nov., 1828. He was a farmer, a Justice of the Peace, 1806-1818, and a member of State Legislature, 1812-1813.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

3080. I. Rachel (Humphrey), b. 1789, m. Zaccheus Chidsey, of Avon, Ct. Had 7 children.

- + 3081. II. Alexander (Humphrey), b. Sept. 25, 1791, m. Abigail Chapman.
- + 3082. III. Campbell (Humphrey), b. Nov. 22, 1793, m. Dolly G. Williston.
- + 3083. IV. Hiram (Humphrey), b. Nov. 7, 1797, m. Mary Adams.
- 3084. V. Eunice (Humphrey), b. m. Moses King. Settled in Vermont.
- 3085. VI. Cyrus (Humphrey), b. 1801, d. May 14, 1815, aged 14.
- + 3086. VII. Sarah (Humphrey), b. May 27, 1803, m. Dea. Timothy Hayes.
- 3087. VIII. Cynthia (Humphrey), b. 1805, d. Oct. 30, 1830, unm.
- + 3088. IX. Matthew (Humphrey), b. Aug. 24, 1807, m. Lucilda Barber.
- 3089. X. Susan (Humphrey), b. m. Jarvis Barber. Settled in Granville, N. Y.

1236. DR. PHILANDER HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 June, 1770, m. Anna Selby, in Hartland, Ct., May, 1799. She was daughter of William and Ann (Burnham) Selby, and b. Hartland, Ct., 9 Dec., 1776, d. Granville, Ohio, 5 Sept., 1859.

Dr. Humphrey settled in Hartland, Ct., where he practiced medicine, and where he died.

Children, b. Hartland, Ct.:

- 3090. I. Eliza (Humphrey), b. 2 Feb., 1800, d. 14 April, 1860, unm., in Granville, Ohio.
- + 3091. II. Phelps (Humphrey), b. 7 Dec., 1800, m. Maria Holcomb.
- 3092. III. Melissa (Humphrey), b. 23 Oct., 1802, m. Samuel Skinner.
- 3093. IV. Harriett (Humphrey), b. 24 March, 1804, d. unm., 26 July, 1879, at Warren, N. H.
- 3094. V. Nancy (Humphrey), b. 16 Feb., 1806, d. Hartford, 23 June, 1864, unm.
- 3095. VI. Darwin (Humphrey), b. 13 May, 1808, m. Marietta Humphrey.

3096. VII. John (Humphrey), b. 22 Feb., 1811, d. 25 Feb., 1811.
3097. VIII. Anna (Humphrey), b. 11 Apr., 1812, d. 11 Apr., 1812.
- 3097a. IX. Daniel (Humphrey), b. July 26, 1814, m. Jane French.
- 3097b. X. Caroline Selby (Humphrey), b. Nov. 2, 1818, m. Moses D. Wheeler.

1237. AUGUSTUS HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 Jan., 1773, m. 1st 1 July, 1794, Beda Frisbie, b. Harwinton, Ct., 15 Mar., 1774, d. after birth of 5th child, in Winchester, Ct., 29 Jan., 1807.

He m. 2nd Lucy Goodman, 11 June, 1808, (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cadwell) Goodman), b. Torrington, Ct., 14 July, 1779, d. in Boonville, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1870, in her 91st year. She had six children.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Torrington, Ct., made a freeman in 1796, removed to Winchester in 1799, from there in 1811, to Vernon, N. Y., soon returning to Hartland, Ct., where he d. 11 Sept., 1832. He was a farmer and hotel-keeper, and represented his town in Legislature, in 1827, and was a Justice of the Peace.

Children :

3098. I. Augustus Loyal (Humphrey), b. Torrington, Ct., 27 Sept., 1795, m. Susan Clark.
3099. II. Lester (Humphrey), b. Torrington, Ct., 11 May, 1796, m. Roxana Mills.
3100. III. Beda Marilla (Humphrey), b. Winchester, Ct., 12 Jan., 1802, m. Ezekiel W. Wright.
3101. IV. Lauren (Humphrey), b. Winchester, Ct., 24 May, 1804, m. Jane Armstrong.
3102. V. Frisbie (Humphrey), b. Winchester, Ct., 29 Jan., 1807, d. young.

Children by 2nd wife :

3103. VI. Lucy (Humphrey), b. Winchester, Ct., 15 June, 1810, d. 24 Oct., 1829, in Hartland, Ct.

3104. VII. Mariette (Humphrey), b. Hartland, Ct., 14 Feb., 1812, m. Darwin Humphrey.
3105. VIII. Urania Battle (Humphrey), b. Hartland, Ct., 9 Dec., 1813, m. Augustus Wilder.
3106. IX. Charlotte (Humphrey), b. Hartland, Ct., 13 Oct., 1817, m. twice.
3107. X. Thomas G. (Humphrey), b. 13 July, 1819, m. Settled in Stockton, Colo.
3108. XI. David (Humphrey), b. Hartland, Ct., 7 Feb., 1824, unm. Res. Stockton.

1238. COL. CHAUNCEY HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 April, 1774, m. 3 June, 1797, Amanda Hills. She was daughter of Benoni and Elizabeth (Agard) Hills, and was b. Torrington, Ct., 18 June, 1780, d. Etna, Ohio, 1 Dec., 1870.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Torrington, Ct., thence in 1798 to Winchester, Ct., thence in 1816 to Granville and Columbus, Ohio, where he died, 18 Dec., 1852. He was engaged in the tin and sheet iron business and was a speculator.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct:

3109. I. Lewis (Humphrey), b. 9 Oct., 1799, d. Columbus, Ohio, 4 May, 1883.
3110. II. Leonard (Humphrey), b. 8 June, 1801, m. Maria Rice.
3111. III. Hiram " b. 7 April, 1893, d. St. Clairville, Ohio, 2 Sept., 1816.
3112. IV. Lucius (Humphrey), b. 22 Feb., 1812, m. Clarissa Hovey.

1240. JUDGE DUDLEY HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 Aug., 1784, m. by Esq. Whitney of Otis, Mass., to Phebe Case, 24 Dec., 1802. She was daughter of James Case, and was b. Otis, Mass., 12th Aug., 1780, d. Portage Centre, Ohio, 20 Oct., 1855.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 10 July, 1859. He held many town and county offices, and in 1826 was Judge of Probate.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

3113. I. Hosea Dudley (Humphrey), b. 29 Dec., 1803, d. 10 Jan., 1834, unm.
3114. II. Philemon (Humphrey), b. 22 July, 1805, m. Susannah Wilson.
3115. III. Jarvis (Humphrey), b. 1 April, 1807, m. Julia Barber.
3116. IV. Amorette (Humphrey), b. 14 June, 1801, m. William Wilson.
3117. V. Phebe (Humphrey), b. 14 Sept., 1810, d. 30 Oct., 1830, unm.
3118. VI. James (Humphrey), b. 21 Sept., 1812, d. 10 Sept., 1824.
- + 3119. VII. David (Humphrey), b. 13 June, 1815, m. Jane Toole.
3120. VIII. Daniel Chauncey (Humphrey), b. 5 June, 1817, d. 4 Nov., 1842, unm.
- + 3121. IX. Caroline Amelia (Humphrey), b. 7 Oct., 1821, m. Justin Andrews Bradley.
3122. X. Aurelia (Humphrey), b. 23 Mar., 1825, d. 15 Oct., 1830.

1254. SUSANNAH NASH, b. Goshen, Ct., 22 Jan., 1783. (In old Bible 24 Feb., 1784,) m. Othniel Jewett, 1 Mar., 1801. He was son of Elam Jewett; (b. Norwich, Ct.,) and — (Richardson,) and b. Tyringham, Mass., 11 Jan., 1779. He removed to New Haven, Vt., and was a clothier. He d. in Essex, Vt., 16 July, 1856. His wife d. there 30 May, 1828.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:

3123. I. Abigail (Jewett), b. 9 Dec., 1802, m. John Phelps Buttolph. See No. 5871.
3124. II. Eliza (Jewett), b. 26 July, 1805, d. 6 Jan., 1806.
3125. III. George D. (Jewett), b. 23 Nov., 1806, m., d. at Oakland, Cal.
3126. IV. James Madison (Jewett), b. 9 Nov., 1808, d. 17 Dec., 1829.
3127. V. Elam Richardson " b. 7 Dec., 1810, d. 10 Jan., 1887.

3128. VI. Edward (Jewett), b. 28 Dec., 1812, d. 2 Feb., 1853, m. —.
3129. VII. A son " b. 20 Jan., 1815, d. 20 Feb., 1815.
- + 3130. VIII. Eliza Ann " b. 17 Jan., 1817, m. Sanford Halbert, d. 21 Oct., 1891.
- + 3131. IX. Mary Katherine (Jewett), b. 6 July, 1819, m. Solomon W. Jewett.
- + 3132. X. Susan Nash (Jewett), b. 13 Feb., 1823, m. Edward Northrup.
3133. XI. Martha Matilda (Jewett), b. 6 Jan., 1825, d. 20 Aug., 1849.

1267. EUNICE PHELPS, b. Bloomfield, Ct., 13 Sept., 1785, m. Webster Parsons.

Children, (2 sons, 4 daus):

3134. I.
 3135. II.
 3136. III.
 3137. IV.
 3138. V.
 3139. VI.

1268. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Bloomfield, Ct., 9 Feb., bapt. 21 Sept., 1788, m. Abigail Brown, about 1808. She was daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Brown, and was b. Bloomfield, Ct., 16 June, 1791, d. Johnstown, N. Y., 9 May, 1876, in her 85th year.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Bloomfield, Ct., where he resided up to about 1811. He removed with other of his brothers to Johnstown, N. Y., where he d. 16 Aug., 1875, in his 88th year.

Children, b. Johnstown, N. Y., except the first :

3140. I. Julia E., b. Bloomfield, Ct., 20 Jan., 1810, m. Sylvester Phelps. See No. 1278.
- + 3141. II. Nathan Dwight, b. 13 May, 1812, m. —.
- + 3142. III. Charles Addison, b. 15 Mar., 1815, m. —.
3143. IV. Lucy M., b. 25 May, 1824, m. George Edwards. She d. 1884.

3144. V. Van Rensselaer, b. 19 Sept., 1826, d. 26 Jan., 1844.

+ 3145. VI. Miles B., b. 19 Apr., 1829, m. —.

1269. CHESTER PHELPS, b. Jan., bapt. Oct., 1790, removed with his father to Johnstown, N. Y., m. Sally A. Powell, 28 Jan., 1816. She was daughter of William Powell and was b. Kingsborough, N. Y., 4 May, 1796, d. Gloversville, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1857.

Mr. Phelps settled in Gloversville, N. Y., where he d. 13 May, 1870, in his 81st year.

Children, b. Gloversville, N. Y.:

+ 3146. I. Charles N., b. 22 Aug., 1817, m. Fanny Clark.

+ 3147. II. Gilbert, b. 9 Feb., 1819, m. Ann C. Van-Nostrand.

3148. III. Lucius A., b. 4 Feb., 1821, unm., d. 6 Feb., 1837.

+ 3149. IV. Eliza A., b. 24 Feb., 1823, m. Hart A. Massey.

+ 3150. V. Sylvia A., b. 4 Feb., 1825, m. Horace Porter.

+ 3151. VI. William H., b. 18 Oct., 1827, m. Louisa Deming.

+ 3152. VII. George R., b. 2 June, 1830, m. Josephine M. Whiting.

+ 3153. VIII. Chester P., b. 16 Dec., 1832, m. Alice E. Brown.

3154. IX. Sarah J., b. 6 July, 1835, m. June 18, 1860, Lyman Edwards. No issue.

1272. HIRAM GOODWIN PHELPS, b. Bloomfield, Ct., 15 Aug., 1799, removed with his father to Johnstown, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 20, 1880. 'He m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Johnstown, N. Y., and was a tin-smith.

Children, (two sons and four daughters):

3155. I.

3156. II.

3157. III.

3158. IV.

3159. V.

3160. VI.

1277. ROSWELL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 Jan., 1803, m. 3 Oct., 1832, Matilda Rouse, b. Paris, N. Y., d. Johnstown, N. Y., 9 Apr., 1816.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Johnstown, N. Y., where he settled. In later years he removed to Rochester, N. Y., and lived with his son Lucius, where he died.

Children, b. Johnstown, N. Y.:

3161. I. George Olcott, b. 25 Apr., 1834, m. ———.
Pastor of Pres. church in Utica, N. Y., in 1865. Had been 9 years pastor of Allen St. Pres. church in New York.
3162. II. Edward Goodwin, b. 22 Jan., 1835. Living in the West, unmarried.
- + 3163. III. Lucius, b. 7 Apr., 1847, m. Emily J. Sanford.

1290. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Dec., 1743, m. Andrew Mann, 22 Apr., 1777. Settled first in Hebron, Ct. Probably later removed to Tolland, Ct.

He served in the Revolutionary war. We find him living in 1840, as a pensioner in Tolland, Ct., from Hebron.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3164. I. Hannah (Mann), b. 18 Jan., 1780.
3165. II. Beulah " b. 18 Apr., 1782.
3166. III. Andrew " b. 4 Sept., 1784.

1293. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 Dec., 1749, m. Persis Baxter.

He m. for 2nd. wife, a widow McGonegal!. By Mr. Phelps she had no issue.

Mr. Phelps, early in life, settled in Hebron, Ct., where some of his children were born, from there he removed to Pompey, N. Y., where he died. Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in Sullivan's Division, with his brother Samuel. He was at New York at the time it was evacuated.

Children, all by first wife :

3167. I. Anna, b. Hebron, Ct., 1773, m. Mr. Hill.
3168. II. Hannah, b. " 1776, d. young.
3169. III. William, b. " 1779, m.

3170. IV. Hannah, b. Pompey, N. Y., 1781, m. —Knight.
 3171. V. Rachel, b. " 1783, m. —Higley
 + 3172. VI. Levi, b. " 1785, m. Martha
 Fisk.
 3173. VII. Timothy, b. " 1787.
 + 3174. VIII. Azor, b. " 1790, m. —.

A grandson of Timothy, Hiram Phelps, lived on the N. Y. Central road, near Syracuse, N. Y.—A man of some note.

1294. ASA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Jan., 1754. (Says another authority, 9 April, 1755), m. Nov., 1782. Susan Weld, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 April, 1765, d. Saratoga, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1845. Mr. Phelps settled in Charlton, N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Charlton, N. Y.:

- + 3175. I. Asa, b. 16 April, 1784, m. —.
 3176. II. John, b. 27 June, 1787.
 3177. III. Sarah, b. 18 May, 1789.
 3178. IV. Edmund, b. 3 May, 1792.
 3179. V. David, b. 31 Jan., 1798.
 3180. VI. Rachel, b. 22 Nov., 1799.

1295. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Sept., 1759, m. 18 Dec., 1785, Lydia Porter. She was daughter of Increase and Mary (Mills) Porter, and grand-daughter of David and Anna (Phelps) Porter. Lydia was b. April 8, 1761. No. 712.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., later removed to Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died, and where his wife died.

Mr. Phelps, with his brother Timothy, enlisted in the Revolutionary War in Sullivan's Division, and was with Washington when he evacuated New York City. He was quite sick at that time with a fever, but not wishing to remain he was helped by his brother Timothy to ride on a horse, and so leave with the troop, rather than take his chances of remaining behind.

Children:

- + 3181. I. Samuel, b. Hebron, Ct., 17 Sept., 1786, m.
 Susannah Ives.
 3182. II. Lydia, b. " 3 May, 1788.

3183. III. Polly, b. Hebron, Ct., 27 July, 1791.
 3184. IV. Asa (or Anna), b. " June, 1793. Set-
 tled in Saratoga, N. Y.
 3185. V. Myra, b. Hebron, Ct., Aug., 1796.
 3186. VI. Harriett, b. " July, 1799.
 3187. VII. Porter, b. Fenner, N. Y., Sept., 1802, d. young.
 + 3188. VIII. Porter, b. " 4 April, 1804, m.
 Mary E. Reese.

1301. ZIBA H. PHELPS, b. Pomfret, Ct., 14 Oct., 1793, m. Betsey Griffin at Windham, Ct., 1 Jan., 1818. She was daughter of Ebenezer Griffin and was b. 22 Mar., 1797.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Windham, Ct.

Children, b. Windham, Ct.:

3189. I. Laura Ann, b. 7 Sept., 1820.
 3190. II. Horace, b. 9 Sept., 1823.

1303. JONAH H. PHELPS, b. Pomfret, Ct., about 1800, m. Betsey Robinson, 30 Nov., 1818. She was daughter of Asa Robinson. Settled in Torrington, Ct. Was representative in 1848 and 1849. He never married again. Died in New York or New Jersey.

Child :

3191. I. Frederick, m. 1843, Jeannette Lewis, b. 1820, d. May, 1844, dau. of Ozias and Mary (Jones) Lewis, of Litchfield. Had one child who died in infancy.

1305. JONAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 11 Oct., 1744, removed with his father to Simsbury, Ct., early in life, thence to Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he settled, and m. Sarah Mack. She was daughter of Capt. John Mack, and was b. Hebron, Ct. Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He d. at Green River, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1826, in his 82nd year.

Children, b. Green River, N. Y.:

3192. I. Peleg, b. m. Lydia Dutcher. Had 9 children.
 3193. II. Sarah, b. m. John Wise. Res. Hillsdale, N. Y. Had 2 children.

3194. III. Esther, b. m. William Moulthrop. Res. Ct.
Had 4 children.
- + 3195. VI. Jonah, b. m. Susan Seager.
3196. V. Polly, b. m. Ephraim Elmer of Hillsdale,
N. Y. Had 8 children.
3197. VI. Charlotte, b. m. Matthew Fitch, 2nd Elihu
Church. Had 6 children by 1st husband.
3198. VII. Josiah, b. m. Martha Parks. Res. Hillsdale,
N. Y., 9 children.
3199. VIII. Noah, b. m. Rhoda Wise. Res. Hillsdale,
N. Y., 4 children.
3200. XI. John, b. m. Polly Rider. Had 4 children.
3201. X. Elisha, b. m. Sally Davenport. Res. Chen-
ango, N. Y. Had 12 children.
- + 3202. XI. Elijah, b. 19 June, 1787, m. Anna Elliot.
- + 3203. XII. James, b. m. Phebe Russeguie.
3204. XIII. Electa, b. m. Dewey. Had 3 children.

1308. LEVI PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 Nov., 1749, m. prob. Anna Pinney, late in life. She b. 1785. See No. 1778. Mr. Phelps probably settled in East Windsor, Ct. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in Capt. Buttolph's Co. in 1776, and stationed in New York. He also served in the 18th Regiment, commanded by Col. Phelps.

Child, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

- + 3205. I. Margaret Ann, b. 7 Feb., 1814, m. James Harvey Allen.

1309. DAVID PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 July, 1752, m. Ruth Ward, 1773. She was daughter of Gamaliel and Damaris (Holcomb) Ward, and was b. Salmon Brook, now Granby, Ct., 1747, d. Austerlitz, N. Y., 26 May, 1825. He m. for 2nd wife, Urania Webster. She was killed by lightning 2 Apr., 1841, in her 71st year. Mr. Phelps first settled in Granby, Ct. In 1778 he removed to Green River, N. Y., where he d. 20 June, 1841, in his 89th year. He served in the Revolutionary Army in Col. Gay's regiment.

(ANCESTRY OF RUTH WARD.)

Gamaliel Ward, b. Oct. 2, 1694, m. Damaris Holcomb.

William Ward, b. 7 Jan., 1660, Sudbury, Mass., m. Judith —, d. 21 June, 1746, Union, Ct.

Obadiah Ward, b. about 1632, d. 5 Jan., 1718, Marlboro, Mass., m. Mary —, d. Aug. 27, 1706, Marlboro, Mass.

William Ward, b. about 1597, in England, d. 10 Aug., 1687, Marlborough, Mass., family of 14 children, Obadiah, 3rd child, m. twice in England.)

Children, all by 1st wife :

3206. I. David, b. Granby, Ct., 2 Aug., 1774, d. 9 Aug., 1775, unm.
- + 3207. II. Peleg, b. Granby, Ct., 4 Aug., 1776, m. Cynthia Case.
- + 3208. III. Ruth Ward, b. Green River, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1779, m. Simeon Crandall.
- + 3209. IV. Rebecca, b. Green River, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1782, m. Theodore Curtis.
- + 3210. V. Elihu, b. Green River, N. Y., 5 Apr., 1785, m. Candace Ford.
- 3211 VI. A child, b. Green River, N. Y., d. in infancy.

1310. NOAH PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 1 Aug., 1754, m. Sarah Adams, 12 Jan., 1775. She was daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Granger) Adams, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Aug., 1754. After the death of Mr. Phelps she married for 2nd husband Dea. John Taping, and removed to Fatibus, N. Y., where she d. 5 Dec., 1834, in her 81st year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he resided up to 1792, when he removed to Austerlitz, N. Y., and settled on a farm adjoining his nephew, Asa Harvey's, about two and one-half miles southeast of the village, where he d. 10 June, 1795, in his 41st year, and was buried in the Calkins Burying Ground, as was also his father, Noah. He was a blacksmith and farmer.

Mr. Phelps served in the War of the Revolution, enlisting in Col. Wolcott's regiment, Capt. Wyley's Co.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., except the last :

- + 3212. I. Sarah, b. 2 Oct., 1775, m. Asa Harvey.
- + 3213. II. Noah, b. 19 Feb., 1778, m. Anna St. John.
- + 3214. III. Oliver, b. 12 Dec., 1779, m. Abigail St. John.

3215. IV. Louisa, b. 10 Mar., 1782, m. David Cadwell,
2nd Mr. Rouskey. She d. N. Y. No issue.
3216. V. Levi, b. 10 Nov., 1782, d. 18 Nov., 1782.
- + 3217. VI. Lydia, b. 10 Aug., 1784, m. David Lord.
- + 3218. VII. Warren, b. 24 Mar., 1787, m. three times.
- + 3219. VIII. Dan., b. 27 July, 1791, m. Polly Fairchild.
- + 3220. IX. Anna, b. Green River, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1794,
Charles Brown.

1313. SARAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 Dec., 1761, m. — Moore, b. Granby, Ct. Settled in Northville, Mich., where he d., and where his wife died.

Children :

3221. I. (Moore).
3222. II. “
3223. III. “
3224. IV. “
3225. V. “
3226. VI. “
3227. VII. “
3228. VIII. Charlotte (Moore), b. Northville, Mich., m.
— Buffington.

1314. ELI PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Oct., 1751, m. 1st Rachel —, m. 2nd Polly —, d. Kingston, Ontario. Mr. Phelps first settled in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and from there to Everett, Kingston Co., Ont., where he d. about 1850.

Children, by 1st wife :

3229. I. Elisha, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y.
3230. II. Eli, b. “ “ “
3231. III. Pharos, b. “ “ “
3232. IV. Polly, b. “ “ “

Children, by 2nd wife :

3233. V. Russell, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y. Was hanged
with Von Shoulter, in the Rebellion of 1830.
Canada West.
3234. VI.
3235. VII.

3236. VIII.
 3237. IX.
 3238. X.

1315. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 July, 1753, m. 18 Dec., 1777, Samuel Geer. Settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3239. I. Hannah (Geer), b. 17 March, 1779.
 3240. II. Ephraim " b. 7 May, 1780.

1316. ANN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 17 May, 1755, m. Joseph Williams, b. Hebron, Ct., settled in Eastern New York, where he d. 1834, and where his wife died.

Children:

3241. I. Stephen (Williams), settled in Wisconsin and had 12 children.
 3242. II. Nancy "
 3243. III. "
 3244. IV. "

1319. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 Mar., bap. Aug. 9, 1761, m. Diana Hilman, 1790-91, b. Hebron, Ct., 1760, where she d. 5 May, 1846, in her 85th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 18 Feb., 1834, in his 73rd year.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3245. I. John, d. young.
 3246. II. Lurany, b. 27 Oct., 1793, m. April 10, 1825, James Dunham. She d. March 7, 1835. Settled Chicago, Ill. Had 10 children.
 3247. III. Beulah, b. 29 Dec., 1795, d. Nov. 10, 1859, m. Oct. 18, 1823, Joshua Downs, and settled in Onondaga Co., N. Y. Had 5 children; one of whom, Othniel, was living in 1861.
 + 3248. IV. Daniel, b. 3 Aug., 1797, bap. 27 Aug., m. Eliza Anthony.
 + 3249. V. Julius, b. 1 Nov., 1800, m. Ada Closson.
 + 3250. VI. Parmelia, b. 24 Nov., 1801, m. Isaac Anthony.

1320. JOEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 Mar., 1764, m. —.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Vermont, removing from there to Michigan, where he died.

Children :

- 3251. I. A son, b. Vermont.
- 3252. II. " b. "
- 3253. III. " b. "
- 3254. IV. A daughter, b. Vermont.
- 3255. V. Joel, b. Michigan, about 1800.

1321. EDITH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Apr., 1767, m. John Selden. Settled in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., where he died. They had six children.

1322. NOAH PHELPS, b. Belcher, N. Y., 14 Apr., 1767, returned with his father to Hebron, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1801. He m. Hannah Olmsted. Was killed at Sackett's Harbor, 1813, with Brown, while defending the place. Two sons were also killed.

Children, b. Watertown, N. Y.:

- 3256. I. Noah, m. —. Settled in Iowa.
- 3257. II. Bissell.
- 3258. III. Solomon, settled in Iowa, had a large family.
- + 3259. IV. Hannah, settled in Lowville, N. Y.
- 3260. V. Lydia, m. — Palmer.
- 3261. VI. Amelia.
- 3262. VII. Rachel.
- 3263. VIII. Stephen.
- 3264. IX. Daughter.
- 3265. X. " "
- 3266. XI. " "

1323. DAVID PHELPS, b. Belcher, N. Y., 14 Apr., 1767. Removed with his father to Hebron, Ct., m. Mary Sperry, at Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., 11 Oct., 1791, by Rev. Mr. Tanner. She was b. Suffield, Ct., 24 Feb., 1768, d. Ontario, Canada, 24 Aug., 1821, in her 54th year.

He m. for 2nd wife Widow Hannah Olmsted of Townsend, C. W., 24 Dec., 1822.

Mr. Phelps settled in Cambridge, N. Y., where he resided up to 1793. He removed to Charleston, N. Y., from there to Green River, N. Y., where he d. by the kick of a vicious horse, 2 Aug., 1834, in his 68th year.

Children, by 1st wife :

3267. I. Martha, b. Cambridge, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1792, m. John Trowbridge, Jan., 1818. Had children.
- + 3268. II. Othniel, b. Charleston, N. Y., 7 Apr., 1794, m. Sally Weaver.
- + 3269. III. Anna, b. Charleston, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1796, m. Lewis StClair.
- + 3270. IV. Elijah, b. Charleston, 14 May, 1798, m. Ase-nath VanVelzer.
3271. V. David, b. Brantford, C. W., 17 Feb., 1800, d. 4 Feb., 1803.
- + 3272. VI. Beriah, b. Brantford, C. W., 11 Oct., 1801, m. Lydia Robinson.
- + 3273. VII. Elisha, b. Brantford, C. W., 18 July, 1803, m. A. C. Vanderlip.
3274. VIII. Lydia, b. Brantford, C. W., 8 Feb., 1805, d. 1843, m. Philip Miller. Res. Batavia, N. Y. Had 7 children.
- + 3275. IX. Mary, b. Brantford, C. W., 11 Dec., 1806, m. Cyrus Churchill.
- + 3276. X. David J., b. Brantford, C. W., 18 Mar., 1809, m. Elizabeth Olmsted.

Children, by 2nd wife :

- + 3277. XI. Ursula A., b. Townsend, C. W., 11 Apr., 1823, m. Henry J. Barber.
3278. XII. Anna, b. Townsend, C. W., 11 Apr., 1824, m. David Blodsworth. No children.
- + 3279. XIII. Champion J., b. Boston, Ont., 10 June, 1825, m. twice.
- + 3280. XIV. George Washington, b. Boston, Ont., 12 June, 1827, m. —.

3281. XV. Roxy Laury, b. Boston, Ont., Sept., 1830, d.
1832.
+ 3282. XVI. Matthias, b. Boston, Ont., 29 May, 1832, m.
—.

1329. ICHABOD PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1749, m. Widow Hannah Post, in Hebron, 17 May, 1786.

Mr. Phelps settled in Catskill, N. Y., where he d. in 1839, in his 90th year.

Mr. Phelps enlisted in the Revolutionary Army and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Wyoming, and taken to Canada.

No record of children.

1330. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Nine Partners, N. Y., 1750, m. 1st Lois Millard. He m. 2nd Widow Ann Hill, or Mrs. Jennings by name. She d. in Canada West, 7 July, 1843, aged 78 years.

Mr. Phelps first enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, where he remained a short time, after which he took sides with the British, and enlisted in the Butler Rangers, and was with Brant and Butler at the Wyoming Massacre, in 1778. After the war he settled in Queenstown, on the Niagara River, and was an extensive farmer there, and had a large number of slaves, and it is said grew the first wheat raised in Upper Canada, where he was also engaged in the portage business. He resided there up to 13 Oct., 1812, when at the Battle of Queenstown, his house and buildings were destroyed by hot shot from the United States Troops. He then removed to the short hills, Pelham township, Canada, where he d. 16 Nov., 1883, aged 103.

Child, b. Canada West, by 1st wife:

3283. I. Eliza, b. —, d. aged 7 years.

1331. OTHNIEL PHELPS, b. Wyoming Valley, Penn., about 1752, m. Anna Barrey, 1770.

Mr. Phelps settled in the Wyoming Valley, was in the Battle of Wyoming, was taken prisoner, given up to the Indians under Brant and massacred. Says a descendant of this family, "Mr. Phelp's brother, Elijah, joined the British Brant,

was in the battle and with the division by whom his brother was taken prisoner."

Note.—Says Noah, a nephew, "Othniel was taken prisoner at Wyoming, and ordered shot by old Brant, on account of some offense he had received by another white man."

Child:

3284. I. Joel, b. Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1772, d. 27 Feb., 1838.

1332. JOEL PHELPS, b. Wyoming Valley, Pa., about 1753, m. Anna (or Hannah) Baney, perhaps daughter of Henry Baney.

Mr. Phelps resided in Dover, N. J., Rockaway, N. Y., and Oakland, Wis., where he d. 27 Feb., 1838, in his 85th year.

Mr. Phelps enlisted in the Revolutionary War, and was discharged at Morristown, N. J., at its close. He was in the Massacre of Wyoming Valley, and in trying to escape with others in a canoe, was badly wounded, over 163 shots having struck the canoe. After this he received a wound in a skirmish on the Susquehanna River, which did not heal, and troubled him up to 1820, when a surgical operation was performed on him, after which his wound healed up and did not again trouble him. This at the time was a noted surgical operation.

Mr. Phelps also knew Gen. Lafayette very well, and in his last visit to this country, in 1834, met him in Rochester, N. Y., both recognizing each other. In telling his children of his experience, and in referring to his brother Elijah, who espoused the cause of England, he always referred to him as the *Damned Tory*. He received a pension from the government during his life.

In American State Papers of Claims, on page 96, Joel Phelps is referred to as a private in Capt. Hardy's Co., as being wounded 16 June, 1778, at Fort Jenkins, that being ordered out on a scout under the command of Sergt., on their return he, said Joel Phelps, received the said wound. This is confirmed on page 172.

In 1794, petitioned Congress for an invalids pension, which was granted.

Children:

3285. I. Gilbert, b. Dover, N. J., 1788.
 3286. II. Minerva, b. " " 1 Dec., 1790, m. Alvin
 Towers. Settled in Pontiac, Mich.
 + 3287. III. Othniel, b. Dover, N. J.
 3288. IV. Martha, b. " "
 3289. V. Sarah, b. " "
 + 3290. VI. Joel, b. Rockaway, N. Y., 12 May, 1800, m.
 and settled in Canada.
 + 3291. VII. Daniel, b. Oakland, Wis.
 3292. VIII. Mary, b. " "
 + 3293. IX. Aaron, b. " " 18 Oct., 1806, m.
 Mary Armstrong.
 + 3294. X. Lewis, b. Oakland, Wis., 11 Nov., 1809, m.
 twice.
 3295. XI. Henry, b. " "
 3296. XII. Stephen, b. " "

1333. NOAH PHELPS, b. Dover, N. J., 1754, m.

Jeulula Yale.

Mr. Phelps settled in Seneca Co., N. Y., where he d. 1813.
 He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army early in the War, and
 served to its close.

Children, b. Ovid, N. Y.:

3297. I. Deidamia, b. 14 Dec., 1781, m. John Lott,
 Settled in Seneca Co., N. Y.
 3298. II. Betsey, b. 20 Mar., 1783, m. Nathaniel Morey.
 Settled in Ohio.
 3299. III. Alanson, b. 25 July, 1785, m.
 + 3300. IV. Noah, b. 7 Oct., 1788, m. Hannah Sevick.
 3301. V. Permelia, b. 1789, m. Zephaniah Lott.
 3302. VI. Jeulula, b. 2 Oct., 1790, m. John Lyons, set-
 tled in Ohio.
 + 3303. VII. Elijah, b. 11 Sept., 1792, m. Phebe Hawley.
 3304. VIII. Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept., 1792, d. young.
 3305. IX. Yale, b. 10 Sept., 1794, d. 1859, m. Diana
 Emmons. Settled Rivers, Mich.
 + 3306. X. Zeri, b. 22 Nov., 1798, m. twice.
 3307. XI. Amarilla, b. 12 May, 1799, m. Henry Bud-
 dington. Settled in Conn.

3308. XII. Henry, d. in infancy.
 3309. XIII. A child, d. in infancy.

1334. ENON PHELPS, b. Amenia, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1766, m. Mehitabel Goldsmith, b. 1763, d. in Homer, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1854, aged 90 years.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Dover, N. J., removing in 1800, to Homer, N. Y., where he d. 7 Feb., 1855, in his 89th year.

Children:

- + 3310. I. William W., b. Dover, N. J., 7 Feb., 1792, m. Stella Waterman.
 + 3311. II. Benjamin, b. Dover, N. J., 31 July, 1794, m. Abigail Brooks.
 + 3312. III. Elijah, b. Dover, N. J., 17 Nov., 1796.
 3313. IV. Ruhamah, b. Dover, N. J., 25 Mar., 1799. d. 29 Mar., 1828, unm.
 3314. V. Anna, b. Homer, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1801.
 3315. VI. Orin, b. " " 8 Apr., 1803.
 3316. VII. Mary, b. " " 11 Mar., 1806.
 3317. VIII. Ruth, b. " " 12 July, 1808.
 + 3318. IX. Enon W., b. " " 9 June, 1811, m. Anna Chapman.
 3319. X. Joshua, b. " " 13 Aug., 1813, d. 29 Oct., 1845, unm.
 3320. XI. Jonathan H., b. Homer, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1816, m. Anna Chope.
 3321. XII. Eliza, b. Homer, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1820.

1338. WILLIAM ROLLO, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 May, bapt. 10 May, 1747, m. —.

Child, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 3322. I. Lucy (Rollo), b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Jan., 1779, m. Stephen Post.

1357. DEBORAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Mar., 1765, m. David Norton, Feb., 1785. Settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3323. I. Elizabeth (Norton), b. 3 Apr., 1788.
 3324. II. David " b. 3 May, 1790.

3325. III. Anna (Norton), b. 5 Nov., 1792.
 3326. IV. Samuel Smith " b. 2 Apr., 1795.
 3327. V. Susannah " b. 27 Oct., 1797.
 3328. VI. Solomon " b. 27 May, 1800.
 3329. VII. Ichabod M. " b. 30 Mar., 1802.

1358. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Jan., 1767, m. Hannah Beach.

Mr. Phelps settled in Barkhamsted, Ct., and in his latter days was of unsound mind, and inclined to wander from home. He died near Philadelphia, on the New Jersey side of the river, in 1850.

Children, b. Barkhamsted, Ct.:

- + 3330. I. Nathaniel, b. 10 Nov., 1792, m. Margaret White.
 3331. II. Abel, b. 1797, d. Thompson, Ohio.
 3332. III. Ira, b. 1811, living in 1896, Florida, O.

1361. ANNA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 18 Dec., 1774, m. 15 March, 1795, Benjamin Beach. He was b. Hebron, Ct., 19 Sept., 1773, where he first settled.

Child, b. Hebron, Conn.:

3333. I. Lewis (Beach), b. 9 Nov., 1795.

1363. BELA PHELPS, b. Kent, Ct., 30 July, 1762, m. 1787.

Mr. Phelps when young removed with his father and family to Spencertown, N. Y. On marrying he settled in Rensselaerville, N. Y., and from there in 1802, to Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he d. 1841. He served in the last two years of the Revolutionary War.

Children, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y.:

3334. I. Isaac, b. about 1788. Settled in Mecca, Ohio.
 3335. II. Benjamin. Settled in Crawford Co., Penn.
 3336. III. Reuben.
 3337. IV. Ezra.
 3338. V. Bela, b. Colebrook, Ohio in 1860.
 3339. VI. Asa.
 3340. VII. A daughter, b. d. same day,

1375. LAURA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Aug., 1765, m. 28 Dec., 1788, Daniel Pepoon. He was b. Hebron, Ct., 6 Nov., 1756. Settled—where he d.

Mr. Pepoon served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in 2nd Regiment, Col. Spencer, serving under Capt. Levi Wells, in the 8th Co.

1382. ABEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 20 Feb., 1764, m. 7 Sept., 1786, Susannah Phelps. No. 1574. She was b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Sept., 1766.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 8 Nov., 1835.

According to Colchester records, he m. 2nd, March 8, 1821, Betsey Nichols.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 3341. I. Lucy, b. 29 Jan., 1787.
- 3342. II. George, b. 15 Jan., 1788, d. 1793.
- 3343. III. Sally, b. 28 Feb., 1792.
- 3344. IV. Abby, b. 1 Jan., 1794.
- + 3345. V. Harriett, b. 1 Jan., 1797, m. Hubbel Manley.
- 3346. VI. Polly, b. 21 May, 1799. m. Jan. 21, 1823, M. Manley.
- + 3347. VII. George Abel, b. 10 Oct., 1804, m. Sally Barber.
- 3348. VIII. Jared S., b. 13 Nov., 1806. Settled in Medina, Ohio.
- 3349. IX. Julius C., b. 22 Nov., 1812. P. O. in 1896, Weymouth, O.

1384. ELIHU PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 17 Jan., 1769, m. at Lebanon, Ct., 29 May, 1800, Lucy Hubbard.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Ct., and removed to Lebanon, Ct.

Children :

- 3350. I. Elihu, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Aug., 1789, m. Mrs. Louisa Parish.
- 3351. II. Hubbard, b. Lebanon, Ct., 29 May, 1800.

1384. JEREMIAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Aug., 1761, m. Miss Cronk, (or Cronkhite), probably in Rodman, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Rodman, N. Y. Says his son Eli :

“My father died when I was quite young and so I know little about my father’s family.” Says his son Jeremiah: “My father, twelve years before he died, was very sick, and we all supposed he must die. He then had a vision. A man appeared at his bedside and told him his life should be prolonged twelve years. He recovered, and just twelve years from that time he died quite suddenly.”

Children, b, Rodman, N. Y., except the first :

- 3352. I. Cornelius, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1786. Settled in Janesville, Wis.
- 3353. II. Jeremiah, b. 1789.
- 3354. III. Eli H., b. 1791.
- 3355. IV. A daughter.
- 3356. V. A daughter.
- 3357. VI. A daughter.
- 3358. VII. A daughter.
- 3359. VIII. Child, d. in infancy.
- 3360. IX. Child, d. in infancy.
- 3361. X. Child, d. in infancy.

1395. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 13 May, 1753 or 1754, m. 16 Aug., 1775, Mary Gibbs, b. 16 Aug., 1755, d. at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., 25 Mar., 1849.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Lyme, Ct. In the latter part of 1779 he removed to Wilbraham, Mass. From there he removed to Windsor, Ct., and from there in Aug., 1818, to Morrisville, N. Y., where he d. 16 May, 1823. Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary War, was in the Lexington Alarm, in which he served 29 days, after which he enlisted for three years.

Children, b. Wilbraham, Mass., except the first:

- 3362. I. Nathaniel, b. Lyme, Ct., 22 Jan., 1779, d. East Windsor, Ct., unm.
- + 3363. II. Polly, b. 21 May, 1780, m. Elijah Jones.
- + 3364. III. Elijah, b. 31 Jan., 1782, m. Mary E. Russell.
- + 3365. IV. Betsey, b. 12 July, 1783, m. — Humphrey.
- + 3366. V. John, b. 20 Aug., 1785, m. Betsey Ayer.
- + 3367. VI. Benjamin, b. 3 June, 1787, m. Amelia Ely, 2nd, Julia Ely.

- + 3368. VII. Seth, b. 12 Apr., 1789, m. Polly Bassett.
- + 3369. VIII. Asenath, b. 10 Mar., 1791, m. Eliphalet Chapin.
- + 3370. IX. Francis, b. 9 Sept., 1793, m. Catharine Wilson.
- + 3371. X. William, b. 3 Oct., 1795, m. Sarah Force.
- + 3372. XI. Henry, b. 21 Apr., 1797, m. Rachel Jacobs.
- + 3373. XII. Caroline, b. 18 Mar., 1799, m. Ebenezer G. Todd.
- + 3374. XIII. Dorothy, b. 1 Nov., 1801, m. Stephen Coman.

Note.—The average age of these 13 children was 60 53-100 years.

1401. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 175—, m. July 9, 1772, Lemuel Warner, b. Hadley, Mass., 1747, d. Aug. 11, 1829, in 82nd year, son of Jonathan and Mary (Graves) Warner. Res. Hadley, Mass.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

- 3375. I. Jonathan (Warner), b. 16 Dec., 1773.
- 3376. II. Polly “ b. 22 Nov., 1775, d. young.
- 3377. III. Dorothy “ b. 9 Mar., 1777, m. Dea. William Dickinson.
- 3378. IV. Oliver “ b. 27 Jan., 1779.
- 3379. V. Polly “ b. 29 Sept., 1792, m. Sylvester Smith.

1403. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 15 Dec., 1760, m. Andrew Huntington, May, 1777. He was son of Gen. Jabez and Elizabeth Huntington, and was b. Norwich, Ct. He settled in Stonington, Ct., where he was a merchant, and where he d. 5 Nov., 1786.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

- + 3380. I. Lucy (Huntington), b. 15 Mar., 1778, m. Elisha Tracy.
- + 3381. II. Charles “ b. 30 Sept., 1779, m. 1st Charlotte Lathrop, 2nd Sarah E. Burgess..

1404. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 23 Feb., 1763, m. Elizabeth Smith. She was daughter of Dea. Solomon Smith, and was b. Hartford, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct., where he d. 2 Dec., 1791.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct.:

3382. I. Elizabeth, b. 1784.
 3383. II. Anna, b. 1786, d. in infancy.
 3384. III. Anna, b. 1787.
 3385. IV. A child, d. young at Hartford, 6 June, 1789.

1405. HEPHIBAH PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 13 May, 1765, m. Capt. Ephraim Williams, 1787. He was b. Stonington, Ct., where he settled and died. He was a Capt. in the Merchant Service.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

- + 3386. I. Ephraim (Williams), b. 1791, m. Hannah Den-
 nison.
 + 3387. II. Charles P. " b. 1802, m. 1st Betsey
 Smith, 2nd Georgiana Babcock.
 3388. III. Sarah Potter, b. 1804, d. 1824, unm.

1406. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 8 May, 1761, m. Frederick Allen, 8 Dec., 1793.

Settled in Stonington, Ct., where he d. 16 Feb., 1794, and where his widow d. 24 June, 1794. They had no issue.

1407. JOSEPH DENNISON PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 15 May, 1769, m. Hannah Babcock, 1792. She was daughter of Col. Henry Babcock and Mary Stanton, and was b. Stonington, Ct., 1773, where she d. 2 Nov., 1842, in her 69th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Stonington, Ct., where he d. 18 May, 1804.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

3389. I. Martha, b. 2 Feb., 1798, d. 1834, unm.
 + 3390. II. Hannah, b. 29 July, 1793, m. Thomas Noyes.
 + 3391. III. Charles, b. 13 Oct., 1795, m. Anna R. Ham-
 mond.
 + 3392. IV. Nancy, b. 20 Mar., 1800, m. James W. Noyes.

1408. ANNE PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 8 Aug., 1772, m. Nathaniel Palmer, 11 Nov., 1790. He was son of Nathan and Grace Palmer, and was b. Stonington, Ct., where he settled and died. His wife d. there 5 Nov., 1791.

Child, b. Stonington, Ct.:

3393. I. A son, b. 5 Nov., 1791, d. young.

1411. STILES PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 20 June, 1777, m. Betsey Dennison.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Stonington, Ct., and New York City, where he d. about 1822.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

3394. I. Horace S., b. 2 Dec., 1801, d. unm. 1824, New Orleans.

3395. II. William B., b. 27 Aprii, 1803, d. unm. 1824, New Orleans.

+ 3396. III. Elizabeth D., b. 23 Feb., 1805, m. Wm. Henry Woodbridge.

3397. IV. Charles H., b. 15 June, 1807, d. 25 Jan., 1808.

3398. V. Harriett Bishop, b. 3 Feb., 1813, m. Arthur Merritt, 2nd, Charles Hill. No issue.

1412. JONATHAN HUNTINGTON PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 13 Oct., 1779, m. Mary Brown. She was daughter of Capt. Peleg and Nancy (Ingraham) Brown, and d. 22 March, 1833.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Stonington, Ct. In 1819 he removed to New Orleans, where he d.

Children:

3399. I. Peleg Brown, b. Stonington, Ct., 23 Jan., 1805, m.—. Had children.

3400. II. Charles T., b. Stonington, Ct., 1807, d. 1832.

3401. III. Francis R., b. " 1811, d. 1832.

3402. IV. William W. b. " 1817, d. 1831.

3403. V. Sarah, b. " 1818, m. Josiah Williams. Settled in Dist. of Columbia.

+ 3404. VI. Martha, b. Stonington, Ct., 1819, m. Gurdon Gates.

3405. VII. Nancy, b. New Orleans, d. unm.

3406. VIII. Alfred, b. "

3407. IX. Joseph.

3408. X.

3409. XI.

1414. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 2 Dec., 1799, m. Annabel Wallace.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York City, where he was a merchant. He d. Stonington, Ct.

Children :

3410. I. Frank, b. New York.
 3411. II. William, b. “
 3412. III. Annabel, b. “

1418a. ASAHEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1765, m. Hope Hosford, 16 May, 1793.

Mrs. Tilley Phelps, widow of Humphrey Phelps, 6th child, thinks he m. 2nd wife. Had no children by her.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., or what was later Marlborough.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3413. I. Asahel, b. 3 Aug., 1794, m. Harriet Brainard.
 3414. II. Amaziah.
 3415. III. Roswell, probably d. young.
 3416. IV. Rodney, probably d. young.
 3417. V. David, b. 29 Apr., 1799, d. about 1850, m. ——. Had children. Res. Marlborough, Ct.
 3418. VI. Humphrey, b. 10 June, 1799, m. Tilley Ford. No issue.
 3419. VII. Jemima, m. No children.
 3420. VIII. Martha, d. unm.
 3421. IX. Lynne, m. No children.
 3422. X. Keziah, m. Aaron Cadwell.

The above information from Mrs. Tilly Phelps, widow of 6th child, Humphrey Phelps, in Sept., 1894, she then 92 years old and residing in Hartford, Ct. She says that of the daughters, the 10th child, Keziah, who m. Aaron Cadwell, was the only one who had children, while of the sons only four grew up to manhood, and only one or two had children.

1420. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Apr., 1779, removed with her father and family to Tolland, Ct., about 1780, m. Horace Barber, at Warehouse Point, Ct. He was son of Oliver and Anna (Root) Barber, and was b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 2 Oct., 1776, settled in Warehouse Point,

where he d. 17 Feb., 1839. His wife, Lydia, d. Saratoga Springs, 17 Nov., 1833.

Children, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

- + 3423. I. Buckley Phelps (Barber), b. 21 Mar., 1798, m. Harriet Thompson.
 + 3424. II. Caroline Lord " b. 23 Nov., 1799, m. Benjamin Burdett.
 3425. III. Horace Bethuel " b. Warehouse Point, Ct., d. 1840, unm. He graduated at Washington, was a lawyer, settled in Natchez, Mass., was killed in a duel by an editor named MacWhorten.

1421. COL. EPAPHRAS LORD PHELPS, b. 16 May, 1783, in Tolland, Ct., m. 1st Elizabeth Holkins, 1810. She was daughter of Maj. Joel and Huldah (Allen) Holkins, and was b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 12 Feb., 1791, d. there 27 Oct., 1827. He married 2nd Widow Clarissa (Porter) Sparhawk. She was widow of Dr. Jonathan Sparhawk, and daughter of Dr. Daniel and Anna (Allen) Porter, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 21 June, 1791, d. East Windsor, Ct., 22 Mar., 1855, aged 65 years.

Mr. Phelps lived for a short time in Hebron, Ct., then settled in Warehouse Point, and later in East Windsor, Ct., where he d. 28th June, 1868.

Children by 1st wife, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

3426. I. Epaphras, b. 21 July, 1811, d. 13 Feb., 1816.
 + 3427. II. Elizabeth, b. 22 May, 1813, m. Bezaleel Sexton.
 + 3428. III. Caroline Lord, b. 12 Mar., 1816, m. Rev. John L. Taylor.
 3429. IV. Frederick, b. 5 June, 1818, d. 1 Oct., 1819.
 3430. V. Bethuel, b. 4 Oct., 1820, d. 9 Sept., 1888, unm.
 + 3431. VI. Maria Huldah, b. 6 July, 1823, m. Dexter Wright.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

- + 3432. VII. Charles Epaphras, b. 23 Oct., 1834, m. Emily Harriett Barnard.

1422. REV. CHARLES STILES PHELPS, b. Tolland, Ct., 12 Mar., 1789, m. 1st Flavia Burt, at Long Meadow,

Mass., Aug., 1819. She d. 1820, prob. dau. of Calvin and Experience (Saxton) Burt. He m. 2nd Harriett Stebbins Morgan in 1822. She was b. Pittsfield, Mass., 25 June, 1801, d. Hartford, Ct., Apr., 1827, dau. of Archippus and Parmelia (Taylor) Morgan. He m. 3rd Catharine Warren, 1838. She was b. Hartford, Ct., and d. 1852. No issue. He m. 4th Elizabeth Saxton Newcomb, b. New York, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1871, aged 81 years.

Mr. Phelps graduated at —, studied theology, and was settled in Warehouse Point, Ct. From there to Hartford, and from there to Oswego, N. Y., and in 1860, to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 8 Feb., 1870.

Children, by 2nd wife:

- + 3433. I. Charles Edward, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 2 July, 1823, m. Sarah E. Davis.
 3434. II. Harriett Flavia, b. Hartford, Ct., 13 Mar., 1827, m. Charles P. Burdett. No. 6818.

1424. RODERICK PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Ct., 30 May, 1787. He m. 1st, Sarah Darby, 2nd, Jemima Overton.

Mr. Phelps probably resided in Marlborough, Ct., and later in Patchogue, L. I., where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Marlborough, Ct.:

3435. I. Roderick.
 3436. II. Charles.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Patchogue, L. I.

- + 3437. III. Abram, b. 19 March, 1835, m. Anna E. Schandlein.
 3438. IV. Francis.
 3439. V. Andrew.
 + 3440. VI. Samuel O., m. Hattie Matthews.
 3441. VII. Cynthia, m. —Verity.
 3442. VIII. Sarah, m. —Angel.
 3443. IX. Melissa, m. —Ogden, Newark, N. J.

1425. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Ct., 4 Aug., 1771, m. 28 Nov., 1794, Mary Hills, b. 8 June, 1773, d. Marlborough, Ct., 11 May, 1847.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, Ct., where he d. 15 Aug., 1838.

Children, b. Marlborough, Ct.:

- + 3444. I. Sarah, b. 23 Oct., 1795, m. E. Bigelow.
- + 3445. II. Cyrus, b. 17 Feb., 1799, m Sarah M. Bailey.
- 3446. III. Oliver, b. 8 Oct., 1800, d. 16 July, 1801.
- + 3447. IV. Oliver, b. 23 June, 1803, m. Lucy Ann West.
- + 3448. V. Timothy, b. 26 March, 1806, m. Sarah Austin.
- + 3449. VI. David, b. 31 Aug., 1810, m. Hannah Freeman.
- + 3450. VII. Emeline, b. 11 March, 1813, m. Wm. Carrier.
- + 3451. VIII. Caroline, b. 10 Jan., 1815, m. John Freeman.

1430. ABRAHAM PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Ct., 5 April, 1785, m. 12 Feb., 1815, at Chatham, Ct., Betsey Pelton. She was daughter of Marshall and Betsey (Sage) Pelton, and was b. Chatham, Ct., d. Glastonbury, Ct., 13 May, 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Glastonbury, Ct., where he d. 15 April, 1860. He was a blacksmith by trade.

Children, b. Glastonbury, Ct.:

- 3452. I. Harriett, b. 29 Feb., 1816.
- 3453. II. Philo F., b. 14 Aug., 1818, m. Ann S. Risley at East Hartford, Ct., and settled there.
- 3454. III. Cynthia Ann, b. 24 April, 1831.
- 3455. IV. Elizabeth S., b. 11 Sept., 1823, d. 30 Sept., 1834.
- 3456. V. Franklin S., b. 22 Oct., 1825.
- 2457. VI. Eliza, b. 4 Jan., 1828.
- 3458. VII. Sherman, b. 29 April, 1832, d. 4 Sept., 1833.

1433. JOHN BEACH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 May, 1758, m. Sarah Beach.

Children:

- 3459. I. A daughter.
- 3460. II. Amos.
- 3461. III. Asahel.

1435. ASAHEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Apr., 1762, m. Agnes Houston, (daughter of Robert and Agnes (Lewis) Houston), b. Sussex Co., Del. She d. 1816. She had nephews, Judge John Houston and Dr. David Houston, all of Delaware.

Mr. Phelps, at the age of 15, enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in the 3rd Regt., Conn. line, in Capt. Judd's company, 3rd Apr., 1777, for nine months. In August, same year, he was transferred by exchange to another company. When his time expired he enlisted in Sheldon's Dragoons for three years. This troop served under Maj. Talmadge, and were frequently detailed by Gen. Washington to special service. In these details he probably went South, where he no doubt met and after the war married his wife. He settled in Sussex Co., Del., where he died. He was a fine musician, both vocal and instrumental.

Children, b. Sussex Co., Delaware.

- + 3462. I. Francis, b. 31 Jan., 1799, m. Hannah White.
- + 3463. II. Asahel E., b. 21 Mar., 1806, m. Charlotte Catterline.
- 3464. III. George, b. and d. previous to 1834, and widow residing Martinville, Ill.
- 3465. IV.
- 3466. V.
- 3467. VI.
- 3468. VII.

1436. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., April 27, 1765, d. Norfolk, Ct., April 26, 1833, m. — Hosea Bronson, b. —, d. —. She m. 2nd, Jan. 12, 1789, Luther Foote, b. March 5, 1761, d. Sept. 11, 1834, son of Capt. John and Rosanna (Humphrey) Foote.

Mr. Bronson resided Hebron or Simsbury, Ct.

Mr. Foote resided Norfolk, Conn. (He m. 1st Sept., 1783, Temperance Hayes, and had by her two children—Calvin and Temperance.)

Children by 1st husband, b. Simsbury, Ct., or Hebron:

- 3469. I. Possibly error.
- 3470. II. " "

Children by 2nd husband, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- + 3471. III. Pliny (Foote), b. Dec. 18, 1789, m. Dorinda Mills.
- + 3472. IV. Ann " b. Feb. 28, 1791, m. Pomroy Baldwin, m. 2d Arvine Wales.

- + 3473. V. John (Foote), b. April 17, 1793, m. Laura Mills.
 3474. VI. Mary " b. Feb. 2, 1795, m. — Oviatt, res. Richfield, Ohio.
 3475. VII. Luther Lyman (Foote), b. Sept. 18, 1804, settled in Ohio, and rem. to South America. Was a lawyer.

1437. MARILLA PHELPS, b. Colchester, m. Jabez Bronson, b. Vernon, Ct.

Child :

3476. I. Betsey (Bronson), b. —, m. Mr. Carpenter.

1438. ARETHUSA PHELPS, b. Colchester, Ct., about 1768, m. Asa Mills.

Children:

3477. I. Elihu (Mills).
 3478. II. Lyman "
 3479. III. Roswell "
 3480. IV. Timothy "
 3481. V. Francis "
 3482. VI. Mary Ann " m. Rev. Ebenezer Chamberlain.
 3483. VII. Keziah " m. Francis Sears.
 3484. VIII. Olive " m. Henry Knapp. Settled in Kansas.
 3485. IX.
 3486. X.
 3487. XI.
 3488. XII.
 3489. XIII.
 3490. XIV.

1439. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Colchester, Ct., about 1770, m. Sterling Mills, b. Norfolk, Ct. Settled first in Hebron, Ct., soon removing to Austinburgh, Ohio, where he d.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3491. I. Asahel (Mills).
 3492. II. Joseph "
 3493. III. "
 3494. IV. "
 3495. V. "

1440. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Colchester, Ct., May 17, 1778, m. Henry Porter, 29 Jan., 1801, by Rev. Aaron Barton. He son of Josiah and Keziah (Cutting) Porter, and b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Apr., 1780. Settled in Hartford, Ct., thence to Thetford, Vt., where he d. 31 May, 1856. He was a farmer. She d. 8 Feb., 1831.

Children :

3496. I. Harriett (Porter), b. Hartford, Ct., 24 Jan., 1802, d. March 18, 1834, m. Dec. 25, 1828, John Tyler. Settled Thetford, Vt., d. 1881. No issue.
- + 3497. II. Rachel (Porter), b. Hartford, Ct., 22 Oct., 1803, m. Charles Thussell, 2nd — Stearns.
3498. III. Clarissa (Porter), b. 2 Oct., 1805, d. 1807.
- + 3499. IV. Clarissa K. " b. Thetford, Vt., 26 Aug., 1808, m. John Collins.
3500. V. Louisa " b. Thetford, Vt., 4 Jan., 1811, d. 28 June, 1827.
- + 3501. VI. Wealthy " b. Thetford, Vt., 6 Mar., 1813, m. Apollo Perkins.
3502. VII. Polly " b. Thetford, Vt., 7 June, 1815, d. 5 May, 1816.
- + 3503. VIII. Polly Lavina " b. Thetford, Vt., 24 Feb., 1817, m. Oscar J. Brown.

1441. ELIHU PHELPS, b. Colchester, Ct., m. Elizabeth Beach, b. Hebron, Ct. See extract from History of Northfield:

HISTORY OF NORTHFIELD, P. 515.

(" Elihu Phelps, about 1800, boat builder, a famous ballad singer. Rem. to Montague about 1813, m. Elizabeth Beach.

Children :

Elsworth, settled in N. Y., an organ maker.

Richard, b. Feb. 25, 1798, settled Montague, m. dau of Jas. Stewart.

Lyman, b. Feb. 27, 1800, settled Middletown, Ct.

Betsey, b. June 1, 1802, an organist, m. Clark Pratt of Brattleboro.

Elihu, b. May 19, 1804, m. Sept. 1, 1822, Sylvia Twitchell.

Chloe, b. June 12, 1807, d. July 5, 1809.

Willard, b. Jan. 8, 1809.")

Mr. Phelps first settled in Windsor, Ct. About 1816 he removed to Northfield, Mass., where he d.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct., except last two:

- + 3504. I. Elsworth, m. Caroline Cogg.
- + 3505. II. Rachel, m. Homer Hastings.
- + 3506. III. Lyman, m. twice.
- + 3507. IV. Betsey, b. 1802, m. twice.
- + 3508. V. Elihu, m. Charlotte Chamberlain.
- + 3509. VI. Willard, m. twice.
- + 3510. VII. Elbridge, b. Northfield, Mass., 14 July, 1814,
m. Mary D. Knowles.
- + 3511. VIII. John, b. Northfield, Mass., m. twice.

1442. OLIVE PHELPS, b. Colchester, Ct., m. 1 Oct., 1800, Samuel Cowles, b. 12 Mar., 1771, d. 1 Dec., 1845. His widow d. in Painesville, Ohio, 13th Jan., 1864. They settled in Colebrook, Ct.

Children :

- 3512. I. Louisa (Cowles), b. 29 May, 1802, m. Amos Corbin. Settled in Colebrook, Ct. No issue.
- + 3513. II. Harvey (Cowles), b. 24 Apr., 1803, m. Alice Welch.
- + 3514. III. John Phelps (Cowles), m. Emma Caldwell.
- 3515. IV. Roxey " "
- 3516. V. Joshua " A resident of China for many years.
- 3517. VI. " d. in War of Rebellion.
- 3518. VII. Susannah " b. —, d. 1843.
- 3519. VIII. Eliza " m. Augustus Smith.
- 3520. IX. Roxana " m. Raphael Marshall.
- 3521. X. Rachel " m. Lysander Cowles. Settled in Ohio, 1839.
- 3522. XI. James (Cowles), m. Rhoda Barnum.

1472. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 26 Oct., 1777, m. Nancy Redfield, b. July 25, 1791, daughter of

Dr. Samuel and Nancy (Fairchild) Redfield, and she d. at the house of her daughter, Elizabeth McCord. Mr. Phelps resided at Hartford, Ct., and Middletown, and later in life at Hebron, Ct., where he d. 7 July, 1848, in his 72nd year. He was of the firm of Hoadley & Phelps, hatters, Hartford, Ct.

Children :

- + 3523. I. Mary Ann, b. Hartford, Ct., 28 July, 1813, m. William Clark Lyman.
- + 3524. II. Jane Frances, b. Hartford, Ct., 14 Aug., 1816, m. Horace M. Babcock.
- + 3525. III. William Redfield, b. Hartford, Ct., 8 Aug., 1818, m. Harriett M. Cone.
- + 3526. IV. Edward Jackson, b. Middletown, Ct., 25 Dec., 1823, m. twice.
- + 3527. V. Maria Louisa, b. Hebron, Ct., 28 Dec., 1827, m. John McCord.

1473. VIOLA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Sept., 1780, m. Enoch Mann. He was son of Elihu and Mary (Perkins) Mann, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 9 Aug., 1771, where he settled, and died 15th Feb., 1815.

She married 2nd Joseph T. Burnham. He was of Hebron, and was a farmer and joiner and carpenter. He d. in Hebron, 1 March, 1882. His wife, Viola, died there 10 April, 1838, in her 58th year.

Children by 1st husband, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 3528. I. Enoch Perkins (Mann), b. 31 Jan., 1801.
- 3529. II. Lucinda " b. 7 Dec., 1802.
- 3530. III. Ralph " b. 29 Apr., 1805.
- 3531. IV. Mary Ann " b. 29 Dec., 1807.
- 3532. V. Fanny " b. 23 Mar., 1809.
- 3533. VI. Amanda Selina " b. 21 Sept., 1812.
- 3534. VII. Harriett " b. 27 Nov., 1813.
- 3535. VIII. Betsey " b. 14 Feb., 1815.
- 3536. IX. Levi "

Children by 2nd husband, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 3537. X. Lucy Ann (Burnham), b. 18 May, 1818, d. Nov. 9, 1854, m. Joel Wilcox.

3538. XI. Matilda (Burnham), b. 23 Aug., 1819, m. Harvey Crane. She d. 26 Dec., 1888.

3539. XII. Susan (Burnham), b. 9 July, 1822, m. Josiah Buell. She d. 4 Nov., 1883.

1474. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 Oct., 1785, m. Elihu Post. He was b. Hebron, Ct., where he settled and d. 10 April, 1863.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3540. I. Emily (Post), m. — Loomis, of Columbia, Ct. She had children. She d. Mar., 1843.

3541. II. Eliza Lorena (Post), m. Caleb Hubbard. Settled in Hebron, Ct.

+ 3542. III. Anna Melvina, (Post), b. 19 Aug., 1818, m. James S. Way.

3543. IV. Analine (Post), m. Amy Parker. No issue.

3544. V. Francis G. " m. Settled in Willimantic, Ct.

1503. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 Mar., 1742-3, m. Jemima Post, 6 Dec., 1764. She daughter of Israel Post of Hebron, Ct., and b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Sept., 1748. (After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. for 2nd husband Ashbel Phelps in 1789. By him she had no issue.) She d. 5 Dec., 1805.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 17 Jan., 1795, in his 53rd year.

Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting in Col. Hooker's regiment and Capt. Foot's company, and was at Peekskill, N. Y.

Children :

3545. I. Lydia, b. Hebron, Ct., 28 May, 1765, d. 4 Feb., 1767.

+ 3546. II. Sybil, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Feb., 1767, m. Amasa Kilborn.

+ 3547. III. Joseph, b. Hebron, Ct., 20 Mar., 1769, m. twice.

3548. IV. Jemima, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Aug., 1771, d. 16 Jan., 1775.

+ 3549. V. Heman, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 May, 1773, m. three times.

- + 3550. VI. Jabez Baldwin, b. Lebanon, Ct., 4 Jan., 1777, m. Lydia Johnson.
- + 3551. VII. Dan, b. Lebanon, Ct., 18 Sept., 1779, m. Betsey King.
- + 3552. VIII. Jemima, b. Lebanon, Ct., 7 Oct., 1781, m. Elijah Church.
- + 3553. IX. Lydia, b. Lebanon, Ct., 19 Nov., 1783, m. Jonathan Trumbull.
- + 3554. X. Martin, b. Lebanon, Ct., 5 April, 1786, m. Laura Johnson.
- + 3555. XI. Polly, b. Lebanon, Ct., 14 Aug., 1788, m. Aaron Phelps.

1504. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Aug., 1744, m. Abigail Post, 27 Jan., 1766. She was sister of his brother Joseph's wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 22 Feb., 1783.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 3556. I. Israel, b. 1771, m. —.
- 3557. II. Diadema, b. 12 Aug., 1775.
- + 3558. III. Susie, b. 5 Jan., 1768, m. Noah Clark.
- 3559. IV. — b.

1506. REUBEN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Sept., 1748, m. Mary Hosford. She was daughter of Col. Hosford, and was b. Marlborough, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to —. He was in the Lexington Alarm, serving 21 days, after which he enlisted in Capt. John Mosley's company, and was appointed an ensign.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 3560. I. Reuben, m. Lavinia Phelps. See No. 3582.
- 3561. II. George, b. 4 July, 1791, m. Eliza Gillett. Settled in Sweden, N. Y., d. 27 April, 1860.
- + 3562. III. William, b. 15 Feb., 1787, m. Abigail Jones. No. 2008.
- 3563. IV. Eliza, m. Warren Carver, Ludlow, Mass.
- 3564. V. Obadiah, unm. Killed in Lake Erie.

3565. VI. Daniel, d. young.

3566. VII. Benjamin, unm. Settled in West.

Note.—This record is not very plain, and the last three children may be of another family.

1508. LAVINIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 July, 1757, married Daniel Pepoon, 28 Dec., 1780, at Hebron, Ct. He son of Silas and Ann (Day) Pepoon, and b. Hebron, Ct., 6 Nov., 1756. Settled in Stockbridge, Mass., where he died 1882. She died Hebron, Ct., 1 Nov., 1785. (He m. 2nd Elizabeth James, and had nine children by her—James, Loring, Asa Day, Elizabeth, Mary Emmes, Caroline, Daniel, Frederick Hunt, and Marshall.

Children, b. Stockbridge, Mass.:

+ 3567. I. Nancy (Pepoon), b. 9 Aug., 1783, m. David Campbell.

+ 3568. II. Lavinia “ m. William Janes.

3569. III. Joseph “ d. at the South, unm.

1531. DANIEL PINNEY, b. Stafford, Ct., 17 Dec., 1761, m. Martha Ward Greene. She daughter of Azuba Ward Greene.

Children, b. Stafford, Ct.:

3570. I. Isaac (Pinney).

3571. II. Rufus “ A sea captain in the China trade.

3572. III. Phelps “

3573. IV. Daniel “ A sea captain in China trade.

3574. V. Abigail “

3575. VI. Mary “

3576. VII. Martha “

3577. VIII. Sarah “

+ 3578. IX. Azubah “ m. John Converse.

1532. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1749, m. Mary Jones, 13 May, 1779. She was daughter of Col. Joel and Margaret (Day) Jones, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 27 Nov., 1759, where she d. 16 May, 1796.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 30 June, 1807.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 3579. I. Frederick, b. 5 May, 1780, m. Sally Curtis.
 + 3580. II. Mary, b. 21 July, 1782, m. William Mann.
 3581. III. Joel, b. 8 Feb., 1785, unm. A merchant in
 Hebron, removing to N. Y. State, where he
 died.
 + 3582. IV. Lavinia, b. 19 July, 1788, m. twice.
 + 3583. V. Salenda, b. 28 June, 1790, m. Aaron Root.
 + 3584. VI. Electa, b. 26 July, 1793, m. twice.
 + 3585. VII. Betsey Jones, b. 7 May, 1796, m. Mr. Maynard.

1535. JOEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct. (or Simsbury,) 11 Sept., 1759, m. Susannah Holcomb, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Oct., 1769, d. Guilford, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1852. She was 16 years old on the day the British evacuated New York.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Simsbury, Ct., in that part now known as Granby. In 1800 he removed with his family to Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., where he d. 28 Sept., 1836.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

- + 3586. I. Joel, b. 26 Jan., 1783, m. Huldah Dean.
 3587. II. Oliver.
 3588. III. Ezekiel.
 3589. IV. Heman.
 3590. V. Susannah.
 3591. VI. Elizabeth.
 3592. VII. Clarissa.
 3593. VIII. Catharine.
 3594. IX. Keziah.
 3595. X. Almira.

1538. ANNA PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 2 Jan., 1754, m. 12 Jan., 1775, Aaron Seymour, son of Moses and Rachel (Goodwin) Seymour. He was b. West Hartford, Ct., 4 Mar., 1749, where he settled, and died 20 Aug., 1820, and admitted to the church in West Hartford in 1775. His brother, Moses Seymour, was grandfather of Gov. Horatio Seymour of New York.

Mr. Seymour was in the Revolutionary Army, and was at Saratoga at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Children, b. West Hartford, Ct.:

3596. I. Friend (Seymour), b. 19 Oct., 1775, m. Sally Moore.
3597. II. Anna " b. 25 Feb., 1778, m. John Wetmore.
3598. III. Edw. Phelps " b. 9 Jan., 1780, m. Delia Deming.
3599. IV. Moses D. " b. 3 June, 1782, m. Abigail Hart.
3600. V. Israel " b. 29 July, 1784, m. Sally Church, 2nd Lucinda Pierce.
3601. VI. Rachel Goodwin (Seymour), b. 27 Oct., 1786, m. George Coggsell.
3602. VII. Aaron (Seymour), b. 9 May, 1789, m. Abigail Dowd.
3603. VIII. Clarissa " b. 8 Nov., 1791, m. Horace Kellogg Seymour.
3604. IX. Romanta (Seymour), b. 31 May, 1794, m. Julia Coggsell.

1539. CAPT. JOHN PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 3 Mar., 1756, m. 24 Oct., 1780, Sally Shether, b. Litchfield, Ct., d. there 8 May, 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he d. 25 June, 1833, in his 78th year. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in Gen. Waterbury's regiment in 1781, in Captain James Dana's company as ensign, and promoted to lieutenant 19 Aug., 1781.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

- + 3605. I. Polly Shether, b. 21 April, 1781, m. Caleb Crosswell.
- + 3606. II. Edward, b. 17 Dec., 1782, m. Lavinia Forbes.
- + 3607. III. John W., b. 9 Sept., 1784, m. twice.
3608. IV. Sally, b. 4 July, 1787, m. John C. Riley. No issue.
- + 3609. V. Samuel Shether, b. 13 May, 1793, m. twice.

1541. DEBORAH PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 24 Dec., 1759, m. 24 March, 1779, Eli Smith, b. Nov. 8, 1751, son of Thomas and Eunice (Russell) Smith. They settled in Litchfield, Ct. She died 1843.

Mr. Smith served in the Revolutionary army, enlisting in Col. Beebe's regiment, and Capt. Potter's Co., as ensign.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3610. | I. Lorinda (Smith), | b. 11 Oct., 1779. |
| 3611. | II. Thomas | “ b. 22 Oct., 1781. |
| 3612. | III. Eli | “ b. 12 Nov., 1783. |
| 3613. | IV. Sally | “ b. 10 April, 1785. |
| 3614. | V. David | “ b. 8 Feb., 1788, d. Michigan. |
| 3615. | VI. Horace | “ b. 13 July, 1789. |
| 3616. | VII. Eunice | “ b. 11 Nov., 1791. |
| 3617. | VIII. Phelps | “ b. 4 Jan., 1794. |
| 3618. | IX. Frederick | “ b. 3 March, 1796. |
| 3619. | X. George Washington (Smith), | b. 20 Mar., 1798. |
| 3620. | XI. Clarissa (Smith), | b. 25 May, 1800. |

1544. SARAH PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 4 Oct., 1766, m. David Pierpont, 20 June, 1787.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 3621. | I. David (Pierpont), | b. 19 Dec., 1778. |
| 3622. | II. Robert | “ b. 4 May, 1791. |
| 3623. | III. Edward | “ b. 1 July, 1793. |
| 3624. | IV. Warren | “ b. 7 June, 1795. |
| 3625. | V. Sarah | “ b. 21 Aug., 1797. |
| 3626. | VI. William | “ b. 31 Jan., 1800. |
| 3627. | VII. Charles | “ b. 22 May, 1802. |
| 3628. | VIII. John | “ b. 10 Sept., 1805. |
| 3629. | IX. Laura | “ b. 12 Sept., 1808. |

1552. SERGT. JOHN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 Oct., 1757, m. Bersheba Huxford, who probably d. soon after birth of child.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he died. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Child, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 3630. I. Dudley, b. 25 Jan., 1798, m. Lucretia Farley.

1553. OBADIAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Jan., 1759, m. Arminda Phelps, 28 Aug., 1783. She was daughter of Joshua Phelps, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 12 Jan., 1765, d. 27 May, 1831. See No. 1918.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., removing from therè to —. He served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting in the Company of Artificers under Capt. Horton in 1778.

Children :

- 3631. I. Hannah, m. Oliver Birge or James Younglove.
- 3632. II. Lydia.
- 3633. III. Arminda, m. Adnay Van Horn.
- 3634. IV. Ruby, m. Homer Phelps. See No. 4391.
- 3635. V. Desire, m. — Sears.
- 3636. VI. Cynthia, m. — Skenahan.

1554. JARED PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Oct., 1760, m. Rowena Fuller, 23 Sept., 1784. She was sister to his brother Nathan's wife, and was b. Hebron, Ct., d. Smithfield, Bedford Co., Pa., 14 May, 1842.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to 1804, when he removed to Becket, Mass., and from there to Smithfield, Pa., where he was one of the first settlers, and where he d. 13 Aug., 1827, in his 67th year. Says his grandson, Augustus, son of Augustus: "My father, then (1811) about 15 years old, was the teamster and conductor of the party that emigrated from Becket, Mass., to Penn. They traveled with two yoke of oxen, and a common cart, arriving late in the fall, when soon his sister Mary died, and was buried in the dense forest, under the trees. This was in short the beginning of Smithfield, in this part of the state."

Soon after locating, probably the next year, the Phelps family, with others of the same faith, began to look around for a location for a church. After viewing a number of hill-tops, the location then thought advisable for a church, an offer was made by Jared Phelps of two acres for a Congregational church and burying ground, providing the settlers, then but few and very poor, would help to build the church, and within a year a neat little framed house was erected, and paid for, and around said house and lot now stands the prosperous village of Smithfield. On this lot was buried, in the first year of their settlement, one of Mr. Phelps's daughters.

Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting in Capt. William Judd's Co., 3rd Regiment Conn. Line, 25 Mar.,

1777, for three years, appointed Fife Maj., 19 April, 1779, mustered out 25 March, 1780, enlisted again on 25 July, 1781, as Fife Maj.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct., except last two.

- + 3637. I. John, b. 8 July, 1785, m. Phebe Smith.
- + 3638. II. Rebecca, b. 12 June, 1787, m. George Thomas.
- + 3639. III. Jared, b. 24 Jan., 1789, m. Eliza Hackett.
- + 3640. IV. Ralph, b. 20 Dec., 1790, m. Esther Rudd.
- 3641. V. Mary, b. 4 Oct., 1792, unm., d. 3 Dec., 1811.
- 3642. VI. Sarah, b. 19 Feb., 1795, d. 7 Jan., 1802.
- + 3643. VII. Augustus, b. 19 Nov., 1796, m. Abigail Hackett.
- + 3644. VIII. Wealthy, b. 10 Oct., 1801, m. Gordon Wilcox.
- + 3645. IX. William, b. Becket, Mass., 7 Aug., 1804, m. Harriett Tuttle.
- + 3646. X. Henry, b. Becket, Mass., 7 Aug., 1806, m. Phebe Wheeler.

1555. NORMAN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Nov., 1763, m. 23 Nov., 1784, Sarah Cole, daughter of Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail (Wise) Cole. (She of Goshen, Ct., he of Lebanon, Ct.) She b. Lebanon, Ct., 14 April, 1765.

Note.—Ebenezer Cole, Jr., died in Lebanon, Ct., of small-pox and was buried on his farm. His will, dated 15 May, 1777, proved 25 Dec., 1777, mentions wife Abigail, sons Jonathan and Amasa, daughters Ruby, Bersheba, Sarah, Asenath, Lucy and Percy. Distribution of property 17 March, 1789, to sons Jonathan, eldest, Amasa, and daughters Ruby Mann, Bersheba Bliss, Asenath Richardson, Percy Cole, Sarah Phelps, and Lucy Cole.

1556. NATHAN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Dec., 1765, m. Abigail Fuller, 6 April, 1786. She was sister of his brother Jared's wife, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 25 Nov., 1766, d. Becket, Mass., 5 April, 1853, aged 87 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Becket, Mass., where he d. 5 Nov., 1841, in his 76th year.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.

- + 3647. I. Cynthia, b. 16 Jan., 1787, m. — Barber.
- 3648. II. Abigail, b. 19 July, 1789, d. 18 Aug.: 1791.

- + 3649. III. Abigail, b. 26 May, 1791, m. Thomas Lester.
 3650. IV. Alvah, b. 5 June, 1793, d. 22 Aug., 1793.
 3651. V. Nathan, b. 19 Aug., 1794, m., had no issue.
 3652. VI. Elizabeth, b. 3 June, 1797, unm., d. 15 May,
 1857.
- + 3653. VII. Harvey, b. 19 March, 1800, m. twice.
 3654. VIII. Dudley, b. 10 June, 1802, d. 9 Aug., 1817.
 3655. IX. Demise, b. 5 Oct., 1804, m. Newton Mather,
 of Becket. Had one child, who died, aged
 4 years.
- + 3656. X. Benjamin, b. 14 July, 1807, m. Beulah S. Pitt.
 + 3657. XI. Alvah, b. 2 Aug., 1810, m. Mary J. Hersey.

1558. REV. DUDLEY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 March, 1771, m. Cynthia Phelps, 23 Dec., 1795. It does not appear she had any children by Mr. Phelps. See No. 1919. She was b. May 8, 1766.

Rev. Mr. Phelps studied theology, settled in Michigan, and soon died. Probably moved to Belchertown, Mass., where Doolittle's Book of Belchertown, Mass., says he died 1820, aged 48 years, and where his widow, Cynthia, m. for 2nd husband Eldad Parsons, 1821. His nephew, Dudley Phelps, graduated at Yale in 1823, Andover Seminary 1827, and when there hailed from Belchertown, probably adopted by this uncle. See No. 3230.

1562. CAPT. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 24 Jan., 1759, m. 16 Jan., 1793, Sally Bliss, b. 18 Mar., 1771, d. Jan., 1846, daughter of Hezekiah Bliss.

Mr. Phelps, soon after marrying, settled in Dexter, Mich., where he d. in 1853, in his 94th year.

Children, b. Dexter, Mich.:

3658. I. Augustus, b. 1794.
 3659. II. William.
 3660. III. Ralph.
 3661. IV. Martin.
 3662. V. Sarah, m. Benjamin Bliss.
 3663. VI. Fanny, b. 1812. Settled in Buffalo, N. Y.
 3664. VII. John.

Note.—First two children b. probably Hebron, Ct.

1564. ERASTUS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Jan., 1763, m. April, 1801, Polly Yeomans, b. Stonington, Ct., 1776, d. Hebron, Ct., 25 Aug., 1850, in her 74th year.

Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary Army, and was a pensioner from Conn. in 1832, recorded as residing in Tolland at that time.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 3665. I. Charles C., b. 1802.
- 3666. II. Mary Ann, b. 1804, d. 1805.
- + 3667. III. Erastus R., b. 31 Jan., 1806, m. —.
- + 3668. IV. Henry A., b. 1808, m. Harriett Dodge.
- + 3669. V. George G., b. 15 Dec., 1809, m. Mary Page.
- + 3670. VI. Sarah Ann, b. 19 April, 1815, m. Samuel H. Harris.
- + 3671. VII. Alfred W., b. 12 July, 1818, m. Mary A. Bunnell.

1565. OZIAS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1764, m. — Moore.

Mr. Phelps settled probably in Bloomfield, Ct.

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

- 3672. I. Andrew O., b. March, 1820.
- 3673. II. William, b. 1823.
- 3674. III. Henry B., b. 1830.
- 3675. IV. Ozias.
- 3676. V. Gordon.

1569. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1773, m. Elizabeth Eno, 12 Dec., 1793. She daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Hart) Eno, and b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 Aug., 1773.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where two of his children were born, removing from there to Dexter, Mich., where he d. in 1868, aged 95 years. He was a farmer. Possibly m. 2nd Margaret Bigelow, who d. Dexter, 1871.

Children:

- + 3677. I. Norman A., b. Hebron, Ct., m. —.
- + 3678. II. Edward, b. " " m. —.

3679. III. Ozias, b. Dexter, Mich. Had a son, Andrew.
 3680. IV. Cyrus, b. " "
 3681. V. Eli, b. " " Had a daughter,
 Eleanor.
 + 3682. VI. Amos, b. " " 2 July, 1824, m. Eliz-
 abeth Jacy.
 3683. VII. Benjamin, b. " "
 3684. VIII. Sophia, b. " "
 3685. IX. Adaline, b. " "
 3686. X. —, b. " " d. in infancy.
 3687. XI. —, b. " " d. in infancy.

1570. JOHN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1781, m.
 Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 1862.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3688. I. Albert, b. 1822, d. 1842, unm.
 3689. II. John, b. 1824, d. 1849, unm.
 3690. III. Lucy Ann, b. 1830.
 3691. IV. Emily, b. 1832, m. — Buck. Settled in
 Hebron.

1572. ROGER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 Oct.,
 1762, m. Anna Jones, 1 Feb., 1787. She was daughter of
 Ezekiel Jones, and was b. Saybrook, Ct., 20 March, 1765, d.
 Hebron, Ct., 2 Feb., 1821.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 8 Sept.,
 1846, in his 60th year. Mr. Phelps was selectman for many
 years, member of the State Legislature several times, and del-
 egate to the state convention for revising the Constitution.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 3692. I. Anna, b. 29 Nov., 1787, m. Col. Andrew
 Mann.
 + 3693. II. Betsey, b. 25 Sept., 1790, m. Allyn Knapp.
 + 3694. III. Maria, b. 8 March, 1793, m. Reuben Mann.
 + 3695. IV. Henry Jones, b. 1 Dec., 1795, m. twice.
 + 3696. V. Rachel, b. 16 Jan., 1799, m. Flavel Phelps.
 + 3697. VI. Clarissa, b. 31 Oct., 1801, m. Edward R. Way.
 + 3698. VII. Roger L., m. Elizabeth Strong.
 3699. VIII. Laura, b. 12 Apr., 1805, d. 26
 Apr., 1805. } Triplets.
 3700. IX. Louisa, d. 28 April, 1805. }

- + 3701. X. Laura Louisa, b. 29 Aug., 1809, m. John F. Clark.

1575. DAVID PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 26 Dec., 1768, m. 9 Jan., 1795, Jerusha Hosford, b. Hebron, Ct., d. Colchester, N. Y., in 1801. He married 2nd Sarah Hosford, 1803. She was sister of his first wife, and was b. Hebron, Ct.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in class of 1793, studied law, and settled in Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he practiced law for many years, and where he d. 20 Oct., 1851, in his 83rd year.

Child by 1st wife :

3702. I. David, b. Colchester, N. Y., d. young.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Colchester, N. Y.:

3703. II. Jerusha, b. 1803.
 + 3704. III. Maria L., b. 1804, m. T. Elwood.
 + 3705. IV. Juliet, m. P. P. Mann.
 + 3706. V. George H., b. 1808, m. Abigail Phelps. No. 7266.
 3707. VI. Susan, b. 1810, m. D. Elwood. No issue.

1577. ANNA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 9 Aug., 1774, m. Capt. Eliphaz Hunt. He was son of Capt. Eliphaz and Hannah (Stiles) Hunt, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 18 April, 1772. She died 9 April, 1880.

Children :

3708. I. — (Hunt).
 3709. II. — “
 3710. III. — “
 3711. IV. — “
 3712. V. — “
 3713. VI. — “
 3714. VII. — “

1578. AARON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 April, 1768, m. 10 June, 1801, Eunice Gurley, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Jan., 1775, d. 6 June, 1802, daughter of Israel and Eunice (Marvin) Gurley.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 16 Dec., 1857, in his 90th year, leaving two children. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 3715. I. Gurley, b. 8 Aug., 1803, m. Anna Eliza Sperry.
 + 3716. II. David, b. 10 Sept., 1807, m. Elizabeth Tully Whittlesey.

1579. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 May, 1770, m. 12 May, 1790, Hezekiah Golt, b. Hebron, Ct., where he settled and died, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3717. I. Lucinda (Golt), b. 10 June, 1790, m. ———
 Snow. Settled in western New York.
 3718. II. Daniel (Golt), b. 10 July, 1793, m. ———. A
 lawyer of Paradox, Essex Co., N. Y., and
 represented his district in U. S. Congress.
 Settled in Syracuse.
 3719. III. Abigail (Golt), b. 1 Dec., 1796, m. Dr. Sayer.
 3720. IV. Hezekiah “ b. 26 Jan., 1800. Settled in
 Hebron.
 3721. V. Chauncey “ b. 17 May, 1802. Settled in
 Hebron.

1580. AMELIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., in 1775, m. Samuel Golt. He was brother of the husband of his wife's sister, Abigail.

They settled in Hebron, Ct., where she died. (He married 2nd Mindwell Phelps, and removed to N. Y. State. See 1585.)

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3722. I. John (Golt), b. about 1800. Settled in Ogden,
 N. Y.
 3723. II. Amelia “ Settled in Springwater, N. Y.
 3724. III. Samuel “ Settled in Ogden, N. Y.
 3725. IV. Francis “ Settled in New Orleans, La.

1583. ALPHEUS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 May, 1778, m. Hannah Porter, who d. in Lockport, N. Y., in 1863.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lockport, N. Y., where he d. previous to 1863.

Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

3726. I. Randolph. Settled in New York State.

3727. II. Edward, Settled in Cambridge, N. Y.
 3728. III. Eveline, m. Mr. Jenkins. Settled in Pembroke, N. Y., where she d. 23 Nov., 1856.

1584. ALFRED PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 May, 1780, m. 3 Nov., 1818, Clarissa Walden, who d. in Lockport, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lockport, N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

- + 3729. I. Maria Lucy, b. 1 Jan., 1820, m. — Webber.
 3730. II. Nathan Walden, b. 23 June, 1823, m. Harriett E. Marwin. No issue. Settled in Lockport, N. Y.
 + 3731. III. Louisa E., b. 26 Feb., 1826, m. Erastus B. Weaver.
 + 3732. IV. Henry W., b. 21 June, 1829, m. twice.

1585. MINDWELL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1782, m. Samuel Golt. He was born in Hebron, Ct., and had married for his 1st wife Amelia, his 2nd wife's sister. See 1580. Soon after this 2nd marriage he removed to New York State, and from there to Indiana.

Child:

3733. I. Lucinda (Golt), b. New York, m. Mr. Butler. Settled in Wisconsin.

1588. DR. DAVID PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1758, m. Elizabeth Rogers.

When young he removed with his father and family to Wyoming, Pa., and was severely wounded in the battle and massacre of Wyoming. Was a graduate of Yale, studied medicine, went to San Domingo, and was there during the French Massacre; went from there to Mississippi, in 1807 to Louisiana, and in 1813 to Texas, with Augustus Magee as a surgeon in the army. He was captured by the Spaniards at Spanish Bluffs, and finally released at San Antonio, from where he walked to the Washita River in Louisiana.

Children:

- + 3734. I. Henry Candler, b. Putnam County, Ga., about 1802, m. Sarah Hartshorn.

- + 3735. II. Luman, b. Victoria, Texas, 1804, m.
- + 3735a. III. Truman, b. Uniontown, Miss., Aug. 17, 1806,
m. Cornelia McNamee.
- 3735b. IV. Falby H., b. near Milledgeville, Ga., Nov. 11,
m. twice.
- 3735c. V. Joseph.
- 3735d. VI.
- 3735e. VII.
- 3735f. VIII.
- 3735g. IX.
- 3735h. X.

1589. AARON PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., m. 30 Sept., 1784, Triphena Phelps, in Barkhamsted, Conn. Mr. Phelps settled in Barkhamsted, Ct., where he d. 19 July, 1816.

Children b. Barkhamsted, Ct.:

- 3736. I. Aaron, b. 18 Jan., 1786.
- + 3737. II. Chauncey, b. 2 March, 1794, m. Sally Shepard.
- 3738. III. Salome, b. 9 March, 1797.
- 3739. IV. Elihu, b. 12 Feb., 1807.

1594. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., 20 July, 1768. Removed with his father to South Hero, Vt., in 1783, m. Sophia Pearl, about 1791.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died, Sept. 1842, in his 75th year.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

- 3740. I. Timothy, b. about 1794, m. 1st, Rhoda Grant,
2nd, Betsy Whittemore. No issue.
- + 3741. II. Clara, m. Nathaniel Hodge.
- + 3742. III. Asaph, b. 17 Feb., 1798, m. Sophia Pearl.
- + 3743. IV. Marcia, m. Lorenzo Hall.
- 3744. V. Laura, m. Jacob Roberts. Settled in Milton,
Chittenden Co., Vt.

1595. BENAJAH PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., 4 March, 1770, removed with his father and family to Norfolk, Ct., and from there to South Hero, Vt., in 1780, m. Betsey Graham, who d. South Hero, Vt. She was daughter of Hugh Graham of Hillsborough, N. H. He served in the Revolu-

tionary War. He m. for 2nd wife, Catherine Stark, daughter of Capt. John Stark. She was b. South Hero, Vt., where she died.

He was an active and influential man, holding town offices for many years, and representing his town in the Vermont Legislature for two years. He d. South Hero.

Children by 1st wife, b. South Hero, Vt.

- + 3745. I. Huldah, b. 12 June, 1795, m. Horace Lampson.
- 3746. II. Lucy, b. 1798, m. —Campbell.
- + 3747. III. Nancy, b. 1800, m. Guy Shepherd.
- + 3748. IV. John, b. 2 Feb., 1802, m. twice.
- + 3749. V. Guy, m. Lydia Deussenbury.
- + 3750. VI. Orange, b. 27 March, 1806, m. Maria Phelps, No. 3806.
- 3751. VII. Betsey, b. 1807, m. —Anderson. Settled in Canada West.

Children by 2nd wife, b. South Hero, Vt.:

- + 3752. VIII. Heman, b. 21 July, 1809, m. Phebe Childs.
- + 3753. IX. Abel, b. 15 Jan., 1811, m. Eunice Childs.
- 3754. X. Ursula, b. 3 May, 1814, m. William E. Phelps. See 3805.
- + 3755. XI. Mary, b. 3 June, 1816, m. Rev. Levi Potter.
- + 3756. XII. Lorinda, b. 6 Aug., 1817, m. Beril Roberts.
- + 3757. XIII. Phebe, b. 23 April, 1819, m. Rev. Samuel Hughes.
- + 3758. XIV. Sally, b. 9 Jan., 1821, m. Alexander Sampson.
- + 3759. XV. George, b. 20 June, 1822, m. Lucretia Winslow.
- + 3760. XVI. Samuel, b. 20 March, 1824, m. Fanny Lampson.
- 3761. XVII. Benajah, b. 31 March, 1825, d. young.
- 3762. XVIII. Henry H., d. young.

1596. ABEL PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., 28 April, 1774, removed with his father and family to Norfolk, Ct., and from there in 1780 to South Hero, Vt., m. Polly Pelton, b. 19 May, 1778, d. at Alburgh, Vt. (His first child, Abel, was not by Polly Pelton.)

Mr. Phelps settled in Alburgh, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. Alburgh, Vt., except first :

- + 3763. I. Abel, b. South Hero, Vt., 1789, m.
- + 3764. II. Benajah, b. March 25, 1800, m. Asenath Fletcher.
- + 3765. III. Samuel M., b. March 25, 1806, m. Catharine A. Hoxie.
- + 3766. IV. Marcellus, b. 1811, m. Euphrasia Russell.
- + 3767. V. Algernon Sidney, b. 14 April, 1813, m. Elizabeth A. Thomas.
- + 3768. VI. Olivia, b. 1815, m. George S. Cooper.
- + 3769. VII. Marietta, b. 1816, m. Thomas Fletcher.

1598. LUCY PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., 20 Aug., 1780, m. Steven Pixley. Settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died, and where his wife died.

Children :

- 3770. I. Caroline (Pixley), b. South Hero, Vt.
- 3771. II. Betsey " b. " " "
- 3772. III. David " b. " " "
- 3773. IV. Polly " b. " " "
- 3774. V. Argild " b. " " "

1599. DR. ELISHA PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., 13 Sept., 1762, m. 1st Molly Bartlett, at Chatham, Ct., 8 March, 1787. She was born in 1764, and divorced from her husband, having one child, of whom she was given control, and with whom she lived after his marriage, and with whom she died. She did not marry again. For the last twenty-five years of her life she was blind.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chatham, now Portland, Ct. Shortly after his divorce he removed to Peacham, Vt., and married Susan Eastman about 1796. She was of Hanover, N. H.

Mr. Phelps, after removing to Peacham, Vt., practiced medicine there for many years, and was a prominent physician in that locality. He d. there 4 April, 1829.

Child by 1st wife :

- + 3775. I. Charles B., b. Chatham, Ct., 31 May, 1788, m. twice.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Peacham, Vt.:

- + 3776. II. Francis Eastman, b. 16 Oct., 1798, m. twice.
- + 3777. III. Laura Amelia, b. 1801, m. Rufus Emerson.
- + 3778. IV. Susannah Maria, m. — Bigelow.
- + 3779. V. Edward Elisha, b. 24 April, 1803, m. Phebe Foxcroft Lyon.
- 3780. VI. Mary Elmira, b. 14 April, 1803, d. 1865, m. 1st —, 2nd Rollin Richmond, an editor, of St. Louis, Mo. No issue.

1600. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., 17 March, 1764, m. 1st, 5 Feb., 1783, in Norfolk, Ct., Sarah Miner, who d. in Barkhamsted, Ct., 11 Dec., 1801. She joined the Congregational church in Winsted, Ct., 29 Aug., 1799. He married 2nd Olive Wood, at Barkhamsted, Ct., 1 March, 1802.

Mr. Phelps settled in Barkhamsted, Ct., where his first wife d. and where most of his children were born. He joined the Congregational church, Winsted, Ct., 19 Jan., 1806, when he removed to Johnsbury, Vt., where he died at an advanced age.

Children by 1st wife:

- 3781. I. Abigail, b. Norfolk, Ct., d. in infancy.
- 3782. II. Abigail, b. " " 1 Aug., 1786, d. young.
- + 3783. III. Sarah, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 7 Feb., 1791, m. Ephraim Paddock.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Barkhamsted, Ct.:

- 3784. IV. Elkanah, b. 17 June, 1804, d. 3 Nov., 1819. Bpt. Cong. church, Winsted, 2 Feb., 1806.
 - 3785. V. Mary, b. 19 June, 1806, bpt. Winsted Cong. Church 27 July, 1806.
 - 3786. VI. Olive, b. 30 June, 1808, d. 4 July, 1808.
 - 3787. VII. Aurelia, b. 30 June, 1808, d. in infancy.
 - 3788. VIII. Olive, b. 20 April, 1811.
 - 3789. IX. Orilla, b. 7 June, 1804.
- } Twins.

1601. ELKANAH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 8 Jan., 1775, m. Anna Maria Chandler, who d. early in life.

Mr. Phelps was anxious to study for the law, but was opposed by his father. Early in life he removed to Vermont, and studied medicine with his brother, Dr. Elisha. Later in life he was in the mercantile business, and removed to Stonebridge, C. W.

Children, b. Windsor, Vt.:

- + 3790. I. Mary, m. Hon. James Paddock.
- + 3791. II. Susan, b. Jan. 13, 1816, m. Seth F. Cowles.

1602. ZERAH PHELPS, b. Chatham, Ct., or Norfolk, Ct., 1776, bapt. Dec. 2, 1776. Winchester records.

In the Annals of Oneida Co., in folio 1792, p. 402, is upon the formation of Herkimer Co., N. Y., "Zerah Phelps, then of Greenwood, N. Y., had his hired man build a house. It was constructed of logs and about 20 rods southeasterly of the residence of the late Jesse O'Neill, and about one mile in the same direction from the Centre. There was an ancient elm near in front of the house, which was standing a few years since.

In July, 1803, Mrs. Zerah Phelps became the mother of a daughter, the first white child born in the town of Sangerfield, and in the first residence in the town."

Mr. Phelps soon left this place and settled in Batavia. He was also a member of the first Grand Jury, west of the Genesee River.

Children:

- 3792. I. Harriett, b. Attica Centre, N. Y., 5 July, 1803.
- 3793. II. A daughter.
- 3794. III. A daughter.

1605. SALMON PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 21 Jan., 1772, removed with his father and uncle to South Hero, Vt., in 1788, where his uncle Abel had removed a few years before, where he settled and married, 25 June, 1795, Ruth Pelton, b. 25 June 1774, d. South Hero, Vt., 25 June, 1795.

Mr. Phelps d. South Hero, Vt., 17 Oct., 1836, in his 66th year.*

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

- 3795. I. Eliza, b. 11 May, 1796, d. 9 March, 1814, unm.

- + 3796. II. Belinda, b. 29 May, 1798, m. Amos Blodgett.
 + 3797. III. Minerva, b. 18 June, 1801, m. Abner B. Landon.
 + 3798. IV. Cassius M., b. 23 Jan., 1804, m. Thankful S. Weeks.
 3799. V. Sally Ann, b. 13 Sept., 1810, d. March, 1847, unm.

1606. SYLVESTER PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., April 11, 1775, removed with his father and uncle to South Hero, Vt., in 1788, where he settled and married.

Mr. Phelps died in South Hero, Vt., where his wife died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

3800. I. Ovid.
 3801. II. Betsey, m. James Hill.
 + 3802. III. Sally, m. Charles Landon.
 3803. IV. Probably d. young.

1609. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., about 1771, m. 1st, Miriam Bingham, who d. South Hero, Vt.

He m. 2nd, Clara Pearl, daughter of Timothy Pearl.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to South Hero, Vt., where he settled and died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt., by 1st wife:

3804. I. Pallas, b. about 1800. Probably m. and settled in Wisconsin.
 + 3805. II. William E., b. 25 March, 1807, m. Ursula Phelps, No. 3754.

Children by 2nd wife, b. South Hero, Vt.:

3806. III. Maria, b. 20 April, 1811, m. Orange Phelps. See No. 3750.
 + 3807. IV. Timothy, m. three times.
 3808. V. Jane, m. Erastus Wilber.

1610. HELEN PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., about 1774, m. about 1800, David Taylor. Settled in South Hero, where he died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

3809. I. Stephen (Taylor).
 3810. II. Ceylon “
 3811. III. Sevedia “
 3812. IV. Sarah Ann “
 3813. V. Sebastian “
 3814. VI. Solon “
 3815. VII. Seth “
 3816. VIII. Sylvester “
 3817. IX. Huldah “
 3818. X. Lanra “

Most of this family are married, have families and settled in west.

1613. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., about 1782, removed with his father to South Hero, Vt., m. Martha Thompson.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, where he died.

Child :

3819. I. Frederick, b. South Hero, Vt., between 1805 and 1815.

1614. LURA PHELPS, b. either in Goshen, Ct., or South Hero, Vt., about 1787, m. Alonzo Halley. Settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

3820. I. Helen (Halley).
 3821. II. Charles “
 3822. III. Mary Ann “
 3823. IV. Minerva “
 3824. V. Florella “

1639. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 Oct., 1766, m. 5 Sept., 1785, William Peters, b. Hebron, Ct., 11 May, 1764, where he first settled.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3825. I. William (Peters), b. 13 May, 1786.
 3826. II. Lydia “ b. 5 Jan., 1788.
 3827. III. Daniel “ b. 25 Sept., 1790.

1640. LUCY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 23 Nov., 1768, m. Sanford Horton, 30 Aug., 1789. Settled in Glastonbury, Ct.

Children :

- 3828. I.
- 3829. II.
- 3830. III.
- 3831. IV.
- 3832. V.
- 3833. VI.
- 3834. VII.
- 3835. VIII.
- 3836. IX.

1641. MARY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Sept., 1771, m. 3 Sept., 1794, Isaac Dunham, b. 6 Jan., 1765.

He settled in Hebron, Ct., on the Ichabod Phelps homestead.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 3837. I. Isaac Austin (Dunham), b. 13 Jan., 1796.
- 3838. II. Cyrus, " b. 31 Dec., 1798.
- 3839. III. Sophia " b. 1 Feb., 1801.
- 3840. IV. Henry, b. 28 Feb., 1806, m. Abby Horton. Settled in Ill.

1645. THOMAS POST, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 April, 1763, m. Miss Hall. Settled in Colebrook, Ct.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

- 3841. I. Clarissa (Post).
- 3842. II. Betsey "
- 3843. III. Fanny "
- 3844. IV. Esther "

1647. ICHABOD POST, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Aug., 1768, m. Adonna R. Root, b. Hebron, Ct., 27 March, 1772.

Mr. Post settled in Hillsdale, N. Y., where he died 2 June, 1847, and where his wife died 1 July, 1842.

Children, b. Hillsdale, N. Y.

3845. I. Lillian (Post), b. 25 May, 1795.
 3846. II. Milton " b. 14 June, 1797.
 3847. III. Abisha, " b. 13 Dec., 1799.
 3848. IV. Otis " b. 1 Feb., 1802.
 3849. V. Leander " b. 30 March, 1804.
 3850. VI. Lucy " b. 30 March, 1808.
 3851. VII. Henry "

1652. SAMUEL POST, b. Hebron, Ct., 26 April, 1775, m. 18 Jan., 1801, Lucy Rollo, at Stephentown, N. Y. She b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Jan., 1778, d. 22 May, 1845, at Ypsilanti, Mich.

Mr. Post settled in Stephentown, N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Stephentown, N. Y.:

3852. I. William Rollo (Post), b. 22 Nov., 1801.
 3853. II. Lucy Ann " b. 9 Nov., 1807, unm.

1653. JEREMIAH POST, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 March, 1777, m. Polly Hammond, b. Hebron, Ct., 1784, d. Vernon, Ct., 17 Dec., 1848, in her 64th year.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3854. I. Jeremiah (Post), b. 9 Sept., 1802, m. Amanda Merrill.
 3855. II. Caroline " b. Hebron, Ct., 27 Feb., 1806, m. William Hutchinson of Gilead.
 3856. III. Samuel E., b. Hebron, Ct., 14 Sept., 1817, m. a Methodist minister in New York.

1655. ELDAD POST, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 March, 1780, m. 1st Rachel Ford, 21 July, 1804. She was daughter of James and Rachel (Backus) Ford, and was b. Richmond, Mass., 21 July, 1781, and died Lenox, 15 Sept., 1830, without issue.

He married 2nd Nancy Ford, 20 Oct., 1833. She was daughter of Dea. Nathaniel and Caroline (Reese) Ford, and was b. Richmond, Mass., 21 Aug., 1797. Her parents were originally from Berkshire, N. Y. She d. at Lenox.

Mr. Post, on 2 Nov., 1800, removed with his elder brother, Samuel, who was a hatter by trade, to Stephentown, N. Y.

He was with his brother two years learning the latter's trade. On 2 Nov., 1802, he removed to Lenox, Mass., where he pursued the business of hat-making, in connection with farming. He died in Lenox, and was buried with his family in the Lenox cemetery.

Mr. Post was a man of strong mind, decided in all his views and very orthodox in his religious faith, and was an active church worker, serving as deacon for many years under Dr. Shepard's pastorate at Lenox.

Children, b. Lenox, Mass.:

3857. I. Thomas (Post), b. 16 Aug., 1834, m. Elizabeth Porter. Is a prominent lawyer, has been representative, and is now (1899) in state senate, and resides in Lenox on old homestead.
3858. II. An infant daughter (Post), b. 11 April, 1836, d. in infancy.
3859. III. Catharine Maria (Post), b. 3 Aug., 1838, d. 5 June, 1839.

1681. SHUBAEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 18 Dec., 1744, m. Miriam Barnard, b. Windsor, Ct., 7 May, 1750, d. Aurora, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he resided up to 1794, and where all except the youngest of his children were born, when with his family and brother Seth, he removed to Aurora, N. Y., where his youngest child was born, and where he died.

He served in the Revolutionary war, enlisting in Col. Wolcott's regiment, Capt. Haines's Co.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct., except last :

3860. I. Arthur, b. 7 April, 1774, m. ——. No issue. Was a merchant and hotel keeper in Scipio, N. Y.
- + 3861. II. Chester, b. 8 Nov., 1776, m. Elizabeth Bowman.
- + 3862. III. Chauncey, b. 31 Dec., 1778, m. Bertha ——. 3863. IV. Thirza, b. 12 Feb., 1780. 3864. V. Lebbeus, b. 8 April, 1782.

3865. VI. Theodore, b. 8 Nov., 1784.
 3866. VII. Alice, b. 8 Feb., 1786.
 3867. VIII. Almira, b. 6 Nov., 1788.
 3868. IX. Nancy, b. 1 March, 1792.
 + 3869. X. Austin, b. Aurora, N. Y., 7 May, 1796, m.
 twice.

1682. JUDGE SETH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., about 1746, m. in 1780, Lucy Ledyard, in Groton, Conn. She was daughter of Youngs and Lucy Ledyard, and was b. Groton, Ct., 5 July, 1761, d. Aurora, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1796. He m. 2nd Sally Pierce, 1797.

Judge Phelps first settled in New London, Ct., where he was engaged in the mercantile business. In 1790 he emigrated to Aurora, N. Y. He was Representative in the State Legislature several times, and was also Senator two years, and was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Cayuga Co., in 1807-1809. In 1819, he removed to Parkman, Grange, Co., Ohio, where he died March, 1826.

Says his son Alfred, in 1860, "My father was in Philadelphia, Pa., at the opening of the War of the Revolution. He hastened home, joined the army and later was appointed Captain, and was attached to Gen. Wayne's Select Brigade, or Company and was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown Flats, Monmouth, the storming of Stony Point, and at the taking of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown." He was a graduate of Yale, class of 1760.

Says the record of the Conn. soldiers, "He was 2nd Lieutenant in the 2nd Conn., Gen. Durkee, in 1776, serving for that year. He re-enlisted in 1777, commissioned as 1st Lieut., 1st Jan., 1777, promoted Captain, 25 May, 1778, severely wounded at storming of Stony Point, 15 July, 1779, transferred to Invalid Corps, 26 Oct., 1780.

In 1779, at the storming of Stony Point, he was Capt. in Meigs' Light Infantry, under Gen. Wayne. This company was selected by Gen. Washington especially to serve at the front, and more especially to serve at the capture of Stony Point. This Corps was composed of picked men from all the Regiments then under Gen. Washington's command. Capt. Phelps is recorded in this fight as wounded in the arm and

disabled, and transferred to the Invalid Corps, 1 Nov., 1780, discharged in '82, and remained an invalid through life.

He is recorded in the Society of the Cincinnati, in 1783, as "Seth Phelps, Capt. Groton, Lt., enlisted Jan., 1 1776. Resolutions of Congress by which discharged, 9 Oct., 1782."

Children by 1st wife :

- + 3870. I. Mary, b. New London, Ct., 1781, m. Edward Rainey, Jr.
- 3871. II. Lucy, b. " 1783, m. R. B. Parkman. She d. 1820.
- 3872. III. Anna B., b. New London, Ct., 1785, m. Samuel Ledyard. Settled in Pultneyville, N. Y.
- 3873. IV. Seth, b. New London, Ct., 1787, d. Demeraria, 1810, unm.
- + 3874. V. Alfred, b. Aurora, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1792, m. Anna B. Tousley.
- 3875. VI. Eliza Ann, b. Aurora, N. Y., 1794, m. Joshua Henshaw.
- 3876. VII. Edward F., b. " 1796, m. —, Resided in St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Aurora, N. Y. :

- 3877. VIII. Theodore E., b. 1798, m. —. Settled in St. Joseph Co., Mich.
- + 3878. IX. Phiana M., b. 1800, m. Orlando Cullen.
- 3879. X. Alexander, b. 1804, m. —. Settled in St. Joseph Co., Mich.
- 3880. XI. Horatio W., b. 1806.
- 3881. XII. Sally M., b. 1807, m. J. O. Granger. Settled in Chardon, O.

1683. SHADRACH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., about 1748, m. a sister of Oliver Phelps, of Canandaigua, N. Y., so it is said. Mr. Phelps first settled in Windsor, Ct., where he remained a short time, and where the birth of his first child is recorded, removing to New York State, settling in Scipio, where he died soon.

Children :

- + 3882. I. Josiah, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Feb., 1768, m.
Elizabeth Wardell.
3883. II. Joseph, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 19 Nov., 1769.
- + 3884. III. George, b. Windsor, Ct., 1770, m. Eva Coby.
3885. IV. Simri, b. 15 Aug., 1773.

1684 RACHEL PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct.,
about 1750, m. Ashbel Marsh.

Child, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

- + 3886. I. Mary Phelps (Marsh), b. 3 Sept., 1790, m.
John Dewey.

1686. SIMEON PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct.,
about 1754, m. perhaps Submit Holcomb. Says his grand-
son: "He came from Hebron, Ct., to Canaan and bought
real estate in 1783, and recorded as dying there 30 Oct., 1786.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

- + 3887. I. Simeon, b. 15 May, 1781, m. twice.
3888. II. Bethel. A Baptist minister.
3889. III. Levi.
3890. IV. Sylvia, m. Jonathan Wells,
3891. V. Cynthia, m. Joel Cole.
3892. VI. A daughter, m. Abel Skillenger.

1690. WILLIAM RATHBURN PHELPS, b. New
Milford, Ct., 29 May, 1769, m. 2 June, 1792, Tamar Canfield.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Milford, Ct. They are found
together and in separate deeds and conveyances in New Mil-
ford, from 1796 to 1822.

Children, b. New Milford, Ct.:

- + 3892a. I. Joseph Ruggles, b. 1793, m. Adeline Smith.
- + 3893. II. James Ruggles, b. 23 Feb., 1794, m. Alta O.
Fairchild.
3894. III. Rebecca, b. 24 Oct., 1795, d. 15 Sept., 1789.
3895. IV. Anna, b. 10 June, 1797, d. 6 Dec., 1802.
- + 3896. V. Elijah Beardsley, b. 21 July, 1799, m. Wealthy
Lawrence.
3897. VI. Rebecca Anne, b. April 7, 1803, d. New Mil-
ford, Ct., Oct. 12, 1886.
- + 3898. VII. Caroline, b. 21 July, 1804, m. William Wright.

+ 3899. VIII. William C., b. 4 April, 1806, m. Theresa Garlick.

3900. IX. Ira.

1694. ROXANA PHELPS CLARK, b. Litchfield, Ct., 28 Aug., 1803, m. 27 May, 1824, Samuel Penfield Bolles, at Litchfield, Ct. He was son of Ebenezer Bolles and Abigail Penfield, and was b. Litchfield, Ct., 2 June, 1795. He resided in Litchfield, Ct., from 1824 to 1855, and in New Haven to time of his death, 11 April, 1875. He was a merchant. She d. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 7, 1892.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

3901. I. Roxanna Clark (Bolles), b. 6 May, 1826, d. 5 Nov., 1846, unm.
3902. II. Samuel Penfield " b. 24 April, 1831, d. 12 April, 1835, unm.
3903. III. Sarah (Bolles), b. 8 July, 1836, m. Frank Bradley.
3904. IV. Mary Penfield (Bolles), b. 4 May, 1842, d. 13 Nov., 1843.
3905. V. Mary Roxanna, b. 16 March, 1846, d. 23 April, 1888, unm.

1710. AGNES PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 Oct., 1761, m. 28 Nov., 1782, Elnathan Filley. He was son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Moore) Filley, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Oct., 1750. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where his children all were born, removed to Wethersfield, Vt. in 1793, died there 4 July, 1822.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

3906. I. Amanda (Filley), b. Windsor, Ct., 26 Oct., 1783, m. Eli Richards of Wethersfield, Vt., and d. March, 1849. Had 9 Children.
3907. II. Agnes (Filley), b. 30 Oct., 1785.
3908. III. Nathaniel " b. 1788, bapt. 6 July, d. young.
3909. IV. Nathan " b. 1789, bapt. Aug. 9, 1790, d. young.
- + 3910. V. Charles " b. 29 Aug., bapt. Nov. 11, 1792, m. 4 times.

3911. VI. Nathaniel (Filley), b. 13 Aug., 1798, m. Charlotte Cleveland, of Hampton, N. Y.
- + 3912. VII. Austin (Filley), b. 1799, m. Martha Flanders.
3913. VIII. Henry M. " b. 1802, m. Sarah Seymour, at Racine, Wis., May, 1845. Settled and d. at Newark, Wis., 1 April, 1847.

1711. SUSANNAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Aug., 1762, m. 1794, Timothy Smith, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Aug., 1766. Settled in Southwick, Mass.

Children, b. Southwick, Mass.:

3914. I. Timothy (Smith), b. 22 Sept., 1796, d. Aug., 1863.
- + 3915. II. Susan " b. 27 Aug., 1800, m. Marcus Phelps.

1712. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 July, 1764, bapt. 5 Aug., 1764. Says J. C. Chaffee, grandson, "b. 30 July, 1773," m. Elizabeth Wyman, (daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Brighten) Wyman), b. 7 April, 1776, d. 23 April, 1836.

If Mr. Chaffee's date is correct, then Ebenezer, b. 1764, d. young, and there was a second Ebenezer, b. 1773, not on the records.—A. T. S.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Suffield, Ct., then in Springfield, Mass., and from there to Bennington, Vt., where he died, 30 April, 1857. He was a butcher.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct., except the last:

- + 3916. I. Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug., 1800, m. Newman K. Chaffee.
3917. II. Ruth, b. 26 Feb., 1803, d. 24 Dec., 1804.
- + 3918. III. Ruth, b. 19 April, 1805, m. Lewis Chandler.
3919. IV. Emily, b. 25 Sept., 1807, m. Mark P. Carter.
- + 3920. V. Matilda, b. 1 July, 1810, m. Samuel Chandler.
- + 3921. VI. Julia Ann, b. Becket, Mass., 28 April, 1817, m. Dexter Goodwin.

1713. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 April, 1765, m. 1784, Roxanna Owen, b. Simsbury, Ct., 29 Nov., 1765, d. Westfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died. He was engaged in the lumber and flour business, owning a mill in Westfield, Mass.:

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 3922. I. Oliver H., b. 29 April, 1786, m. Mary A. Miner.
- 3923. II. Roxanna, b. 2 Aug., 1788, m. Joel Fairfield. Settled in Springfield, Mass.
- + 3924. III. Mary Ann, b. 25 May, 1790, m. Dennis Arms.
- + 3925. IV. Julia, b. 26 April, 1792, m. George Lord, (probably.)
- + 3926. V. Louisa, b. 20 March, 1794, m. Carlton Noble.
- + 3927. VI. Gilbert, b. 31 May, 1796, m. Eliza Bottom.
- 3928. VII. Lydia, b. 2 June, 1800.
- 3929. VIII. Julius, b. 9 April, 1802.
- 3930. IX. Charles, b. 29 May, 1806.
- 3931. X. Phidelia, b. 11 July, 1808.
- 3932. XI. George W., b. 21 April, 1809.

1716. EBER PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 April, 1765, m. Mary Kibbe, 1774. She d. Westfield, Mass., 22 Dec., 1838.

Mr. Phelps appears to have been in partnership with his brother Oliver in Westfield, where he settled, also in East Windsor, Ct., also in Franklin Mills, Ohio.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- 3933. I. Rensselaer, b. 1792.
- 3934. II. Jerusha, b. 1796, m. Allen Winchell.
- 3935. III. Deborah, b. 1802, m. Festus Cooley.
- 3936. IV. Luna, b. 1810, m. Aaron Fish.
- 3937. V. Orpha, b. 1816.
- + 3938. VI. Eber, b. 20 Feb., 1820, m. twice.

1717. HORACE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 4 May, 1769, m. 2 May, 1792, Mary Rice, b. 30 Jan., 1777, d. Springfield, Mass., 1 June, 1846.

Mr. Phelps lived in Suffield and Granby, Ct., West Springfield, Westfield, Springfield and Easthampton, Mass., where he d. 12 Feb., 1848.

Children :

3939. I. Horace, b. Suffield, Ct., 20 Nov., 1792, d. Suffield, Ct., 24 March, 1808.
- + 3940. II. Lester, b. Granby, Ct., 11 Aug., 1795, m. twice.
- + 3941. III. Mary, b. Granby, Ct., 20 Feb., 1798, m. James A. Scoville.
- + 3942. IV. Nancy, b. Granby, Ct., 17 March, 1801, m. Stephen Hendrick.
- + 3943. V. Eliza, b. Granby, Ct., 27 Aug., 1804, m. Orson Barnes.
- + 3944. VI. Willis, b. Granby, Ct., 25 Feb., 1806, m. Maria Bartlett.
- + 3945. VII. Jane, b. Granby, Ct., 6 Oct., 1808, m. twice.
3946. VIII. Horace, b. West Springfield, Mass., 29 Feb., 1812, d. 15 Oct., 1816.
- + 3947. IX. Almira, b. Westfield, Mass., 27 July, 1814, m. Joseph Holman.
- + 3948. X. Horace, b. Springfield, Mass., 18 Nov., 1817, m. Eliza Turner.
- + 3949. XI. George Washington, b. West Springfield, Mass., 27 Oct., 1820, m. Persis Curtis.

1724. ISAAC HAYDEN, b. Windsor, Ct., 13 April, 1787, m. 6 Dec., 1809, Susan Filley, b. Windsor, Ct., 1784, d. 11 Dec., 1855. Mr. Hayden settled in Windsor, on his father's farm, where he d. 16 Oct., 1853. His son Isaac now owns the farm.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

3950. I. Susan Ann (Hayden), b. 3 July, 1811, m. James H. Wells.
3951. II. Juliet " b. 15 Sept., 1814, unm.
3952. III. Isaac L. " b. 13 Oct., 1817. A farmer.

1732. ESTHER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 27, 1772, d. Torrington, Ct., May 14, 1811, aged 39 years, m. Feb., 1788, Col. Thaddeus Griswold, b. Torrington, Ct., May 12, 1771, d. Aug. 7, 1854, son of Shubael and Abigail (Stanley) Griswold. They lived on the Griswold homestead

in Torrington, Ct. Col. Griswold m. 2nd, April, 1813, Sally Wallace, and 3d, June 11, 1822, Margaret T. Taylor. He had two children by second wife, Richard W. and Stanley.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct.:

3953. I. Abigail S., b. Aug. 15, 1797, d. May, 1846, m. Trumbull Ives, son of Abner and Anna (Ferguson) Ives.
- 3953a. II. Edward T., b. July 19, 1804, m. Anna M. Tappan, dau. of Charles Tappan, of Boston, where he d. Jan. 10, 1838. Had son Charles, Col. of 53d Mass., who was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, aged 29.

1733. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., bapt. 13 Aug., 1780, m. Polly —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Torrington, Ct., where he died, and where his wife died. Reference is made to him in History of Torrington, Ct.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct.:

3954. I. Polly, m. Titus Ives.
3955. II. Caleb, died there, unm.
3956. III. Elijah.
3957. IV. Esther.

1738. JANNER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 1791, m. Lucretia Dibble, 26 Nov., 1812. She was daughter of Daniel and Anna Dibble, and was b. Oct., 1784.

Mr. Phelps came to Torrington with his brother Elijah, and was freeman 1807. He represented his town in the State Legislature, two terms, and was selectman several times.

Child:

3958. I. Frederick, b. Torrington, Ct., 1814, m. Jannette Lewis, of Litchfield, where he settled. She d. in child-birth, leaving no living children. He never m. again. Died in New York city.

1740. DR. JAMES LODOWICK PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Apr., 1785, m. Catharine Vanderpool, in New York city. She was daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith)

Vanderpool, and was b. Jersey City, N. J., 4 May, 1797, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 June, 1871.

Dr. Phelps was for a short time in Windsor. He graduated at Yale, studied medicine, and soon settled in New York city, where he practiced many years, and where he died 17 Oct., 1869.

Children, b. New York City.:

3959. I. Julia Ann, b. 2 Jan., 1817, d. 17 May, 1857, unm.
- + 3960. II. Frances Louisa, b. 20 June, 1818, m. twice.
- + 3961. III. James L., b. 4 Oct., 1819, m. Adelaide D. Miller.
3962. IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 July, 1821, d. 19 Feb., 1895, unm.
3963. V. John Summerfield, b. 3 April, 1823, d. 2 Dec., 1857, unm.
- + 3964. VI. Maria P., b. 25 June, 1825, m. Jas. H. Bratty.
3965. VII. Jacob Vanderpool, b. 14 Oct., 1827, d. 9 Dec., 1828.
3966. VIII. Deborah W., b. 14 Nov., 1829, d. 28 May, 1871, unm.
- + 3967. IX. Annie Theresa, b. 24 Sept., 1831, m. Charles Theodore Reute.
- + 3968. X. Edward Vanderpool, b. 1 June, 1834, m. Mary Louisa Hadsell.
3969. XI. William Henry, b. 24 June, 1836, d. 24 March, 1894, unm.
3970. XII. Charles O., b. 19 June, 1841; disappeared 28 Dec., 1885. Not heard from since.

1741. WALTER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 May, 1789, m. at Hartford, Ct., 10 June, 1811, Julia Beach. She was daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Steele) Beach. She was a descendant of John Steele, who was the first Secretary of the Colony of Conn., and also a descendant of Gov. Bradford of Plymouth Colony.) She was b. in Litchfield, Ct., Aug. 6, 1793, and d. in Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1877, in her 85th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct, and in New York City. He was a merchant tailor. Late in life he removed to Hoosick

Falls, N. Y., where he died, 14 Dec., 1872. He had twelve children, four of whom married.

Note.—Ebenezer Beach, b. Litchfield, Ct., 30 May, 1766, m. 1787, d. 3 May, 1793. Son of Adna Beach, b. Wallingford, Ct., 11 June, 1718, m. 9 June, 1741, Hannah Miles, and d. 10 May, 1783. Son of John Beach, b. Wallingford, Ct., 15 Oct., 1690, m. 1st, Sarah Taylor, 18 August 1715, m. 2nd, Mary Royce, 22 Feb., 1717. She d. 6 Dec., 1775. Son of John Beach of England, 1637, settled in New Haven, Ct.

Children :

3971. I. Lucy Ann, b. Hartford, Ct., 29 Jan., 1812, d. 18 March, 1827, unm.
- + 3972. II. Elizabeth A., b. Hartford, Ct., 3 March, 1814, m. Jos. Mabbett Warren.
3973. III. Julia Ann, b. Hartford, Ct., 14 Feb., 1816, d. 1 April, 1817.
- + 3974. IV. Julia Louisa, b. " 10 Dec., 1818, m. Rev. Geo. Huntington Nichols, D. D.
3975. V. George William, b. New York City, 4 March, 1820, m. Widow Margaret O. Rogers.
3976. VI. Lavina, b. New York City, 15 March, 1822, d. 13 Aug., 1824.
3977. VII. Mary Augusta, b. Hartford, Ct., 14 March, 1824, d. 28 April, 1832.
3978. VIII. Harriett L., b. Hartford, Ct., 8 Feb., 1826, d. 29 Dec., 1828.
3979. IX. Lucy Ann, b. " 2 April, 1828, d. 9 Aug., 1834.
- + 3980. X. Walter, b. " 29 Oct., 1830, m. Eliza A. Schenck.
3981. XI. William Henry, b. Hartford, Ct., 19 Jan., 1834, d. 14 May, 1834.
3982. XII. William, b. " 15 April, 1836, d. 14 Sept., 1837.

1742. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., bapt. 25 July, 1791, m. 23 June, 1816, Emily Newbury. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth (Elsworth) Newbury, and was b. East Windsor, d. Windsor, 26 Dec., 1870.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 3 May, 1851.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 3983. I. Elsworth Newbury, b. 5 Nov., 1819, d. 16 Nov., 1824.
- + 3984. II. Elsworth Newbury, b. 9 Feb., 1826, m. Lucy Ann Marshall.

1743. RHODA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Aug., 1793, bapt. 6 Oct., 1793, m. Elihu Newbury, 19 Dec., 1815.

He was son of Amasa and Ruth (Warner) Newbury, and was b. 3 Feb., bapt. 6 April, 1788. Settled in Sangerfield, N. Y., where he established one of the finest tanneries in the state, removed to Michigan in 1841, and later to Chicago, where he was a successful manufacturer and merchant. He died 13 March, 1860.

Children, b. Sangerfield, N. Y.:

- + 3985. I. George Phelps (Newbury), b. 24 Nov., 1817, m. Rebecca Scranton.
- 3986. II. Mary Ann (Newbury), b. 22 Sept., 1819, m. John Starkweather, of Ypsilanti, Mich.
- + 3987. III. Henry (Newbury), b. 13 Aug., 1822, m. Margaret Moore.
- + 3988. IV. John Stoughton (Newbury), b. 18 Nov., 1826, m. twice.

1744. ANNA THERESA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 31 Aug., 1804, bapt. 6 Oct., 1804, m. Oliver William Mills, 23 Feb., 1825. He was son of Elijah and Huldah (Drake) Mills, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 16 July, bapt. 29 Aug., 1796. Settled in Windsor, residing about one and a quarter miles north of his brother Samuel. Was a farmer and a brick-maker. He d. 3 July, 1866.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 3989. I. Oliver Phelps (Mills), b. 1826, m. Elizabeth Loomis.
- 3990. II. Helen Almira " b. 31 Oct., 1829, m. Nathan F. Drake, of Hartford, Ct.

- + 3991. III. Mary Augusta (Mills), b. 27 Sept., 1836, m. Daniel Mason.
3992. IV. Alfred William (Mills), b. 7 March, 1839, m. Mary Roach, of Charlton, Mass.
3993. V. Arthur Mason (Mills), b. 5 May, 1846, m. Harriett Loomis, of Windsor, Ct.

1751. CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Whitestown, N. Y., about 1790, m. Joshua Austin Spencer, in Lenox, N. Y., 1814. He was son of Eliphalet and Tryphene (Austin) Spencer, and was b. Great Barrington, Mass., 13 May, 1790. He settled in Utica, N. Y., where he d. 25 April, 1857. He was a lawyer of considerable repute, and established a large practice. His wife d. in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1818, aged 28 years.

Child :

3994. I. Clarissa (Spencer), m. Mr. Kennedy and had Annie (Kennedy), who m. Mr. George P. Ludlam, of 8 West 16th street, New York.

1752. MATILDA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 April, 1801, m. — Frazer. She died 7 Dec., 1881.

Child :

3995. I. Phelps B. (Frazer), b. —. Res. New Hartford, Ct., in 1882.

1753. ABNER PHELPS, b. Killingworth, Ct., 4 Nov., 1790, m. at Bergen, N. Y., 7th Jan., 1813, Lucy Butler. She was daughter of Samuel and Anna (Hartwell) Butler, and was b. Scipio, N. Y., 2nd Sept., 1792, d. Lowell, Wis., 28 Aug., 1847.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, residing in Bergen, N. Y., and Waupun and Pepin, Wis. He died in Pepin, Wis., 1 Dec., 1881. He m. twice after the death of his first wife.

Children by 1st wife, b. Bergen, N. Y.

3996. I. Fanny C., b. 11 Oct., 1813, d. 10 Jan., 1835.
3997. II. Rhoda, b. 29 Feb., 1816.
- + 3998. III. Lewis D., b. 1 May, 1818, m. Cynthia M. Willis.

3999. IV. Miranda, b. 13 July, 1820, m. E. M. Fisher, of Leroy, N. Y.
4000. V. Philander, b. 18 Dec., 1822, m. Emeline F. Peck, 23 July, 1840.
4001. VI. Jane M., b. 16 Feb., 1825.
4002. VII. Charles E., b. 28 April, 1827, m. Kitt Dunker, Dec. 31, 1851.
4003. VIII. Marietta, b. 22 Oct., 1829, d. 20 June, 1888.
4004. IX. Antoinette, b. 3 Jan., 1832.
4005. X. California, b. 27 July, 1834.

1754. LUCY PHELPS, b. Killingworth, Ct., 26 Aug., 1793, m. in Killingworth, Ct., 21 April, 1814, Heman Hull. He was b. 27 Sept., 1784.

Mr. Hull settled in Killingworth, Ct., was a farmer, and had a tannery and shoe shop. He and his brother had a store in Savannah, Ga.

He died in Killingworth, Ct., 8 Nov., 1856, aged 72 years. His widow died there, 14 Aug., 1866.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

- + 4006. I. Heman N. (Hull), b. 7 Feb., 1815, m. Fanny Wright.
4007. II. Edward " b. 11 Nov., 1816, d. 5 Dec., 1816.
- + 4008. III. Philander " b. 25 Dec., 1817, m. Sarah Griswold.

1755. FRIEND PHELPS, b. Killingworth, Ct., 21 Aug., 1794, m. Polly Platt, at Saybrook, Ct., 28 Feb., 1816. She was the daughter of John and Lucy (Webb) Platt, and was b. Saybrook, Ct., 28th. Feb., 1816, d. Killingworth, Ct., 1 Aug., 1875.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Killingworth, Ct., where he d. 2 Aug., 1864. He represented his town in the state legislature.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

4009. I. Charles, b. 10 Jan., 1817, d. 6 June, 1886.
4010. II. Mary, b. 29 May, 1819, d. 30 Nov., 1887.
4011. III. Lucy, b. 1 July, 1821, d. 11 Aug., 1855.
4012. IV. Lucretia, b. 23 June, 1824, d. 29 April, 1826.

4013. V. Antoinette, b. 8 March, 1826, d. 15 July, 1838.
 4014. VI. Alfred, b. 21 July, 1827, d. 17 Oct., 1872.
 4015. VII. Almira, b. 8 Dec., 1829.
 4016. VIII. Harriett, b. 15 July, 1832.
 4017. IX. Leverett, b. 6 Aug., 1834.
 4018. X. Edgar, b. 14 Oct., 1836.
 + 4019. XI. Ellen J., b. 14 March, 1839, m. E. Sidney
 Isbell.
 4020. XII. P——, b. 14 Aug., 1841, d. 31 July, 1864.
 4021. XIII. A child, d. in infancy.

1771. STEPHEN K. PHELPS, b. about 1782, m.
 1st —, m. 2nd Sarah Ann Askey.

Mr. Phelps has not been heard from for many years.

Children by 2nd wife :

4022. I. Ira.
 4023. II. Laura.
 4024. III. Warren.

1772. EDSON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Dec.,
 1784, m. Betsey Walkley, who d. Oberlin, Ohio, 30 Aug.,
 1878.

Mr. Phelps settled in Austinburg, Ohio, and d. Oberlin,
 Ohio, 12 May, 1869. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Austinburg, Ohio :

4025. I. Celestia, b. 2 Nov., 1813, unm. in 1896.
 4026. II. Melissa, b. 22 Feb., 1815, m. John Brown, 10
 March, 1839, and d. 16 March, 1896.
 + 4027. III. Claudius A., b. 16 Sept., 1820, m. Nancy B.
 Bradley.
 4028. IV. Orville T., b. 21 Nov., 1823, m. Eliza J.
 Cole.

1773 AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 25
 Sept., 1775, m. Sept., 1819, Laura Netley.

Children :

4029. I. Adaline, b. 12 April, 1821, d. 17 Feb., 1832.
 + 4030. II. Horace N., b. 6 July, 1823, m. Mary Nettle-
 ton.
 4031. III. Alonzo, b. 30 June, 1824.
 4032. IV. Joseph, b. 6 Nov., 1825.

1776. MARTIN PINNEY, b. Windsor, Ct., m. Elizabeth W. Haskell of Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4033. I. Fanny (Pinney).
 4034. II. William H. " b. 5 June, 1796, m. a Gibson,
 Resides in Berlin, Ct.
 4035. III. Haskell (Pinney), m. and resides in Ohio.
 4036. IV. Martin " m. " "
 4037. V. Mary " b. 13 June, 1799, m. and
 resides in Ohio.
 4038. VI. Eliza (Pinney), resides in Knowlton, Ohio.
 4039. VII. Joseph " " "
 4040. VIII. Sidney " " "
 4041. IX. Rutza " resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1777. ISAAC PINNEY, b. Windsor, Ct., m. Rhoda Lord, b. East Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Pinney settled in Ohio.

Children, b. Ohio.:

4042. I. Jennie (Pinney), m. Elijah Porter of East
 Windsor.
 4043. II. Napoleon " m. Resided with family
 in Ohio.
 4044. III. William Henry (Pinney).

1784. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., about 1770, m. Naomi Delight.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Springfield, Mass, where he and his wife both died, and where they were buried. They had no children, but had an adopted daughter, Anna, who m. Hastings Work, and had two children.

1785. SILAS PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., about 1773, m. about 1795, Ursula Thrall, b. Windsor, Ct., 1773, d. East Granby, Ct., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Granby, Ct., where he d. 1835. He was a farmer. He was a Methodist and his house was the home of the minister.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

4045. I. Charles, b. 1794, m. and d. previous to 1866.
 No issue.

- + 4046. II. Silas, b. 12 April, 1800, m. Julia A. Holcomb.
- + 4047. III. John, b. 28 Oct., 1806, m. Dorcas Case.
- 4048. IV. Triphene, d. 1843.
- 4049. V. Anna, d. 1858.

1791. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Oct., 1801. His father left home when he was quite young, never returned, supposed to have been murdered. Removed with his mother and family to Williston, Vt., where he m. Lucinda Murray, daughter of Selah Murray, and settled there.

Children, b. Williston, Vt.

- + 4050. I. Homer M., b. 25 Sept., 1830, m. Helen M. Stanley.
- 4051. II. Laura.
- 4052. III. Helen.
- 4053. IV. Oscar.
- 4054. V. Viola.
- 4055. VI. Kate.
- 4056. VII. Haskell.

1794. DR. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 24 July, 1787, m. Charlotte Case, 23 July, 1820. She was daughter of Amasa and Mercy Case, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept. 28, 1787, d. Windsor, Ct., 26 Nov., 1852.

Mr. Phelps studied medicine, and practiced in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 13 Aug., 1826. We find no record of children.

1796. EUNICE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 17 Nov., 1778, m. 14 Dec., 1809, Grove Elsworth. He was son of Grove and Sarah (Pinney) Elsworth, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 Feb., 1784. Settled in Windsor, Ct. His wife Eunice, died 3 Nov., 1816.

Note.—He m. 2nd, Anna Bailey, 2 July, 1818. Had Rev. Caleb (Elsworth), b. 22 July, 1819, m. Eugena Maria Foot, 8 Nov., 1849, resided in Maspeth, Queens Co., N. Y., and Lorine L. Elsworth, b. 2 Feb., 1822.

Children :

- + 4057. I. JOHN P. (Elsworth) b. 28 Oct., 1810, m. three times. See No. 809.

4058. II. Elizabeth (Elsworth), b. 1 Nov., 1813.

1797. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 14 Oct., 1790, m. 15 Nov., 1813, Laura A. Griswold. She was daughter of Solomon and Abiah (Allen) Griswold, and b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Nov., 17—, died there 29 Nov., 1874.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 5 Nov., 1873. He was a wheelwright and farmer.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 4059. I. Hiram G., b. 4 Sept., 1814, m. Eliza Hacks.
- 4360. II. Eunice, b. 12 Oct., 1816.
- 4061. III. Samuel, b. 12 Jan., 1819, d. 15 Feb., 1819.
- + 4062. IV. Eliza W., 27 July, 1820, m. Sheldon Kinney.
- 4063. V. William, b. 3 March, 1822, d. 1822.
- 4064. IV. Cornelia, b. 30 March, 1823, d. 31 March, 1826.
- + 4065. VII. Timothy, b. 26 April, 1825, m. Charlotte E. Cobb.
- + 4066. VIII. Elizur D., b. 6 March, 1826, m. Eveline P. Daniels.

1798. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 July, 1792, m. 16 April, 1822, Deborah Barber. She was daughter of Jerijah and Deborah (Dexter) Barber, and was b. 10 April, 1798, d. 29 Sept., 1803.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 7 June, 1861, in his 67th year. We find no record of children.

1799. FLAVIA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 March, 1794, m. 25 May, 1820, Calvin Brewer, b. Wilbraham, Mass. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where his two children were born and where his wife died, 17 May, 1823. Later in life he removed with his children to Oakland Plantation, Louisiana, where he died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 4067. I. Daniel L. (Brewer), b. 9 Jan., 1822, m. Louisa M. Daniels.
- 4068. II. Flavia (Brewer) b. 18 April, 1820, d. Oakland, La., 26 Aug., 1844.

1800. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 Nov., 1795, m. 11 Mar., 1819, Henry Griswold, b. Windsor, Ct., where he settled, and where his wife Elizabeth d. 3 Sept.; 1868.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4069. I. Sally (Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., Aug., 1822.
 4070. II. Cornelius " b. " " Nov., 1827.

1802. SALLY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Feb., 1799, m. Cyrus Howe, 7 Feb., 1830. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where his wife Sally died 16 Nov., 1863, and where he died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4071. I. William L. (Howe) b. 16 April, 1833, d. 18 Oct., 1835.
 4072. II. Mary Jane " b. 8 Oct., 1831, d. 1 Mar., 1840.
 4073. III. Charles L. " b. 5 Feb., 1835, d. 29 July, 1853, unm.

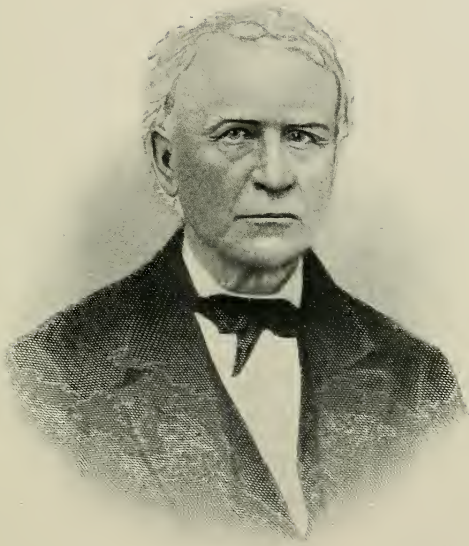
1803. PAULINE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 24 Oct., 1780, removed with her father and family to Colebrook, Ct., in 1794, m. Ezra Andrews b. Windsor, Ct., 24 Oct., 1780. He settled in Dansville, N. Y., where he d. 30 Jan., 1830. His wife Pauline d. there 30 June, 1850.

Children, b. Dansville, N. Y.:

4074. I. (Andrews) b.
 4075. II. " b.
 4076. III. " b.

1805.. DR. LANCELOT PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Nov., 1784, removed with his father to Colebrook, Ct., in 1794, m. Elizabeth Loveland Sage, 6 July, 1809. She was daughter of the Rev. Loveland and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Sage, and was b. Colebrook, Ct., 26 Aug., 1789, where she d. 25 July, 1867.

Dr. Phelps graduated at ——— college, studied medicine and settled in Colebrook, where he practiced medicine for many years. He also kept a drug store there and at Wolcottville, Ct.



DR. LANCELOT PHELPS.

1805. DR. LANCELOT PHELPS, b. Windsor, Conn., 9 Nov., 1784, removed with his father to Colebrook, Conn., in 1794, m. Elizabeth Loveland Sage, 6 July, 1809. She was daughter of Rev. Loveland and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Sage, and was b. Colebrook, 26 August, 1789, d. at Colebrook, 25 July, 1867.

Dr. Phelps settled permanently in Colebrook and practiced his profession many years until his health became seriously impaired and he was obliged to relinquish the farther prosecution of it. He was subsequently engaged in agriculture and was also for a time interested with his son, William H. Phelps, in mercantile business at Riverton, a few miles distant from Colebrook, where he resided for a few years and then returned to Colebrook. He many times represented the town of Colebrook in the General Assembly of the State, both before and after the adoption of the State Constitution in 1818, and held other local positions of importance.

He was prominent and influential in the state and was elected to Congress in 1835, and re-elected in 1837, and was subsequently a candidate for Presidential Elector, after which he retired from active participation in public affairs, although he continued to take a deep interest in them during the remainder of his life. He was highly esteemed for his sterling character and sound judgment. Born immediately after the close of the Revolutionary War and before the adoption of the Federal Constitution he was one of the strong men of the old school who ardently cherished the principles on which the government was founded, and who by their influence and example did all in their power to make them a perpetual blessing to posterity. He died at Colebrook, 1 Sept., 1866.

He was a member of Congress, during a part of Jackson's and Van Buren's administration, and was subsequently a candidate for Pres. Elector. He d. in Colebrook, Ct., 1 Sept., 1865.

Children b. Colebrook, Ct.:

- + 4077. I. Caroline, b. 7 March, 1811, m. Dr. F. B. Graham.
 4078. II. Elisha Sage, b. 9 May, 1813, d. 18 July, 1831, unm.
 + 4079. III. William H., b. 5 April, 1818, m. Lucy C. Wakefield.
 + 4080. IV. John, b. 12 Jan., 1822, m. Maria Kelsey.
 + 4081. V. James, b. 12 Jan., 1822, m. Lydia A. Ingham. } Twins.

1806. BETHUEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Feb., 1787, m. 1st Lavinia Norton, 15 Feb., 1813. She was daughter of Stephen and Hannah (McCoy) Norton, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 8 Feb., 1791, d. Pittsfield, Ohio, 29 Sept., 1847.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Norfolk, Ct. Soon after marrying he removed to Pittsfield, Ohio, where, after the death of his first wife, in 1847, he m. 2nd Amelia Daniels, widow of George Grenolds, 6 April, 1851. She was b. North Adams, Mass., d. in Ruggles, Ohio, 3 April, 1881. She had no issue by 2nd husband.

Children by 1st wife :

- + 4082. I. Orpha Irene, b. Norfolk, Ct., 27 Feb., 1814, m. Erastus Bradley.
 + 4083. II. Hannah, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 9 Jan., 1819, m. S. H. Lincoln.

1807. JERUSA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 27 Jan., 1790, m. Nov., 1812, James Grant, son of Joel and Zephia (Cowles) Grant. He was b. Norfolk, Ct., 29 June, 1790, where he settled, and died 20 Feb., 1826, leaving one daughter. The widow, Jerusha, after the marriage of her daughter, removed with her to Fox Lake, Wis., where she d. 9 June, 1867.

Child :

+ 4084. I. Harriett (Grant), b. Norfolk, Ct., 7 Feb., 1813, m. William K. Parker.

1809. HARVEY PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 4 Sept., 1796, m. 1st Euphrazee Grant, 16 Oct., 1817. She was daughter of Levi and Rhoda (Andrews) Grant, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., d. 26 March, 1832, West Groton, N. Y. He m. for 2nd wife Mary Phelps.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Norfolk, Ct., and later in Antwerp, N. Y., thence to the Black River District, N. Y., or Groton, N. Y.

Children by 1st wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

+ 4085. I. Keziah, b. 30 June, 1818, m. Stephen Bostwick.

4086. II. Ralph, b. 16 Aug., 1820, d. 24 July, 1823.

+ 4087. III. Ralph B., b. 27 April, 1827, m. Sarah J. Whitby.

1810. CICERO PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 29 Aug., 1801, m. Keziah Grant, 25 Sept., 1825. She was daughter of Levi and Rhoda Grant, and was b. Colebrook, Ct., 1 Dec., 1805, d. West Groton, N. Y., 6 June, 1843, leaving three children. He m. 2nd, 22 Feb., 1844, Lucretia Miller, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 2 April, 1818, d. Hanover, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1889.

Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct., soon removing to West Groton, N. Y., where he died, 20 Nov., 1872. He was a farmer, and also a Justice of the Peace. His 2nd wife was a widow.

Children by 1st wife, b. West Groton, N. Y.

4088. I. Warren, b. 7 May, 1827—Res. Homer, N. Y., unm.

4089. II. Marion, b. 17 Dec., 1828, d. 9 Nov., 1847, unm.

4090. III. Lancelot, b. 14 Jan., 1838, d. 1 Jan., 1848.

Child by 2nd wife:

+ 4091. IV. Cicero Claremont, b. West Groton, N. Y., m. Sarah Thompson.

1813. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1772, appears to have settled in Colebrook, Ct.

Child :

- + 4092. I. Aurelia, b. Colebrook, Ct., 3 Dec., 1802, m. Alvah Hoadley.

1814. SARAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 5 May, 1774, m. at Norfolk, Ct., 9 Feb., 1793, Moses Grant. He was son of Elijah and Mary Grant, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 3 Aug. 1765. Settled and died in the same place, 4 March, 1835. She died, 2 May, 1860, aged three days less than 86 years.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct:

- + 4093. I. Roxy M. (Grant), b. 2 Sept., 1795, m. Geo. Cook.
- + 4094. II. Lois Lucinda " b. 2 Sept., 1795, m. Benedict Sweet.
4095. III. Sally Malvina " b. 27 March, 1797, d. 25 Oct., 1803.
- + 4096. IV. Joel Marshall " b. 3 March, 1799, m. Jennette Greely.
- + 4097. V. Giles Phelps (Grant), b. 26 May, 1801, m. 1st Laura Chittenden, 2nd, Margaret McLean.
4098. VI. Garry Cook (Grant), b. 6 Oct., 1803, d. 17 May, 1839.
- + 4099. VII. Harry McGill " b. 8 Feb., 1806, m. Sarah A. Richards.
4100. VIII. Lucretia M. (Grant), b. 14 April, 1806, d. 17 July, 1808.
4101. IX. Mary Ann " b. 4 Oct., 1809, m. Hiram Mills, 6 Feb., 1849, at Winchester, Ct.
4102. X. Naomi (Grant), b. 16 Dec., 1812, d. 23 Dec., 1812.
- + 4103. XI. Riley Andrews (Grant), b. 15 July, 1817, m. Huldah Rebecca Tibbals.

1815. HARLOW PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 July, 1786, m. Lucy Bennett, 6 Mar., 1808. She was daughter of William Bennett, and b. Bennettsburg, N. Y., 19 June, 1790, d. Cuba, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1865. Mr. Phelps resided in Windsor, Ct., Otsego, N. Y., and finally settling in Haskell Flats, where he died 19 June, 1851.

Children :

- +4104. I. Oliver, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 10 June, 1809, m.
Emily Fallett.
- +4105. II. Emily, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1811, m.
Andrew Beach.
- +4106. III. Cyrus, b. Lansing, N. Y., 16 July, 1813, m.
Charlotte Howe.
- +4107. VI. Augustus H., b. " " 11 Aug., 1816, m.
Oliver Quinn.
4108. V. Horace, b. " " 3 Dec., 1820, d. 26
July, 1827.

1816. DANIEL CALVIN PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 13 Jan., 1780, m. Phebe Alderman, 23 Sept., 1804. She was daughter of Timothy Alderman and was b. Northington, now Avon, Ct., 29 Apr., 1785, died in Kingsville, Ohio, 8 Dec., 1839.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Colebrook, Ct., in 1785, where he lived up to 16 Sept., 1811, when with his family he removed to Kingsville, Ohio, where he died.

Children :

4109. I. Almira Lucretia, b. Colebrook, Ct., 5 Jan.,
1806, d. 24 May, 1808.
- +4110. II. William Calvin, b. Colebrook, Ct., 4 Sept.,
1807, m. twice.
- +4111. III. Daniel Milton, b. Colebrook, Ct., 3 June,
1809, m. Celestia Pervina.
4112. IV. Julia Augusta, b. Colebrook, Ct., 23 May,
1811, d. 3 Jan., 1812. Choked to death.
4113. V. Martin Luther, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 15 June,
1813, d. 30 Dec., 1821.
4114. VI. Sally Ann, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 28 Dec., 1814,
d. 31 Dec. 1814.
4115. VII. Lucy Eliza, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 14 Jan., 1816,
d. 14 Jan., 1816.
- +4116. VIII. Francis B., b. Kingsville, Ohio, 16 Aug.,
1818, m. Margaret Scott Saunders.
4117. IX. Henry Martin, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 24 Nov.,
1826, m. April 4, 1849, Margaret Ann Purdy,

b. Sheffield, Ohio, dau. of Horace Purdy.
No issue. Res. Sheffield, Ohio.

1817. LUTHER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 May, 1781, m. Maria Hoskin, 19 Mar., 1816. She was daughter of Theodore and Eunice (Coe) Hoskin of Winchester, Ct., and was b. there 5 Mar., 1792, died in Colebrook, Ct., 4 Mar., 1862, aged 70 years.

Mr. Phelps in 1785 removed with his father and family to Colebrook, Ct., where he died 11 Oct., 1851, in his 71st year.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

- + 4118. I. Elizabeth M., b. 6 Mar., 1817, m. Asaph O. Pinney.
- + 4119. II. Martin Luther, b. 10 June, 1820, m. Charlotte N. Sage, 2nd Susan Munson.

1818. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 18 Oct., 1784, m. 11 Nov., 1807, Elijah Grant, b. 28 Oct., 1787. Settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he d. 25 Aug., 1867, in his 83rd year. His wife died there 26 June, 1866.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

- + 4120. I. Elijah P. (Grant), b. 23 Aug., 1808, m. Susan Boyd.
- + 4121. II. Mary Z. " b. 18 Aug., 1811, m. Ebenezer Burgess.
- + 4122. III. Elizabeth " b. 8 Feb., 1813, m. William Barton.
- + 4123. IV. Joel " b. 24 Jan., 1816, m. Abigail F. Cowles.
- + 4124. V. Daniel " b. 19 June, 1818, m. Caroline Burr.
- + 4125. VI. John " b. 29 Aug., 1822, m. Sarah G. Day.
- 4126. VII. Abigail " b. 5 June, 1820, d. 25 July, 1835.
- 4127. VIII. Martha " b. 30 July, 1824, d. 21 April, 1847.
- 4128. IX. James Marcus " b. 19 Aug., 1827, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Harriett L. Root, daughter of Ozias

and Alma (Oakley) Root, of South Canaan, Ct. No issue.

1819. MARGARET PHELPS, b. Colebrook Ct., 6 Aug., 1787, m. William Nettleton, 27 July, 1814. He was son of Joshua Nettleton and Widow Desire Humphrey. Widow Humphrey had a daughter, who married Col. Jeremiah Phelps, of Norfolk.

Mr. Nettleton settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he d. 27 Dec., 1835, and where his widow d. 20 July, 1868.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

4129. I. Margaret (Nettleton), b. 6 April, 1817, m. R. L. Beecher, of Windsor, Ct.
 4130. II. Desire (Nettleton), b. 30 July, 1831, unm., living in 1890.

1821. URSULA CLARK, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 Jan., 1783, m. 14 Feb., 1801, Isaac Griswold, (son of Isaac C. Griswold), b Windsor, Ct., 27 Oct., 1799, and of the fifth generation of Edward the Emigrant.

Mr. Griswold settled in Windsor, Ct, where he resided up to 1806, when with his wife and family and the family of Edward Phelps, he removed to Blendon, Ohio, where his wife died, 16 April, 1854, and where he died, July 14, 1869.

Children :

4131. I. Eunice (Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., d. 12 April, 1803.
 + 4132. II. Isaac Mortimer (Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., 23 Dec., 1803, m. Mary Osborn.
 4133. III. Edwin B. (Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., 23 Aug., 1805, d. 17 May, 1834.
 + 4134. IV. Christiana (Griswold), b. Blendon, Ohio, 23 Feb., 1808, m. Thomas Schrock, 8 Jan., 1832.
 4135. V. Fredas Niles (Griswold), b. Blendon, Ohio, 6 May, 1811, d. July 16 1881, unm.
 4136. VI. Cicero P. (Griswold), b. Blendon, Ohio, 6 Dec., 1815, d. Aug. 10. 1885, unm.
 + 4137. VII. Mindwell E. (Griswold), b. Blendon, Ohio, 9 Dec., 1822, m. George Clark.

1824. CHARLES PHELPS HEMPSTEAD, b. Windsor, Ct., Oct. 27, 1791, m. in Blendon, Ohio, June 23, 1821, Rachel Craig, b. Augusta Co., Va., June 10, 1794, d. Blendon, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1865, daughter of Alexander and — (Crawford) Craig.

Mr. Hempstead was a tanner and shoemaker in Windsor, Ct., and removed to Blendon, Ohio, where he was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812. The family were all Presbyterians.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio :

- | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|----------|
| 4137a. | I. Mary (Hempstead), | } Twins. |
| 4137b. | II. Julia | |
| 4137c. | III. Martha | |
| 4137d. | IV. Wells | |
| + 3137e. | V. Alexander S. (Hempstead), | |
| | m. Mary Prout Lewis. | |

(Probably other children in this family.)

1829. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., May 10, 1790, removed with his father and others to Blendon, Ohio, in 1806, where he m. 26 June, 1817, Betsey Jamison, b. Staunton, Va., Oct. 11, 1796, d. Blendon, O., Oct. 16, 1890, daughter of Robert and Margaret (McCutcheon) Jamison. He was sixteen years old when he first settled in Blendon, and felled the first tree cut in the town, and was considered the best ax-man in that part of the county. He died at Blendon, Ohio, 22 Feb., 1845. Mr. Phelps enlisted in the War of 1812.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio.

- | | |
|---------|--|
| + 4138. | I. Gustavus Swan, b. 30 March, 1818, m. Sarah M. Rugg. |
| + 4139. | II. William J., b. 4 Dec., 1819, m. Caroline Hart. |
| + 4140. | III. Perry R., b. 27 July, 1821, m. three times. |
| + 4141. | IV. Harriet A., b. 18 May, 1823, m. Porter W. Benton. |
| 4142. | V. Chauncey, b. 20 April, 1826, d. 3 Dec., 1836. |
| + 4143. | VI. Margaret Jane, b. 3 March, 1828, m. Joseph C. Vance. |
| + 4144. | VII. Timothy D., b. 12 Sept., 1830, m. twice. |
| + 4145. | VIII. Homer H., b. 8. Nov., 1832, m. Mary Merrill. |

+ 4146. IX. Laretta C., b. 18 Sept., 1835, m. Nathau S. Vincent.

1830. ABRAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Apr., 1791, removed with his father and others to Blendon, Ohio, in 1806, where he settled, and married Lucy Bell, 15 Feb., 1821.

Mr. Phelps d. at Blendon, Ohio, 16 Aug., 1834. He had no children. Mr. Phelps enlisted in the War of 1812.

1833. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 Jan., 1797, d. Galena, O., Nov. 25, 1873, removed with her father and others to Blendon, Ohio, in 1806, m. 10 July, 1817, William Williams, b. Penn., May 13, 1789, d. Genoa, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1862, son of Rev. John and Margaret (Taylor) Williams. A farmer in Genoa, Ohio.

Children, b. Genoa, Ohio:

4147. I. Homer (Williams), b. 23 May, 1818, d. 5 Dec., 1850.
4148. II. Milton (Williams), b. 11 Aug., 1819, d. 23 July, 1835.
- + 4149. III. Emily (Williams), b. 26 May, 1821, m. George Melville.
4150. IV. Miles (Williams), b. 21 July, 1822, d. 21 Oct., 1849.
- + 4151. V. Amos (Williams), b. 2 Oct., 1823, m. Susan Campbell.
- + 4152. VI. Edward P. (Williams), b. 15 Dec., 1824, m. Mary O. Landon.
4153. VII. Harriett (Williams), b. 19 Apr., 1827, d. 23 July, 1836.
4154. VIII. Mary (Williams), b. 1 Aug., 1828, m. John M. Parker, 25 Dec., 1855.
4155. IX. Harlow (Williams), b. 28 Nov., 1829, d. 29 July, 1895.
- + 4156. X. Alma (Williams), b. 22 Aug., 1831, m. Wm. H. Grinnell.
- + 4157. XI. Corintha (Williams), b. 18 Dec., 1832, m. Edwin Phillips.



MRS. LUCINDA PHELPS WILLIAMS.

- + 4158. XII. Cloe (Williams), b. 6 Feb., 1835, m. Rodney R. Cooke.
- + 4159. XIII. Lucinda L. (Williams), b. 1 Nov., 1836, m. William P. Vincent.
- + 4160. XIV. { Virgil D. (Williams), b. 16 Aug., 1839, m.
Twins, { Emmeline Cox.
- + 4161. XV. { Victor (Williams), b. 16 Aug., 1839, m.
Priscilla Martin.

1834. CHLOE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 30 May, 1799, removed with her father and others to Blendon, Ohio, in 1806, m. 30 Nov., 1817, Menzes Gillespie, son of Jabez Gillespie, a Revolutionary soldier. He was b. Windsor, Ct., April 14, 1796, d. Blendon, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1846, and where his wife died Oct. 9, 1868. He was a captain in the War of 1812, and was in the battle of Lundy's Lane.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio:

- + 4162. I. Mary A. (Gillespie), b. 22 Aug., 1818, m. Ephraim McCleary.
- + 4163. II. William Marcus (Gillespie), b. 19 Oct., 1821, m. Ann Park.
- + 4164. III. Abram J. (Gillespie), b. 11 Apr., 1824, m. Amanda D. Jenkins.
- + 4165. IV. Alma L. (Gillespie), b. 23 July, 1827, m. Moses T. Dickey.
- + 4166. V. Menzes P. (Gillespie), b. 5 Jan., 1830, m. Harriet E. Eblin.
4167. VI. Chloe (Gillespie), b. 14 July, 1832, m. 17 Oct., 1848, D. Y. Grinnell. No issue.
4168. VII. Walter (Gillespie), b. 9 Nov., 1834, fell from a log barn and died 10 Feb., 1840.

1835. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Sept., 1802, removed with his father and others to Blendon, Ohio, in 1806, where he married Jane Watt, Aug. 21, 1824. She was daughter of Hugh and Mary Watt, and was born in Pennsylvania, Dec. 25, 1801, and died near Fort Wayne, Ind., March 17, 1856.

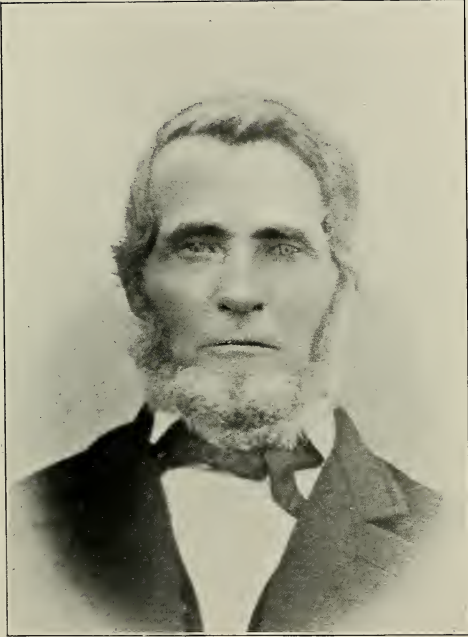
Mr. Phelps first settled on a part of his father's farm in Blendon, Ohio, where they resided up to 1841, when they removed to Jefferson, Ind., where he purchased a tract of land

in the woods, which he cleared and settled, and where they remained up to 1844, when he purchased an improved farm in Adams, Allen Co., Ind., near Fort Wayne, and where he resided up to the time of his death, 2 Jan., 1847, and where his family now reside.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio, except the last two :

- + 4169. I. Octavius, b. 8 June, 1825, m. twice.
- + 4170. II. Augustus, b. 22 July, 1826, m. Mary E. Bullard.
- + 4171. III. Mary A., b. 1 Feb., 1828, m. Henry L. Badger.
- 4172. IV. Edward Hugh, b. 20 Sept., 1829. Settled in Cal.
- 4173. V. William, b. 3 Sept., 1831, m. Settled Missouri. Merchant.
- + 4174. VI. Sarah Elizabeth, b 10 Oct., 1833, m. Alexander McIntyre.
- 4175. VII. Abram, b. 16 Aug., 1835, unm., d. Blendon, Dec. 26, 1862.
- 4176. VIII. Jane, b. 16 Sept., 1837, d. 2 Aug., 1848.
- 4177. IX. Corwin, b. 28 April, 1840. Settled in Cal.
- 4178. X. Douglas Lincoln, b. Jefferson, Ind., 14 July, 1842, d. Sept., 1863. He volunteered in the 9th Ind. Reg. of three months troops, served his time in West Virginia, was honorably discharged, came home, and with two of his comrades raised a company of three years men. He was appointed 2nd lieutenant, and his company was assigned to the 30th Ind. Vol. Infantry. He was wounded and taken prisoner and died in the hands of the Confederates. He had served in the Signal Corps under Maj. Gen. Crittenden, and received his commission as 1st lieutenant a short time before his death.
- 4179. XI. Theodore, b. Adams, Ind., 24 July, 1845, d. 27 Jan., 1850.

1836. HOMER MOORE PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 9 Feb., 1812, m. Elizabeth G. Connelly, 14 Jan., 1835.



To whome yours No. Mrs. P. Miller



Respectfully Yours. *Clint. E. Phelps*

She was daughter of Edward and Mary (Graham) Connelly, from the North of Ireland, and was b. Blendon, Ohio, 9 Dec., 1811, living in Blendon in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Blendon, Ohio, on the old homestead, and was a Justice of the Peace for many years, but as he said it was all honor and trouble and no income, he resigned. He died 1 June, 1883.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio :

- + 4180. I. Fredonia C., b. 14 Nov., 1835, m. Francis B. Dean.
- + 4181. II. Warren, b. 15 May, 1839, m. Louisa M. Clark.
- 4182. III. Clinton, b. 14 March, 1844.

1838. SAMUEL NASH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., Dec., 1762, m. 10 Jan., 1788, Phebe Darrow, b. 1765, d. Chase, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1820, aged 55 years.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father and others to New Haven, Vt., and after marrying settled in Chase, N. Y., later went with his daughter Martha Farnsworth to Ottawa, Ill., where he d. 18 Aug., 1833.

Children, b. Chase, N. Y.:

- + 4183. I. Jerusha E., b. 2 Aug., 1788, m. twice.
- + 4184. II. Samantha, b. 7 July, 1790, m. Francis Cornish.
- 4185. III. Martha, b. 26 Feb., 1793, m. Daniel Farnsworth.
- + 4186. IV. Elijah D., b. 12 Jan., 1796, m. Hannah Smith.
- 4187. V. Electa, b. 1 Oct., 1799, m. S. Burdick.
- 4188. VI. Clorinda, b. 11 Apr., 1802, m. Joseph Huton.
- 4189. VII. Martin, b. 1 Apr., 1805, m. Maria Rugan.
- 4190. VIII. Samuel, b. 3 Sept., 1807, m. Percelia Ryan.

1839. JOEL PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 3 May, 1765, m. ———.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father and others to New Haven, Vt. It would appear that he with others removed thence, some years before his father.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:

- + 4191. I. Joel W., b. 1786, m. Lucretia Eldercorn.

1840. PHINEAS PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 10 Apr., 1767, m, —.

Mr. Phelps settled or removed to New Haven, Vt., and married and settled in Stone Bridge, C. W., where he died.

Children, b. Stone Bridge, C. W.:

- 4192. I. David, b. m. Miss Hungerford.
- + 4193. II. Polly, b. m. Joseph Wright.
- 4194. III. Elkanah, b. m. Miss Chapel.
- 4195. IV. Caroline, b. m. William Norton.
- 4196. V. Permelia, b. m.
- 4197. VI. Teresa, b. m.
- 4198. VII. Lawrence, b. m.
- 4199. VIII. Daniel D., b. m.

1841. PHILO PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 10 May, 1770, m. Sarah Gilbert at Middlebury, vt. He m. 2nd, Widow Sarah Hogle.

Mr. Phelps removed to New Haven, Vt., with his father and others. After marrying, he settled in Fairfield, Vt., where he had seven children born. He then removed to Stonebridge, C. W., where he m. 2nd wife and where he died.

Children by 1st wife:

- + 4200. I. Elnathan, b. Fairfield, Vt., 1800, m. Phebe Blakely.
- 4201. II. Amanda, b. " m. Joseph Kinsby. Had 5 Children. Residence, Michigan.
- + 4202. III. Mirabah, b. Fairfield, Vt., m. Samuel Hungerford.
- + 4203. IV. Eliza G., b. " m. William S. Bull.
- 4204. V. Orville. b. " d. Stonebridge, 1858, unm.
- + 4205. VI. John B., b. " m. Rachel Blakely
- + 4206. VII. James Turner, b. " m. Lucy J. Mitchell.
- + 4207. VIII. Mary M., b. Stonebridge, m. Harvey Jewell.
- 4208. IX. Jerusha A., b. " d. in infancy.
- 4209. X. Susan Ann, b. " d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Stonebridge, C. W.

4210. XI. Jerusha Allushia, m. Edward Alwilson, had 4 children.
- + 4211. XII. Ithamar Day, b. Feb. 9, 1822, m. Susan A. Chapman.
4212. XIII. Anne Lorinda, m Jacob Mouth. Settled in Stukely, Canada.

1845. ELKANAH WILCOX PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., bapt. 21 May, 1779, m. —.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to New Haven, Vt., and on marrying settled in Stonebridge, C. W.

Children, b. Stonebridge, C. W.

4213. I. Joel, m. Charlotte Turner.
4214. II. Lydia.
4215. III. Philo, m. Miss Harris.
4216. IV. Walter.
4217. V. Burt, unnm.
4218. VI. Sullivan.
4219. VII. Phineas, d. in infancy.
4220. VIII. Edgar, d. in infancy.

1846. LUCY PHELPS. b. Norfolk, Ct. 11 Oct., 1789, removed with her father and others to New Haven, Vt., m. 28 Nov., 1809, Amariah Smith. Mr. Smith was son of Dr. Amos and Christiana (Phelps) Smith, of family of George Phelps. After marrying, he settled in Sandisfield, Mass., where he died.

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

4221. I. Cynthia (Smith) b. 30 Oct., 1810.
4222. II. Lucy H. " b 12 May, 1813, d. 16 Oct., 1828.
4223. III. Phelps, b. 13 June, 1815.
4224. IV. Mary, b. 22 Aug., 1818.
4225. V. Martha, b. 4 March, 1823.
4226. VI. Helen, b. 2 Nov., 1827, d. 26 May, 1848.
4227. VII. Jerome, b. 6 Oct., 1830, d. 16 May, 1848, unnm.

1847. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 20 July, 1755, m. 1st Ruth — b. Harwinton, Ct., 1755, d. there 8 Apr., 1784. He m. 2nd Jemima — b. Harwinton, Ct., 1761, where she d. 30 Mar., 1798. He m. 3rd —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., where he died. He served in the Revolutionary war, enlisting in the 8th regiment of Militia, Capt. Henderson's Co.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

4228. I. Ruth, b. 26 Apr., 1782, d. 4 Sept., 1783.

Children, by 2nd wife:

4229. II. Ruth, b. 9 Oct., 1788.

4230. III. Burr, b. 10 Oct., 1790, m. Eliza Phelps, No. 4261.

4231. IV. A son, b. 22 Aug., 1792, d. sameday. } Twins.
4232. V. A son, b. 22 Aug., 1792, d. sameday. }

Children, by 3rd wife:

4233. I. Nelson, b. 7 Feb., 1799.

4234. II. Harry, b. 14 Oct., 1800.

4235. III. Sally, b. 15 Jan., 1805.

1848. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 6 Jan., 1758, m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., where his children were born. After the death of his wife he removed to Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he resided with his son John, and where he died. He served in the Revolutionary army.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

4236. I. Susannah, b. 9 May, 1780.

4237. II. Mary, b. 9 Mar., 1783.

4238. III. John W., b. 31 Mar., 1785, m. —.

4239. IV. Richard, b. 13 Feb., 1788, d. 27 July, 1796.

4240. V. Richard, b. 26 Oct., 1799, }
d. 4 Apr., 1803. } Twins.

4241. VI. Remsen, b. 22 Oct., 1799, m. — }

1849. SILAS OR GILES PHELPS b. Harwinton, Ct., 13 Dec., 1759, m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., where his children were all born. After the death of his wife he removed to

Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., where he lived with his son Samuel and where he died.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

4242. I. Sabra, b. 16 Feb., 1781.
 4243. II. Ursula, b. 27 Nov., 1782, m. James Elsworth,
 10 June, 1797, son of Jonathan and Jerusha
 Elsworth. Settled in Elizabethtown, Essex
 Co., N. Y.
 4244. III. Samuel, b. 12 Nov., 1785.
 4245. IV. Adin, b. 22 July, 1788, /
 d. 12 Feb., 1803. / Twins.
 4246. V. Anna, b. 22 July, 1788. /
 4247. VI. Deborah, b. 25 Mar., 1792.
 4248. VII. A daughter, b. 6 Mar., 1785, d. one day old.
 4249. VIII. Ladison, b. 22 July, 1796.
 4250. IX. A son, b. 4 July, 1799, d. 7 Mar., 1803.
 4251. X. Sally, b. 27 July, 1801.

1850. IRA PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 30 May,
 1763, m. —.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Harwinton, Ct. About 1795 he
 removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., and later in life to Troy,
 Ohio, where he d. 7 Sept., 1849.

Children:

4252. I. Fanny, b. Harwinton, Ct., 20 Nov., 1787.
 4253. II. Ruby, b. " " 16 Oct., 1789.
 4254. III. Arza, b. " " 29 May, 1792, d.
 15 Aug., 1807.
 4255. IV. Lois, b. " " 17 Nov., 1794.
 4256. V. Richard, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 22 April,
 1797, m. Sept. 8, 1830, Elizabeth Millard,
 bapt. April 5, 1797. He was a Wesleyan
 minister. Settled in Ridgeton, Kent Co.,
 C. E. No issue.
 4257. VI. Content, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 4 Dec.,
 1799, d. 9 June, 1800.
 4258. VII. Sabra, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1803.
 4259. VIII. Ann, b. " " 9 Aug., 1808.
 + 4260. IX. Arza J., b. " " 17 Aug., 1809.
 m. —.

1851. URI PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 5 July, 1765, m. 29 July, 1784, Abigail Tulford, b. Watertown, 21 April, 1761, d. Harwinton, Ct., Aug., 1834.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., where he d. 25 Aug., 1830.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

4261. I. Eliza, b. 15 May, 1786, m. Burr Phelps. See No. 4230.
- + 4262. II. Susan, b. 11 Aug., 1788, m. Elihu Olmsted.
4263. III. Sally, b. 11 Jan., 1791, d. 19 April, 1794.
- + 4264. IV. Uri Tracy, b. 17 April, 1793, m. Almira —.
4265. V. Nabby, b. 13 May, 1795, m. Jan. 29, 1816, George Merrill, of New Hartford, Ct.
- + 4266. VI. Sheldon, b. 24 March, 1799, m. Mary Adams.
- + 4267. VII. Ransom, b. 6 May, 1800, m. Laura Plant.
- + 4268. VIII. Adin, b. 1 July, 1805, m. Mariette Phelps, No. 4277.

1853. EVANS PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 6 April, 1770, m. Sabra Barber, 28 Jan., 1771. She d. Harwinton, Ct., 10 Jan., 1848.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., on the old homestead, and probably late in life settled in Oswego, N. Y. He d. 18 Dec., 1856.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

4269. I. Chloe, b. 23 June, 1792, m. Otis Parsons. Settled in Hartland, Ct. She d. 13 Aug., 1882.
4270. II. Russell, b. 26 Aug., 1793, d. 27 April, 1856, unm.
4271. III. Hezekiah, b. 23 Sept., 1795, d. 9 June, 1818, unm.
4272. IV. Sally, b. 25 Aug., 1797, m. Orin Barber. Settled Wolcottville, Ct. She d. 26 Jan., 1867.
- + 4273. V. Mary, b. 7 Aug., 1799, m. Elizur Barber.
4274. VI. Julia, b. 7 Sept., 1801, m. Sylvester Miller.
4275. VII. Beulah, b. 1 March, 1804, d. 8 Feb., 1806.
4276. VIII. Beulah, b. 25 Feb., 1806, m. Frances McGrannis. She d. 9 July, 1840.

4277. IX. Mariette, b. 3 May, 1808, m. Adin Phelps. See No. 4268.
- + 4278. X. Martha, b. 3 May, 1808, m. Sherman Osborn. } Twins.
4279. XI. Evans, b. 6 Oct., 1811, d. 6 Aug., 1817.
Some of this family emigrated to Canada.

1860. MAJOR MATTHEW PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1783, emigrated with his father when five years old to New Haven, Vt. Graduated at Middlebury College, Vt. Was Judge of the County Court. Served in the War of 1812, and received a Commission as Major in the United States Army. He died in 1812.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:

- + 4280. I. Loyal Case, b. about 1810, m. —.
- + 4281. II. Samuel Matthew, m. —.
- + 4282. III. Luman Atlantic, m. —.
4283. IV. Phebe A., m. Landon. Settled in Racine, Wisconsin.

1861. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1780. Removed with her father to New Haven, Vt., when about 2 years old, m. at New Haven, Vt., 19 Jan., 1799, Ezra Hoyt, as his 2nd wife. He was son of Ezra and Sarah (Seymour) Hoyt, b. Norwalk, Ct., 16 Oct., 1770, d. New Haven, Vt., 5 Aug., 1831, and where his widow died, 17 Aug., 1855. Mr. Hoyt m. as his 1st wife, Sarah Smith, daughter of Jonathan Smith, of Lanesboro, Mass.

Mr. Hoyt was a lawyer, residing for a time in Lanesboro, Mass., where his 1st wife died. He then removed to New Haven, Vt.. He was a Judge, always a controlling influence in the town, and was in the State Legislature for many years.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.

- + 4284. I. Ovah (Hoyt), b. 25 May, 1800, m. Mary Clark.
4285. II. Sarah " b. 21 May, 1802, m. Hon. Stephen Byington. She d. 23 Jan., 1861.
4286. III. Charlotte (Hoyt), b. 13 Sept., 1805, m. Elisha Landon, 12 July, 1825. She d. 7 March, 1864.

4287. IV. Rhoda, (Hoyt) b. 31 May, 1808, m. Rev. R. C. Hand 13 Feb., 1831. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 March, 1870.
- + 4288. V. Ezra Matthew (Hoyt), b. 5 Dec., 1812, m. Charlotte Bottom.
4289. VI. George W. (Hoyt), b. New Haven, Vt., 25 March, 1818, d. 23 Nov., 1837, while studying for the ministry.

1863. PAUL PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 16 June, 1794, m. 8 July, 1824, Ursula Cook. She was daughter of Roswell and Sarah (Wilson) Cook. She was b. Harwinton, Ct., 8 Oct., 1797, d. at Vernon, N. Y., 2 March, 1880, in her 84th year.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Harwinton, Ct., where two of his children were born, when he removed to Vernon, N. Y., where he d. 15 Sept., 1877, in his 84th year.

Children :

4290. I. George Spencer, b. Harwinton, Ct., 9 May, 1825, d. 22 Nov., 1846, unm.
- + 4291. II. Charles Cook, b. Harwinton, Ct., 22 April, 1827, m. Mary Frisbie.
- + 4292. III. Anson Gillett, b. Vernon, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1828, m. Emily C. Parsons.
4293. IV. Wadser W., b. Vernon, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1831. Not of sound mind.
- + 4294. V. Amoretta Ursula, b. Vernon, N. Y., 9 June, 1834, m. Chauncey B. Burleigh.
4295. VI. John Jabez, b. Vernon, N. Y. 4 Jan., 1836, d. 26 Sept., 1862, unm.
4296. VII. Sarah, b. Vernon, N. Y., 18 May, 1838.

1864. FANNY ANN PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 11 Dec., 1796, m. 10 June, 1823 at Harwinton, Ct., Sheldon Spencer. He settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he died.

Children :

4297. I. Edward (Spencer) b. 2 July, 1828.
4298. II. Fanny " b. 7 July, 1833, d. 25 Aug., 1854, unm.
4299. III. Henry " b. 8 March, 1831, d. Lenox.
4300. IV. Cora L " b. 27 Nov., 1839.

1865. HARRIETT SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 11 May, 1798, m. 5 Dec., 1821, Lyman Colt. Probably settled in Wisconsin.

Children :

4301. I. Riley Phelps (Colt).
 4302. II. Horace Gillett "
 4303. III. John Addison "
 4304. IV. Adaline "
 4305. V. William Henry Harmon (Colt).

1866. OLIVER LOOMIS PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 19 Aug., 1800, m. Nov., 1830, Emily Goodwin, b. Plymouth, Ct., 1 Nov., 1802, d. Clarkson, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Clarkson, N. Y., where he remained a short time, then removing to Vernon, N. Y., where he died. His family settled there.

Children :

- + 4306. I. Emily Faber, b. Clarkson, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1831, m. Waite G. Spencer.
 + 4307. II. Esther Gillett, b. Vernon, N. Y., 1 May, 1835, m. Charles D. Allen.
 4308. III. Ellen Goodwin, b. Vernon, N. Y., 1 May, 1835, m. James Morris. Settled in Rochester, N. Y.
 4309. IV. Oliver Hammer, b. Vernon, N. Y., 17 May, 1840.

1876. RHODA BELDEN, b. 16 May, 1781, d. m. 9 April, 1801, David Lyman, b. — d. — son of David and Mary (Brown) Lyman, of New Hartford, Ct.

Mr. Lyman was a farmer in New Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. New Hartford, Ct.:

- + 4310. I. David Belden (Lyman), b. 28 July, 1803, m. Sarah Joyner.
 4311. II. George " b. 18 April 1806.
 4312. III. Elijah " b. 6 Feb., 1808, d.
 4313. IV. Edward " b. 5 Aug., 1810, d.
 4314. V. Luther, " b. 1 Oct., 1814.

- | | | |
|--------|----------------|---|
| 4315. | VI. Rhoda P. | Lyman, b. 22 Nov., 1816, m.
Luther Miller. |
| 4316. | VII. James | " b. 14 Feb., 1818, d.
17 May, 1818. |
| 4317. | VIII. Benjamin | " b. 8 July, 1819, d. |
| 4318. | IX. Gaylord P. | " b. 6 Sept., 1821. |
| 4318a. | X. Julia A. | " b. 22 May, 1822, d.
29 Aug., 1826. |

1885. HON. WILLIAM JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Burlington, Ct., 2 May, 1808, m. Olivia Johnson. 10 Sept., 1834. She was daughter of Benoni and Abigail Johnson, and was b. Harwinton, Ct., 26 Aug., 1804, died at Elmwood, Ill., 17 Feb., 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in Elmwood, Ill., where he d. 3 Feb., 1883.

He was a very public-spirited man; one of the first settlers and named the place.

Children, b. Elmwood, Ill.:

- | | |
|---------|--|
| + 4319. | I. William Edward, b. 9 Oct., 1835, m. Ellen A. Wiley. |
| + 4320. | II. Augustus Samuel, b. 10 July, 1837, m. Sarah Stevens. |
| 4321. | III. William Joshua, b. 26 Feb., 1843, d. 22 Aug., 1843. |

1886. HANNAH BIRGE PHELPS, b. Burlington, Ct., Sept. 10, 1810, m. in Burlington, Ct., April 24, 1834, Truman Humphreys, b. West Simsbury, Ct., July 14, 1805, d. Elmwood, Ill., March 24, 1877, son of Capt. Asher and Chloe (Humphrey) Humphreys.

They settled in Grant County, Ky., in 1834; removed to Crawfordsville, Ind., and from there, in 1842, to Elmwood, Peoria County, Ill., where Mr. Humphreys died, and where his widow was living in 1884.

Mr. Humphreys traded for years in the southern states, and was later in farming and merchandising. He was at one time an importer and breeder of French Merino sheep.

Children :

4322. I. Mary Angeline (Humphreys), b. Williams-town, Ky., May 7, 1835, m. Rev. James Dunham Wyckoff.
4323. II. Leander Phelps (Humphreys), b. Williams-town, Ky., May 4, 1837, d. Carthage, O., Aug. 13, 1838.
4324. III. Leander Phelps (Humphreys), b. near Craw-fordsville, Ind., Dec. 27, 1839, d. near Elm-wood, Ill., Feb. 15, 1852.
4325. IV. Maria Ada (Humphreys), b. Elmwood, Ill., May 9, 1843, m. Henry T. Dunlap.
4326. V. Tacitus Truman (Humphreys), b. Elmwood, Ill., Aug. 29, 1846, d. Aug. 14, 1864. He enlisted at Elmwood for one hundred days, and was mustered in at Chicago, May 31, 1864, as a member of Co. D, 132nd Ill. Vols. His regiment, after guarding rebel soldiers at Chicago, was sent to Paducah, Ky., where he was taken sick, was sent home on fur-lough, and died.
- VI. Hubert Asher (Humphreys), b. Elmwood, Ill., Nov. 14, 1849, m. Ellen Betsey Wells.
- VII. William Joshua (Humphreys), b. Elmwood, Ill., May 19, 1855, m. Julia Anna Bandy.

1887. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Burlington, Ct., 12 June, 1814, m. 21 Aug., 1839, Emeline D. Frisbie of Harwin-ton, Ct. She was daughter of Enos and Lucy Frisbie.

Mr. Phelps settled in Elmwood, Ill., where he died, 12 Dec., 1889.

Children, b. Elmwood, Ill.

- + 4326a. I. Enos Frisbie, b. 18 June, 1840, m. Emma M. Rouse.
- 4326b. II. Lucy Ada, b. 28 Oct., 1842, d. 15 April, 1845.
- 4326c. III. William Henry, b. 11 May, 1846, drowned in California, 6 July, 1875.
- + 4326d. IV. Lucius Joshua, b. 8 Oct., 1850, m. Ida Taylor.
- + 4326e. V. Clara May, b. 7 Dec., 1852, m. John Jerman.

1891. MARILLA PHELPS, b. Burlington, Ct., Jan. 28, 1798, d. April 24, 1861, m. Sept. 6, 1820, Chauncey

Brooks, b. Burlington, Ct., Jan. 12, 1794, d. May 18, 1880. Son of Lieut. Chauncey and Elizabeth (Barnes) Brooks. Residence, Baltimore, Md. Mr. Brooks was president of the B. & O. R. R. Co. He was a wholesale merchant, also president Western National Bank of Baltimore, at time of death. He m. 2nd, Mary (Phelps) Marks, sister of his first wife. See No. 1894.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

- + 4327. I. Walter Booth (Brooks), b. May 27, 1823, m. Caroline Cole.
- + 4328. II. Henry Phelps " b. Nov. 13, 1825, m. Rachael Harryman.
- + 4329. III. Thorndike (Brooks) b. March 11, 1828, m. Mary McKean.
- + 4330. IV. John Chauncey (Brooks), b. Sept. 19, 1830, m. Armenia M. Ives.
- 4331. V. Edward Kellogg " b. July 31, 1832, d. Oct. 16, 1833.
- 4332. VI. Franklin Lynde " b. July 4, 1835, d. in Texas, June 24, 1864, unm.
- 4333. VII. Frederick (Brooks), b. Oct. 5, 1837, d. July 9, 1840.
- 4334. VIII. Albert Jennings " b. Sept. 9, 1840, d. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1887. He was a merchant in Baltimore and St. Louis.

1892. PHEBE GAYLORD PHELPS, b. Burlington, Ct., 1803, d. Plainville, Ct., about 1896, m. Aug. 22, 1827, Uriel Bradley, b. Meriden, Ct., Oct. 22, 1804, d. Dec. 30, 1887. Son of James and Sylvia (Hough) Bradley. Residence, Burlington, Ct., Baltimore, Md., Durham, Ct., and Plainville, Ct.

Children, b. Burlington, except 1st.:

- + 4335. I. Lynde Phelps (Bradley), b. Baltimore, Md., March 3, 1829, m. Hattie Parker.
- + 4336. II. Helen Maria (Bradley), b. Jan. 16, 1832, m. Seymour Potter.
- + 4337. III. James Wolfe " b. Nov. 20, 1833, m. Cynthia Bronson.

- +4338. IV. Hoyt Herschel " b. Sept. 22, 1835,
Sarah Matthews.
- +4339. V. Mary Eliza " b. July 6, 1838, m.
Baxter Gridley.

1893. LAURA PHELPS, b. Burlington, Ct., 1805, d. Nov. 21, 1887, m. Sept. 30, 1823, Isaac Pitkin Steele, b. New Hartford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1799, d. Sept. 27, 1857, son of Isaac and Lavinia (Goodwin) Steele.

Res. New Hartford, Ct. Mr. Steele was tax collector for twenty years.

Children, b. New Hartford, Ct.:

4340. I. Newell (Steele), b. Aug. 15, 1824, d. March 21, 1852, unm.
- + 4341. II. Catharine M. (Steele), b. July 13, 1827, m. James G. Woodward.
- + 4342. III. Hubert A. (Steele), b. Sept. 15, 1829, m. twice.
- + 4343. IV. Roswell Gaylord (Steele), b. Aug. 18, 1831, m. Elizabeth Marsh.
4344. V. Abby Ann (Steele), b. March 16, 1834, d.
- 4344a. VI. Caroline (Steele), b. March 18, 1836, d. Dec. 21, 1843.
4345. VII. Angeline L. (Steele), b. April 10, 1838. Res. New Hartford, Ct., unm.
4346. VIII. Isaac Newton (Steele), b. June 1, 1840, d. unm.
- + 4347. IX. Caroline (Steele), b. Sept. 25, 1842, m. Alfred B. Humphrey.
- + 4348. X. Cordelia (Steele), b. Sept. 4, 1844, m. Seth Payne.

1894. MARY PHELPS, b. Burlington, Ct., May 10, 1806, d. Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 1, 1882, m. in Burlington, Ct., Sept. 20, 1834, Almeron Marks, b. Burlington, Ct., Oct. 13, 1804, d. Burlington, Ct., Dec. 13, 1853, son of William and Polly (Roberts) Marks.

She m. 2nd, in May, 1862, Chauncey Brooks, whose first wife was her sister Marilla. See No. 1891.

She wrote and published, when she was seventy-three, a

sketch of the Gaylord family, and an interesting account of the Wyoming massacre, and the original manuscript is in the hands of her daughter, Mrs. Ward. Mr. Marks was a lawyer in Durham, Green County, N. Y.

Children by first husband, b. Durham, N. Y., except first :

- 4348a. I. Walter (Marks), b. Burlington, Ct., June 30, 1835, d. Oct. 12, 1836.
 + 4349. II. Cordelia (Marks), b. July 28, 1836, m. Zadock A. Ward.
 + 4350. III. Arthur (Marks), b. Jan. 22, 1838, m. Fannie F. Backus.
 + 4351. IV. Constant R. (Marks), b. April 11, 1841, m. Harriet J. Kilbourne.
 + 4352. V. Roland Phelps (Marks), b. Nov. 26, 1844, m. Emma Hutchinson.
 + 4353. VI. Mary Lorena (Marks), b. Sept. 12, 1846, m. Alexander Wheeler.

1895. LORENA PHELPS, b. Burlington, Ct., Nov. 27, 1807, d. Burlington, Ct., Jan. 28, 1895, m. July 19, 1846, Luman Spencer, b. New Hartford, Ct., May 22, 1805. Res. Burlington, Ct.

Child, b. Burlington, Ct.:

- + 4354. I. Edward Phelps (Spencer), b. Dec. 10, 1847, m. Estelle M. Fenn.

1897. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Burlington, Ct., Oct., 1811, d. Durham, N. Y., June 18, 1889, m. Nov. 22, 1848, William Pierce, of Durham, N. Y., b. 1806, d. Jan. 3, 1893, son of Micah and Hannah (Wheeler) Pierce. Res. Durham, N. Y.

Children, b. Durham, N. Y.:

- + 4355. I. Caroline Percival (Pierce), b. 1850, m. Grove Smith.
 + 4356. II. Delia Phelps " b. Nov., 1881, m. George J. Holden.

1902. FRANKLIN PHELPS WILCOX, b. Harwinton, Ct., 6 Feb., 1806, m. Emeline Holcomb.

Children :

4357. I. Oscar F. (Wilcox), b. —, resided in Chicopee, Mass.
 4358. II. A daughter " b. —, d. in infancy.

1903. ABNER WILCOX, b. Harwinton, Ct., 9 April, 1808, m. Lucy Eliza Hart, of Colebrook or Norfolk, Ct., daughter of Truman and Polly (Spencer) Hart. In Dec., 1837, he and his wife went as missionaries to the Sandwich Islands. In Aug., 1869, they returned for a visit. They were soon both taken sick, and she d. 13 Aug., and he d. 20 Aug., and were buried in Colebrook, Ct.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

4359. I. Charles Hart (Wilcox), d. in California, m. Frances A. Van Meter.
 4360. II. George Norton (Wilcox).
 4361. III. Edward Payson " m. Mary P. H. Rockwell.
 4362. IV. Albert Spencer "
 4363. V. Samuel Whitney " m. Emma Washburn Lyman.
 4364. VI. William Luther "
 4365. VII. Clarence Sheldon " d. in infancy.
 4366. VIII. Henry Harrison " m. May Green.

1904. LOIS WILCOX, b. Harwinton, Ct., 30 April, 1810, m. 12 May, 1834, Markham Scott of Plymouth, Ct., where he settled and died 9 Aug., 1890, and where his wife d. 9 Dec., 1878.

He was b. Plymouth, 23 April, 1808, and was son of Levi and Sarah Scott.

Children, b. Plymouth, Ct.:

4367. I. Homer Augustus (Scott) b. 29 Aug., 1838, d. aged 17 yrs.
 + 4368. II. Elvira Cornelia (Scott) b. 10 Aug., 1842, m. George H. Bates.
 4369. III. Abner Wilcox (Scott) b. Killed in Battle of Winchester, Va., 19 Sept., 1864, in war of Rebellion, 2nd Reg. of heavy artillery.

1905. AARON SHELDON WILCOX, b. Harwinton, Ct., 18 July, 1812, m. Elizabeth Smith. Res. Elmwood, Ill.

Child :

4370. I. A daughter, only child d. when nearly 3 yrs. old.

1907. CHARLES WILCOX, b. Harwinton, Ct., 5 Nov., 1815. He m. 1st Elvira L. Osborn of Litchfield, Ct. He m. 2nd Charlotte Hart of Plainville, Ct., dau. of Jehiel Chester Hart.

Mr. Wilcox resided in Litchfield, Ct., and had all children by his 2nd wife.

Children, b. 2nd wife :

4371. I. Simeon (Wilcox) b. Litchfield, Ct.

4372. II. Maria " b. " "

1908. MARIA WILCOX, b. Harwinton, Ct., 13 July, 1818, m. John J. Welton

Children :

4373. I. Charles (Welton) b. ——— m. ———. Res. Fairbury, Neb.

4374. II. Ellen (Welton) b. ——— m. ———. Res. Redland, Cal.

1909. CAROLINE WILCOX, b. Harwinton, Ct., 8 Aug., 1820, m. Walter Hart, of Plainville, Ct., son of Jehiel Chester Hart.

Mr. Hart settled in Plainville, Ct.

Child :

4375. I. A daughter and only child. She is now, in 1897, a widow, residing in New Britain, Ct.

1910. JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Jan., 1750, m. 9 Aug., 1769, Elizabeth Fuller, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Apr., 1750, d. there Feb., 1837.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. in March, 1825. He enlisted in the army of the Revolution.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

4376. I. Lydia, b. 29 July, 1770, d. 24 Mar., 1773.
 4377. II. Joshua, b. 27 Aug., 1771, d. 9 Nov., 1773.
 4378. III. Elizabeth, b. 20 Aug., 1773, m. — Whitman.
 + 4379. IV. Joshua, b. 1 Aug., 1775, m. three times.
 4380. V. Sally, b. 26 Sept., 1777, m. Oliver Baldwin.
 4381. VI. Lavinia, b. 16 Aug., 1780, m. — Woodworth.
 4382. VII. Dolly, b. 26 Oct., 1782, d. 1853, unm.
 + 4383. VIII. Dicy, b. 21 Apr., 1785, m. Joseph Carver.
 4384. IX. Calvin, b. 9 Feb., 1788, d. 1791.
 4385. X. Lena, b. 21 Apr., 1791, m. Gordon Bliss.
 She d. June 3, 1872.
 4386. XI. Salmon, b. 7 Jan., 1795, m. Mrs. Amy Olmsted. He d. 4 Jan., 1874.

1911. EZEKIEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 30 May, 1752, m. 22 Jan., 1773, Patience Rollo, at Hebron, Ct. She was daughter of John Rollo and Mary Phelps. No. 466.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct. They had no issue.

Quit claim deed from Ezekiel Phelps and Patience his wife to William Rollo, 25 Apr., 1777. Consideration £29, 2s.

1913. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 14 July, 1755, m. Israel Holdridge.

Children :

4387. I. Clarissa (Holdridge), m. D. Lusk.
 4388. II. Henry "
 4389. III. Abigail "

1914. HOMER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 May, 1757, m. 15 Aug., 1782, Ida Root. She was daughter of William and Zervia (Baldwin) Root, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 10 June, 1765, where she d. in 1806.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct. Later in life he removed to New York, where he d. in 1856. He served in the Revolutionary army.

Children, b. Hebron, C.:

4390. I. Homer, b. 8 Sept., 1783, d. 1 Jan., 1784.
 4391. II. Homer, b. 1 Apr., 1785, m. I. G. Codington, 2nd, Ruby Phelps. No. 3634.
 4392. III. Henry, 9 Apr., 1788, d. July, 1796.

4393. IV. Adah, b. 6 Feb., 1790, m. Orin Beach, Feb., 1810.
- + 4394. V. Horace, b. 14 May, 1792, m. Eunice Smith.
4395. VI. Anna, b. 3 Mar., 1794, m. Orin Walters, 1815.
4396. VII. Lura, b. 24 May, 1796, m. Ira Bodwell, 1822.
4397. VIII. William, b. 15 Dec., 1798, m. Abiah Taylor, 1826.
4398. IX. Zerviah, b. 1 Nov., 1801, m. Benj. Taylor, 1821.
4399. X. Abigail, b. 4 May, 1804, m. Henry Dewey.
4400. XI. Eliza, b. 9 Dec., 1806, m. Edward Benedict.

1915. BERIAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Jan., 1759, m. Ruby Mills.

Mr. Phelps settled in Green River, N. Y.

Children, b. Green River, N. Y.

4401. I. Bell.
4402. II. Polly, b. about 1778, m. Isaac Dunham.
4403. III. Ruby.
- + 4404. IV. Beriah, b. about 1780, m. —.
4405. V. George.
4406. VI. Alfred. Settled in Albany, N. Y.

1916. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 20 May, 1761, m. Joel Porter, son of Joel and Pliebe (English) Porter, b. 6 July, 1759.

Children :

4407. I. Anna (Porter).
4408. II. Solomon “
4409. III. Silence “
4410. IV. Electa “
4411. V. Alfred “
4412. VI. Joel “

1931. UZZIEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1772, m. Lovisa Barber, at Hebron, Ct. Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children b. Hebron, Ct. :

4413. I. Laura M., m. Elihu Wright.
4414. II. Abigail, m. three times.
4415. III. Ezekiel, m. 1st, Sarah Lanning, 2nd, Laura Camp.

4416. IV. Calvin.
 4417. V. George.
 4418. VI. Polly.
 + 4419. VII. Susan C., b. 17 Oct., 1807, m. twice.
 4420. VIII. Mary Ann, m. Welch Knight.

1928. EUNICE PHELPS, b. Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 15 April, 1776. m. James Foster, son of Hacialiah and Lois (Sweetland) Foster. He was b. Windsor, Ct., 3 Aug., 1771. Settled in Manchester, Ct., where he died, 31 Dec., 1846. He was a merchant there. Mrs. Phelps died in Hartford, Ct., 29 May, 1850.

Children, b. Manchester, Ct.:

4421. I. James Phelps (Foster), b. 31 Jan., 1800, d. 14 May, 1878.
 4422. II. Ralph Henry " b. 14 May, 1818.

1930. RALPH RHODOLPHUS PHELPS, b. Manchester, Ct., 1 March, 1787, m. Mary Stevenson, a widow, Sept., 1819. They had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Manchester, Ct. He d. 26 Feb., 1884. They had an adopted daughter who m. a Mr. Boyd.

1931. ORINDA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 April, 1765, d. 27 Nov., 1831. She m. Samuel Bliss, at Orford, N. H., where she had removed with her father in 1771.

Mr. Bliss settled in Orford, N. H.

4423. I. Abigail (Bliss).
 4424. II. Lydia "
 4425. III. Cynthia, d. in infancy;
 4426. IV. Polly.
 4427. V. Lucy.
 4428. VI. Samuel.
 4429. VII. Sally, d. in infancy.

1932. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Dec., 1766. Removed with his father and others to Orford, N. H., 1771, m. 1st, 29 Nov., 1787, Patience Cook, who d. Orford, N. H., 1 Aug., 1795. He m. 2nd Fanny Stephens, 21 Nov., 1796. She d. Orford; N. H., 9 Nov., 1798. He m. 3rd Annie Bartholomew, 1 Sept., 1799.

Mr. Phelps in 1771, when 5 years old, removed with his father to Orford, N. H., where he settled, and died 27 Dec., 1827, in his 60th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. Orford, N. H.:

4430. I. Patty, b. 15 Nov., 1788.
 + 4431. II. Samuel, b. 2 July, 1790, m. Martha Brewster.
 4432. III. Ebenezer, b. 25 May, 1795, d. 24 Sept., 1795.

Child by 2nd wife:

4433. IV. Fanny, b. 29 Oct., 1798, d. 16 Nov., 1798.

Children by 3rd wife:

4434. V. Timothy, b. 2 July, 1800, d. 20 Jan., 1802.
 4435. VI. Timothy, b. 31 Dec., 1801, m. —. Settled
 in Orford, N. H., and d. 2 Dec., 1801.
 4436. VII. Abner, b. 11 May, 1804, m. — }
 Settled in San Francisco, Cal. }
 A lawyer. }
 4437. VIII. Anna, b. 11 May, 1804, m. Oliver }
 Mitchell. } Twins.
 4438. IX. Fanny Patience, b. 23 Aug., 1806, d. 12 Nov.,
 1841.

1934. BRIDGET PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 May, 1769, emigrated with her father in 1771, to Orford, N. H., m. Josiah Archer, b. Orford, N. H., where he settled and died, and where his widow, Bridget, died 13 Aug., 1842.

Children, b. Orford, N. H.:

4439. I. Polly (Archer), b. about 1790.
 4440. II. Ann “
 4441. III. Josiah “
 4442. IV. James “
 4443. V. Dorcas “
 4444. VI. — “
 4445. VII. — “ d. in infancy.
 4446. VIII. — “
 4447. IX. — “
 4448. X. — “

1935. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Orford, N. H., 9 Aug., 1771, m. Hosea Russ, b. Orford, N. H., where he set-

tled and died, and where his wife died, 26 Oct., 1842. She was the first child born in Orford.

Children, b. Orford, N. H.:

- 4449. I. John (Russ).
- 4450. II. Lydia " d. in infancy.
- 4451. III. Sally "
- 4452. IV. Amasa. "
- 4453. V. Lydia. "
- 4454. VI. Asahel "
- 4455. VII. Sophronia (Russ).
- 4456. VIII. A child " d. in infancy.

1938. ASENATH PHELPS, b. Orford, N. H., 13 May, 1777, m. Thomas Stevenson, b. Orford, N. H., where he settled and died, and where his wife died, 1 Feb., 1835.

Children, b. Orford, N. H.:

- 4457. I. Fanny (Stephenson).
- 4458. II. A child " d. in infancy.
- 4459. III. Francis "
- 4460. IV. Lydia "
- 4461. V. A child " d. in infancy.
- 4462. VI. Samuel "
- 4463. VII. Asenath "
- 4464. VIII. A child " d. in infancy.
- 4465. IX. George W. "

1941. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Orford, N. H., 4 July, 1782, m. 1st, Lydia Dimmick, b. Orford, N. H., where she died. He m. 2nd, Mehitable Davis, and settled in Orford, N. H.

Children, b. Orford, N. H.:

- 4466. I. Benoni, b. about 1800.
- 4467. II. Shubael.
- 4468. III. A child, d. young.
- 4479. IV. Adolphus.
- 4470. V. Dorcas, b. about 1810.
- 4471. VI. A child, d. young.
- 4872. VII. Nathaniel.
- 4473. VIII. William.
- 4474. IX. Ezra.

1943. HON. GEORGE MOREY PHELPS, b. Oxford, N. H., 27 Jan., 1788, m. 1st, Sarah Whittle Fitch, 31 Dec., 1816. She was daughter of Bela and Sally (Whittle) Fitch, and was b. Claremont, N. H., 25 Aug., 1796, d. in New Chester, N. H., 12 Mar., 1834.

He m. 2nd, Lydia Thurston, 27 Apr., 1834. She was daughter of David and Sally (Ealoir) Thurston, and was b. New Castle, N. H., 23 July, 1810. (David was of Abner⁴, of Abner³, of James², of David¹ Thurston, the emigrant, of Newbury, Mass., 1640.)

After the death of Mr. Phelps, she m. for 2nd husband Hilary Knox, and lived in Hill, Merrimac Co., N. H. Had George Peabody Knox, b. 7 Sept., 1851, d. 28 Aug., 1868.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college, and commenced the study of law in 1812. In 1815, on account of his health, was obliged to relinquish his studies. He spent the balance of that year in New Orleans and the West Indies. In the spring of 1816, he returned, and was admitted to the bar, 1 Dec., 1816. He first settled in Lyme, N. H., removing from there to New Chester, now Hill, N. H., in Sept., 1826. He relinquished his practice 25 Nov., 1843, and d. at Hill, N. H., 28 Aug., 1845. He represented his town several times in the State Legislature.

Children by 1st wife:

- 4475. I. George Rix, b. Lyme, N. H., 6 Oct., 1816, m. Sarah Gales. Settled Granville, Ala., where he d. 14 Dec., 1844.
- 4476. II. Bela Fitch, b. Lyme, N. H., 7 Jan., 1822.
- + 4477. III. Sarah Lavinia, b. Lyme, N. H., 12 Jan., 1824, m. Wm. P. Abrams.
- 4478. IV. Charles C., b. Lyme, N. H., 16 Apr., 1826. Settled Aponam, Kent Co., R. I.
- 4479. V. Caroline Louisa, b. New Chester, N. H., 29 May, 1828.
- 4480. VI. Edward D., b. New Chester, N. H., 5 Aug., 1833, d. 9 May, 1834.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 4481. VII. Edward Douglas, b. Hill, N. H., 19 Apr., 1837. Settled in San Francisco, Cal.

1944. MASON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 May, 1781, m. Hannah Burpee, who d. Orford, N. H.

Mr. Phelps removed to Orford, N. H., about the time of his marriage, 1807, at the time his father and family removed to Lenox, Mass. He settled in Orford, N. H., where he died 11 May, 1811.

Children, b. Orford, N. H. :

4882. I. Ebenezer, b. 24 June, 1808, d. 18 Sept., 1826, unm.
4483. II. Hiram, b. 25 Oct., 1810, d. 30 Nov., 1848, unm.
4484. III. Asa, b. 2 April, 1813, d. March, 1874, unm.
4485. IV. Mehitable, b. 2 April, 1813, d. 29 Oct., 1826.
- + 4486. V. Mary S., b. 8 March, 1816, m. Cyrus Johnson.
4487. VI. Hannah, b. 8 March, 1816, d. 17 Dec., 1833, unm.
- + 4488. VII. Mira J., b. 8 Sept., 1820, m. Hiram Froushaw.
- + 4489. VIII. Amelia S., b. 21 Oct., 1803, m. twice.

1945. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 July, 1783, came with her father to Lenox, Mass, in 1807, where she m. in 1807, Uriah Judd, as his 2nd wife. Settled in Lenox, Mass., in East Street. The old homestead is now held by his descendants. He died in Lenox. His wife Hannah, died in Lenox, 1 Aug., 1829, both were interred in the Lenox Cemetery. She had no issue.

Uriah Judd's first wife was Betsey Peck, sister of Oliver, Lura and Jabez Peck. He m. 3rd ——— Mattoon.

His children, all by first wife, were:

- I. Jabez (Judd), b. m. Caroline — Res. on old homestead.
- II. Nancy " b. m. George Horace Phelps. See No. 1953.
- III. Lois " b. m. Henry Dewey.
- IV. Betsey " b. m. Amos Briggs. Set. in Haverstraw.

1946. WEALTHY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Mar., 1785. Removed with her father and family to Lenox, Mass., in 1807, m. Charles Lathrop, 11 Mar., 1811. He was son of Uriah and Lois (Hinkley) Lathrop, and was b. Norwich, Ct., 22 Sept., 1785. Settled in Pittsfield, for a short

time, where one of his children was born, removed from there to Volney, N. Y., where he d. 21 Sept., 1854, and where his wife d. 7 Sept., 1854.

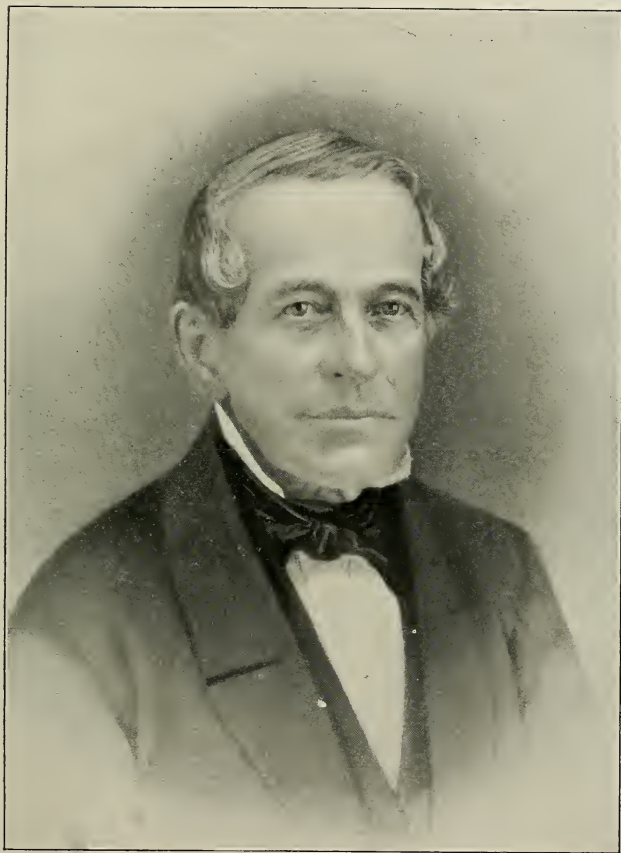
Children :

4490. I. William (Lathrop), b. Pittsfield, Mass., d. 30 Aug., 1854, unm.
 4491. II. Mary Ann (Lathrop), b. Volney, N. Y. d. young.
 4492. III. Caroline (Lathrop) b. Volney, N. Y., 31 May, 1820, d. 5 July, 1896, in Lenox, unm.

1947. CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 24 Jan., 1787, removed with her father to Lenox, Mass., in 1807, where she m. Oliver Peck, 20 Sept., 1806. He was son of Elisha and Lucretia (Palmer) Peck.

Mr. Peck first settled on a farm, on East Street, Lenox, Mass., now owned by a descendant of this family. Later he removed to the village of Lenox, purchasing the place now owned by his grand-daughter Frances Weed of Dayton, Ohio. For many years he was associated in business with Mr. William Phelps, his brother-in-law, (Mr. Peck and Mr. Phelps married sisters of each other), in the tin business, sending out each summer peddling wagons through the eastern states, New York, Penn., Kentucky, Virginia and Tennessee, and later in the Mercantile business under the firm of Peck & Phelps. About 1837 they with Mr. James Collins purchased the Blast Furnace, Real Estate and Water Power at Lenox Furnace, now Lenox Dale, each owning a 1-3 interest, and organized the same soon after into a Stock Co., under an Act of the Legislature. They conducted a very prosperous business and built the first glass factory in the southern part of the County in 1853-1854, for window glass. This was afterwards turned into a plate glass factory, and for many years manufactured rough plate glass. Mr. Peck died in Lenox, Mass. He was a pure-minded man of strict integrity, and was held in high esteem by the community. He was a representative for his town in the Mass. Legislature.

The Pittsfield Sun, of Feb., 13, 1822, contains a notice of dissolution of partnership of Jabez Peck & Co., Jan. 22, 1822, signed by Jabez Peck, Oliver Peck, Elijah Peck and William



WILLIAM A. PHELPS.

A. Phelps. The latter's wife was sister to the other three partners.

Children, b. Lenox, Mass.:

- + 4493. I. Gilbert Herman, (Peck) b. 1808, m. Abbie Clark.
- + 4494. II. Adeline Deborah (Peck) b. Sept., 1810, m. George Washington Platner.
- + 4495. III. George Oliver (Peck), b. 15 Oct., 1817, m. Catharine W. Curtis.

1950. JOHN HENRY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 April, 1792, m. Fanny Sears, in Lenox, Mass., 17 July, 1823. She was daughter of Charles and Mary (Hubby) Sears, and was b. Lenox, Mass., 30 March, 1802, d. Granger, Ohio, 25 July, 1885.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He resided a short time in Lenox, Mass., after marrying. From there he removed to Volney, N. Y., where his children were born. In 1840 they removed to Wadsworth, Ohio, and in 1883, to Granger, Ohio, where he d. 6 June, 1874. He served in the war of 1812.

Children, b. Volney, N. Y.:

- 4496. I. Franklin, b. 18 May, 1824, d. Granger, Ohio, 18 July, 1859, unm.
- 4497. II. Harriett Maria, b. 12 Nov., 1828, d. Wadsworth, Ohio, 12 Oct., 1850, unm.
- + 4498. III. Helen M., b. 1 Dec., 1833, m. Peter P. Bostwick.
- + 4499. IV. Mary Eveline, b. 19 May, 1836, m. Charles George Sheldon.

1951. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 6 Dec., 1794, removed with his father to Lenox, Mass., in 1807, where he m. Lura Peck, 10 Oct., 1822. She was daughter of Elisha and Lucy (Paterson) Peck, and was b. Lenox, Mass., 13 Nov., 1801. Mrs. Phelps resided during her life in Lenox, Mass., where she d. 20 July, 1884, in her 83rd year, and was buried in the Lenox cemetery by the side of her late husband.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lenox, Mass., was a tinsmith, merchant, and manufacturer. He was in partnership with his

brother-in-law, Oliver Peck, having previous to 1822 been of the firm of Jabez Peck & Co. See No. 1947 for further details. At one time he owned several slaves in Virginia, taken by him for a debt. He was also at one time largely interested in the chemical business in Haverstraw, N. Y. In 1837 Messrs. Phelps and Peck, with James Collins, purchased the blast furnace and water power at Lenox Furnace, now Lenox Dale, and for a number of years did a prosperous business in the manufacture of pig-iron. They later organized themselves by act of the Legislature into a stock company, called the Lenox Iron Works. For many years Mr. Phelps was agent and manager of this company, and was interested in the first glass factory put up in the town.

Mr. Phelps and his partner erected the now popular hotel in Lenox in 1837, kept the first year by Mr. Platner, son-in-law of Mr. Peck. Mr. Platner was of the late firm of Platner & Smith, Lee, Mass. From him it passed to Mr. S. Wilson, and finally was sold by Peck & Phelps to W. O. Curtis, and under his and his sons' management, has become one of the most popular summer hotels in the Eastern states, and is now known as the Curtis Hotel.

Mr. Phelps at one time was president of the Lee Bank. He represented his town in the Legislature several times and was also in the State Senate. He died suddenly of apoplexy at the house of his daughter Harriett, at Lenox Furnace, 6 Oct., 1864, in his 70th year.

In the fall of 1854, during the Know-nothing craze, he was elected to the House of Representatives, and was the only Whig in the House, the rest being all Know-nothings, with the exception of one Democrat. It was the custom for each party to ask permission of the House to use the hall for caucuses, and it is said that Mr. Phelps arose gravely and asked permission to use it for his party for caucus purposes.

Children, b. Lenox, Mass.:

- + 4500. I. Mary Eveline, b. 28 July, 1823, m. Richard McNamee.
- + 4501. II. Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1826, m. Charles F. Bennett.
- 4502. III. William, b. 16 July, 1828, d. 16 June, 1844.



GEORGE H. PHELPS.

4503. IV. —, } Twins, d. at birth.
 4504. V. —, }
 + 4505. VI. Edward A., b. 10 May, 1832, m. twice.
 + 4506. VII. Harriett, b. 10 June, 1834, m. Andrew T. Servin.

1952. ELEAZER LEONARD PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 May, 1797. Removed with his father to Lenox, Mass., in 1807, m. 1st —, m. 2nd —. Settled in Wytheville, Va.

Children by 1st wife, b. Wytheville, Va.:

4507. I. Adaline, b. 8 July, 1822, d. Lenox, Mass., 15 Dec., 1870, buried Lenox, unum.
 4508. II. William.
 4509. III. Martha.
 4510. IV. Lura, m. Archie Holman.

Children by 2nd wife:

4511. V.
 4512. VI.
 4513. VII.

1953. GEORGE HORACE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 July, 1800, m. 1st, 24 Dec., 1824, Nancy Judd, b. —, d. Lee, Mass., daughter of Uriah and Betsey (Peck) Judd. See No. 1945, note. He m. 2nd Emily Savage, at Stockbridge, Mass., 19 Sept., 1828. She d. Lee, Mass., and had no issue. He m. 3rd Julia Sexton, at Wytheville, Va., 13 Feb., 1833. Her mother lived with her at Lee, Mass., and Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a tinner by trade, and at one time was interested with Matthew Field, son of the Rev. Dr. Field, of Stockbridge, Mass., in the manufacture of paper. He was also one of the organizers of the Berkshire Life Insurance Co., of which he was a director during his life. He died in Lee, Mass., 17 Oct., 1874, in his 75th year, and was buried in the cemetery at Lee.

Mr. Phelps is referred to in the History of Berkshire, p. 311, 317, 330. He was also in company with William H. Hill, late of Lenox, Mass., under the name of Phelps & Hill, doing a mercantile business in Lee, Mass., in 1837, and put up a block of stores in Lee, that were later destroyed by fire. He was also U. S. Assessor for his district, 1849-53.

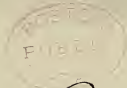
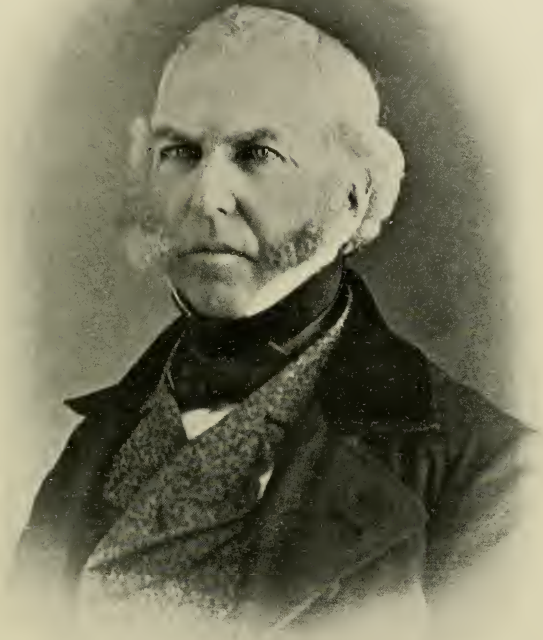
Child b. 1st wife :

- + 4514. I. George O., b. Lee, Mass., 19 April, 1827, m. Mary Staley.
Children by 3rd wife :
- + 4515. II. Nancy Emily, b. Wytheville, Va., 25 Dec., 1835, m. Robert G. Averill.
- + 4516. III. Wealthy Virginia, b. Wytheville, Va., 12 Oct., 1836, m. John Stallman.
- + 4517. IV. Julia G., b. Lee, Mass., 19 Sept., 1838, m. George Burt.
4518. V. Caroline Laffin, b. Lee, Mass., 14 Feb., 1840, m. Joseph C. Chaffee. See No. 7611.
4519. VI. Thomas Sexton, b. Lee, Mass., 31 March, 1841, d. in infancy.
- + 4520. VII. Gustavus Adolphus, b. Lee, Mass., 24 Oct., 1843, m. Emma J. Hungerford.
- + 4521. VIII. Henry C., b. Lee, Mass., 15 May, 1845, m. twice.
4522. IX. Mary Eveline, b. Lee, Mass., 27 May, 1847, unm., lives with her brother-in-law, J. C. Chaffee.
4523. X. William Augustus, b. Lee, Mass., 23 Feb., 1850, d. aged 17. Killed accidentally.
4524. XI. Robert Stallman, b. Lee, Mass., 22 Jan., 1858, unm. Res. now, Oakland, Cal.

1954. PHILIP PHELPS, b. Albany, N. Y., 4 July, 1789, m. Hannah Mascraft, 25 July, 1813. She was daughter of John and Jane (Wilson) Mascraft, and was b. Albany, N. Y., where she d. 1 July, 1855.

Mr. Phelps, on marrying, settled in Albany, N. Y., and for a time held a clerkship in the Comptroller's office in Albany. In 1828 he was promoted by William L. Marcy, then Comptroller, to be Assistant Comptroller, which office he held for the remainder of his life, 48 years, except a brief period during a change of administration, when he was displaced, but was soon induced to return to his position. During this time he had the general control of this office.

NOTE.—The holding of an office of honor and trust for 48 years, nearly consecutively, calls for the respect and admira-



Philip Sheeps
Deputy Comptroller

tion of all who knew him, as well as of many others, and after his death a pamphlet was published containing letters of condolence, and resolutions passed by the State Officers of New York and other citizens at a meeting held at Albany, 13 July, 1876.

Mr. Phelps died in Albany, N. Y., 10 July, 1876, in his 89th year.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

4525. I. John Sawyer, b. 27 Apr., 1815, d. 21 May, 1816.
 4526. II. John Mascraft, b. 17 May, 1817, d. 2 Jan., 1819.
 4527. III. Catharine, b. 28 May, 1819, d. 18 Mar., 1846,
 unm.
 + 4528. IV. Sarah Jane, b. 12 Sept., 1821, m. E. D. Jones,
 M. D.
 4529. V. Eliza, b. 28 Oct., 1823, d. unm.
 + 4530. VI. Philip, b. 12 July, 1826, m. Margaret Ann
 Jordan.
 + 4531. VII. Mary Eunice, b. 7 July, 1828, m. Edward
 Beers.
 + 4532. VIII. Rachel Ann, b. 18 June, 1831, m. Edwin T.
 Bedell.
 + 4533. IX. Wm. L. Marcy, b. 13 Aug., 1833, m. twice.

1963. ABIGAIL CALVERLEY STRONG, b. Williamsburgh, Mass., Feb. 21, 1773, d. May 11, 1843, m. Sept. 30, 1793, Joseph Kingsley, b. Jan. 14, 1770, d. Aug. 2, 1864, aged 94, son of Joseph and Isabel (Strong) Kingsley.

Res. Westhampton, Mass. Mr. Kingsley kept a store, carried on a tanning, butchering, shoemaking business, etc., and owned the first machine for carding wool in that section, and set up his sons in the manufacture of woollen cloths and satinetts. His daughter, Mrs. Lyman, gives an interesting tradition connected with his death. It may be found in the Strong Genealogy, which gives the following children.

Children, b. Westhampton, Mass.:

4534. I. Lucy (Kingsley), b. Dec. 14, 1794, m. Jesse
 Lyman.
 4534a. II. Joseph Strong (Kingsley), b. Dec. 17, 1799.

- 4534b. III. Alvan (Kingsley), b. April 13, 1803, d. May 9, 1803.
 4534c. IV. Zenas " b. Feb. 19, 1805.
 4534d. V. Daniel Edward (Kingsley), b. Jan. 7, 1808, d. Oct. 24, 1826.
 4534e. VI. Justus (Kingsley), b. Jan. 8, 1811, d. Nov. 26, 1825.
 4534f. VII. Hinckley " b. Nov. 1, 1813, d. Dec. 11, 1813.

1966. CAPT. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct. (or Marlboro, a town set off from Hebron,) 28 Aug., 1768, m. 1st Sophia Mather, 27 Sept., 1791. She was daughter of Dr. Samuel and Grace (Moseley) Mather, and was b. Westfield, Mass., 11 Oct., 1772, where she d. 16 March, 1794, leaving two children.

He m. 2nd Rhoda Moseley, 20 Nov., 1794, who d. Westfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

4535. I. Sophia, b. 27 Feb., 1792, m. James Moseley.
 4536. II. Samuel Mather, b. 7 Oct., 1793, m. —.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

4537. III. Samuel Moseley, b. 31 Oct., 1795.
 4538. IV. Hiram, b. 18 Feb., 1798.
 4539. V. Erasmus, b. 26 Jan., 1800.
 4540. VI. Charles, b. 8 Jan., 1802.
 4541. VII. Julia Susannah, b. 9 June, 1804.
 + 4542. VIII. Solomon, b. 21 May, 1810, m. Nancy Phelps.

1968. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 25 Apr., 1772, m. Zephia or Bethia Stowe, 16 Apr., 1798. She d. Marlborough, Ct., 1 Sept., 1857.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough., Ct., originally a part of Hebron, about 1793, where he d. 16 May, 1841.

Children, b. Marlborough, Ct.:

4543. I. Lucy, b. 25 Apr., 1799, d. 25 May, 1799.
 + 4544. II. David, b. 25 May, 1800, m. twice.
 4545. III. Erastus, b. 5 July, 1802, d. 18 Apr., 1806.

4546. IV. Lucy, b. 13 Mar., 1804.
 4547. V. Erastus, b. 11 June, 1806.
 4548. VI. Augustus, b. 11 June, 1809.
 4549. VII. Epaphras, b. 16 Sept., 1808.
 4550. VIII. Sophia, b. 27 Mar., 1811
 + 4551. XI. William, b. 22 Dec., 1812, m. twice.

1969. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Aug., 1774, d. Lee, Mass., 12 Aug., 1859, m. at Marlboro, Ct., 31 Dec., 1799, Dea. Timothy Thatcher, b. Wareham, Mass., 15 Feb., 1774, d. Lee, Mass., 30 Oct., 1833, son of Roland and Elizabeth (Nye) Thatcher.

Children, b. Lee, Mass.:

4552. I. Crocker (Thatcher) b. 9 Oct., 1800, d. 16 Oct., 1863, m. 5 Aug., 1822, Lucy Bassett of Lee. Had one child.
 4552a. II. Charles Skinner (Thatcher) b. 5 May, 1802, d. 14 Dec., 1869, m. 2 Dec., 1824, Atteresta Birchard. Had 10 children.
 4552b. III. Betsey Freeman (Thatcher) b. 23 Jan., 1804, d. 28 Mar., 1820.
 4552c. IV. Buckley (Thatcher) b. 22 Feb., 1806, d. Sept., 1863, m. 6 Apr., 1830, Emerancy Culver. Had 9 children.
 + 4552d. V. Ada Ells (Thatcher) b. 25 Feb., 1808, m. Seth D. Graves.
 4552e. VI. Elid Tobey (Thatcher) b. 12 Feb., 1812, d. Lee, Mass., 11 Dec., 1894, m. Emeline Yale, of Hadley, 2nd, Diantha Stebbins of Belchertown, Mass. Had 3 children by first wife.
 4452f. VII. Martha (Thatcher) b. 5 Feb., 1815, d. Litchfield, Ohio, June, 1887, m. 10 Feb., 1837, John Sears of Lenox, Mass. Had seven children.

1971. EPAPHRAS LORD PHELPS, b. Hebron., Ct., 10 Nov., 1779, m. 1st Esther Hill, 1798. He m. 2nd, Lucy Lord.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mount Pleasant, Canada West, early in life, where he resided up to 1811, when, being very loyal

to the United States, he made himself objectionable to the Canadian Government, and as a brother of his said—"Was obliged to leave unceremoniously to save his neck." He went to Ind., and soon became connected with the Quartermaster's Dept., in the United States army, with a commission from President James Madison, as Captain. He was very strong in his belief that Canada at an early day would be annexed to the U. S. In this he was disappointed, and after the close of the War of 1812, removed to the western part of New York. In 1818 he removed with his daughter Lydia, to Washington Co., Ind., where he died.

Children, by 1st. wife, b. Mt. Pleasant, Canada :

- +4553. I. Solomon, b. 4 Nov., 1799, m. Frances Dunn.
- +4554. II. Lydia, b. 1 Nov., 1801, m. Franklin Warren.
- +4555. III. Hiram, b. 8 Feb., 1804, m. Martha Smith.

Child by 2nd, wife, b. Indiana :

- +4556. IV. Lucy Lord, b. m. Settled in Martin Co.; Ind.

1972. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 June, 1783, m. 20 Aug., 1806, Elizabeth Jackson, b. near Troy, N. Y., 11 July, 1785, d. in Salem, Ind., 30 Dec., 1828.

He m. 2nd Elizabeth Stalker, 25 Feb., 1830, in Washington Co., Ind. She was born Nov. 29, 1791.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Delphi, N. Y. About 1818 he removed to Salem, Washington Co., Ind. He enlisted in the war of 1812, and filled many offices of trust and honor, among others, Assistant Judge of the Circuit Court of Ind. He d. 11 July, 1846, of cholera.

Children by 1st wife :

- +4557. I. Malvira S., b. Delphi, N. Y., 20 March, 1807, m. twice.
- +4558. II. Julia Ann, b. " " 28 Oct., 1808, m. twice.
- 4559. III. Alford J., b. " " 15 May, 1810, unm., d. 29 July, 1831, at Jeffersonville, Ind.
- +4560. IV. Alpheus, b. Delphi, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1811, m. Sarah J. Woodruff.
- +4561. V. William B., b. Delphi, N. Y., 28 March, 1813, m. Lucinda Thomas.

- + 4562. VI. Hiram G., b. Delphi, N. Y., 23 June, 1815, m. Eliza E. Thomas.
- + 4563. VII. Epaphras H., b. Delphi, N. Y., 17 June, 1817, m. Martha Dow.
4564. VIII. Buel Scott, b. Salem, Ind., 22 April, 1820, d. 11 July, 1836, from a stroke of a whip.
4565. IX. Solomon Spencer, b. Salem, Ind., 17 Jan., 1822, m. Emily Stanley. Had 5 children. Res. Albion, Iowa.
4566. X. Elizabeth, b. Salem, Ind., 18 Dec., 1823, m. June 26, 1839, Robert Mitchell. Had 8 children. Res. Knoxville, Iowa.
- Children by 2nd wife :
4567. XI. Adaline, b. Salem, Ind., 20 Dec., 1830, d. 24 March, 1831.
4568. XII. Amanda, b. Salem, Ind., 6 Oct., 1836. Res. Salem, Ind., unm.

1976. DAVID PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Nov., 1775, removed with his father, first to Middlefield, Mass., and from there to Waitsfield, Vt., m. Lucinda Wood, at Middlefield, Mass., 23 Feb., 1796. She was daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Phelps) Wood, and was b. Somers, Ct., 6 July, 1775, and probably descended from George Phelps. Later in life he removed to Antwerp, N. Y., where some of his children had settled, and where he d. 2 Sept., 1829.

Children :

- + 4569. I. Lucinda, b. Middlefield, Mass., 20 March, 1797, m. Zebina Smith.
4570. II. David, b. Middlefield, Mass., 13 June, 1799, d. Antwerp, N. Y., 25 April, 1825, unm.
- + 4571. III. Thomas, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 10 Mar., 1802, m. Sarah Davis.
4572. IV. Martin, b. " " 23 March, 1805, d. Antwerp, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1825, unm.
4573. V. A son, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 18 Aug., 1807, d. same day.
- + 4574. VI. Hiram, b. " " 27 Nov., 1809, m. Hannah Dexter.

4575. VII. Alexander, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 26 May, 1812, d. 1 Feb., 1813.
- + 4576. VIII. Edmund, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 23 Feb., 1815, m. three times.
- + 4577. IX. Abigail, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 27 April, 1821, m. Adam L. Wood.

1977. AARON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Apr., 1778, m. Sarah Waite, 7 Dec., 1797. She was daughter of Gen. Benj. and — (Gilbert) Waite, and was b. Waitsfield, Vt., d. Orange, Wis., 29 Jan., 1860.

NOTE.—The town of Waitsfield was named after Gen. Waite, one of its first settlers. Mr. Phelps settled in Waitsfield, where all his children were born. Later in life he removed with some of his children to Fountain, Wis., where he died 30 Apr., 1856.

Children, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

- + 4578. I. Solomon, b. 7 Jan., 1799, m. Betsy B. Gilman.
- + 4579. II. Benjamin W., b. 1 Dec., 1801, m. Matilda Sever.
- + 4580. III. Bissell, b. 10 Feb., 1804, m. Elizabeth Barber.
- + 4581. IV. Charles, b. 18 June, 1807, m. Ann P. Perkins.
- + 4582. V. Aaron Gilbert, b. 21 Apr., 1809, m. Eliza Foster.
- + 4583. VI. Sophronia, b. 13 July, 1811, m. Moses C. Kenney.
- + 4584. VII. Waterman, b. 1 Mar., 1814, m. Mary A. Marble.

1978. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 6 Oct., 1780, m. Rachel Steele, 2 Mar., 1809. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Cobb) Steele, and was b. Tolland, Ct., 19th June, 1780, d. Waitsfield, Vt., 8 July, 1857.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Waitsfield, Vt., where he settled and died 29 May, 1826.

Children, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

4585. I. Sophronia, b. 10 May, 1810, d. 10 Aug., 1810.
4586. II. Lena, b. 30 Sept., 1811, d. 8 June, 1812.
- + 4587. III. Alexander Steele, b. 1 Apr., 1813, m. Laura Waterman.

4588. IV. Lavinia, b. 20 July, 1815, d. 29 Feb., 1876, unm.
4589. V. Solomon, b. 13 Nov., 1817, d. 2 June, 1842, unm.
4590. VI. John W., b. 6 Mar., 1820, d. 19 Mar., 1844, unm.
- +4591. VII. Artemus G., b. 30 June, 1822, m. twice.
- +4592. VIII. David Martin, b. 10 Oct., 1824, m. Zilpha Brooks Dewey.

1979. LOVISA PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 26 Nov., 1784, m. Thomas Waite, m. by Rev. William Salisbury, 8 Apr., 1802. He was son of General Waite of Waitsfield, Vt. He died 19 Dec., 1812.

Children, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

4593. I. John (Waite), b. 15 Oct., 1802.
4594. II. Delight " b. 15 Aug., 1804, d. 12 Dec., 1812.
4595. III. Almira " b. 12 Aug., 1806, m. — Levett.
4596. IV. Lavinia " b. 16 Dec., 1808, m. Roswell S. Parkhurst, 20 Apr., 1834.

1986. HORACE PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 27 Aug., 1806, m. Lucy S. Stowell, 20 June, 1832. She was daughter of Fisher and Mary (Bueley) Stowell.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Waitsfield, Vt., removing from there to Moretown, Vt., where he d. 23 May, 1882.

Children :

- +4597. I. Horace R., b. Waitsfield, Vt., 24 Feb., 1833, m. Lucy A. Metcalf.
4598. II. Lucy Delight, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 24 Mar., 1836, d. 14 April, 1836.
- +4599. III. Julia Lavinia, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 22 May, 1838, m. twice.
- +4600. IV. Henry Adelbert, b. Moretown, Vt., 26 Dec., 1845, m. A. C. Parker.
- +4601. V. Francis B., b. Moretown, Vt., 10 Dec., 1857, m. Hattie G. Young.

1990. MAJ. ALFRED PORTER, b. Hebron, Ct., m. 1812, Deborah Gates, (daughter of George Gates,) b. Conn., 10 June, 1791, d. Exeter, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1869.

Mr. Porter settled in Richfield, N. Y. He was Maj. in the Militia. Says his gravestone, "Maj. Alfred Porter, d 7 Jan., 1838."

Children, b. Richfield, N.:

- + 4602. I. Julia Ann (Porter) b. 11 Nov., 1814, m. Asa W. Sprague.
- + 4603. II. Sarah (Porter) b. 4 Nov., 1816, m. White-man Towne.
- 4604. III. George (Porter) b. 1818, d. young.
- 4605. IV. Alfred " b. 1820, d. 30 Dec., 1892.
- 4606. V. Adaline " b. 25 Feb., living 1898.
- 4607. VI. Rosamond " b. 23 Sept., 1834, d. 27 June, 1888.

2001. RALPH PORTER, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Mar., 1791, m. Amelia Towne at Richfield, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1814. She was dau. of Rufus and Abigail (Crocker) Towne, and was b. Salem, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1794. Settled in Salem, N. Y., and in Richfield. In 1840, removing to Cambridge, N. Y., where he d. 10 Mar., 1856. He was a saddler by trade. His widow d. 13 Mar., 1869.

Children, b. Richfield, N. Y.:

- + 4608. I. James R. (Porter), b. 7 Dec., 1815, m. Catharine M. Clinton.
- + 4609. II. Charles P. (Porter) b. 1 Mar., 1817, m. Phebe Bristol.
- 4610. III. Huldah (Porter) b. 11 Oct., 1820, m. O. A. Howes.
- 4611. IV. Abigail (Porter), b. 7 May, 1822, m. Peter Billings.
- 4612. V. Addison (Porter), b. 16 Apr., 1829.

2013. LUCY PHELPS, b. New Haven, Ct., Oct. 21, 1786, d. Putnam County, Georgia, Aug. 22, 1824, m. 1809, Dr. Iddo Ellis, b. New Hampshire, d. Columbus, Ga., 1847, son of — and — (Day) Ellis.

Dr. Ellis was a physician and lived in New York until 1817, when he removed to Georgia, and settled in Edenton, Putnam County.

Children :

- + 4613. I. Mary (Ellis), b. Geneva, N. Y., 1811, m. H. Yonge.
- + 4614. II. Amelia (Ellis), b. Geneva, N. Y., 1813, m. Walter Yonge.
- + 4615. III. Davenport Phelps (Ellis), b. 1815, m.
- + 4616. IV. William Josiah (Ellis), b. 1817, m. Emma L. Rogers.
4617. V. Roswell (Ellis), b. Edenton, Ga.
- + 4618. VI. Theodora Phelps (Ellis), b. Edenton, Ga., July 20, 1820, m. J. P. Atkinson.
- + 4619. VII. Roswell (Ellis), b. Edenton, Ga., 1822.

2015. GEORGE DAVENPORT PHELPS, b. Aug. 16, 1790, d. Milwaukee, Wis., June 10, 1863, m. Marion, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1823, Sarah Maria Rees, b. New York city, Oct. 6, 1806, d. Pultneyville, N. Y., July 9, 1846, dau. of William and Abigail (Powell) Rees.

He was a merchant in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, b. Pultneyville, Wayne Co., N. Y.:

- + 4620. I. George Davenport, b. Aug. 28, 1827, m. Sarah Jane Holling.
4621. II. William Rees, b. July 19, 1829, d. Milwaukee, Oct. 23, 1848.
4622. III. Augustus Henry, b. May 8, 1831. Res. Los Angeles, Cal., unm.
4623. IV. Jane Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1833. Res. Los Angeles, Cal., unm.
4624. V. Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1835, m. — Kav-anagh.
4625. VI. Hiland Wheelock, b. June 14, 1839, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 21, 1864, of disease contracted in the army.

2019. SARAH PHELPS, b. Canada, July 4, 1798, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 19, 1882, m. at Pultneyville, N. Y., 1819, Bennett Chew Fitzhugh, b. Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., April 26, 1794, d. Milwaukee, Aug. 31, 1866, son of Col. Peregrine and Elizabeth (Chew) Fitzhugh. (Col. Peregrine was on Gen. Washington's staff.) Res. at Sodus

Point, N. Y., from 1802 to 1855, and Milwaukee, Wis., afterward, and was a large land-holder.

Children, b. Sodus Point, N. Y.:

- | | | |
|---------|---|---------------------|
| 4626. | I. Elizabeth Catharine (Fitzhugh), d. aged 3 yrs. | |
| + 4627. | II. Amelia Ann | " b. Nov. 1, 1822, |
| | m. Dr. J. B. Selby. | |
| + 4628. | III. Elizabeth Catharine | " b. Aug. 9, 1824, |
| | m. N. B. Caswell. | |
| 4529. | IV. Davenport Peregrine | " d. Cal., aged 22 |
| | years. | |
| 4630. | V. Augustus Phelps | " d. aged 6 months. |
| 4631. | VI. Bennett Chew | " d. aged 14 years. |
| 4632. | VII. Augustus Phelps | " d. aged 40 years, |
| | m. ——. No issue. | |
| 4633. | VIII. Henry Hobart | " d. aged 6 years. |
| + 4634. | IX. Henrietta Galloway | " b. 1835. m. Rev. |
| | Henry Spaulding. | |
| 4635. | X. Caroline Usher | " d. aged 5 years. |
| 4636. | XI. Edward Lewis | " b. Mar. 10, 1839, |
| | d. Milwaukee, March 20, 1879, unm. | |

2021. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. 16 April, 1804, d. 23 March, 1889, m. Pultneyville, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1833, Sarah Ann Selby, b. 26 June, 1815, d. 6 Sept., 1854.

Children :

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 4637. | I. Edward Davenport, b. 19 June, 1836. |
| 4638. | II. Ann Eliza, b. 9 April, 1838, d. 19 Oct., 1842. |
| 4639. | III. George Bennett, b. 12 Mar., 1840, d. 21 Sept., 1841. |
| 4640. | IV. Charles Henry, b. 4 April, 1842, d. 5 July, 1843. |
| 4641. | V. Sarah, b. 20 April, 1844, d. 14 March, 1845. |
| 4642. | VI. William August, b. 21 Feb., 1746. Res. Ukiah, Cal., unm. |
| 4643. | VII. Catharine, b. 15 Aug., 1848. Res. Ukiah, Cal., unm. |
| 4644. | VIII. Lucy, b. 26 June, 1851, m. ——— Lewis. Res. Sante Rosa, Cal. |

2022. HENRY RODOLPHUS PHELPS, b. 10 Feb., 1806, d. 7 April, 1887. m. 1831, Julia Edus.

He m. 2nd. in Palmyra, N. Y., about 1841. Martha Moses, b. 10 Dec., 1820, d. 30 Nov., 1873.

Children, by first wife:

4645. I. Mary E., b. 15 Aug., 1832, m. B. F. Comstock. He d. She res. Milwaukee.

4646. II. Elizabeth, b. 7 May, 1834, d. 31 Oct., 1856.

4647. III. Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1836, d. 15 Jan., 1884, unm.

Children, by second wife:

4648. IV. DeLancey, b. 9 Sept., 1842, d. 24 May, 1894.

4649. V. Wheelock, b. 23 Feb., 1844. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.

4650. VI. Catharine, b. 7 May, 1846, d. Aug., 1886.

4651. VII. Charles C., b. 10 July, 1848. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.

4652. VIII. Theodora, b. 30 Oct., 1849.

4653. IX. Perry C., 26 Nov., 1851, d. 18 March, 1853.

2026. LORENZO DOW PHELPS, b. Hanover, N. H., 13 Jan., 1807, m. Lucy Mitchell, 16 Aug., 1831, in Cortland, N. Y. He d. in Cortland, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1885.

Children:

+ 4654. I. Abigail R., b. Monterey, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1833, m. Ira S. Abbe.

+ 4655. II. Alexander A., b. Monterey, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1836, m. Rosette A. Bush.

+ 4656. III. Melissa, b. Mansfield, Pa., 30 Nov., 1838, m. twice.

+ 4657. IV. Lucy A., b. Jackson, Pa., 11 March, 1841, m. Wallace W. Hathaway.

4658. V. Sarah, b. Wells, Pa., 17 Aug., 1843, d. 13 Aug., 1844.

+ 4659. VI. Lura N., b. Elmira, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1845, m. Ira S. Abbe.

4660. VII. Azuba, b. Elmira, N. Y., 4 April, 1847, d. 30 April, 1848.

2027. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Hanover, N. H., 20 Feb., 1810, m. Nelson Stephens, 4 March, 1832. He proved

to be a worthless man, left her to care for her four children all alone. Settled in N. H. She d. Hanover, N. H., 26 Dec., 1889. Says a Lebanon, N. H., paper under date 3 Jan., 1890: "Mrs. Lydia P. Stephens d. Thursday last." She was a native of Hebron.

Children, b. New Haven, N. H.:

4661. I. George (Stephens) b. 23 Jan., 1833, m. Emogene Plaisted, Nov., 1862.
 4662. II. Eliza " b. 14 Feb., 1835, m. William Drake, 1 Jan., 1887.
 4663. III. Melvin A. " b. 18 June, 1837, d. unm. 1863.
 4664. IV. William N. " b. 6 May, 1841, d. unm. 1863.

2028. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Stafford, Ct., 1 Sept., 1794, m. as 2nd wife Billings Grant, at Ellington, 21 April, 1830. He was son of Miner and Eunice (Swift) Grant, and was b. 1 March, 1784, settled in Ellington, Ct., where he d. 23 Nov., 1861, and where his widow d. 3 Dec., 1866. No record of children.

2032. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Stafford, Ct., 21 Sept., 1803, m. Eliza Ayres, at New York city, 8 Sept., 1825. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth Ayres, and was b. Williamsport, Pa., 6 Nov., 1808, d. at Allston, Mass., 2 Sept., 1880.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant of New York city, and resided at New York and Fairfield, Ct. He d. at the latter place, 15th Apr., 1880.

Children :

- + 4665. I. Julia Maria, b. New York city, 13 July, 1816, m. Royal Winter,
 + 4666. II. Caroline E., b. New York city, 14 Sept., 1828, m. James D. Haring.
 + 4667. III. Harriett A., b. New York city, 6 Oct., 1830, m. Thomas Reese Brooke.
 4668. IV. Emily Ayres, b. New York city, 19 Sept., 1832, d. 23 Jan., 1855, m. William Coleman Henderson.

- + 4669. V. George Alexander, b. New York city, 24 July, 1834, m. Helen Clark.
4670. VI. Amelia Chamberlain, b. New York city, 22 March, 1836, d. 15 Jan., 1837.
4671. VII. Henry, b. New York city, 14 Oct., 1837, d. 2 Sept., 1853, unm.
4672. VIII. William Chamberlain, b. Fairfield, Ct., 28 March, 1840, d. 16 Dec., 1842.
4673. IX. Sarah Allen, b. Fairfield, Ct., 26 July, 1842, d. 15 Dec., 1848.
- + 4674. X. Frank, b. New York city, 24 Nov., 1844, m. Mary B. Curtiss.
- + 4675. XI. Charles Haring, b. New York city, 10 Dec., 1846, m. Annie B. Coleman.
- + 4676. XII. Howard, b. Fairfield, Ct., 6 Sept, 1849, m. Jennie I. Beare.

2034. MARY AMELIA PHELPS, b. Stafford, Ct., 8 Feb., 1807, m. Richard Cornell. Settled in New York City.

Children, b. New York City :

4677. I. Eliza (Cornell), m. Albert K. Smiley.
4678. II. Mary Amelia (Cornell), unm.
4679. III. Anna " unm.

2044. THOMAS BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 26 Jan., 1756, m. Achsah Pettibone, 29 May, 1785. She was widow of Abijah Pettibone, and was b. 1761. After Mr. Barber's death, she m. for 3rd husband, Justin Filley. She d. 25 Dec., 1837.

Mr. Barber settled in Wyoming, Pa., where he died.

Children, b. Wyoming, Pa.:

- + 4680. I. Ruth (Barber), m. Elijah Filley.
- + 4681. II. Thomas " m. Hannah Hubbard.
- + 4682. III. Grandison (Barber), b. 13 Jan., 1793, m. four times.
4683. IV. Betsey (Barber), d. aged 20 years, unm.

2050. ZELPHIA BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., June, 1772, m. Levi Latimer. Settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 13 July, 1849, and where his wife d. 2 Aug., 1826.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

4684. I. Romola (Latimer).
 4685. II. Milo " d. 26 July, 1843.
 + 4686. III. Erastus " b. 20 March, 1802, m. Phebe
 Ellis.

2051. TITUS BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 14, 1774, m. Jemima Holcomb. She was daughter of Benjamin Holcomb, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 1777, and d. there March, 1858.

Mr. Barber settled in Simsbury, where he died.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

4687. I. A son (Barber), d. 20 Feb., 1814.
 4688. II. Lavinia " m. — Hovey.
 4689. III. Fidelia " m. Dr. Palmer.

2061. REV. DANIEL BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Oct., 1756, m. Widow Chloe (Owen) Case. She was daughter of John Owen.

Rev. Mr. Barber settled in Claremont, N. H., where he officiated as an Episcopal clergyman. He d. in Washington, D. C.

Children, b. Claremont, N. H.:

- + 4690. I. Virgil H. (Barber), b. about 1770.
 4691. II. Truworth "
 4692. III. Laura "

2068. CALVIN BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 Sept., 1772, m. 31 Jan., 1793, Rowena Humphrey, daughter of Maj. Elihu and Asenath (Humphrey) Humphrey. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 April, 1773, and d. there 18 May, 1842. He m. 2nd Harriett Hurlburt, 28 Feb., 1843.

Mr. Barber settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 14 May, 1846. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., by 1st wife:

4693. I. Rowena (Barber), b. 15 Jan., 1794, d. Nov. 17, 1785, unm.
 + 4694. II. Lura " b. 27 March, 1796, m. James Lewis.

4695. III. Abigail L. " b. 11 Dec., 1798, m. Alan-
son Spencer, 19 Oct., 1829.
4696. IV. Calvin Nelson (Barber), b. 10 Oct., 1800, m.
Lucy Pitkin.
4697. V. Achsah Delight (Barber), b. 16 Feb., 1803, d.
May 25, 1870, unm.
- + 4698. VI. Virgil B. " b. 3 Jan., 1805, m.
Cornelia Case.
4699. VII. Israel Lucius (Barber), b. 7 Oct., 1806, m.
Marion P. Brown, m. 2nd Abbie
Sexton.
4700. VIII. Emeline (Barber), b. 19 April, 1809, m. Allen
McLean.
4701. IX. Julia " b. 8 Oct., 1811, m. Jarvis
Humphrey, 19 May, 1842.
4702. X. Mary Ann " b. 7 Oct., 1813, d. Nov. 10,
1852.
4703. XI. Darius Scott " b. 15 Feb., 1816, d. 15 Oct.,
1833.
4704. XII. Lucia J. " b. 9 July, 1818, d. March
29, 1858.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2089. SARAH PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., June 15, 1786, d. Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 23, 1844, m. Feb. 18, 1808, Robert Noble, b. Pownal, Vt., July 8th., 1786, d. East Franklin Vt., July 24, 1860, son of Eli and Ruth (Campbell) Noble. Removed in 1806 from Pownal to West Berkshire, Vt., where Mr. Noble was a farmer until 1850, when he removed to East Franklin, Vt. Mr. Noble m. 2nd, Oct. 1, 1848, Mrs. Eliza Schofield, and she m. 3d, Jesse Schofield.

Children, b. Berkshire, Vt.:

- | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| + 4705. | I. Sylvester Campbell (Noble), | b. Nov. 13, 1808, |
| | m. Nancy Chaplin. | |
| + 4706. | II. Sarah Maria | “ b. April 23, 1810, |
| | m. Hiram Darling. | |
| 4707. | III. Son | “ b. April 12, 1812, |
| | d. same day. | |
| 4708. | IV. Daughter | “ b. April 12, 1812, |
| | d. same day. | |
| + 4709. | V. Jane | “ b. Dec. 28, 1813, |
| | m. Harry Olmsted. | |
| + 4710. | VI. Ruth L. | “ b. April 24, 1816, |
| | m. Charles A. Leavens. | |
| + 4711. | VII. Mary Ann Reynolds (Noble), | b. Sept. 28, |
| | 1819, m. Nelson Vincent. | |
| 4712. | VIII. Willis (Noble), | b. Dec. 28, 1821, d. Nov. 15, |
| | 1839. | |
| + 4713. | IX. Julia Ann | “ b. Dec. 10, 1823, m. Aaron |
| | Deming. | |
| + 4714. | X. William Phelps (Noble), | b. April 23, 1828, |
| | m. Marcia E. Fletcher. | |

2090. JOHN PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., bapt. July 11, 1800, d. —, m. —, Theodosia Montague.

Children :

- | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|
| 4714a. | I. William, m. Mary Field. |
| 4714b. | II. John, m. Fanny Burton. |
| 4714c. | III. Albert P., m. — Sheldon. |

2091a. CAPT. ABEL WILLIS PHELPS, b. (perhaps New Hampshire) 18 Dec., 1799, bap. Granby, Ct., by Rev. Mr. Viets, 12 July, 1800, d. East Rupert, Vt., 24 August, 1871, m. about 1822, Emma Underhill, b. East Rupert, Vt., 20 March, 1803, d. 20 Dec., 1822, dau. of Abram and Mary (Harmon) Underhill. Abram Underhill was 5th child of Capt. Abraham Underhill, a revolutionary officer. Settled in East Rupert, Vt.

Children, b. East Rupert, Vt.:

- 4715. I. Maryette, b. d. in infancy.
- 4716. II. George, b. d. in infancy.
- + 4717. III. William, b. m. Louphelia Leach.
- + 4718. IV. Charles H., b. m. Dimmis Hilliard.
- + 4719. V. Merritt C., b. 18 July, 1832, m. Anna Brayermer.
- 4720. VI. Julia, unm.
- 4721. VII. George, m. Mary Sheldon. No issue.
- + 4722. VIII. Ellen, m. John Eastman.
- 4723. XI. Eliza, d. Boston, unm. Was a noted musician.
- 4724. X. LeRoy, d. 1860-1, unm.

2092. JAMES DANIEL PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 13 April, 1811, m. Athalinda Wright, 6 July, 1834.

Children:

- 4725. I. James Andrew, b. 23 April, 1835.
- 4726. II. Ellen, b. 25 May, 1837, d. 4 July, 1837.
- 4727. III. Ellen, b. 25 July, 1839, d. 12 Oct., 1840.
- 4728. IV. George Everly, b. 12 August, 1843, d. 11 July, 1844.
- 4729. V. Harriett, b. 19 May, 1845, d. 7 August, 1845.
- 4730. VI. Jane Alice, b. 4 May, 1855.

2096. EUGENE WALDO PHELPS, b. about 1820, m. Gertrude Close, or Clapp, of Wayne County, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps resided at Griffin's Mills, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1860.

Children, b. Griffin's Mills, Erie Co., N. Y.:

- 4731. I. Sarah, m. Henry Noper or Neiper.
- 4732. II. George.

2104. RICHARD PHELPS, b. Lincoln Co., N. C., 16 Jan., 1777, m. Elizabeth Anderson in Maryland. She was b. Richmond, Va.

Mr. Phelps resided in Logan Co., Ky., and later in Mason Co., Ill., where he d. 23 May, 1843.

Children :

- 4733. I. Joseph Anderson, b. Logan Co., Ky., 1796, d. 1886, Belvidere, Kan.
- 4734. II. Richard Jones, b. Logan Co., Ky. Settled in Nebraska.
- + 4735. III. John H., b. Logan Co., Ky., 16 August, 1821, m. Phebe Kemp.
- + 4736. IV. William H., m.
- 4737. V. Mary.
- 4738. VI. Elizabeth.
- 4739. VII. Lydia, m. George W. Phelps. See No. 4746.
- 4740. VIII. Catharine.
- 4741. IX. Rhoda.

2105. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Lincoln Co., N. C., about 1780, m. Ann Fyke.

Children, b. Logan Co., Ky.:

- 4742. I. William.
- 4743. II. David.
- 4744. III. Youngs.
- 4745. IV. John.
- + 4746. V. George W., b. 19 April, 1810, m. Lydia Phelps, No. 4739. Probably there were sisters.

2108. RICHARD PHELPS, b. Bedford Co., Va., about 1772, m. Sarah Woodcock, about 1792. She was daughter of Henry Woodcock, of Franklin Co., Va., and d. Wilson Co., Tenn., 1815. She and her father's family were natives of Virginia. He m. for 2nd wife, Betsey A. Ryan, b. Virginia, d. leaving 1 child.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Bedford Co., Va., where he resided up to 1811, when he removed to Wilson Co., Tenn., where he died.

Children, b. Bedford Co., Va., except last two :

4747. I. Henry, b. 1794, d. New Orleans, La., unm.
 + 4748. II. John, b. 8 August, 1796, m. Sarah R. Carline.
 4749. III. James, b. 1798, d. 1812.
 4750. IV. Elizabeth, b. 1802, m. Wm. Goodall. Settled
 in Ill.
 + 4751. V. Thomas, b. 1804, m. Ann Bridgewater.
 + 4752. VI. Robert, b. 1807, m. Victoria Palmer.
 4753. VII. William, b. 1807, d. 1823. Drowned in
 the Cumberland River.
 + 4754. VIII. Benjamin, b. 27 Jan., 1810, m. Margaret
 Reynolds,
 + 4755. IX. George W., b. Wilson Co., Tenn., 22 Jan.,
 1812, m. twice.

By 2nd wife:

- + 4756. X. Henry A., b. Wilson Co., Tenn., 20 June,
 1818, m. Leuna Lewis.

2127. JOHN PHELPS, b. Woods Co., Va., op-
 posite Marietta, Ohio, 20 August, 1785, m. Mary ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Woods Co., Va., on the Kanawha
 River, about 12 miles south of Marietta, Ohio, and about one
 and one-half miles from the Fort his father helped to build.
 He d. there 25 June, 1831.

Child, b. Woods Co., Va.:

4757. I. Theodore, b. 13 June, 1818.

2131. FRANCIS PHELPS, b. Woods Co., Va., on
 the Kanawha River, about eleven and one-half miles from the
 old Fort, 9 Sept., 1793, m. Catharine Wilson, 24 Jan., 1821.
 She d. 19 Nov., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled at Bell Everett, C. W., and at Holland
 Landing, C. W., where he d. 1 May, 1836.

Children, b. Bell Everett, C. W.:

4758. I. Caroline, b. 7 Feb., 1823, m. —— McIntyre.
 Res. Grey, Huron Co., C. W.
 4759. II. Henry, b. 7 Nov., 1824.
 + 4760. III. Alfred, b. 28 Feb., 1826, m. Emily J. Prichard.
 4761. IV. Elijah, b. 12 May, 1828.
 4762. V. Eliza Ann, b. 27 March, 1830.

4763. VI. Mary, b. 22 April, 1832.

4764. VII. Hugh, b. 24 Feb., 1835.

2136. JEFFERSON PHELPS, b. Woods Co., Va., on the Kanawha River, near Parkersburgh, Va., March, 1801, He m. 2nd Elizabeth W. Brockerbrough, 14 June, 1832, at Richmond, Va. She was b. Hanover Co., near Richmond, Va.

Mr. Phelps graduated at the University of Va., studied law and settled at Covington, Ky. He represented his County in the state legislature, and held other offices of trust and honor. He d. 11 Nov., 1843. He was a lawyer of much eminence, and highly respected by all.

Mrs. Phelps wrote in 1860 that it was supposed that the family came from the north, which confirms records of the fourth generation.

NOTE.—The mother returned to Covington, Ky., with all her children, except Elizabeth, who had m. Capt. McIntyre, of U. S. army, where she was living in 1879.

Child by 1st. wife :

4765. I. A son, b. Covington, Ky., d. young.

Children, by 2nd wife :

4766. II. William Brockerbrough, b. Covington, Ky., unm., of University of Va., and in war of Rebellion, 1862.

4767. III. A daughter, b. Covington, Ky., m. ——— Keene. She d. in 1862.

4768. IV. Elizabeth, b. Covington, Ky., m. Capt. McIntyre of U. S. army. Killed early in war of rebellion.

4769. V. A daughter, b. Covington, Ky., m. and lived in Covington, Ky.

+4770. VI. Thomas Jefferson, b. Hanover Co., Va., March, 1844, m. ——— Foote.

2139. ELI PHELPS ELLSWORTH, b. 3 April 1838, m. 14 July 1863, Sarah Morris Clapp. She was daughter of Ebenezer S., and Sophia (Phinney) Clapp.

Mr. Ellsworth settled in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is also No. 7800.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

4771. I. Inez Ruth (Ellsworth), b. 31 August, 1868.
 4772. II. Florence Augusta (Ellsworth), b. 2 Jan., 1866,
 m. Jan. 14, 1887, Rev. J. E. Bushnell of
 Saybrook Ct., and pastor of Presbyterian
 Church at Rye.
 4773. III. Eli Oliver (Ellsworth), b. 12 Nov., 1868, d.
 2 Aug., 1870.

2144. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct.,
 Oct. 6, 1854, m. Dec. 30, 1875, David Elihu Marshall, b.
 Poquonock, Ct., August 11, 1843, son of Elihu and Mary Caro-
 line (Griswold) Marshall. Residence, Poquonock, Ct.

Children, b. Poquonock, Ct.;

4774. I. David Wilton (Marshall), b. July 15, 1877.
 4775. II. Carrie Phelps " b. June 21, 1883.

2169. CICERO PHELPS, b. Windsor Ct., 4
 May, 1804, m. 11 May, 1837, Betsey Crane, b. Berkley,
 Mass., Oct., 18, 1808, d. Milo, Ill., Sept. 30, 1884, daughter
 of William and Hannah (Briggs) Crane.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Windsor, Ct., soon removing to
 Milo, Bureau Co., Ill., where he died, April 25, 1896.

Children :

- + 4776. I. Elizabeth Rhoda, b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Sept.,
 1838, m. George H. Bacon.
 + 4777. II. Cicero, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 June, 1840, m.
 + 4778. III. Roger William, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 August,
 1842, m. Harriett Hinman.
 4779. IV. Daniel, b. Milo, Ill., 30 March, 1845. An
 inventor. Res. Milo, Ill.
 + 4780. V. John C., b. Milo, Ill., 23 May, 1851, m. Mae-
 Dalzell.

2170. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 25
 Dec., 1807, m. 4 April, 1832, Delia Drake, daughter of Bil-
 dad and Keziah (Loomis) Drake. She was b. Windsor, Ct.,
 17 Dec., 1809, bapt. 5 August, 1810, d. Windsor, Ct., leaving
 one child.

He m. 2nd, Phebe Ellsworth, 24 March, 1848. She was.

daughter of David Elsworth and Almira Gillespie, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 19 Sept., 1820.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where d. 10 Nov., 1864, in his 57th year.

Child by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4781. I. Delia Drake, b. 2 May, 1846, d. 18 August, 1846.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+ 4782. II. David Ellsworth, b. 8 Feb., 1849, m. Mary L. McCormick.

4783. III. Ellen Jeanette, b. 12 July 1850, d. 9 Sept., 1852.

4784. IV. Charles Seymour, b. 10 Nov., 1852, d. 13 Sept., 1854.

+ 4785. V. Daniel W., b. 19 Feb., 1856, m. Mary J. Loomis.

4786. VI. Agnes Amelia, b. 20 Feb., 1856, m. Arthur Wilson, 21 Oct., 1885.

+ 4787. VII. Walter Gillespie, b. 4 Jan., 1858, m. Grace H. Goodall.

4788. VIII. Theodore S., b. 8 Feb., 1860.

2171. RHODA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 July, 1810, m. 16 Jan., 1844, John W. Dunlap, b. South Hadley, Mass., where he settled, and d. March, 1880.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

4789. I. George Woodbridge (Dunlap), b. 18 April, 1845.

4790. II. Edward (Dunlap), b. 5 May, 1848.

2173. WILLIAM R. PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 Sept., 1815, m. 1st, 30 Nov., 1837, Sarah P. Rankin, b. Suffield, Ct., 1817, d. Peoria, Ill. He m. 2nd, Margaret Thompson, August, 1851.

Mr. Phelps settled in Peoria, 1816, where he died in 1870.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Peoria, Ill.:

4791. I. Julia Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov., 1848.

Child, by 2nd wife, b. Peoria, Ill.:

4792. II. William Roger, b. 29 August, 1852.

2174. CATHARINE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 Sept., 1818, m. Rev. Austin Carey, 4 May, 1842. He was a Congregational clergyman. He settled in Sunderland, Mass., where he d. 25 Sept, 1843.

She m. for 2nd husband, Rev. Matthew Kingman, 11 March, 1853. He settled at Amherst, Mass.

Children by 1st husband, b. Sunderland, Mass.:

4793. I. Helen Amelia (Carey), b. 24 Oct., 1843.
 4794. II. William H. " b. 24 July, 1848.
 4795. III. Austin Phelps " now living.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Amherst, Mass.:

4796. IV. Maria Norton (Kingman), b. 14 Dec., 1852.
 4797. V. Catharine P. " b. 14 Oct., 1854.
 4798. VI. Sarah Norton " b. 5 Oct., 1856.
 4799. VII. Roger Phelps " b. 19 Apr., 1859, d.
 23 Feb., 1861.
 4800. VIII. Morris Bera " b. 13 Oct., 1862.

2175. TIMOTHY SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 30 Oct., 1823, m. 1st, 19th Dec., 1843, Elizabeth S. Loomis, daughter of Elihu and Harriett (Phelps) Loomis, b. Windsor, Ct., 30 Aug., 1823, where she d. 13 Oct., 1852. He m. 2nd Ellen Ellsworth, 18 May, 1859.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he now resides. He is a farmer.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 4801. I. Timôthy Dwight, b. 8 Jan., 1840, m. Ellen E. Ellsworth.
 4802. II. Anna Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1847, d. 13 May, 1851.
 4803. III. Albert Loomis, b. 28 May, 1850, d. 6 Dec., 1854.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4804. IV. Albert E., b. 11 Nov., 1860.
 4805. V. Ellen Jennett, b. 12 Nov., 1862.
 4806. VI. William, b. 24 Nov., 1864, d. 20 Aug., 1865.
 4807. VII. Catharine, b. 28 June, 1867.

2189. TRUMAN ALLYN, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 June, 1787, m. Harriett Case, 17 Dec., 1807. She was daughter of Eli and Etheldra Case and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 Dec., 1188, d. Canton, Ct., 6 April, 1845.

Mr. Allyn settled in Canton, Ct., where he died 3 June, 1849.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

4808. I. Daniel (Allyn), b. 19 Sept., 1808, d. 13 Dec., 1808.
4809. II. Diana D. " b. 30 Oct., 1809, m. Albert Freeman.
4810. III. Louisa " b. 5 Jan., 1812, d. 6 Oct., 1835, unm.
4811. IV. Alexander " b. 3 Aug., 1814, m. Clara Andrews.
4812. V. Harriett " b. 5 Aug., 1818, m. Asa Benedict.
4813. VI. Lucy Ann " b. 13 May, 1820, d. 30 Oct., 1821.
4814. VII. Lucy Ann " b. 25 July, 1822, d. 17 May, 1836.
4815. VIII. Truman James (Allyn), b. 12 Sept., 1825, m. Jennette Barber.
4816. IX. Elizabeth (Allyn), b. 31 March, 1827, d. 25 Dec., 1848.
4817. X. Andrew J. " b. 26 March, 1829, d. 3 Sept., 1848.
- + 4818. XI. Jeremiah " b. 15 July, 1831, m. Ada Niles.

2211. EMMA ELLSWORTH PHELPS, b. Bloomfield, Ct., 10 July, 1817, m. George Gay, at Bloomfield, Ct., 24 May, 1852. He was son of Jonathan and Lavinia (Richards) Gay, and was b. Dedham, Mass., 22 Oct., 1816. Settled in Meriden, Ct., where his wife d. 4 Sept., 1883. He was a carpenter and builder.

Child, b. Meriden, Ct.:

4819. I. Emma Eliza (Gay) b. 23 Oct., 1856, d. 2 April, 1887.

2212. JOHN FAYETTE PHELPS, b. Bloomfield, Ct., 10 Feb., 1820, m. Sarah Hitchcock, at Bloomfield, Ct., 30 March, 1848. She was daughter of David and Ruth (Kingsley) Hitchcock, and was b. Marlboro, Mass., (or Ct.,) 31 May, 1821.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bloomfield, Ct. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

4820. I. Sarah Annette, b. 4 August, 1855, d. 21 June, 1862.

2215. CYRUS C. PHELPS, b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 5 March, 1820, m. Eliza McOmbler, at LeRoyville, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1841. She was daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda (Morville) McOmbler, and was b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1822. Mr. Phelps resided in Minneapolis, Minn., where he died 7 July, 1892. He was a bookkeeper.

Children, b. LeRoyville, N. Y.:

4821. I. William E., b. 20 Sept., 1842, d. 28 March, 1879.

+4822. II. Eliza, J., b. 13 May, 1845, m. David M. Evans.

+4823. III. Benjamin, b. 9 March, 1848, m. Kate Corroden.

4824. IV. Mary Annetta, b. 26 Sept., 1862, unm. Res. Milbank, So. Dakota, in 1879.

2216. WILLIAM S. PHELPS, b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1822, m. Julia Payne, at LeRoyville, N. Y. She was daughter of Julius and Annette Payne, and was b. Paris, France.

Mr. Phelps settled in LeRoyville, N. Y.

Child, b. LeRoyville, N. Y.:

+4825. I. Frederick J., b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 1 May, 1857, m. Cornelia Mosher.

2220. MEHITABEL PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 6 Jan., 1780, removed when young to Woodstock, Ct., with her father, m. at Bridgewater, Vt., 5 Aug., 1800, Jonathan Boyce. He was son of George and Lydia (Page) Boyce, b. New Salem, Mass., 1 March, 1778. Settled in Bridgewater, Vt., where he died, 19 May, 1863. He was a farmer. His wife died at Bridgewater, Vt., 1 March, 1860.

Children, b. Bridgewater, Vt.:

4826. I. Polly (Boyce), b. 3 August, 1801, d. 26 Dec., 1816.
 4827. II. Cylinda " b. 27 Oct., 1803, d. 5 Nov., 1826, unm.
 4828. III. William (Boyce), b. 26 July, 1805.
 4829. IV. George " b. 13 Sept., 1809.
 4830. V. Jonathan Phelps (Boyce), b. 8 May, 1815, d. 30 Jan., 1821.
 + 4831. VI. Harriett A. " b. 5 Jan., 1820, m. Rowland C. Mayhew.

2222. CAPT. DANIEL LEETE PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 4 June, 1785, m. at Windsor, Ct., 14 March, 1800, Polly Root. She was daughter of Rufus and Mary (Stowe) Root, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 16 May, 1788, Friday, 20 minutes after 6 P. M., and d. Attleboro Falls, Mass., 26 March, 1874.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Woodstock, Vt., about 1794. On marrying, he settled in Windsor, removing from there to Attleboro, Mass., where he d. 22 August, 1853. He was a farmer.

Rufus Root served in the War of the Revolution.

Capt. Daniel Leete Phelps Capt. in 3rd Regt., War of 1812.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 4832. I. Thaddeus, b. 21 July, 1809, m. twice.

2224. ASENATH PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 10 August, 1789, removing to Woodstock, Vt., with her father when young, m. in Hartland, Vt., 25 Dec., 1814, William Marcy, Jr. He was probably b. in Vermont, 28 August, 1788. Settled in Hartland.

Children, b. Hartland, Vt.:

- + 4833. I. Daniel (Marcy), b. Hartland Vt., 20 May, 1822, m. Vashti Hale.
 + 4834. II. Charles C. (Marcy), b. 20 May, 1822, m. Rhoda Fuller. Had six sons, who d. in infancy.

2235. RUFUS C. PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 1788, m. Dorothy Comstock, (widow of Samuel Palmer), b. 1783, d.

20 June, 1840. Mr. Phelps died and was buried in South Burying Ground in Hadlyme, Ct.

Children, b. Lyme, Ct.:

4835. I. Griswold, b. 1805, d. 4 Jan., 1858.
4836. II. Augustus.

2236. ROSWELL PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 1788, m. Mary Barnard Wood.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lyme, Ct. He was a farmer. He d. there 27 August, 1825. His will in New London probate records dated 27 August, 1825, presented 2 Dec., 1825, refers to wife Mary Barnard, and children George N., Lavinia E., Adaline O., Mary Maria and Asenath. Inventory \$2110.

The will of Mary B. Phelps recorded Old Lyme, 17 Oct., 1868.

Children, b. Lyme, Ct.

- +4837. I. George N., b. Oct., 1812, m. twice.
4838. II. Lavinia, living in Lyme, 1890, unm.
4839. III. Adaline, d. Lyme, 11 May, 1881, unm.
4840. IV. Mary Maria, b. 1819, d. Dec., 1831, buried in South Burying Ground.
4841. V. Asenath.

2238. LIVIE PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 1794, d. —, m. Joseph Martin, b. East Haddam, Ct., son of Samuel Martin. Residence, Millington, East Haddam, Ct.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

4842. I. Mariette (Martin).
4843. II. Niles “
4844. III. Ephraim “
4845. IV. Esther “
4846. V. Edgar “
4847. VI. Datus W. “
4848. VII. Isabelle “

2239. ALVAN PECK PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 30 July, 1798, m. 21 May, 1823, Azubah Hungerford, daughter of Elijah and Rachel (Harvey) Hungerford. She was b. East Haddam, Ct., 7 April, 1797, d. Killingworth, Ct., 15 Oct., 1879.

Mr. Phelps was a clothier, and later a farmer. Settled in East Haddam, where he died 30 June, 1875.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

- + 4849. I. Azubah, b. 21 June, 1824, m. Philander Harrison.
- 4850. II. Alvan Cornelius, b. 15 Feb., 1826, d. 4 June, 1868, unm.
- 4851. III. Sylvester Peck, b. 6 Jan., 1828, d. 5 May, 1843, unm.
- + 4852. IV. Oris Catharine, b. 24 June, 1830, m. Stephen E. Wilcox.
- 4853. V. Frederick O., b. 17 May, 1832, m. Dora Eldridge, and settled Long Island, N. Y.
- 4854. VI. Charlotte Maria, b. 7 August, 1834, m. Gaston C. Phelps. See No. 4858.
- + 4855. VII. Ulysses Chapman, b. 10 July, 1837, m. Helen Isabell Tiffany. She b. 10 Dec., 1848.
- 4856. VIII. Elijah, b. 4 Jan., 1840, Residence, Kansas City, Kan.
- + 4857. IX. John A., b. 21 March, 1842, m. Ellen G. Wright.

2240. OGDEN N. PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 1800, m. Charlotte Hungerford, 1823, in Hadlyme Society. She was sister of his brother Alvin's wife. She d. in East Haddam, Ct., 1866. Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in East Haddam, in Millington Society. He d. in Deep River, 7 March, 1886.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

- + 4858. I. Gaston C. b. 9 Feb., 1824, m. Charlotte M. Phelps. No. 4854.
- 4859. II. Horace, b.
- 4860. III. Ogden, b.
- 4861. IV. George, b.
- 4862. V. Robert, b.
- 4863. VI. Nelson, b.
- 4864. VII. Silas, b.
- 4865. VIII. Mary Ann, b.
- 4866. IX. Harriett, b.

4867. X. Jane, b.
 4868. XI. John H., b. m. Harriett Phelps. No. 4879.
 4869. XII. One other.

2241. CHAUNCEY BECKWITH PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., June, 1802, m. 1st. Flora Fuller, b. East Haddam, d. 1829.

He m. 2nd. 4 Apr., 1830, Theresa Holmes, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Palmer) Holmes. She was b. Campton, N. H., 27 Sept., 1806, d. 1 March, 1858.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and shoemaker and settled in Hadlyme, Ct.:

Child, by 1st. wife, b. Hadlyme, Ct.:

- + 4870. I. Hiram T., b. 5 Oct., 1829, m. Mary A. Spencer.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Hadlyme, Ct.:

- + 4871. II. Samuel H., b. 3 Feb., 1832, m. Mary T. Strong.
 + 4872. III. Esther P., b. 26 March, 1833, m. Samuel Jones.
 + 4873. IV. Martha P., b. 8 Dec., 1834, m. Wilson Gates.
 + 4874. V. Edwin H., b. 21 Feb., 1836, m. Harriett ——
 + 4875. VI. Joseph P., b. 26 April, 1830, m. Harriett Y. Gates.
 + 4876. VII. Mayro, b. 1 July, 1840, m. Alice ——.
 + 4877. VIII. Mariette, b. 1 Jan., 1843, m. Rufus G. Phelps.
 4878. IX. Emily, b. 11 Jan., 1845, m. Chauncey Way, No issue. Res. Haddam, Ct.
 4879. X. Harriett, b. 11 March, 1848, m. John H. Phelps. See No. 4868.
 + 4880. XI. Truman, b. 19 Jan., 1850, m. Annie M. Chadwick.

2244. ANDREW C. PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 1810, d. East Haddam, Ct., May 17, 1874, m. March 23, 1835, Sarah Comstock, b. ——, d. July 19, 1875. He was a farmer at Hadlyme, Ct.

Children, b. Hadlyme, Ct.:

- + 4881. I. Alice C., b. Dec. 9, 1836, m. C. C. Newbury.
 + 4882. II. Andrew C., b. ——, m. Rosa E. Burnham.

2245. ADONIJAH SHERMAN PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., Feb. 5, 1812, d. New Haven, Ct., 1875, m. at New Haven, Ct., June 11, 1842, Deborah K. Stannard, b. Westbrook, Ct., April 3, 1822, d. New York City, March 3, 1848, dau. of William and Martha (Griffin) Stannard. He m. 2nd, June 29, 1849, Martha Ann Stannard, b. Nov. 11, 1831, sister of his first wife. Res. New Haven, Ct. Was a shoemaker, and was a soldier in the war of 1861.

Children by 1st wife :

4883. I. Eleanor G., b. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 13, 1843, m. William S. Grant, son of Thomas and Adeline A. (Fowler) Grant.
4884. II. Maria L., b. Killingworth, Ct., Feb. 26, 1845, m. Thomas W. Gentile, son of William and Eliza (Hardman) Gentile. No issue.
4885. III. Deborah K., b. New York, Feb. 13, 1848, m. Nathan Ives, son of George and Lydia (Smith) Ives.

Children by 2nd wife :

4886. IV. Henry C., b. West Haven, Ct., July 21, 1851, d. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 18, 1893.
- + 4887. V. William S., b. New Haven, Ct., May 10, 1853, m. Louise M. Reilly.
4888. VI. Hester J., b. Westbrook, Ct., Oct. 27, 1854, m.
4889. VII. Gilbert C., b. " " June 25, 1856, d. Feb. 13, 1857.

2247. RODNEY PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 19 May, 1787, m. 6 June, 1806, Olive Shattuck, daughter of Thomas Shattuck,

Mr. Phelps settled in Smithville, Ill., where he died, 21 August, 1846. He was aged 59 years, 3 mos., 2 days. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Smithville, Ill.:

4890. I. Dorothy, b. 27 Oct., 1807, m. Amos Hotchkiss, 11 Nov., 1830. Settled Smithville, Ill.
4891. II. Smith, b. 16 August, 1809, m. Julia Hotchkiss.

4892. III. Rhoda, b. 11 Oct., 1810, m. Cornelius McGee, May, 1848. She d. 1 Apr., 1845.
4893. IV. Athalinda, b. 12 Sept., 1812, m. Thomas J. Reed, 13 June, 1834.
4894. V. Thomas, b. 18 Sept., 1816.
4895. VI. Mary, b. 29 June, 1820.
4896. VII. Thurman, b. 11 August, 1822, m. Ann Eliza Lionbarfer, May, 1848. Settled in Tounlam-Green, Co. of Hancock, Ill.
4897. VIII. Edward, b. 10 April, 1824.

2249. NATHANIEL BECKWITH PHELPS, b. Saratoga, N. Y., or Vt., most probably in Lyme, 1788., m. in 1807. Charity Shattuck, daughter of Thomas Shattuck. He m. 2nd Catharine Gutchers.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York state, later removing to St. John, Mich., where he died.

Children, b. New York, by 1st wife:

4898. I. Samantha, b. 2 August, 1809, m. Ira B. Gutchers, 9 Jan., 1834, at Victory, N. Y. Had 8 children, 2 of whom d. before 1862.
4899. II. Jonathan, b. 2 Nov., 1811, m. Harriett Wheeler, who d. in child-birth, one year after. He m. 2nd Rachel Mondville, had 6 children, all died before 1862.
4900. III. Olive Maria, b. 15 July, 1813, d. 15 August, 1834.
4901. IV. Asenath, b. 15 May, 1816, m. Henry Crowell, 23 Dec., 1838. Had 6 children.
- + 4902. V. Charles Giles, b. 9 Sept., 1818, m. Jane Letts.
4903. VI. Matilda, d. aged 2 years.
- + 4904. VII. Alexander Bryant, b. 30 August, 1823, m. twice.

Children, by 2nd wife:

- + 4905. VIII. Samuel Beckwith, b. Conquest, N. Y., June 4, 1837, m. Maria F. Leversee.
4906. IX. Susan.

2260. RALPH PHELPS, child of Samuel and Felix Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., about 1785, m. Hester Decker.

Mr. Phelps settled in Scipio, N. Y., and died when his son William was 14 years of age.

Children, b. Scipio, N. Y.

4907. I. William. Settled in Detroit, Mich.
 4908. II. Truman. Settled in Danville, Ky.
 + 4909. III. Ralph, b. 7 May, 1820. Settled in Detroit, Mich., m. Jane McKenzie.
 4910. IV. Samuel, b. 11 April, 1821. Settled in Detroit, Mich., m. Mary Ann Beach. She d. Apl. 16, 1886. No issue.
 4911. V. Henry.

2279. GEN. EDWARD ARAH PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 26 March, 1808, m. 1st Elizabeth Strong Carrington, 23 Jan., 1833. She was daughter of Henry and Susannah (Starr) Carrington, and was b. Middletown, Ct., 14 May, 1809, d. Colebrook, Ct., 12 Oct., 1847. He m. 2nd Sophia Charlotte Swazey, at Norwich, Vt., 6 Feb., 1850. She was daughter of John Swazey, b. Gilmanton, N. H. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he d. 19 Oct., 1885. Mr. Phelps was educated at a military school in Vermont.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

4912. I. Edward Carrington, b. 15 Feb., 1838, d. 5 Dec., 1845.
 + 4913. II. Edward Arah, b. 15 Dec., 1840, m. Mary Agnes Russell.
 + 4914. III. Carrington, b. 3 Oct., 1847, m. Anna Catharine Wolcott.

2280. CATHARINE CANDACE PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 7 March, 1810, d. July 20, 1897, m. Dr. William Carrington, 9 May, 1831, in Middletown, Ct. He studied medicine and settled in Colebrook, Ct., and d. Boston, Mass., 2 Oct., 1847. He was son of Dr. Jesse and Hannah (Dennison) Carrington. They had no children, although one authority stated that there were eight.

2283. JOSIAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Nov., 1789, m. Emily Allen, 26 Dec., 1820. She was daughter of Samuel Allen, and was b. Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 7 June, 1861.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 4923. I. Oscar Josiah, b. 3 Nov., 1821.
- 4924. II. Emily Harriett, b. 31 Dec., 1822, m. Edward H. Hollister, 6 Dec., 1849.
- 4925. III. Orlando, b. 30 Sept., 1824, d. 9 Sept., 1825.
- 4926. IV. Medora Angeline, b. 12 April, 1831.

2285. CICERO PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Sept., 1794, m. Catharine L. Griswold, 31 Jan., 1822. She was daughter of Buckland Griswold,

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 30 May, 1858.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 4927. I. Thomas, b. 12 May, 1834, d. 12 May, 1836.

2286. CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 July, 1803, m. May, 1829, Elisha Moore, son of Thomas and Zulina (Palmer) Moore. Settled in Bloomfield, Ct. He was b. 18 Dec., 1806.

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

- 4928. I. Julia Clarissa (Moore), b. 20 June, 1830.
- 4929. II. Helen Adelia " b. 1 Sept., 1833.
- 4930. III. Elisha Thomas " b. 10 March, 1836.
- 4931. IV. Mark Kilmer " b. 5 June, 1839.

2301. CANDACE NARSISSUS PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 30 June, 1803, d. 18 April, 1879, m. 10 June, 1829, Henry Thompson, of Thompsonville, Enfield, Ct., b. 21 Feb., 1790, d. 30 Oct., 1875, son of ——. Res. Thompsonville, Ct.

Children, b. Thompsonville, Ct.:

- + 4932. I. James Phelps (Thompson), b. 18 Sept., 1830, d. 2 Jan., 1887.
- 4932a. II. Matthew (Thompson), b. 13 July, 1834.
- + 4933. III. Maria Elizabeth (Thompson), b. 27 August, 1836, m. A. B. Redfield.

2307. ABIGAIL CLOSSON, b. Deerfield, Mass., 27 June, 1785, d. 8 Oct., 1855, m. 24 Oct., 1811, David Sheldon,

b. 28 Feb., 1770, d. 19 Sept., 1841, son of John and Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon. Res. Deerfield, Mass.

Children, b. Deerfield, Mass.:

4934. I. David Sheldon, b. 15 Oct., 1812, m. twice.
 4934a. II. Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1815, m. Charles S. Williams.
 4934b. III. Abigail, b. 7 Feb., 1819, m. Francis B. Bacon of Springfield.

2308. JOSEPH CLOSSON, b. Deerfield, Mass., 1 August, 1791, m. Mehitabel Stebbins, 10 Nov., 1814. She was daughter of Joseph Stebbins. Mr. Closson resided for a short time in Deerfield, Mass., removing to Shelburne, Vt., about 1818, where he kept the ferry on the East River for many years. About 1835, he removed to Illinois, probably Peoria, where he died. There are now no descendants of the name of Closson.

Children :

4935. I. Samuel A. (Closson) b. Deerfield, Mass., 1814.
 4936. II. Joseph " b. " " 7 Sept., 1816.
 + 4937. III. Mehitabel " b. " " 7 Oct., 1817, m. John Field.
 4938. IV. Matthew (Closson), b. Shelburne, Vt., 1 Feb., 1819.
 4939. V. Jarvis " b. " " 19 Dec., 1820.
 4940. VI. Alfred " b. " " 8 Mar., 1822.
 4941. VII. Frederick " b. " " 9 Mar., 1824.
 4942. VIII. Deriah " b. " " 4 Dec., 1827.
 4943. IX. Caroline " b. " " 9 Jan., 1832.

2310. SEWARD PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 19 March, 1758, m. Elizabeth Armstrong.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died, 7 Sept., 1802.

Child b. Northampton, Mass.:

4944. I. Edward. Settled in Michigan.

2312. SUBMIT PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 Jan., 1762, m. 1784, Paul Clark, b. Northampton, Mass. Settled in Westhampton, Mass., where he died, and where his wife died, 22 Feb., 1849.

Child, b. Westhampton, Mass.:

4945. I. Susan (Clark), m. 11 Dec., 1806, Luther Strong, b. Oct. 18, 1782, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Noble) Strong.

2319. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1764, m. Martha —, in Pittsfield. She died, New Berlin, N. Y., 25 April, 1845.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Berlin, N. Y., with two brothers, William and Pliny, purchasing farms adjoining, where they all lived and died. He died 13 Jan., 1836.

Children, b. New Berlin, N. Y.:

- + 4946. I. George, b. about 1794, m. Clarissa Vail.
- + 4947. II. Judah, m. Elizabeth Chapin.
- + 4948. III. Emily, b. 1801, m. William Ransford.
- 4949. IV. Albert, 1805, d. 14 July, 1880, unm.
- + 4950. V. Frederick, b. May 17, 1807, m. Adaline L. Babcock.

2321. JOHN PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1762, m. at Pittsfield, Mass., 12 March, 1786, Lucy Cook, daughter of Thomas and Sybil Cook, b. Ellington, Ct. She was b. 1 Feb., 1764.

Children, b. Moravia, N. Y., except the first:

- 4951. I. John, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 23 April, 1791, prob. d. June 10, 1791.
- 4952. II. Lucy.
- 4953. III. Horace.
- 4954. IV. Pamela.
- 4955. V. Abner.
- 4956. VI. Sylvia.
- 4957. VII. Anna.
- 4958. VIII. Flavia.

4959. IX. Laura.
4960. X. Esther.

2323. PLINY PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 26 Jan., 1772, removed with his brothers, Joseph and William Phelps, to New Berlin, N. Y., and purchased farms adjoining. He m. Anna Lindsey, of Pittsfield, Mass. He d. New Berlin, N. Y., in 1850, leaving no children.

2324. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., bapt. 20 Feb., 1774, m. Polly Warner.

Mr. Phelps, with his brothers Pliny and Joseph Phelps, settled in New Berlin, N. Y., on farms adjoining, where he died in 1884.

Children, b. New Berlin, N. Y., except first two :

4961. I. William, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 22 August, 1789, d. Pittsfield, 22 Jan., 1792.
4962. II. A child, b. Pittsfield, Mass., d. Pittsfield, 1791.
+ 4963. III. Elisha, b. 2 Nov., 1795, m. Hannah Vail.
4964. IV. Ely, m., had son, William M. Phelps, Norwich, N. Y.
+ 4965. V. James, m. Mary Collar.
4966. VI. Dolly.
4967. VII. Sally.
4968. VIII. Mary.

2325. JAMES PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 12 May, 1776, m. Elizabeth Collins, 5 Oct., 1802. She was daughter of Daniel and Anna (Bristol) Collins, and was b. 8 May, 1787, and d. Guilford, Ct., May, 1863.

Franklin C. Phelps's family Bible record says: "James Phelps, b. 31 Oct., 1777."

Mr. Phelps settled in Richmond, N. Y., where he died 21 Feb., 1813.

Children, b. Richmond, N. Y.:

- + 4969. I. Franklin C., b. 31 Aug., 1803, m. Emeline Munger.
4970. II. Ann Jane, b. 25 Oct., 1804, m. — Andrews, 19 March, 1827.
4971. III. Ransom W., b. 22 Aug., 1808.

2326. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1780, m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Shelburne, Vt., where he died.

This family were living at Shelburne, Vt. in 1860, and near Burlington, Vt, in 1897.

Children, b. Shelburne, Vt.:

- 4972. I. George W.
- 4973. II. Elijah M.
- 4974. III. Charles W.
- 4975. IV. Leonora.
- 4976. V. Laura S.

2335. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Westhampton, Mass., bapt., 27 Dec., 1775, m. about 1800, Lois Wright She was daughter of Phineas and Lois Wright, and was b. Westhampton, Mass., 4 April, 1778, where she died.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westhampton, Mass., where he died.

Children, b. Westhampton, Mass.:

- 4977. I. Lois, m. William Strong. Settled in Westhampton.
- 4978. II. A daughter, d. young.
- 4979. III. Quartus, b. 2 Sept., 1806, m. Rhoda Strong.
- 4980. IV. Jonathan, m. Grace Fisher. Settled in Westhampton.
- 4981. V. Elnathan.
- + 4982. VI. Timothy P., b. 7 June, 1815, m. Cordelia Bartlett.

2337. LUKE PHELPS, b. Westhampton, Mass., about 1780, m. 22 June, 1805, Mary Montague, who d. Westhampton, Mass. Mr. Phelps settled in Westhampton, where he died.

Children, b. Westhampton, Mass.:

- 4983. I. Samuel F., m. Phebe Pierson. Residence 203 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4984. II. Orion.
- + 4985. III. Zenas M., b. 19 July, 1811, m. Anna S. Barton.
- 4986. IV. Luke, d. young
- 4987. V. Mary, m. Samuel Swift.

4988. VI. Martha E., m. Dr. William Swift.
 4989. VII. Maria Lucina, m. Rev. George Lyman.

2340. CAPT. JULIUS PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 8 May, 1780, bapt. 18 June, 1780, m. 1st. 8 June, 1809, Phebe Warren, b. Northampton, Mass., 2 Oct., 1783, where she d. 8 March, 1834. He m. 2nd Jemima White, 30 Dec., 1835, d. Northampton, Mass., 9 March, 1865.

Mr. Phelps settled in Florence, Northampton, Mass., where he d. 13 Jan., 1858.

Children, all by 1st. wife, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 4990. I. Clarissa, b. 27 March, 1810, m. Francis H. Shepard.
 4991. II. Phebe C., b. 8 Oct., 1811, d. 26 May, 1828, unm.
 + 4992. III. Solomon, b. 24 Jan., 1814, m. twice.
 + 4993. IV. Harriett, b. 22 May, 1817, m. Richard B. Davis.
 + 4994. V. Julius, b. 6 March, 1820, m. Anna Clapp.
 + 4995. VI. Cephas, b. 22 August, 1822, m. Sarah Kingsley.
 + 4996. VII. David B., b. 8 Nov., 1825, m. twice.

2341. SYLVESTER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 1781, bapt. 10 Feb., 1782, m. 25 Dec., 1811, Abigail Gouch, b. at Northampton, Mass., Sept., 1786, d. there 29 Jan., 1860.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Northampton, Mass. where he died 21 Nov., 1840.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 4997. I. Samuel, b. 4 Oct., 1812, m. Caroline Brown.
 4998. II. Moses, b. 28 Oct., 1814, d. 10 June, 1885, unm.
 4999. III. Jonathan, b. 28 March, 1817, d. July, 1817.
 + 5000. IV. Eliza, b. 26 April, 1818, m. George Strong.
 5001. V. Abigail, b. 28 July, 1822. Resided in Northampton, Mass., unm.
 5002. VI. Phidelia, b. 4 July, 1824, unm., d. 1848.

2342. SARAH PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov., 1783, m 23 Nov., 1806, John Wright. He was son of

Dea. Samuel Wright, whose ancestors were the first settlers of Northampton, and was born there, and settled and died there. His wife died 20 May, 1842.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------|---|
| 5003. | I. Sarah (Wright), | b. 30 June, 1808. |
| 5004. | II. Edwin | “ b. 16 Dec., 1809. |
| 5005. | III. Nancy | “ b. d. in infancy. |
| 5006. | IV. Lewis | “ b. 11 Sept., 1814, m. Julia Bartlett. |
| 5007. | V. John | “ b. Feb., 1816, d. 30 Dec., 1852. |
| 5008. | VI. Nancy | “ b. 21 May, 1818. |
| 5009. | VII. Frederick | “ b. 9 April, 1821, d. 17 Sept., 1877. |
| 5010. | VIII. Charles | “ b. 16 July, 1823, d. 19 Dec., 1869. |

2343. HON. CHARLES PORTER PHELPS, b. Hadley, Mass., 8 August, 1772, m. Sarah Davenport Parsons, 1 Jan., 1800. She was daughter of Moses and Sarah Parsons, of Newburyport, Mass., and was b. Haverhill, Mass., d. Boston, Mass., 22 Oct., 1817. He m. 2nd Charlotte Parsons, 23 Nov., 1820. She was daughter of Hon. Theophilus and Elizabeth Parsons, of Hadley, Mass., and was b. 26 Jan., 1793, and d. 11 July, 1830. He m. 3rd Mrs. Elizabeth C. Jackson, of Canton, Maine, 5 August, 1833. By her he had no issue. She was daughter of Maj. John Hastings, of Cambridge.

He was partially fitted for college by Rev. Joseph Lyman, D. D., of Hatfield, Mass., and graduated with high honors at Harvard University, in the class of 1791. He pursued his legal studies under the instruction of Hon. Theophilus Parsons, of Newburyport, Mass. On his admission to the bar, in 1795, he established himself in Boston, and attained to a high rank in his profession. During the latter part of his 2nd year's residence in Boston, he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1815, he was chosen a representative from Boston to the state legislature. In 1816 and 1817 he was commander of the celebrated company of cavalry, well remembered by the elder portion of this community as the Hussars, being the immediate successor in command to the Hon. Josiah Quincy. This company paraded for the last time on the oc-

casion of the visit of President Monroe to Boston, in June, 1817, and was soon afterwards disbanded. In 1816, Mr. P. was appointed cashier of the Massachusetts Bank, in Boston. This office he resigned the following year, when he returned to the estate inherited from his father, in Hadley, where he passed the remainder of his long life, highly respected by the community, who manifested their regard for him by repeatedly electing him to offices of honor and trust. He represented the town of Hadley in the state legislature in 1820, 1821, 1822, 1824, 1829, 1832, 1838, 1839, 1840, and 1841; and in 1826 and 1827 he was elected senator from the district of Hampshire. As there were rival social and civil interests in town, it sometimes happened that they could not agree upon a candidate for representative. When this was the case, so popular was Mr. P. that they would compromise the matter by electing him.

Of commanding form and bearing, of abilities which acquired the respect, and integrity which secured the confidence of all, Mr. P., was for more than half a century an acknowledged and consistent disciple of Christ. Among his neighbors, his clear judgment and high principle caused him to be often consulted on matters of doubt or dispute. The affection of his family was blended with deep reverence.

His mind retained its powers till the close of life, and among his last words were expressions of the faith that looks beyond the grave.

Children by 1st wife :

- | | | |
|-------|-------|---|
| 5011. | I. | Charles, b. Boston Mass, 18 Sept., 1801. |
| 5012. | II. | Edward, b. Hadley, Mass, 17 August, 1803,
d. 7 Feb., 1807. |
| 5013. | III. | Sarah, b. Boston, Mass., 16 May, 1805. |
| 5014. | IV. | Francis, b. " 3 June, 1807. |
| 5015. | V. | Elizabeth, b. " 4 Dec., 1808, d. 5
Dec., 1819. |
| 5016. | VI. | Maria Ann, b. " 13 Sept., 1810, m.
Alfred Belden. |
| 5017. | VII. | Louisa, b. Boston, Mass, 27 June, 1812, d. 31
Dec., 1813. |
| 5018. | VIII. | Caroline, b. " 22 August, 1814, m.
Rev. Steven Bulfinch. |

5019. IX. Arthur, b. Boston, Mass., 16 March, 1817, d. young.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Hadley, Mass.:

5020. X. Theophilus Parsons, b. 26 Aug., 1821, unm.

5021. XI. William Porter, b. 26 June, 1823, unm.

5022. XII. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 9 March, 1825.

5023. XIII. Frederick Ashley, b. 21 Feb., 1826, d. 22 Feb., 1826.

5024. XIV. Susan Davis, b. 13 March, 1827.

2345. ELIZABETH WHITING PHELPS, b. Hadley, Mass., 4 Feb., 1779, m. 1 Jan., 1801, Rev. Dan. Huntington, son of William and Bethiah (Thorp) Huntington. He was b. 11 Oct., 1774. He graduated at Yale, class of 1794, and was one of the three first tutors who gave instructions in Williams College, which position he held for two years, resigning, was appointed tutor under Dr. Dwight of Yale. In 1797 he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Society of Litchfield, Ct., being the successor of the Rev. Lyman Beecher. Here he continued up to 1809. He was also pastor of the Cong. Church in Middletown.

Children :

+ 5025. I. Charles P. (Huntington), b. Litchfield, Ct., 24 May, 1802, m. twice.

+ 5026. II. Elizabeth P. (Huntington), b. Litchfield, Ct., 8 May, 1803, m. George Fisher.

+ 5027. III. William P. (Huntington), b. 16 July, 1804, m. Lucy Edwards.

5028. IV. Bethia Y. (Huntington), b. Litchfield, Ct., 17 Oct., 1805.

5029. V. Edward P. (Huntington), b. Litchfield, Ct., 25 April, 1807, m. Helen M. Williams.

5030. VI. John W. (Huntington), b. Litchfield, Ct., 28 May, 1809.

+ 5031. VII. Theophilus P. (Huntington), b. Middletown, Ct., 11 July, 1811, m. Elizabeth Fitch Lyon.

5032. VIII. Theodore (Huntington), b. Middletown, Ct., 18 March, 1813, m. Elizabeth Sumner.

5033. IX. Mary D. (Huntington), b. Middletown, Ct., 8 April, 1815, d. 1833.
5034. X. Catharine C. (Huntington), b. Middletown, Ct., 8 May, 1817, d. 1830.
- + 5035. XI. Frederick D. (Huntington), b. Middletown, Ct., 28 May, 1819, m. H. D. Sargent.

2346. HON. JOHN PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Vt., 18 Nov.; 1777, m. 1st Lucy Lovett, 17 Nov., 1803. She was daughter of Oliver Lovett, Esq., of Rockingham, Vt., where she was born. She d. Guilford, Vt., 9 Nov., 1831. He m. 2nd Widow Almira (Hart) Lincoln, 17 Aug., 1831. She was daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Hinsdale) Hart, and was born Berlin, Ct., 11 Aug., 1749. For sketch of Almira Hart Lincoln Phelps, see Vol. 13, pages 386 and 350, Appleton's Encyclopedia. She was a noted educator.

Mrs. Phelps by her first husband, Mr. Lincoln, had two children.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Marlboro, Vt. He soon removed to Guilford, Vt., where his 1st wife died. Late in life he removed to Ellicott's Mills, Md., where he d. 14 April, 1849, at the house of his son, Charles Edward.

Children by 1st wife, b. Guilford, Vt., except first three.

5036. I. Helen Maria, b. Marlboro, Vt., 11 April, 1805, d. 16 June, 1862, at Salem, Ala., unm.
- + 5037. II. Stella, b. Marlboro, Vt., 13 Sept., 1806, m. — Hatfield.
5038. III. Victor, b. Marlboro, Vt., 4 May, 1812, d. 17 Feb., 1813.
- + 5039. IV. John Wolcott, b. 13 Nov., 1813, m. Mrs. Anna Bardwell Davis.
- + 5040. V. Eunice, b. 7 August, 1815, m. John Hickman.
5041. VI. Lucy, b. 24 Dec., 1816, d. 28 July, 1833, unm.
5042. VII. Elizabeth H., b. 7 Dec., 1818, m. Fayette B. Tower.
- + 5043. VIII. Regina Ann, b. 19 Jan., 1822, m. Fayette D. Tower.
5044. IX. Caroline, b. 22 Sept., 1824, d. 8 June, 1825.
- Children by 2nd wife, b. Guilford, Vt.:

- + 5045. X. Charles Edward, b. 1 May, 1833, m. Martha E. Woodman.
 5046. XI. Almira Lincoln, b. 31 July, 1836. Res. The Almont, Baltimore, Md.

2347. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Vt., 13 Sept., 1781, m. Eliza Houghton, 21 July, 1814. She was daughter of James Houghton (or Huntington), and was b. Guilford, Vt., 20 Nov., 1793, d. at Townshend, Vt., 18 July, 1872.

Mr. Phelps settled in Townshend, Vt. He d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 19 Nov., 1854.

Children, b. Townshend, Vt.:

5047. I. Charles, b. 13 August, 1815, d. 29 April, 1885, unm.
 + 5048. II. James H., b. 6 Sept., 1817, m. Sophia A. Robbins.
 5049. III. Eliza, b. 20 Jan., 1819, m. Thomas Cook. Settled in Chicago. She d. 18 Aug., 1884.
 5050. IV. Fanny, b. 28 March, 1823, m. Ayshourou Taft. Settled in Cincinnati, Ohio.
 5051. V. Mary Austin, b. 25 Jan., 1826, d. 20 Dec., 1830.
 5052. VI. Lucy Jane, b. 14 Jan., 1828, m. — Atwater. Settled in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2349. ANSTIS PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Vt., 11 Sept., 1788, m. 19 March, 1819, John Fessenden, b. Townshend, Vt., 27 August, 1791, where he died.

His wife Anstis d. there 25 May, 1850.

Children, b. Townshend, Vt.:

5053. I. Emily Austin (Fessenden), b. 12 Jan., 1822.
 5054. II. Harriett (Fessenden), b. 11 July, 1824, d. 30 June, 1842, unm.
 5055. III. Stella (Fessenden), b. 27 Sept., 1826.

2353. DOROTHY WARNER, b. Hadley, Mass., 19 March, 1777, m. Dea. William Dickinson, 15 Nov., 1795. He was son of Josiah Dickinson, and was b. Jan., 1765, settled in Hadley, Mass., where he d. 15 May, 1849.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

5056. I. Maria Partridge (Dickinson), b. Hadley, Mass., 15 Oct., 1799, m. Lewis Sabin, and d. Templeton, Vt.
5057. II. William (Dickinson), b. 17 Dec., 1800, d. 10 Dec., 1817, unm.
5058. III. Roswell (Dickinson), b. 11 March, 1802, d. 13 Jan., 1803.
5059. IV. Dorothy " b. 13 July, 1804, d. 27 Sept., 1810.
5060. V. Roswell " b. 29 Dec., 1806, d. 18 Sept., 1807.
5061. VI. Elizabeth " b. 20 August, 1808, m. Horace Goodrich.
5062. VII. Caroline (Dickinson), b. 19 March, 1811.
5063. VIII. Dorothy " b. 6 March, 1813, m. Lucius B. Shea, of Boston, Mass.
5064. IX. George (Dickinson), b. 24 August, 1815.
5065. X. Harriett Newell (Dickinson), b. 18 March, 1818, m. Rev. Ebenezer W. Ballard.
5066. XI. William Phelps (Dickinson), b. 17 Oct., 1820, m. Emeline Woodbridge.

2357. DIANA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 10 Oct., 1784, m. 1 Jan., 1805, Spencer Clark Clapp, b. Northampton, Mass., where he settled, and died 11 Dec., 1816, and where his widow d. 4 May, 1834.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5067. I. A son (Clapp), d. young.
5068. II. A son " d. young.

2358. BURNHAM PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 31 Oct., 1786, m. 1st. Louisa Hooker, 12 Sept., 1811. She was daughter of Brainard and Mary (Dewey) Hooker and was b. Middlebury, Vt., 8 Sept., 1790, where she d. 6 August, 1812. She left no issue.

He m. 2nd Mary D. Hooker, 7 Jan., 1814. She was sister of his first wife and was b. Middlebury, Vt., 18 March, 1792, d. Louisville, Ky., on her way west with her husband and family, 11 Dec., 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Middlebury, Vt., soon after marrying. In 1838, he, with his family, removed west. They had intended settling in Ohio, but in the spring of 1839, he settled in Dover, Ill., where he d. 17 July, 1870.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Middlebury, Vt.:

5069. I. Louisa, b. 24 Oct., 1814, d. 9 June, 1847, unm.
 5070. II. Oris S., b. 3 May, 1817, m. Mary Ann Hills,
 31 Jan., 1850.
 5071. III. Lucy Strong, b. 6 July, 1820, m. Frederick
 A. Hope, 15 Oct., 1840.
 5072. IV. Christopher Columbus, b. 7 July, 1823, m.
 Hannah Leonard.
 5073. V. Americus Vespuccius, b. 7 July, 1823, d. 12
 Sept., 1826.
 5074. VI. A daughter, b. 23 Oct., 1826, d. 3 days old.
 5075. VII. Diantha, b. 3 Oct., 1828, m. Franklin A. Hope

2359. EBENEZER STRONG PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 13 Sept., 1788, m. 24 Feb., 1812, Anna Wright. She was daughter of Asahel and Rachel Wright, and was b. Hadley, Mass., 10 May, 1791, d. Princeton, Ill.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Northampton, Mass. In 1831, he, with his family, removed to Springfield, Ill., and from there soon to Princeton, where he died.

Says one of this family, "On 4 May, 1831, his two eldest sons, and Charles Chester and others, started for Springfield, Ill. The father and mother, and remainder of the family, left 13 June, 1831, requiring 43 days for the journey. Their route was by wagon from Northampton to Albany, N. Y., by canal from there to Buffalo, and from there by steamer to Cleveland, Ohio, from there by canal to Dresden, by flat-boat down the Muskingum river to Mariette, by steamboat down the Ohio, and up the Mississippi river and Illinois river to Beardstown, and by wagon to Springfield, Ill. From there they soon removed to Princeton, Ill., where the family and most of the descendants now reside."

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 5076. I. Epaphras Hinsdale, b. 31 Dec., 1812, m. twice.
 + 5077. II. Charles Chester, b. 24 Oct., 1814, m. Sophia
 Little.

- + 5078. III. Ebenezer Strong, b. 15 Oct., 1817, m. Hannah Morse.
- + 5079. IV. James Richards, b. 23 Dec., 1819, m. Amanda Welch.
- + 5080. V. Mary Ann, b. 25 Aug., 1822, m. Lewis J. Colton.
5081. VI. Susan Adelia, b. 21 Feb., 1825, d. 11 May, 1837.
- + 5082. VII. Lucinda Wright, b. 26 Jan., 1831, m. John Garhart.

2360. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 1 Sept., 1791, m. Sarah Porter Mayhew, 15 Oct., 1818. She was a daughter of Luther and Elizabeth (Strong) Mayhew, and was b. Goshen, d. Whately, Mass., 13 June, 1863.

Mr. Phelps lived in Goshen and Northampton, Mass., where he d. 3 May, 1857.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 5083. I. Abner Lathrop, b. 10 August, 1819, m. Evelyhela Wheeler.
5084. II. William Porter, b. 4 June, 1821, d. 31 May, 1841, unmm.
5085. III. Eliza P., b. 10 March, 1824, d. 20 May, 1841, unmm.
- + 5086. IV. Nathaniel, b. 12 March, 1826, m. Isabelle Malrose.
- + 5087. V. Annette Mayhew, b. 4 Feb., 1828, m. A. Hurlburt.
5088. VI. Henry, b. 11 Feb., 1830, d. 16 July, 1841.
- + 5089. VII. Jane L., b. 26 Jan., 1832, m. George Gilbert.
5090. VIII. Susan, b. 26 Dec., 1834, d. 25 May, 1849, unmm.
5091. IX. A son, b. 8 July, 1837, d. 9 July, 1837.
5092. X. Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug., 1838.

2363. LEWIS PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 May, 1797, m. 27 Sept., 1861, Asenath Wilder. She was daughter of Sherban and Sarah (Wright) Wilder, and was b. Huntington, Mass., 9 Jan., 1795, d. 1 April, 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he was a clothier and manufacturer, and in later life a farmer. He died 28 March, 1872.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 5093. I. Fannie Elizabeth, b. 31 August, 1822, m. Horace S. Augur.
- 5094. II. A daughter, b. 13 Nov., 1824, d. 17 Feb., 1824.
- + 5095. III. Calvin Wilder, b. 27 Feb., 1826, m. Parmelia Clark.
- 5096. IV. Julia Rockwell, b. 9 Nov., 1828, m. Geo. R. Phelps. See No. 5103,
- 5097. V. A son, b. 1 April, 1831, d. 4 Sept., 1831.
- 5098. VI. Levi R., b. 9 Sept., 1832, d. 12 Sept., 1832.
- 5099. VII. Elijah, b. 4 Sept., 1834, d. 8 Sept., 1834.
- 5100. VIII. A son, b. 4 Sept., 1834, d. 4 Sept., 1834.
- + 5101. IX. Adelia, b. 25 Dec., 1836, m. Wm. E. Augur.

2366 CHARLES PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 24 Oct., 1802, m. 10 Jan., 1824, Mary Strong. She was daughter of Levi and Mary (Hoxby) Strong, b. Northampton, Mass.; 24 Dec., 1800, d. Princeton, Ill.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Northampton, Mass. From there he removed with his brother to Princeton, Ill., where he died. He was a farmer.

Children :

- 5102. I. Elvira Mann, b. Northampton, Mass., 17 Feb., 1826, d. 11 August, 1826.
- + 5103. II. George Rockwell, b. Northampton, Mass., 20 February, 1827, m. Julia Rockwell Phelps, No. 5096.
- 5104. III. Harriett Newell, b. Northampton, Mass., 7 July, 1829, m. Isaac H. Carpenter.
- 5105. IV. Ebenezer Strong, b. Northampton, Mass., 17 May, 1832, m. Sarah A. Fisher.
- + 5106. V. Mary Elizabeth, b. Princeton, Ill., 13 Sept., 1834, m. Wm. Green.
- 5107. VI. Charles Porter, b. " " 18 Nov., 1837.

5108. VII. Eliza Parish, b. Princeton, 30 March,
1840, d. 6 Jan., 1841.
+ 5109. VIII. Lucy Adelia, b. " 6 May,
1842, m. Gilbert Spaulding.

2369. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Lanesboro, about 1792, m. 1815, Jonathan Nash Chapell, b. May, 1793. Resided in Lanesboro and Pittsfield, Mass., who is known to have had a woolen factory in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1813-1814, and who later opened a marble quarry in Lanesboro, Mass.

He was son of Daniel and Experience (Nash) Chapel, and d. Lanesboro, Mass., 27 July, 1824. Mrs. Chapel died Eaton Village, N. Y.

Children:

- + 5110. I. Richard Kirby (Chapel), b. 9 June, 1815, m. Susan Betsey Squier.
5111. II. Martha A. (Chapel), d. Milwaukee, Wis.
5112. III. Caroline Barnum (Chapel), b. San Francisco, Cal.
5113. IV. Elizabeth (Chapel), d. Cincinnati, Ohio.

2372. ANSEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 17 Nov., 1789, m. Hannah Ames, 6 July, 1813. She was daughter of Ambrose and Hannah Ames, and was b. Greenfield, Mass.

She was of the seventh generation of William Ames, who was b. at Brighton, Somersetshire, Eng., 10 Dec., 1610, and settled in Braintree, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Greenfield, Mass., in 1812. He was Lieut.-Col. and Acting Adjt. of the Vermont militia, member of the Executive Council of Mass. in 1835. He was a printer by profession, and a book-dealer and publisher, and was the senior editor of the *Gazette and Courier*, published in Greenfield, Mass.

He served his time in the office of the *Hampshire Gazette*, then under the charge of William Butler. On the 5th Feb., 1811, Mr. Phelps purchased this paper. His first number issued by him was 12 Feb., 1811. He changed the name of the paper to *The Traveler*. On the division of the old County of Hampshire, and the establishment of Franklin, the *Traveler*

became the Franklin Herald, the first number bearing the date 7 Jan., 1812. In May following he sold a one-half interest to John Dennis, who had previously been associated with the paper. This partnership continued to 7 Nov., 1815, when the connection was dissolved, and the Herald again came into the hands of Mr. Phelps. He continued the Herald in connection with book-printing and book-selling, until 27 May, 1817, when a business connection was established between him and Mr. Dennis. Dennis and Phelps published the Herald until 20 May, 1823, when Mr. Dennis again sold out to Mr. Phelps. On the 17 June, 1823, Mr. Phelps associated with himself a partner Jonathan A. Saxton, of Deerfield, whose duties were confined to the editorial chair.

Mr. Saxton was connected with the paper until 22 June, 1824, when the firm was dissolved, and the paper again came into the hands of Mr. Phelps, as sole proprietor. On 18 Jan., 1837, Mr. Phelps entered into a partnership with Gen. Alanson Clark, who had been publishing the last year, the Greenfield Gazette. By this partnership the Franklin Herald and Greenfield Gazette were united under the head of The Greenfield Gazette and Franklin Herald, and the two proprietors under the firm of Phelps & Clark. On 16 Oct., 1829, Mr. Phelps bought out his partner Mr. Clark, and again became sole owner and publisher.

Very soon Mr. Phelps took into partnership Charles J. Ingersoll. Mr. Ingersoll retired from the firm on the 30 of Dec., 1834, and the paper was continued by Mr. Phelps until 4 July, 1837, when it was united with the Franklin Mercury, the name being changed to the Gazette and Mercury, and Mr. Ingersoll again became associated with Mr. Phelps in the publishing firm. This partnership continued to July, 1841, when the firm of Phelps & Ingersoll was dissolved and Mr. Phelps was again alone. In July, 1841, Mr. Phelps made an arrangement with Samuel S. Eastman, then editor and proprietor of the Greenfield Courier, by which the two establishments were united, under the name of The Gazette and Courier. The members of the firm were Ansel Phelps, S. S. Eastman, George T. Davis, the firm being S. S. Eastman & Co.

D. W. Alvord was the editor of the Gazette and Courier for about eight months when Hon. Henry L. Dawes, later U. S.

Senator from Mass., then a student of law, became the editor, and continued thus to Sept., 1842. S. S. Eastman & Co., continued the publication of the *Gazette and Courier* until July, 1847, Mr. Dawes having closed his connection by sale to his partners. About this time Mr. Eastman sold his interest to Mr. Ingersoll. Messrs. Phelps and Ingersoll entered upon the publication of the *Gazette and Courier* as joint partners, 20 July, 1847, under the name of C. J. Ingersoll & Co.

After the nomination of Gen. Taylor, Mr. Phelps went for the nominee while his partner opposed him, and as they could not agree politically, Mr. Phelps bought out his partner and on the 20 Nov., 1848, Mr. Phelps became once more sole proprietor, with right and disposition to raise the Tyler flag under which he fought during the remainder of the campaign. On the 16 Jan., 1849, Mr. Phelps sold out a one-half interest in the *Gazette and Courier* to Mr. Eastman. The business was conducted under the head of S. S. Eastman & Co. The firm had continued to publish the paper since, with one change, to the time of the death of Mr. Phelps.

Mr. Phelps had remained connected with the paper for a greater number of years than any man, now or heretofore, in the Conn. Valley, only Mr. Allen of Pittsfield, of the *Pittsfield Sun*, is ahead of him, in Western Massachusetts.

Children, b. Greenfield, Mass.:

5114. I. Caroline, b. 3 April, 1814, m. Sylvester J. Edwards, 23 Jan., 1838. He was born North Adams, Mass. Settled in Brooklyn, N: Y., and d. in Springfield, Mass, 1869.
- + 5115. II. Ansel, b. 7 Oct., 1815, m. Lydia Page.
5116. III. John B., b, 31 Dec., 1816, d. Sept., 1845, unm.
5117. IV. Ambrose Amos, b. 9 Sept., 1818, d. 21 May, 1822.
5118. V. George K., b. 8 July, 1820, d. 6 Sept., 1822.
5119. VI. Hannah, b. 17 Jan., 1822.
- + 5120. VII. Charles Benson, b. 27 Oct., 1824, m. twice.
5121. VIII. Frances Ames, b. 22 Aug., 1826, m. James H. Stebbins, 11 Sept., 1849, Settled in N. Y. city.

5122. IX. Charles Henry, b. 11 Dec., 1828.
 5123. X. Martha, b. 15 May, 1831.
 5124. XI. d. at birth.
 5125. XII. " "
 5126. XIII. " "
 5127. XIV. " "
 5128. XV. " "

2383. SPENCER PHELPS, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 24 May, 1782, m. Mary Kenneippe, 1804. She was of Dutch descent and was b. near Mt. Tom, Mass., 13 Dec., 1784, d. Kirtland, Ohio, 22 April, 1851. Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, where he resided up to 1807, when with his family he removed to Leroy, then to Kirtland, Ohio. He died at Mentor, Ohio, 11 Sept., 1865. He served in war of 1812.

Children :

- + 5129. I. Maurice, b. Northampton, Mass., 20 Dec., 1805, m. Laura Clark.
 + 5130. II. Paulina, b. Leroy, Ohio, 12 July, 1809, m. Edwin Reynolds.
 + 5131. III. Orin, b. Leroy, Ohio, 17 May, 1811, m. Eliza Ann Lyon.
 + 5132. IV. Eliza, b. Leroy, Ohio, 22 Feb., 1813, m. John W. Reynolds.
 5133. V. A son, d. 3 days old.
 + 5134. VI. Alexander, b. Leroy, Ohio, 23 May, 1817, m. twice.
 5135. VII. Spencer, b. Leroy, Ohio, 13 Oct., 1818, d. 27 Sept., 1820.
 + 5136. VIII. Martin, b. Concord, Ohio, 23 April, 1822, m. twice.
 + 5137. IX. Mary Ann, b. Concord, Ohio, 13 Sept., 1824, m. twice.

2384. TIMOTHY ALLEN PHELPS, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 9 Oct., 1789, m. Thankful Cleveland, 14 Sept., 1818. She was daughter of Nehemiah and Hannah (Parsons) Cleveland, b. 1787.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chesterfield, Mass., removing to South Deerfield, where he died 11 July, 1860.

Children, b. Chesterfield, Mass.:

5138. I. Fidelia, b. 27 June, 1819, d. 3 Oct., 1840.
 5139. II. Annette, b. 30 June, 1821, m. Timothy Bates,
 of Southampton, Mass. She d. 4 Feb., 1888.
 + 5140. III. Harriett, b. 23 Dec., 1822, m. Sidney E.
 Bridgeman.
 + 5141. IV. Charles, b. 19 Feb., 1827, m. Martha Bourn.
 5142. V. Augusta, b. 14 Jan., 1829, d. 28 April, 1898,
 unm.
 5143. VI. Spencer, b. 28 March, 1832, d. 23 July, 1863,
 in the civil war.

2388. COL. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 9, 1789, d. Ware, Mass., Nov. 1, 1843, m. Chester, Mass., pub. March 7, m. March 26, 1812, Betsey Henry, b. Northampton, Mass., April 23, 1790, d. Nov. 4, 1843.

He was sheriff of the county, and was proprietor of Phelps Hotel, and of a stage line from Boston to Albany.

Children, b. Chester, Mass., except the fourth:

5144. I. Eliza Ladd, b. Nov. 27, 1812, m. William Moseley of Syracuse. Had children.
 + 5145. II. Samuel Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1814, m. Abigail Day Mellen.
 + 5146. III. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1816, m. A. Peters.
 5147. IV. Electa A., b. Westfield, Mass., March 16, 1818, m. A. E. Knight of Hardwick. Both dead. Had 3 children.
 5147a. V. Jane E., m. Joel Powers of Hardwick, Mass. No issue.
 5147b. VI. Elizabeth H., m. Res. Hardwick, Mass. Has children.

2391. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 9, 1795, d. Nov., 27, 1863, m. in Chester, Mass., pub. Sept. 7, m. Oct. 9, 1817, Electa Knox, who d. aged 70, daughter of Capt. Levi Knox of Blandford, Mass.

He resided in Chester, Mass., and was a deputy sheriff 20 years.

Children, b. Chester, Mass.:

- + 5148. I. Laura Ladd, b. July 25, 1818, m. John Car-
rington.
- + 5149. II. Charles Knox, b. Oct. 19, 1819, m. Eliza A.
Avery.
5150. III. Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1820, d. Sept.,
1898, m. Armenie Wheeler, of Montague.
She d. 1890.
5151. IV. James, b. April 16, 1822, d. aged 7 months.
- + 5152. V. Martin Sheldon, b. July 21, 1823, m. twice.
- + 5153. VI. Electa, b. Nov. 26, 1825, m. William F.
Bromley.
- + 5154. VII. Mary, b. Feb., 28, 1828, m. Dr. T. K.
DeWolf.
- + 5155. VIII. Edward, b. June 28, 1830, m.
5156. IX. Levi, b. Aug. 12, 1832, d. Jan. 1, 1887. Was
Captain in war of 1861.
- + 5157. X. Martha Mann, b. July 21, 1836, m. three
times.

2395. WEALTHY PHELPS, b. Northampton,
Mass., 22 April, 1791, m. Eliakim Foster, 27 Dec., 1815. He
was from Leyden, Mass. He settled in Guilford and Benning-
ton, Vt., and later settled in Leyden, Mass. He d. in Ohio,
4 Feb., 1859. A saddler and harness maker. He was son of
Capt. — and — (Burnham) Foster. Capt. Foster was a
Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

5158. I. Mary (Foster), b. Guilford, Vt., 21 Dec.,
1816, d. 8 Feb., 1884.
5159. II. Maria L., b. Guilford, Vt., 19 Oct., 1819, d.
17 July, 1841. His widow d. 1861, Auburn,
Ohio.
5160. III. Caroline, b. Guilford, Vt., 12 Jan., 1820, d. 5.
July, 1890.
5161. IV. William, b. Guilford, Vt., 18 Sept., 1822, d.
17 Aug., 1895.
5162. V. Harriett, b. Guilford, Vt., 20 Feb., 1825, d.
10 Dec., 1895.
- + 5163. VI. Horace B., (Foster), b. Leyden, Mass., 26.
April, 1828, m. twice.

5164. VII. Lucius (Foster), b. Leyden, Mass., 26 Sept., 1836, d. 29 Dec., 1862.

2397. THOMAS COOLEY PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 21 July, 1795, m. Lucy Hall, 28 Nov., 1819. She was daughter of James and Susannah (Hoxey) Hall, and was b. Pownal, Vt., 1800, d. Williamstown, Mass., 30 Dec., 1830, in her 31st year.

He m. 2nd Sophia Hosford, 8 Sept., 1831. She was daughter of Stephen and Bertha (Hallock) Hosford, and was b. Williamstown, Mass., 5 March, 1806-7, d. Williamstown, Mass., 24 Oct., 1893. Mr. Phelps on 4 July, 1799, removed with his father to Williamstown, Mass., and settled on the homestead purchased by his father, where he died 7 Sept., 1866. He represented his town in the legislature 1837-1838, and was a magistrate for 28 years.

Children by 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Mass.:

- + 5165. I. George W., b. 10 Nov., 1820, m. Celestia R. Beach.
 5166. II. Francis E., b. 8 Feb., 1822, d. aged 14.
 + 5167. III. Daniel H., b 4 March, 1823, m. Mary E. Tiffany.
 5168. IV. Mary A., b. 7 Sept., 1824.
 + 5169. V. Thomas C., b. 28 June, 1826, m. Hannah Sophia Moore.
 5170. VI. Seth, b. 7 July, 1827, d. in infancy.
 5171. VII. Wealthy H., b. 9 May, 1829, m. Morgan Greene. No issue.
 + 5172. VIII. Lucy J., b. 8 Nov., 1830, m. George L. Ford.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Williamstown, Mass.:

5173. IX. Thirza R., b. 18 Sept., 1832, m. Frank Prince, of Adams, Mass.
 + 5174. X. Martha M., b. 9 April, 1834, m. Milo Johnson.
 5175. XI. Louisa, b. 27 March, 1836.
 + 5176. XII. Sophia A., b. 28 May, 1838, m. Lowell Johnson.
 5177. XIII. Henry S., b. 16 April, 1841.
 5178. XIV. Charity, b. 29 Aug., 1842, m. Irving Sheldon, of Troy, N. Y.

- + 5179. XV. Emma L., b. 16 July, 1844, m. Chauncey Whitney.
 + 5180. XVI. Sarah F., b. 18 Feb., 1847, m. Geo. Lindley.
 + 5181. XVII. Nancy A., b. 17 Feb., 1849, m. John Kergan.

2402a. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Granville, Mass., Jan. 4, 1793, d. Feb. 11, 1863, m. —, Joseph Parsons, b. July 27, 1789, d. Feb. 2, 1863. Son of Israel Parsons.

Eliza Parsons, wife of Joseph, was baptized 1816. Res. Granville, Mass.

Children, b. Granville, Mass.:

- + 5182. I. John Phelps (Parsons) b. 1813, m. Jane McCrea.
 5183. II. Joseph M. " b. 1817, d. —.
 + 5184. III. Marytta, " b. August 27, 1819,
 m. Loring Lane.
 5185. IV. Eliza Phelps " b. Oct. 6, 1821, d. —.
 + 5186. V. Jane M. " b. July 21, 1825, m.
 O. F. Gibbons.
 5187. VI. Israel " b. May, 1815, d.
 Sept. 15, 1816.
 5187a. VII. Israel M. " b. March 10, 1837.
 Res. Boston, Mass.

2402c. MELISSA PHELPS b. Granville, Mass., August 7, 1796, d. Longmeadow, Mass., Feb., 1880, m. April 24, 1835, Silas P. Wright, M. D., of Blandford, Mass., b. Goshen, Ct., 1794, d. March 27, 1858. Son of Asaph and Prudence (Moore) Wright.

Children:

- + 5188. I. Elizabeth Phelps (Wright), b. March 24, 1836,
 m. Rev. William Ely Boies.
 5189. II. Silas Pratt (Wright), b. June 7, 1839, m. 1st,
 Clementine Smith of Mass., m. 2nd, Blanche
 Twining of North Carolina. No children.
 Residence, Knoxville, Tenn. (1899). Is a
 physician. Graduate of Williams College
 and Albany Medical College.

2402e. NANCY PHELPS, b. Granville, Mass.,
March 8, 1802, m Thomas Marshall of Hartford, Ct.

Child :

5190. I. John Phelps (Marshall), m.

2403. MARTHA CILLICIA PHELPS, b. Granville, Mass., 28 Dec., 1814. m. Andrew Sparhawk, of Albany, N. Y.

Children :

5191. I.

5192. II.

5193. III.

2403. ROYAL PHELPS, b. Sempronius, N. Y.,
30 March, 1809, m. in Venezuela, S. A., 5 Aug., 1831, Anita Maytin.

Mr. Phelps was possessed of an adventurous spirit. At the age of 15 he took passage for the Isle of St. Croix, and obtained a clerkship in the House of ———.

In a year or two following he set out for the Spanish Main. Here the liberated Bolivia had established the Republic of Colombia. He first settled at Puerto Cobulo and later at La Guayra, where he soon became the manager of the largest American House in that city. In 1847 he returned to New York, where he established himself in the mercantile business and where he died.

Child, b. Porto Cabello, S. A.:

+ 5194. I. Anita Georgiana, b. 24 April, 183—, m. John Lee Carroll.

2404. SOPHIA BIRCHARD, b. Wilmington, Vt.,
15 April, 1792, d. Columbus, Ohio, 30 Oct., 1866, at Wilmington, Vt., m. 13 Sept., 1813, Rutherford Hayes, b. Brattleboro, Vt., 1718, d. 1822, son of Rutherford and Chloe (Smith) Hayes.

In 1817 they emigrated to Delaware, Ohio, where Mr. Hayes bought land and became a prosperous merchant and farmer and died five years later of typhoid fever leaving a wife and two children. He was descended from George Hayes, who settled in Windsor, Ct., about 1682, and later in Simsbury, and was b. Scotland, 1655.

Children, b. Delaware, Ohio :

- 5195. I. Lorenzo (Hayes), drowned in boyhood.
- + 5195a. II. Fanny Arabella (Hayes), b. 10 Jan., 1820,
m. William A. Platt,
- + 5196. III. Rutherford Birchard (Hayes), b. 4 Oct., 1822,
m. Lucy Ware Webb.

2405. THADDEUS PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 18 Jan., 1785, m. Dorintha Ellsworth, who d. New York city, 1 Sept., 1859. Mr. Phelps settled in New York city, where he d. in 1847.

Thaddeus Phelps and Preserved Fish were the committee from New York city to accompany Gen. Jackson, 27 Dec., 1827, to celebrate the anniversary of battle of New Orleans, 8 Jan., 1815.

Children, b. New York city:

- + 5197. I. Sarah Henrietta, b. 1819, m. Charles E. Anderson.
- + 5198. II. Julia Elizabeth, m. twice.
- + 5199. III. Maria Ellsworth, m. Sidney E. Ashmore.
- + 5200. IV. Louisa Dorintha, m. Henry Routh.
- + 5201. V. Arabella, b. 1829, m. Dr. Alexander B. Mott.

2409. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 2 Feb., 1795, m. Lydia Leavitt. She was daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Kent) Leavitt.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 5202. I. George, b. 7 Nov., 1822, m. Lucy L. Pomeroy.
- 5203. II. Mary Elizabeth, m. — Branch. Settled in
Medina, Ohio.

2410. LAURA PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 10 Dec., 1796, m. Gurdon Grosvenor, b. Apr., 1794. Settled in Suffield, Ct., where his wife Laura died. He m. for 2nd wife Masia, sister of his first wife. See No. 2413.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

- 5204. I. Henry (Grosvenor).
- 5205. II. Mary " m. Rev. Lester Lewis,
pastor of Baptist Church in Middletown, Ct.

2413. MASIA PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., Jan. 2, 1804, d. —, m. as 2nd wife, Gurdon Grosvenor, who m. 1st her sister Laura. See 2410. After his death she m. Capt. Warren Lewis, No. 1768. He d. at Oak Park, Ill., July 26, 1878.

Child by 1st husband, b. Suffield, Ct.:

5206. I. Gurdon (Grosvenor), b. Oct. 5. Settled in Lawrence, Kansas.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Suffield, Ct.:

5207. II. John (Lewis), b. June 22, 1842. Res. Oak Park, Ills., 1888.

5208. III. Mary (Lewis), b. March 10, 1846.

2416. AARON PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 15 Feb., 1815, m. Susan Morley at Suffield, Ct., 31 March, 1835. She was b. at Agawam, Mass., 13 Oct., 1812, died at Burdenville, Kan., 14 Jan., 1887. She was living at Chicago at the time of the big fire, when all her goods and family Bible, containing family records, were destroyed. Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct., and removed to Kaneville, Ill., about 1845, but soon returned to Suffield, Ct., where he died, 8 July, 1847. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct., except last:

+ 5209. I. Aaron Oscar, b. 16 Nov., 1836, m. twice.

+ 5210. II. Susan Amelia, b. 8 March, 1839, m. John Donovan.

5211. III. Seth, b. 26 March, 1841, d. 23 Sept., 1841.

+ 5212. IV. John Hurlburt, b. 5 April, 1844, m. Jane Irwin.

+ 5213. V. Robert R., b. Kaneville, Ill., 8 Sept., 1846, m. twice.

2417. HORACE AUSTIN, b. New Haven, Ct., 3 Oct., 1777, m. 27 June, 1804, Elizabeth Richards, b. Middletown, Ct., 1780.

Mr. Austin resided in New Haven, Ct., then to Middletown. About 1807, he removed to St. Louis, Mo., from there to Austin, Mo., where he d. 19th July, 1824.

Children:

5214. I. Mary (Austin), b. New Haven, Ct., 10 June, 1805.
5215. II. William James (Austin), b. Middletown, Ct., 9 Jan., 1807.
5216. III. Eliza Phelps (Austin) b. St. Louis, Mo., 15 Nov., 1808.
5217. IV. Charles Henry (Austin), b. St. Louis, Mo., 20 Aug., 1810.
5218. V. Jane Richards (Austin), b. St. Louis, Mo., 9 Feb., 1812.
5219. VI. Archibald (Austin), b. Austin, Mo., 23 Dec., 1813.
5220. VII. Margaret Elizabeth (Austin), b. Austin, Mo., 5 Jan., 1816, m. Gen. Fletcher, of Mo.
5221. VIII. Clarissa H. (Austin), b. Austin, Mo., 19 March, 1818, m. B. Tardy, of Mobile, Ala.
- This family all settled West,—some in St. Louis, Mo.

2419. CAPT. HENRY AUSTIN, b. New Haven, Ct., 30 Jan., 1782, m. Mary Taylor, at New York City, 28th. March, 1814. She was b. New York City and d. Texas, 2 August, 1832.

Mr. Austin was a sailor from his youth up. When a boy, after his father's death, he ran away and shipped for three years on a voyage to the South Polar Seas. When he returned home he studied navigation and languages, and again shipped as a sailor. He advanced rapidly to mate, captain and finally owner of his own ship. Understanding several languages he now studied law, and in after life as a shipper and merchant, attended to his own litigations. During the war of 1812, his ship was captured by the English and he remained a prisoner to the end of the war. After the war he made one more voyage, bringing home a cargo of dates from the Persian Gulf, to distill into brandy, but during his voyage, brandy had declined from \$20 to \$7 per gallon, and his voyage financially was not a success.

Soon after this last voyage he removed with his family to Texas, and placed the first steamboat on the Rio Grande river, and made contracts with Texas for the sole navigation by steam on that river. He also introduced the first cotton

gin into Texas, and became a large real estate owner there, and also practicing as a real estate lawyer. He also introduced the first date tree in Texas. He became a popular and influential man, and at one time held the office as Minister of the Republic to the Court of St. James. He died in Texas, 23 July, 1852.

Children :

5222. I. Mary (Austin), b. New York City, 2 Aug., 1815, d. Texas, 1832.
5223. II. Emily (Austin), b. New York City, 14 Nov., 1817, d. Texas, 28 Jan., 1860.
5224. III. Harriett (Austin), b. Texas, 23 Nov., 1819, d. Georgia, 25 Feb., 1858.
- + 5225. IV. Edward Taylor (Austin), b. Texas, 26 July, 1822, m. Mary Estelle Herbert.
5226. V. John Thompson (Austin), b. Texas, 13 June, 1825, killed in battle, New Mexico, 26 Dec., 1842.
5227. VI. Henry (Austin), b. Texas, 28 Sept., 1827. Res. England, unm.

2420. MARY PHELPS AUSTIN, b. New Haven, Ct., 3 Oct., 1784, m. Horace Holley, 1 Jan., 1805. He was son of Rev. Luther Holley, and was b. Salisbury, Ct., 1781.

Mr. Holley graduated at Yale in the class of 1803, studied divinity, and was settled at Guilford Hill at the Hollis Street Church, Boston, Mass., where he remained nine years. In 1818, he received the appointment of professor of Transylvania University, Ky., which office he filled up to 1827, when he resigned. He died on his way from New Orleans to Boston, from which place he was to sail for a tour abroad with a class of young men. He died at sea with the yellow fever, and was buried at sea.

Rev. Mr. Holley elevated the standard of learning at the west, and the reputation of the university with which he was connected, to one of the first in the west. He was one of the most elegant and polished gentlemen of his day.

After the death of Mr. Holley his widow, Mary Phelps Holley, removed to Galveston, Texas, where she resided with her

brother. She wrote the memoirs of her late husband, and also a condensed History of Texas. Her father died when she was ten years old, after which she lived with her Uncle Timothy and Aunt Jennette Phelps in New Haven, Ct., where she was married. She d. in New Orleans in 1846, of yellow fever.

Children :

- + 5228. I. Harriett Williman (Holley), b. New Haven, Ct., 13 Dec., 1808, m. William Moser Brant.
5229. II. Horace Austin (Holley), b. Boston, Mass., 19 July, 1818, d. Louisiana, 6 Aug., 1853, unm.

2422. HENRIETTA AUSTIN, b. New Haven, Ct., 30 Sept., 1788, m. by Rev. Horace Holley, at Boston, Mass., 17 Feb., 1812, James Dall. He was b. in Baltimore, Md., where he was a merchant.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

5230. I. James (Dall), b. 12 Dec., 1812, d. 1834, unm.
5231. II. Harriett A. (Dall), b. 18 August, 1814, m. Thos. Whittredge.
+ 5232. III. Charles H. (Dall), b. 12 Feb., 1816, m. Caroline Healey.
5233. IV. Wm. Holley (Dall), b. 4 Feb., 1817, d. 5 Jan., 1824.
5234. V. Austin " b. 3 June, 1819, m. Mary A. Brand.
+ 5235. VI. Joseph E. " b. 13 August, 1823, m. Julia Cook.
+ 5236. VII. Maria Louisa " b. 26 Sept., 1830, m. Thos. W. Atkinson.

2423. JOHN PHELPS AUSTIN, b. New Haven, Ct., 30 April, 1791, m. Louisa Y. Kipp, b. New York City.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York City, where he was a merchant.

Children, b. New York City :

5237. I. Mary (Austin), m. Wm. Felt of N. Y. City.
5238. II. Stephen Fallon (Austin).

2424. REV. CHARLES E. AUSTIN, b. New Haven, Ct., 30 July, 1793, m. 21 Nov., 1821, Ann H. Buckland.

Rev. Mr. Austin graduated at Yale, studied divinity, and was rector at Garrisons Forest, near Baltimore, Md. He died, 2 Nov., 1845. He was educated by his brother Henry.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

5239. I. Nancy (Austin), b. 24 Oct., 1822, d. young.
 + 5240. II. Henry Sanford (Austin), b. 28 Feb., 1826,
 m. twice.
 5241. III. Jane Buckland " b. 16 April, 1829.
 5242. IV. Mary Holley " b. 4 Nov., 1832,
 m. Rev. Charles Ridgley Howard.
 5243. V. William Buckland (Austin), b. 11 March,
 1838, m. 8 July, 1865 Mary Florence Lati-
 mer. Settled in California.

2426. DR. PELEG PHELPS SANFORD, b. New Haven, Ct., 15 Nov., 1801, m. Mary Ann Phelps, 18 June, 1829. She was daughter of Judge Samuel W. Phelps, No. 2439.

Children :

- + 5244. I. Henry P. (Sanford), m. Emeline Huggins.
 + 5245. II. Anthony P. H. (Sanford), m. Harriet Herrick.
 + 5246. III. Henrietta Phelps (Sanford), m. Rev. Ganter.
 5247. IV. Charles (Sanford).

2428. AMELIA MARIA PHELPS, b. New Haven, Ct., 24 Jan., 1797, d. —, m. at Hartford, Ct., August, 1818, Right Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, D. D. L. L. D. Oxon, late Bishop of New York. He was born in Liverpool, England, 24 Feb., 1792, and d. in New York City, 21 Sept., 1854, and was son of Peter and Elizabeth (Mayhew) Wainwright.

Mr. Wainwright came to America in 1801, was graduated at Harvard College in 1812, became rector of Christ Church, Hartford, Ct., in 1818, assistant minister of Trinity church, New York, in 1819, rector of Grace Church, New York, in 1821, of Trinity Church, Boston, in 1834., again assistant minister of Trinity Church, New York, (St. John's Chapel) 1838, and was consecrated Bishop of the Diocese of New York 10 Nov., 1852.

Children :

5248. I. Elizabeth Mayhew (Wainwright), b. Sept. 1,
1820, d. Jan. 10, 1822,
- + 5249. II. Jonathan Mayhew " b. Jan. 27,
1821, m. Maria Page.
5250. III. Elizabeth Mayhew " b. June 24,
1824, m. 1844, Simeon Henry Remsen, 2nd,
June 16, 1864, William Holley Hudson, who
died May 4, 1879. She died May 2, 1882.
5251. IV. Henry (Wainwright), b. Dec. 11, 1825, d.
Dec. 12, 1825.
5252. V. Henry Phelps (Wainwright), b. Dec., 1826, d.
July 21, 1827.
5253. VI. Henry Phelps " b. 1828, d. Jan.
Jan. 6, 1846.
- + 5254. VII. John Howard " b. June 15, 1829,
m. Margaret L. Stuyvesant.
- + 5255. VIII. Maria Trumbull (Wainwright), b. March 7,
1831, m. Theodore B. Bronson.
5256. IX. Daniel Wadsworth (Wainwright), b. June 14,
1833, d. August 6, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
Was M. D., and Major U. S. Vol., and died
of fever contracted while in service.
5257. X. Jennet Phelps (Wadsworth), b. Dec. 1837, d.
July 28, 1842.
5258. XI. Amelia Maria " b. May 31, 1838,
d. August 13, 1867, m. August 19, 1863,
Col. Henry C. Bankhead, U. S. A. No
issue.
- + 5259. XII. Francis Chetwood (Wainwright), b. Feb. 10,
1829, m. Frances M. Davis.
5260. XIII. Edward Bibby (Wainwright), b. Feb. 19,
1841, d. March 5, 1841.
- + 5261. XIV. William A. Muhlenburg (Wainwright), b.
August 13, 1844, m. Helena B. Talcott.
- 2433.** ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. New Haven, Ct.,
about 1802, m. Rev. Francis Chetwood of Elizabeth. N. J.
Child, b. Elizabeth, N. J.:
5262. Robert (Chetwood), m. Kate ——. Had daugh-
ter.

2448. MARIA BEERS, b. New Haven, Ct., 12 Sept., 1782, m. Dr. Eli Ives. Dr. Ives settled in New Haven, Ct., and was for many years a professor in Yale College.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

- + 5275. I. Nathaniel B. (Ives), m. Sarah E. Badger.
- 5276. II. Charles Simmons (Ives) d. aged 19 years.
- + 5277. III. Mary Beers (Ives) m. Henry A. Tomlinson.

2451. DR. TIMOTHY PHELPS BEERS, b. New Haven, Ct., 25 Dec., 1789, m. Caroline Mills, his cousin, No. 2462. He m. 2nd Mary Ann Whiting. She was daughter of Herman and Phebe Whiting and was b. Rhode Island. By her he had no issue.

Dr. Beers graduated at Yale in 1808, studied medicine under Dr. Eli Ives, attended lectures in Philadelphia, settled in New Haven and commenced practising in 1811. In 1813 he was appointed a surgeon in the U. S. Army, in a regiment commanded by Gen. H. Howe. In 1824 received the degree of M. D. from Yale. He died in 1858.

Children, by 1st wife, b. New Haven, Ct.:

- 5278. I. Mary Elizabeth (Beers), m. Geo. William Seward Pierson of U. S. Army.
- 5279. II. Abigail Phelps (Beers), m. Isaac Peck of Flushing, L. I., had 4 children.
- 5280. III. Isaac Mills (Beers), m. Hestina Salisbury. Had 1 child, Timothy Phelps Beers.
- 5281. IV. Charlotte McCord (Beers) d. young.
- 5282. V. Timothy Phelps (Beers), a physician practising in New Haven and California, d. in 1860.
- 5283. VI. Caroline Mills (Beers).

2452. ISAAC BEERS, b. New Haven, Ct., 15 July, 1792, m. Elvira M. Townsend, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Townsend.

Children :

- 5284. I. Issaac L. (Beers).
- 5285. II. John Phelps (Beers).
- 5286. III. Maria Ives “
- 5287. IV. Charles Ives “
- 5288. V. William Isaac “
- 5289. VI. Emily Elizabeth “

2453. ABIGAIL ALLYN BEERS, b. New Haven, Ct., 15 June, 1794, m. Dr. John Littsworth. He graduated at Yale in the class of 1818.

Children :

5290. I. H. Beers (Littsworth).
 5291. II. William B. "
 5292. III. Meddaugh "
 5293. IV. Mary Phelps "

2455. ELIZA BEERS, b. New Haven, Ct., 27 July, 1799, m. 3 April, 1823, Dr. Charles Hooker. He was of the 8th generation of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, one of the first settlers and first minister at Hartford, Ct. He was son of William and Hannah (Jones) Hooker, and was b. Kensington, Ct., 22 March, 1799, settled in New Haven, Ct. He graduated from Yale in 1820, where, for a time, he was Prof- of Anatomy and Physiology, and at one time was Dean of the College. He died at New Haven, 19 March, 1863, aged 64 years. His wife died 11 March, 1862, aged 63 years.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

5294. I. Jane Havens (Hooker), d. unm.
 5295. II. Mary Phelps " "
 5296. III. Mary Phelps " "
 5297. IV. Charles William " "
 5298. V. William L. " "
 5299. VI. Charles Richard " "
 5300. VII. Elvira Beers " "
 + 5301. VIII. Jennette Phelps " b. 31 July, 1837, m.
 Albert Baldwin.

2456. JENNETTE BEERS, b. New Haven, Ct., 23 Sept., 1801, m. Albert Baldwin, b. Newark, N. J., where he settled. He was cashier of the City National Bank.

Children :

5302. I. A son (Baldwin).
 5303. II. A daughter "
 5304. III. A daughter "

2458. CLEMENT BEERS, b. New Haven, Ct., 29 July, 1804, m. Eunice Scarrot.

Children :

- 5305. I. Mary Linda (Beers).
- 5306. II. Sarah Jane “
- 5307. III. Nathan “

2459. NATHAN BEERS, b. New Haven, Ct., 15 Oct., 1806, m. Louisa Ashley.

Children :

- 5308. I. Mary Phelps (Beers).
- 5309. II. Augusta “
- 5310. III. Nathan “

2464. ABIGAIL AUGUSTA MILLS, b. Sandusky, Ohio, about 1804, m. John Anketell, b. in Ireland. He emigrated to the United States, and settled in Sandusky.

Children, b. Sandusky, Ohio :

- 5311. I. John (Anketell), m. Elizabeth Plant, had son Arthur.
- 5312. II. Edward Augustus (Anketell).
- 5313. III. Augusta “
- 5314. IV. William “ d. young.
- 5315. V. Bayard “ d. “

2465. AURELIA MILLS, b. Sandusky, Ohio, about 1806, m. Rev. Stephen R. Wynkoop. He was pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C., and for years a missionary in India.

Mrs. Wynkoop traveled around the world with her husband, and again with her son Theodore. She was seventy years old when making the last trip.

Children, b. Washington, D. C.:

- 5316. I. Agnes Ann (Wynkoop), d. young.
- 5317. II. Theodore “ pastor of Presbyterian Church.
- + 5318. III. Girard “ m. Anna Woodbury.
- 5319. IV. Daniel “
- 5320. V. Elizabeth Mills “

2470. SARAH MARIANNA PHELPS, b. No. Salem, N. Y., 17 April, 1803, m. Joseph C. Lewis, 30 May, 1824. Settled in Bridgeport, Ct. She died 8 Feb., 1843, leaving seven children, lost two in infancy.

2471. HARRIETT ELIZA PHELPS, b. No. Salem, N. Y., 7 June, 1807, m. Eli Gilbert, 17 May, 1837. Settled in Bridgeport, Ct.

His wife died 17 May, 1837. Had 4 children, one of whom died.

2472. REV. SAMUEL WALLACE PHELPS, b. No. Salem, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1820, m. Caroline M. Thompson, 21 August, 1851.

Rev. Mr. Phelps settled in Lee Centre, Ill. He is a Congregational Minister.

Children b. Lee Centre, Ill.:

5321. I. Charles, b. 20 May, 1853.
5322. II. Wallace, b. 1 May, 1857.

2474. NOAH PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 1767, m. Lillian Lee.

He m. 2nd 7 August, 1798, Sally Doring, b. Belchertown, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., removing to Belchertown, Mass., about or soon after his second marriage.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

5323. I. John, b. about 1786.
+ 5324. II. Thomas, b. 23 March, 1787, m. Mary N. Brown.
5325. III. George, b. 1789.
5326. IV. Henry, b. 1791.
5327. V. Zederic, b. 1791.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Belchertown, Mass.

5328. VI. Sally, b. 19 May, 1798, m. Abner Hull, 9 Sept., 1825.
5329. VII. Rosanna, b. 22 May, 1801, m. Joel Fairfield.
5330. VIII. Andrew, b. 11 Sept., 1803, m.
5331. IX. Cynthia, b. 12 Oct., 1805.
5332. X. Patty, b. 3 July, 1808.
5333. XI. Diana, b. 2 May, 1811.

2477. DR. ABNER PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 5 Sept., 1779, m. Eleanor Forward, 1 Aug., 1808. She was daughter of the Rev. Justin and Lydia (Merrick) For-



ABNER PHELPS, M. D.

DR. ABNER PHELPS.

“It was during his senior year that an incident occurred which subsequently led to the first proposition for a railroad in America. Mr. Phelps, in reading an article in the *Encyclopedia*, saw the account of a railroad used at Newcastle, England, to bring coal from the mines and slate from the quarries in Wales. It suggested to his mind the question, Why not transport goods and passengers in the same way on common roads?

It was often a subject of reflection; and his father, being a member of the legislature at Boston, he thus wrote February 15, 1808:—

“I see by the papers the legislature of the State of New York has before it a proposition for a canal from the Hudson River to the Great Lakes. If they succeed, perhaps we may extend it through this state to Boston. But I believe it will be found that railways are better fitted to the climate and business of this country than canals.

I wish you would propose a railway from Boston to Albany. Make it a great state road. The counties make roads, why not let the state make one? This will bring up a subject which ought to be investigated, and people had better talk on such a subject than to be always discussing politics to no profit. Please, sir, to think of it; and if you see it in the same light that I do, you will propose it. Were I in the legislature, I should not hesitate, but should move it as the first object of attention.”

This suggestion was not then acted upon. Dr. Phelps resided a few years at Reading, Mass., where he practised medicine, and in 1816 moved to Boston. In 1826 Dr. Phelps was elected a member of the House of Representatives from Boston. The legislature then held two sessions—one, a few days in June, to organize, and one, in January, for business. On the second day of the session (June 18, 1826), as appears by the journal, an order was offered by Mr. Phelps, of Boston, which was the first proposition ever made for a railroad before any legislative body in our country. An able and elaborate report was written by Dr. Phelps, as chairman of the committee, and presented January 19, 1827. The report was

signed by the chairman, and George W. Adams,—a son of John Q. Adams,—and Emory Washburn, since governor of the state, and, by a singular felicity, a graduate of Williams College. The report closed with resolves recommending a survey. The governor, in his annual message, referring to the expected report, said, “Their report will come recommended by the assurance that their attention has been perseveringly directed to the interesting object of their commission, and that, short of the expense and labor of a board of scientific engineers, a better source of authentic information could not be resorted to by the government.”

*Massachusetts House of Representatives,
Thursday, June 1, 1826.*

*RailWay
to
Hudson
River.*

On motion of Mr. Phelps of Boston.

Ordered that Messrs. Phelps of B.

Corbet W.

Lanckton P.

Calhoun S.

Wells G. with such as the

Senate may join, be a Committee to consider the practicability and expediency of constructing a Railway from Boston, on the most eligible route, to the western line of the County of Berkshire, in order that, if leave can be obtained from the Government of the State of New York, it may be extended to the most desirable point on the Hudson River at or near Albany—and that the Committee be instructed to report information and estimates of expense as they shall deem proper.

Sent up for concurrence.

Tuesday, June 20, 1826.

RailWay

Mr. Phelps of Boston, from the Select Com'tee on the subject of constructing a Railway from Boston to the western Line of the State, made a report asking leave to sit during the Recess and report at next session. The Report was accepted.

Journal House of Representatives 1826, Vol. 47.

First extract from pp. 10 & 11.

Second extract from p. 162.

ALBANY, 24 November, 1826.

Sir :

I had the honor to receive a letter from you in behalf of a Committee of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, requesting my opinion as to the probable coöperation of the Government of this State in facilitating the project of a Rail way from Boston to the Hudson River.

I entertain no doubt but that this State will at all times be found on the side of liberality in fostering public improvements and that she will consent to the extension of the contemplated road through her territory, but whether she will make any pecuniary advances for that purpose, when there are pending so many meritorious applications for her bounty, is a question which I cannot undertake to answer favorably.

Be assured, Sir, that every effort of the character you propose, which will have a tendency to facilitate intercourse and draw closer the ties of connexion between Sister States, will not only have my best wishes but my cordial support, and with a high appreciation of your favorable sentiments,

I am very respectfully,

Your most obed't serv't,

DEWITT CLINTON.

ABNER PHELPS, Esq.

ward, and was born Belchertown, Mass., where she d. 20 March, 1809, without issue.

He m. 2nd Delia Hubbell, 22 March, 1814. She was a widow and was daughter of Dea. Adam Stoddard, and was b. Belchertown, Mass., where she died 23 Aug., 1822.

Child, b. Belchertown, Mass., by 2nd wife :

+ 5334. I. Charles Abner, b. 19 Oct., 1820, m. Phebe Harris.

2478. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 25 Dec., 1781, m. Nancy Forbes, 10 Dec., 1818. She d. Belchertown, Mass., in 1843. He m. 2nd Roxanna (Dunham) Howe, widow of Benj. Howe.

Mr. Phelps settled in Belchertown, Mass., where he was a prominent man, representing his town in the General Court, in 1835 and 1836, and was a magistrate and deacon for many years. He died in Belchertown.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Belchertown, Mass.:

- 5335. I. Daniel, in U. S. Navy.
- 5336. II. Joseph, m. Cordelia Cram.
- 5337. III. Eunice,
- 5338. IV. Emily,

2482. REV. ELIAKIM PHELPS, D. D., b. Belchertown, Mass., 20 March, 1790, m. 3 Nov., 1816, Sarah Adams, b. Wilbraham, Mass., d. Philadelphia, Penn., 13 Nov., 1845.

He m. for 2nd wife, Sarah B. Nicholson.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at Union College, in 1814, studied theology at Andover, and was ordained over the first church in Brookfield, Mass., 13 Oct., 1816. In 1830, he was installed over the Presbyterian Church of Geneva, N. Y. In 1835 he was elected Secty. of the American Educational Society of Philadelphia. In 1840, had charge of the office in New York City, and was made a D. D. in 1860, and settled in Plainfield, Ct. He died at Weehawken, N. J., 29 Dec., 1880.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Brookfield, Mass., except 4th:

- 5339. I. Amelia, b. 18 Sept., 1817, d. 1829.
- + 5340. II. Austin, b. 7 Jan., 1820, m. three times.
- 5341. III. Mary, b. 26 Sept., 1826.

+ 5342. IV. Henry Martin, b. Geneva, N. Y., m. S. Jennette Lockwood.

Child, by 2nd wife :

5343. V. Eliakim Sidney, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 7 April, 1847.

2483. DR. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 19 June, 1792, m. 8 Oct., 1818, Maria Forward. She was daughter of the Rev. Justin and Lydia (Merrick) Forward, and was b. Belchertown, 5 July, 1800, d. Belchertown, 6 Oct., 1840. He m. for 2nd wife, Mary L. Hunt, of Bridgewater, N. Y., 20 June, 1841. She was daughter of Asahel and Diantha (Dimmick) Hunt, and was b. Bridgewater, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1800, d. Belchertown, Mass., 17 Oct., 1863. He m. 3rd, Louisa, widow of H. F. Filer of Belchertown, Mass., 2 Nov., 1864. By her he had no issue. She was b. Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1850, daughter of Abner and Keziah (Fairfield) Towne, and was living in Stafford Springs, Ct., 1899.

Mr. Phelps settled in Belchertown, Mass., where he was an active man in public affairs. He was Justice of the Peace, and deacon of the church for many years. He died, 20 August, 1868.

Children by 1st wife, b. Belchertown, Mass.:

+ 5344. I. Charles William, b. 27 July, 1819, m. Mary Wilson Smith.

+ 5345. II. Martha Maria, b. 3 Sept., 1822, m. Henry K. Starkweather.

+ 5346. III. Frederick Brainard, b. 8 Feb., 1829, m. twice.

Child by 2nd wife :

+ 5347. IV. Edward H., b. Belchertown, 10 June, 1842, m. Harriet E. Gotlding.

2492. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Torrington, Ct., 16 March, 1759, bapt. 30 March, 1759, m. 29 Oct., 1804, Rebecca Leavenworth.

Mr. Phelps settled in Torrington, Ct. He was executor, with his brother Benjamin, of his father's will, and a freeman in 1799.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct.:

5348. I. Sally, b. 6 Sept., 1805.
5349. II. Joseph, b. 29 Nov., 1806.

2494. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Torrington, Ct., 17 May, 1763, bapt. 9 June, 1763, m. Sylvia Beach, 20 Jan., 1785. She is referred to in Litchfield Probate, as of Torrington, in June, 1792, and guardian of Amos, 7 yrs., Luman, 5 yrs., Almire, 3 yrs., Jerusha, 1 yr., children of Jonathan Phelps, of Torrington.

Mr. Phelps settled in Torrington, Ct., where he died 27 Sept., 1791.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct. :

5350. I. Anna, or Amos, b. 8 Oct., 1785.
5351. II. Luman, b. 26 June, 1787.
5352. III. Almira, b. 22 Sept., 1789.
5353. IV. Jerusha, b. 13 Sept., 1791.

2495. JEMIMA PHELPS, b. Torrington, Ct., Feb. 6, 1765, m. Dec. 24, 1789, James Eggleston, b. Torrington, Ct., May 17, 1764, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Curtis) Eggleston.

Residence Torrington, Ct.

Child, b. Torrington, Ct. :

5354. I. Jerusha (Eggleston), b. June 22, 1791.

2496 DANIEL PHELPS, b. Torrington, Ct., 9 Nov., 1766, bapt. 16 Nov., 1766, m. Huldah Whiting, 5 Oct., 1790. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Foster) Whiting, and was b. Torrington, Ct., Sept. 25, 1768, and d. 4 March, 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled for a time in East Windsor, from there to Winchester, Ct. He died 19 May, 1850, in his 84th year.

With Horace Higley he purchased the Artemas Rowley farm in Winchester, lived there until 1809, next lived in the house on west side of Brooks street, next south of the old Everett place. He was a sedate man, highly esteemed, often employed in town affairs and was a representative in the years 1818 and 1828.

Children :

- + 5355. I. Daniel, b. East Windsor, Ct., 11 Jan., 1792, m. twice.

5356. II. Huldah, b. East Windsor, Ct., 2 August, 1793, d. unm.
- + 5357. III. Benjamin, b. East Windsor, Ct., 27 June, 1795, m. Abigail Brooks.
- + 5358. IV. Frederick, b. Winchester, Ct., 1 July, 1797, m. Lucy W. Hurlbut.
5359. V. Aaron, b. Winchester, Ct., 14 July, 1803, d. 7 Sept., 1803.
5360. VI. Jonathan, b. 17 Mar., 1805, d. 1 July, 1822.

2497. CAPT. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Torrington, Ct., 15 June, 1769, bapt. the 18th June, m. probably, Lydia Grant, about 1800. She was daughter of Ambrose and Hannah (Mason) Grant, and was b. Litchfield, Ct., 28 Dec., 1772. She d. 1859.

Capt. Phelps settled in Torrington, Ct., probably moved to New York State. He served in the War of 1812, as Captain. He was a doctor by profession. He died in Wisconsin.

Children :

5361. I. Hiram, b. Torrington, Ct., 1802, d. 1824, unm.
5362. II. Lucretia, b. Torrington, Ct., m. Sylvester Spencer, of Litchfield, Ct.
5363. III. Emeline, b. Torrington, Ct., m. Judson Colton. Settled in Hartford, Ct.
5364. IV. Cornelia, b. Torrington, Ct., m. Frederick B. Wadhams. Settled in Ohio.
- + 5365. V. Andrew, b. probably in New York State, m. Jemima A. Thompson.
5366. VI. Henry Howard, b. New York State, d. aged 20 years.
5367. VII. Charles, b. New York State.

2498. ABNER BLODGETT, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 Oct., 1771, m. Hannah Booth, 1 Nov., 1800. She was daughter of Col. Caleb and Anna (Bartlett) Booth, of East Windsor, Ct., and she d. 12 May, 1832. He settled in Windsor, and d. 21 Dec., 1834.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

5368. I. Ralph (Blodgett), b. 30 Oct., 1811, m. 1 Sept., 1846, Caroline Jane Allen, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Allen) Allen. No issue.

5369. II. Hannah (Blodgett), b. 14 July, 1815, m. Lemuel Stoughton, East Windsor. Had a daughter Hannah who m. Israel H. Stiles.

2500. MARTHA BLODGETT, b Windsor, Ct., 18 Oct., 1775, m. Nathaniel Allen, at East Windsor, Ct., 16 Feb., 1802. He was son of Nathaniel and Anna (Jones) Allen and was b. East Windsor 16 Dec., 1774. Settled in East Windsor. He was a farmer and miller. He died 6 Oct., 1811. She died in Amherst, Mass. 26 Nov., 1860.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

5370. I. John (Allen), b. 14 Oct., 1802, d. 11 Oct., 1803.
 5371. II. Sarah (Allen), b. 15 Dec., 1804, m. John C. Jones of Wilbraham, Mass., 16 March, 1823.
 5372. III. Mary Jane (Allen, b. 11 March, 1807. Res. Amherst, Mass.
 5373. IV. Nathaniel (Allen), b. 31 May, 1809.
 5374. V. Martha Louisa (Allen), b. 30 Nov., 1811, m. John Thayer, of Amherst, Mass. 30 Nov., 1831, where she d. 15 June, 1833.

2501. BENONI BLODGETT, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 June, 1778, m. 18 Nov., 1807. Damaris Blodgett of East Windsor, Ct. She was daughter of Phineas and Damaris (Loomis) Blodgett, of East Windsor, Ct. Mr. Blodgett settled in Amherst, Mass., where he d. 16 Dec., 1864.

Children, b. Amherst, Mass.:

5375. I. Emeline (Blodgett), b. 1817, d. 1840, unm.
 5376. II. John " d. in Key West. No issue. He was a physician.
 5377. III. Henry (Blodgett), m.
 5378. IV. Washburn " unm.
 5379. V. Winthrop " unm.

2504. CEPHAS BLODGETT, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 June, 1784, m. 27 Sept., 1814, Huldah Gaylord, at East Windsor, Ct. She was daughter of Eleazer and Sylvia (Clark) Gaylord, of Windsor, Ct. Settled in Amherst, Mass. Was a wheelwright. One authority says he was in Schoharie, N. Y.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

5380. I. Edward Phelps (Blodgett), b. 23 August, 1815, graduated at Amherst, Mass., for over 40 years a Congregational clergyman of Greenwich, Mass., m. Mary Webb, of English birth.
5381. II. Rufus (Blodgett).
5382. III. Harriett " m. —Montague.
5383. IV. Delia " m. Langdon Clark.

2506. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Canaan, Ct., 25 Oct., 1777, m. 20 April, 1800, Malinda Hoskins, at Scipio, N. Y. She was b. New Providence, Mass., 29 Dec., 1782, d. 15 Jan., 1855, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps, when a child, removed with his father to Windsor, Ct., and early in life, before marrying, emigrated with others to New York State, residing in Scipio, Aurelius, Burton, and later in life in Hannibal, N. Y., where he died, 9 Sept., 1844. He was a farmer. Samuel H., No. 5390, says, in 1860, "all my father's family married and settled in Wisconsin.

Children:

5384. I. Barton Hoskins, b. Scipio, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1801.
5385. II. Wealthy Malinda, b. Aurelius, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1802.
5386. III. Benjamin, b. Scipio, N. Y., 7 April, 1804.
5387. IV. Harriett Louisa, b. Burton, N. Y., 20 April, 1806.
5388. V. Helen, b. Aurelius, N. Y., 24 April, 1808.
5389. VI. William, b. " " 6 May, 1810, d. 3 July, 1811.
- + 5390. VII. Samuel H., b. Cato, N. Y., 27 May, 1812, m. twice.
5391. VIII. Lucinda, b. " 3 May, 1814, m. Hiram Riggs. Settled in Hannibal, N. Y. She d. 27 July, 1835.
5392. IX. Seth Paine, b. Cato, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1816.
5393. X. Anna Maria, b. " 3 April, 1819.
5394. XI. Sophronia Adelia, b. " 15 March, 1821.

5395. XII. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Auburn, N. Y., 28 June, 1823.

2510. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 15 March, 1789, m. Hendrick E. Paine. He was son of Stephen Paine, who was brother of Gen. Edward Paine. The latter's, dau. Lydia m. Saml W. Phelps No. 2439.

Children ;

5396. I. Henry (Paine),
5397. II. Elizabeth "
5398. III. Eleazer A. "
5399. IV. Elsworth "

2511. HALSEY PHELPS, b. Sharon, Ct., 11 May, 1792, m. Lucinda Hitchcock, 8 Dec., 1812. She was daughter of Phineas and Mabel Hitchcock, and was b. New Lebanon, N. Y., 1788, died in Winona, Minn., 25 April, 1876, in her 88th year.

Mr. Phelps lived for a time in Cato and Auburn, N. Y., and later in life in Winona, Minn., where he d. 27 Oct., 1859. He was a farmer.

Children :

5400. I. Adaline, b. Cato, N. Y., 20 May, 1814.
5401. II. Mary Louisa, b. Aurelius, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1816, d. 1879.
5402. III. Cornelia, b. Aurelius, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1818, d. 6 Jan., 1885.
+ 5403. IV. Lucinda A., b. Aurelius, N. Y., 13 July, 1820, m. Albert S. Mills.
+ 5404. V. William H., b. Aurelius, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1822, m. Caroline (Chapman) Livingston.
+ 5405. VI. Edward H., b. Auburn, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1823, m. Hannah M. Young.
+ 5406. VII. John H., b. Auburn, N. Y., 3 June, 1825, m. Harriett Perkins.
5407. VIII. Harriett, b. Auburn, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1828, d. 22 Sept., 1845, unm.
5408. IX. Salome, b. Auburn, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1830, d. 1 Aug., 1845, unm.

2526. ELEANOR PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1 Sept., 1786., m. Luther Smith, 28 Oct.; 1806, at Pittsfield, Mass. Settled first in Orwell, Vt. In 1809, he removed to Middlebury, N. Y., and from there in 1840, to Montrose, and later to Elyria, Ohio, where he died 15 Apr., 1884. His wife died there 15 April, 1884.

Children :

5409. I. Maria (Smith), b. Orwell, Vt., 21 Nov., 1807, m. Wm. P. Gardiner.
 5410. II. Hiram P. (Smith), b. Orwell, Vt., d. young.
 5411. III. William B. (Smith), b. Middlebury, N. Y., d. young.
 5412. IV. William Franklin (Smith), b. Middlebury, N. Y., d. young.
 5413. V. Franklin B. (Smith), b. Middlebury, N. Y., 21 July, 1816, m. Emerancy Ellis, in Montrose, Ohio, 21 July, 1839. He d. there 21 July, 1845. Had daughter Gertrude.

2527. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 17 Oct., 1788, d. August, 1857, m. Lucy Francis at Pittsfield, Mass., pub. 20 Oct., 1818. She was daughter of William and Lois (Butler) Francis, and was b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 29, 1798, and d. Pontiac, Mich., 21 May, 1884.

Child, b. Pontiac, Mich.:

- + 5414. I. William W., b. 1 June, 1826, m. Sarah Mann.

2528. PAULINE PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 29 August, 1790, m. John Everett, at Pittsfield, Mass. Settled Sharon, Mich., where he died, and where his wife died in 1871.

Children, b. Sharon, Mich.:

5415. I. Frank (Everett).
 5416. II. Jay “
 5417. III. John “
 5418. IV. Phelps “

2529. BETHENA PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 29 August, 1792, m. Oliver Robbins, at Pittsfield, Mass. He was son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Robbins, and

was b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1792, where he settled, and d. 20 May, 1827. He was a farmer. She m. 2nd, Jonathan Y. Clark, and d. Sept. 27, 1867. Mr. Clark d. August 18, 1865.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass., by 1st husband :

5419. I. Eliza (Robbins), b. 1 Sept., 1817, d. 19 April, 1828.
5420. II. Henry Augustus (Robbins), b. 3 July, 1819, d. 9 Oct., 1856, unm.
- + 5421. III. Fidelia (Robbins), b. 28 March, 1821, m. Dudley E. Butler.
5422. IV. Salmon (Robbins), b. 4 June, 1823, d. 5 Jan., 1857, unm.
5423. V. William P. (Robbins), b. 16 Feb., 1825, d. 30 March, 1867.

Child, b. Pittsfield, Mass., by 2nd husband :

5424. I. Eliza Robbins (Clark), b. July 6, 1830, d. Sept. 24, 1832.

2530. RHODA PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 28 July, 1794, m. John Niles at Pittsfield, 15 Feb., 1815. He was son of Samuel and — (Green) Niles, and was b. Bennington, Vt., in 1794. Settled in Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., removing from there later in life to Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., where he d. 23 Mar., 1872. He was a farmer, merchant and miller. His wife died at Troy, Mich., 7 August, 1864.

Children, b. Painted Post, N. Y.:

5425. I. Julia Ann (Niles), b. 14 Nov., 1816, died 4 Feb., 1848.
5426. II. Orange Jay (Niles), b. 29 Sept., 1818, died 12 April, 1867.
5427. III. George, (Niles), b. 27 May, 1820. Res. Troy, Michigan.

2531. SARAH PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Sept., 1796, m. James Wrigley, at Pittsfield, Mass., 11 Sept., 1814. He was born in Yorkshire, Eng., 15 May, 1784, emigrating to New England early in life, and, after marrying, settled in Pittsfield, Mass., and from there removed to Johns-

town, N. Y., remaining there a few years, and then returning to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died 12 August, 1833, and where his wife Sarah died 10 Oct., 1832. He was a cloth weaver by trade.

James Wrigley is referred to in the Pittsfield Sun as weaving broad-cloth on a loom placed upon a wagon, Oct., 7th and 8th, 1810, at which time was instituted the present Cattle-Show of Pittsfield. James Wrigley is said to have been an expert at weaving, and to have woven the first broad-cloth in the United States.

Children :

5428. I. An infant son (Wrigley), b Pittsfield, Mass., 14 August, 1818, d. young.
 5429. II. John, (Wrigley), b. Johnstown, N. Y., 12 April, 1820, d. 28 Feb., 1862.
 5430. III. James (Wrigley), b. Johnstown, N. Y., 13 August, 1822, m. Res. Alvarado, Texas.
 5431. IV. Ann (Wrigley), b. Pittsfield, Mass., 20 March, 1826, d. 23 May, 1873.
 5432. V. Benjamin (Wrigley), b. Pittsfield, Mass., 8 Feb., 1830, d. 15 Dec., 1861.

2532. ELNATHAN PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 15 Jan., 1799, m. at Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Sept., 1826, Clarissa Colt, b. Pittsfield, Mass., where she d. 21 Oct., 1832.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Pittsfield, Mass., where his two children were born. In 1833 the father and children removed to Pontiac, Mich., where he died, 2 Dec., 1870.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass :

- + 5433. I. Edward, b. 7 April, 1828, m. twice }
 + 5434. II. Helen, b. 7 April, 1828, m. Geo. Rives. } Twins.

2533. ALFRED PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 4 June, 1807, m. Sukey Newton, published 10 March, 1825, married at Pittsfield, Mass., 7 April, 1825. She was b. Boston, Mass., 14 Sept., 1802, died at Troy, Mich., 19 Feb., 1887.

Mr. Phelps settled in Troy, Mich., where he died 21 Nov., 1881.

Child :

5435. I. Ellen Dennison, b. Troy, Mich., 28 Dec., 1827. Res. Troy, Mich.

2534. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 16 August, 1804, m. Carrie —, at Smithfield, Mich, 22 April, 1832, now living in Pontiac, Mich.

Mr. Phelps learned the jeweler's trade at Pittsfield, Mass., and was settled in Boston, Mass., in 1821 and 1822, and from there to Albany, for two years, and in 1832 to Pontiac, Mich. He died and his widow resides 15 Lincoln avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Children, b. Pontiac, Mich. :

5436. I. Frank James, b. 1 Jan., 1837, settled in Pontiac, Mich.

5437. II. George Edward, b. 24 Aug., 1839, settled in Detroit, Mich.

+ 5438. III. Carrie E., b. 19 Oct., 1848, m. —.

+ 5439. IV. Ella J., b. 16 Feb., 1852, m. Dr. Archibald Robinson.

2535. WILLIAM MILLER, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1782, m. Lucy P. Smith at Poultney, Vt., 29 June, 1803.

Mr. Miller resided for a time in Poultney, Vt., and later settled in Hampton, N. Y., where he d. 28 Dec., 1849. He served in the war of 1812. He went to Plattsburgh, N. Y., as captain of a military company. He was widely known as the Prophet Miller, because of his advocacy of the second coming of Christ in 1843. He was the founder of the Millerites. No record of children. Perhaps had son Robbins, whose daughter Mary m. H. E. Phelps. No. 5489.

2537. PAULINE MILLER, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 9 Nov., 1784, removed with her parents when young to Hampton, N. Y., m. Levi Wm. Bosworth, 16 Dec., 1802. He settled in Sweden and Dresden, N. Y., where she d. 22 March, 1832. No record of children.

2538. SYLVIA MILLER, b. Hampton, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1786, d. March 10, 1858, m. Silas Guilford, 5 Jan., 1803. He was b. in Mass. After marrying he settled in New

Haven, Vt., and later removed to New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y. Had 5 children.

2540. CYNTHIA MILLER, b. Hampton, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1789, m. Jan. 4, 1810, Thomas Shaw. He was b. Troy, N. Y., 1787, where he was a miller. He resided in North Hoosick, N. Y., and West Haven, Vt., where he d. 23 July, 1847. His widow d. at Hampton, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1872. No issue.

2542. MYRA MILLER, b. Hampton, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1782, m. Hezekiah Bosworth, 23 Oct., 1811. They settled in Hampton, N. Y., where he died 17 June, 1863, aged 99. She d. in Fair Haven, Vt., 14 Sept., 1869. Their descendants reside in Fair Haven, Vt.

Child :

5440. I. David (Bosworth). Settled in Bristol, Vt
A clergyman.

2543. ANNA MILLER, b. Hampton, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1794, m. Joseph Atwood, 13 Nov., 1817. They settled in the Province of Quebec, where he died, and where his wife died, Feb. 29, 1852.

Children, b. Magog, Quebec :

5441. I. Dan. E. (Atwood).

5442. II. Albion “

2544. GEORGE MILLER, b. Low Hampton, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1796, m. 19 May, 1824, Delia Palmer.

Mr. Miller settled in Keeseville, Essex Co., N. Y., removing from there to Millersburgh, Minn., where he died, August 14, 1871.

Children, b. Keeseville, N. Y.:

5443. I. A son (Miller). Killed in the battle of Bull Run.

5444. II. Mary “ m. Dr. Horace Clapp. She d. in Mich.

2545. LOIS MILLER, b. Low Hampton, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1798, m. 10 Feb., 1820, Hiram Shaw. Settled in Low Hampton, N. Y., where he was a noted carpenter, joiner

and builder. He died there 26 March, 1852. His widow died, 14 Jan., 1886.

Children, b. Low Hampton, N. Y.:

5445. I. Hiram (Shaw). Settled in Mo.
5446. II. George T. " Settled in San Francisco, Cal.

2548. SOLOMON P. MILLER, b. Low Hampton, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1803, m. 20 April, 1826, Wealthy H. Stevens.

Mr. Miller was a farmer and settled on the homestead at Hampton, N. Y., where he died 6 Oct., 1887. His wife died May 30, 1872, in her 67th year.

Child, b. Low Hampton, N. Y.:

5447. I. Levi (Miller). Settled on the homestead.

2549. STELLA MILLER, b. Low Hampton, N. Y., July 30, 1806, d. Fair Haven, Vt., Nov. 14, 1882, m. in Hampton, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1823, Joseph Adams, b. Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 1, 1802, d. Fair Haven, Vt., Feb. 26, 1878, son of John and Mary Ann (Morrison) Adams.

They settled in Fair Haven, Vt., where Mr. Adams was extensively engaged in the marble business, owning mills for sawing and preparing the stone for market.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt., except the first :

5448. I. Edwin R. (Adams), b. Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1824, d. June 25, 1832.
5448a. II. Oscar F. (Adams), b. March 14, 1826, d. July 19, 1826.
5448b. III. Ira M. " b. May. 13, 1827, d. June 9, 1833.
+ 5449. IV. Andrew N. " b. Jan. 6, 1830, m. Angie M. Phelps. No. 5488.
5449a. V. Edwin S. (Adams), b. Nov. 29, 1832, d. June 18, 1833.
+ 5449b. VI. Helen Marion " b. June 16, 1834, m. David B. Colton.
5449c. VII. John J. " b. April 27, 1840, drowned Oct. 1, 1845
5449d. VIII. Joseph J. (Adams), b. Nov. 30, 1845, d. Sept. 25, 1846.

2550. ELANOR MILLER, b. Low Hampton, N. Y., 1 April, 1809, m. Oliver Hulet, 1 Jan., 1834. They settled in Poultney, Vt., where she died 21 Sept., 1868, and was buried in Low Hampton cemetery.

Children, b. Poultney, Vt.:

5450. I. Viola A. (Hulet), m. Mr. Manville, and resides in Whitehall, N. Y.
 5451. II. Nancy (Hulet), m. Edward G. Dyer. Settled in Salisbury, Vt.

2551. HENRY STEPHENS, b. Underhill, Vt., about 1787, m. ———.

Mr. Stephens settled in Underhill, where he died.

Children, b. Underhill, Vt.:

5452. I. Henry (Stephens), m. Settled in Antrim, Ohio.
 5453. II. Louisa “ Shot by accident by her brother when young.

2553. THERON STEPHENS, b. Underhill, Vt., about 1790, m. Sally Proctor.

Mr. Stephens settled in Granville, Ill., where he died.

Children, b. Granville, Ill.:

5454. I. Cyrus (Stephens).
 5455. II. Lura “
 5456. III. Alva “
 5457. IV. Nancy “

2555. ROYAL STEPHENS, b. Underhill, Vt., 1 August, 1795, m. Sally Richardson, 3 Dec., 1818.

Mr. Stephens settled in Underhill, where he d. 17 April, 1867.

Children, b. Underhill, Vt.:

5458. I. Melissa (Stephens).
 5459. II. Orange “
 5460. III. William “
 5461. IV. Justin “
 5462. V. Edgar “
 5463. VI. Elmira “
 5464. VII. George “
 5465. VIII. Theron “

2561. SAMANTHA STEPHENS, b. Underhill, Vt., about 1808, m. Alpheus Cody. Settled in Cambridge, Vt., where he died.

Child, b. Cambridge, Vt. :

5466. I. Louisa (Cody), m. Augustus Norton, of Jericho, Vt.

2563. ELNATHAN PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 5 Jan., 1795, m. Milicent Bridges, 18 Feb., 1816, d. 19 Jan., 1832.

Mr. Phelps settled in Orwell, Vt., where he died, soon after a trip west, 16 April, 1866.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt. :

5467. I. Elnathan, m.

5468. II. Rowena.

5469. III. Rosalinda, b. March 15, 1820, d. Orwell, Vt., Nov. 26, 1893, m. Ira Fisher.

5470. IV. Jesse.

5471. V. Perry.

5472. VI. Eliza Ann.

5473. VII. Milicent.

2564. POLLY PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 10 Sept., 1797, m. Feb., 1817, Danforth Elenthorp, b. Sheldon, Vt., 1797. Settled in Lawrence, N. Y., where he and his widow died.

Children, b. Lawrence, N. Y. :

5474. I. Sassadonia (Elenthorp).

5475. II. Polly “

5476. III. Thurman “

5477. IV. Phelps “

5478. V. Rosalind “

5479. VI. Levonia “

And five others who d. in infancy.

2565. AMANDA PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 25 Sept., 1799, m. Samuel Robinson.

They settled in Norfolk, N. Y., where he died 13 Nov., 1858, and where his widow died 4 Dec., 1871.

Children, b. Norfolk, N. Y. :

5480. I. Melissa (Robinson), b.
 5481. II. Almanza " b.
 5482. III. Milo " b.
 5483. IV. Byron " b.
 5484. V. Harrison " b.
 5485. VI. Mary " b.
 5486. VII. Sarah " b.
 5487. VIII. Phebe " b.

2567. ERASTUS PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 18 June, 1804, m. Margaret Hibbard, 15 Mar., 1827. She was daughter of Jonathan and Abby Hibbard, and was b. Orwell, Vt., 23 Nov., 1804, where she d. 6 May, 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lawrence, N. Y., and from there to Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Children :

5488. I. Angie M., b. Lawrence, N. Y., 22 April, 1833, m. Andrew N. Adams. See No. 5449.
 + 5489. II. Hibbard E., b. Orwell, Vt., 16 Jan., 1839, m. Mary Miller.
 + 5490. III. Charles H., b. Orwell, Vt., 17 Dec., 1844, m. Effie Brown.

2568. ORANGE PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 17 Dec., 1806, or Sept. 14, 1807, m. Mary Waterman, 30 Nov., 1834. She was daughter of John and Faith Waterman, and was b. Northfield, Vt., 26 Sept., 1813, d. Castleton, Vt., 28 Nov., 1891. He was a good farmer.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ticonderoga, N. Y., where he d. 14 April, 1872.

Children :

- + 5491. I. Pliny S. (Waterman), b. 24 July, 1835, m. Elvira Hartwell,
 5492. II. Olney (Waterman), b. 12 Nov., 1837, died 5 Jan., 1896, unm.

2569. ALPHONSO PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 28 May, 1809, m. 27 Sept., 1832, Rhoda Bosworth. She was daughter of Hezekiah Bosworth, and was b. Hartford, Vt., and d. Sept. 1, 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hampton, N. Y.

Children, b. Hampton, N. Y.:

5493. I. Charlotte, b. 22 June, 1833, m. Aug. 31, 1851,
Albert S. Bartholomew.
- + 5494. II. Ira E., b. 31 March, 1838, m. 1st, Betsey Ann
Merriam, 2nd, Emily Bristol.
5495. III. Julia E., b. 1 Oct., 1844, d. in infancy.

2570. LOVENIA PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 26
Sept., 1811, m. 9 Oct., 1841, Augustus Parker.

They settled in Orwell, Vt., where he died, 12 Oct., 1881.
His widow died 3 Feb., 1888.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt.:

5496. I. Augusta (Parker), b. 30 Aug., 1845, d. 16
Sept., 1889.
5497. II. Romeo " b. 27 Jan., 1857, m. Julia
Martin.

2571. HARRISON PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 2
May, 1814, m. 31 Oct., 1843, Anna Bosworth, daughter of
Hezekiah Bosworth.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vt., and d.
May 27, 1895.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt.:

5498. I. Julia E., b. 16 Sept., 1844, m. Henry S.
Webster, No. 5557.
5499. II. Emma A., b. 23 May, 1846, d. 21 April, 1861.

2572. ALONZO PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 18 May,
1819, m. 4 Feb., 1841, Polly M. Byam. She was daughter of
Jesse Byam, and was b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., d. New Haven,
Vt., 25 April, 1858. He m. 2nd, Harriett (Ashley) Paine, 2
Dec., 1858. She was widow of David Paine. She had no
children by Mr. Phelps. She d. New Haven, Vt., 24 March,
1880.

Mr. Phelps settled in Orwell, Vt., and New Haven, Vt.,
and later in Minneapolis, Minn. He was a graduate of col-
lege, studied law and practiced in New Haven, Vt., and in
Minneapolis, Minn., and later in New Haven, where he was
living in 1895. His children were all by 1st wife.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt.:

- + 5500. I. Jesse B., b. 30 June, 1848, m. twice.
 + 5501. II. Julian A., b. 26 Dec., 1850, m. Linorah M. Huntington.
 5502. III. Polly Adelia, b. 21 Sept., 1857, m. in New Haven, Vt., 15 May, 1857, Charles F. Smith. Settled on the farm of his father, who now resides with them.

2573. LORENZO PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 18 May, 1819, m. Amanda M. Bush, 24 Nov., 1840. She was daughter of William and Aurilla (Spencer) Bush, and was b. Orwell, Vt., 20 Dec., 1820, d. Orwell, Vt., 24 Oct., 1891.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt.:

5503. I. Amelia A., b. 8 March, 1848, m. 1st Charles Bawkett, 2nd Oscar Hordbeek.
 5504. II. Anna J., b. 8 July, 1852, unm., resides with her mother.

2574. CHAUNCEY ARMSTRONG, b. Shoreham, Vt., 23 July, 1793, m. 5 Sept., 1812, Polly Griswold, b. 2 Oct., 1793, d. 27 Nov., 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he died 10 Dec., 1873.

Children, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.:

5505. I. Eleanor (Armstrong), b. 23 May, 1813, m. — Pennock. Res. Dakota. 2 sons.
 5506. II. Margaret (Armstrong) b. 2 May, 1815, m. Feb. 35, 1832, William Bronson. Had 5 children.
 5507. III. Henry Grose (Armstrong), b. 7 Feb., 1816, d. Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 1865, m. Had 4 children.
 5508. IV. Fidelia (Armstrong) b. 27 Jan., 1821, d. Ogdensburgh, unm.
 5509. V. Margaret Eliza (Armstrong), b. 3 Oct., 1824, m. — Fairbanks. Settled in Indiana. Had 3 children.
 5510. VI. George (Armstrong), b. 16 Jan., 1830, d. 23 Feb., 1873, unm.

5511. VII. Emily (Armstrong), b. 11 Feb., 1832, m. Sul-
yer. Had 3 children.
5512. VIII. Wright (Armstrong), b. 12 May, 1838, m. —
Latlen. Had 1 son. Res. Homer, N. Y.

2576. CHESTER ARMSTRONG, b. Shoreham, Vt., 19 May, 1796, m. Eunice Smith, 23 May, 1820. She was daughter of Apollos and Eunice (Wallace) Smith, and was b. Ackworth, N. H., 18 Sept., 1803, d. in Michigan, 23 April, 1888. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Armstrong settled in Lansing, Mich., where he died 29 May, 1875.

Children by 1st wife :

5513. I. Clarissa (Armstrong), b. Hopkinton, N. Y.,
18 July, 1823, m. 1st Gillas Inckwire, 2nd
David Gould.
- + 5514. II. Rev. Charles Solon (Armstrong), b. Parish-
ville, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1826, m. twice.
5515. III. George Adgate (Armstrong), b. Chesterfield,
N. Y., 27 August, 1830, m. Ada P. Haven,
Aug., 1861.
5516. IV. Dr. Charles Truman (Armstrong), b. Peru,
N. Y., 1 Feb., 1833, m. Lucy L. LaSeun.
She d. 21 March, 1889.

2578. RANSOM S. ARMSTRONG, b. Shoreham, Vt., 30 July, 1799, m. 20 Sept., 1820, Esther Minor Page, b. Cornwall, Vt., 12 August, 1799, d. 12 Oct., 1841.

Mr. Armstrong m. 2nd, Mary M. Church, 19 Dec., 1841, at West Haven, Vt.

Mr. Armstrong first settled in Shoreham, Vt., and from there removed to West Haven, Vt., and later to Lawton, Mich., where he died 13 August, 1863.

Children, by first wife :

5517. I. Emily J. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y.,
21 Nov., 1821, m. J. B. Clair, Nov. 1840.
She d. 24 Dec., 1846.
- + 5518. II. Mary A. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y.,
21 Sept., 1823, m. Orange Stephens.

5519. III. Margaret A. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 5 April, 1825, d. young.
5520. IV. Elretheria A. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1827, m. William G. Anderson, of West Haven, Vt., 6 April, 1844.
5521. V. Helen (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1832, m. James L. Wilcox, 17 Sept., 1855, at Marshall, Mich.
5522. VI. Arlotta (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1835, d. 21 March, 1841.
5523. VII. Emmet A. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 10 July, 1837, d. 11 Feb., 1839.
5524. VIII. Eliza A. (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 5 August, 1841, d. Oct., —.
- Children, by 2nd wife:
5525. IX. Elena L. (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 17 Sept., 1845, m. 7 March, 1877, Hazzard Crouch.
5526. X. Cordelia B. (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 5 May, 1847, m. 1st, Charles W. Gee, 2nd, Josiah O. Beck.
- + 5527. XI. Ransom S. (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 25 August, 1850, m. Laura E. VanPelt.

2580. SPENCER ARMSTRONG, b. Shoreham, Vt., 8 April, 1805, m. Clarinda Stephens, 28 Feb., 1825. She was daughter of Susannah Phelps and Cyrus Stephens, and was b. Underhill, Vt., 1806, died Troy, Minn., 2 Oct., 1876. See No. 2560.

Mr. Armstrong settled in Shoreham, Vt., where his children were all born. Late in life he removed to St. Charles, Minn., where he died 7 June, 1887.

Children, b. Shoreham, Vt.:

5528. I. Orville S. (Armstrong), b. 24 May, 1829, m. Lucia M. Barnum, in Bridgeport, Vt., 31 Jan., 1854, d. 12th Jan., 1889, at Eaton, Minn.
5529. II. Laura G. (Armstrong), b. 3 Dec., 1830, m. Stephen Souther, 30 Nov., 1850.

5530. III. Henry R. (Armstrong), b. 15 August, 1832, m. Hattie Coffin, 22 Sept., 1863.
5531. IV. Anson A. (Armstrong), b. 19 Dec., 1835, m. Marion Towner, and d. 19 Oct., 1867.
5532. V. Ellie P. (Armstrong) b. 26 Dec., 1839, m. Edwin Thompson, Dec., 1857.
5533. VI. Martha R. (Armstrong), b. 25 Dec., 1842, m. Henry Broughton, 18 Jan., 1861
5534. VII. Hattie H. (Armstrong), b. 21 May, 1845, m. Henry Titus, 2 Dec., 1864. Res. Rochester, Minn.
5535. VIII. Sarah E., (Armstrong), b. 23 Sept., 1847, m. Birney Crovath, March, 1866. He d. 1874, She m. Sidney Maynard of Troy, Minn.

2581. DR. DAVID WM. ARMSTRONG, b. Shoreham, Vt., 13 August, 1807, m. 12 April, 1830, Sarah M. Treadway, b. 5 Sept., 1809, d. at Parma, Mich., 5 Nov., 1856.

Dr. Armstrong graduated at college and studied medicine, and settled in Parma, Mich. He has resided at Peru and Ausable Forks, N. Y., and West Haven, Vt., where he had practiced medicine. He died in Parma, Mich., 7 July, 1869.

Children :

5536. I. James B. (Armstrong), b. Peru, N. Y., 3 July, 1832, m. Louisa Hoag, at Peoria, Ill., 25 July, 1860. Res., Shenandoah, Ia.
5537. II. Daniel Mansell (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, Vt., 24 Jan., 1830, d. Peoria, Ill., 30 August, 1831.
5538. III. Sarah Ann (Armstrong), b. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1835, m. Geo. M. Lewis, at Detroit, Mich., 27 Nov., 1854. Res. Chelsea, Mich.
5539. IV. Ellen Albana (Armstrong), b. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1838, m. Trumbull C. Lovell, at Jackson, Mich., 5 Oct., 1855. She d. 7 Nov., 1880.
5540. V. John (Armstrong), b. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1836, d. Paris, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1837.

5541. VI. Eliza S. (Armstrong), b. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 27 March, 1839, d. 1 April, 1839.
5542. VII. Alanson (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 4 May, 1841, and d. 18 August, 1841.
5543. VIII. David (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 4 August, 1842, m. Mary C. Colton, at Elkhart, Ind., 12 July, 1868, and d. 21 July, 1884.
5544. IX. Rolla Silas (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 28 July, 1844, m. Eliza Maria Goodell, 31 Dec., 1868. Res. Chelsea, Mich.
5545. X. Olive Melissa (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 12 May, 1847, m. Sidney M. Heath, at Galesboro, Ill., 23 May, 1866. Res. Howard, South Dakota.
5546. XI. Lilla C. (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 14 May, 1883, d. 28 May, 1884.

2582. ELLIOT ORLANDO ARMSTRONG, b. Shoreham, Vt., 22 March, 1812, m. 10 Dec., 1838, Susannah Cooper, b. Constable, N. Y., 10 June, 1816, d. Mich., 14 Nov., 1855.

He m. 2nd, 21 March, 1862, Susannah Donnelly, b. Jefferson Co., Ohio, 5 July, 1821. Mr. Armstrong resided in Shoreham, Vt., Constable, N. Y., and Sandstone, Mich.

Children:

5547. I. Elmira E. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, Vt., 11 July, 1839.
5548. II. Luman W. " b. Shoreham, Vt., 17 April, 1841, m. Maria Van Booker, at Rochester, N. Y.
5549. III. Lucy Ann (Armstrong), b. Constable, N. Y., 30 April, 1843, m. Daniel F. Roe, 10 Dec., 1878.
5550. IV. Elvira E. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, Vt., 17 April, 1845.
- + 5551. V. George W. " b. Shoreham, Vt., 2 Dec., 1848, m. Harriet J. French.
5552. VI. Mansell O. (Armstrong), b. Sandstone, Mich., 12 Jan., 1851, m. Mary A. Raynor, 31 Dec., 1876. Res. Holt, Mich.

Child by 2nd wife :

5553. VII. Ida B. (Armstrong), b. Windsor, Mich., 29 April, 1864, d. 15 June, 1864.

2584. LUMAN WEBSTER, b. Stockholm, N. Y., about 1810, m. —. He settled in Crystal Lake, Minn., and d. there.

Child :

5554. I. Sarah (Webster), m. David Delano. Res. Crystal Lake, Minn.

2585. ALVAH P. WEBSTER, b. Stockholm, N. Y., 30 July, 1812, m. 11 Sept., 1833, Adaline Holmes, who d. in Hamilton, Dak., Dec. 20, 1888.

Mr. Webster settled in Jamestown, Dak., where he d. 4 Nov., 1887.

Children, b. Jamestown, Dak.

5555. I. Emeline (Webster), b. 15 May, 1837, d. May 29, 1892, m. William Riley.
5556. II. Benjamin H. (Webster), b. 28 Nov., 1838, m. 1st, Priscilla Lefever, 2nd, Ada Bapster. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn.
5557. III. Henry S. (Webster), b. 7 Jan., 1845, m. Julia Phelps. See No. 5498.
5558. IV. Alvah P. (Webster), b. 6 August, 1853, res. Grasston, No. Dak.
5559. V. Adeline A. (Webster), b. 26 Jan., 1857, m. 19 Oct., 1887, Samuel J. Taylor. Settled in Saint Thomas, No. Dak.

2590. ALANSON PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 5 March, 1804, m. Philanna Bachelore, 7 March, 1827. She d. 13 Nov., 1854.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father in 1821, to Hopkinton, N. Y., where he married and settled, and married 2nd wife, Lydia Newbury.

Child, by 1st wife :

5560. I. Emily, b. Hopkinton, N. Y., 2 March, 1828, m. Carlos Chittenden. Res. Hopkinton. Has 3 children.

Children, by 2nd wife :

5561. II. Alanson, b. Hopkinton, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1856,
d. 28 July, 1859.
5562. III. Warren W., b. Hopkinton, N. Y., 2 April,
1858.

2591. WILLIAM S. PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 26
Jan., 1806, m. Laura Palmer, 2 Jan., 1830.

Mr. Phelps settled in Orwell, Vt., and had fifteen children.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt.:

5563. I. Cordelia, b. 14 Jan., 1831, m. Lorenzo At-
wood. Res. Orwell, Vt. Had two chil-
dren.
5564. II. Caroline, b. 21 Sept., 1832, m. David Lan-
don. Res. Orwell, Vt. Had two sons and
one daughter,
5565. III. Pauline S., b. 19 Dec., 1833, d. at birth.
5566. IV. Emeline E., b. 29 Sept., 1835.
5567. V. Sarah M., b. 10 March, 1837.
5568. VI. William H., b. 10 Jan., 1839, d. 12 Jan., 1839.
5569. VII. Laura Jane, b. 14 March, 1840.
5570. VIII. William H., b. 25 May, 1841, d. 1 Sept., 1842.
5571. IX. James H., b. 18 Aug., 1842, d. 17 Sept., 1848.
5572. X. Lucy J. B., b. 19 Dec., 1844, d. 10 Nov., 1848.
5573. XI. Myron A., b. 3 Jan., 1847, d. 3 July, 1848.
5574. XII. Allen P., b. 21 Jan., 1849, d. 26 April, 1850.
5575. XIII. Avon H., b. 25 April, 1851, d. 10 Jan., 1856.
5576. XIV. Herbert, b. 1 Aug., 1852.
5577. XV. Lillie, b. 17 March, 1856.

2592. LUCY M. PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 7 Nov.,
1807, m. Benjamin F. Nay, at Hopkinton, N. Y., 31 Dec.,
1828.

Settled in Hopkinton, N. Y. She d. 27 Jan., 1856.

Children, b. Hopkinton, N. Y.:

5578. I. Celinda E. (Nay) b. 19 Aug., 1829, d. 5 Mar.,
1842.
5579. II. Jacob P. " b. 18 March, 1831, m. Mary
Riggs.

5580. III. Lucy W. (Nay), b. 9 March, 1833, m. Conrad Nelson.
5581. IV. Helen M. " b. 26 Dec., 1834, m. Elandon Richard. Had two daughters.
5582. V. Lucinda E. " b. 8 Feb., 1837, m. Lucius Kempton. Had 2 daughters.
5583. VI. William H. " b. 22 June, 1839, d. 25 Oct., 1839.
5584. VII. Betsey F, " b. 1 Aug., 1840.
5585. VIII. Zelina P. " b. 4 June, 1843.
5586. IX. Benjamin H. " b. 5 July, 1846, d. 1852.
5587. X. Mary " b. 29 July, 1851.
5588. XI. William B. " b. 5 April, 1853.

2595. EDWIN O. PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 23 April, 1813, m. Priscilla Dwinell, 25 Feb., 1838.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father in 1821 to Hopkinton, N. Y., where he married and settled.

Children, b. Hopkinton, N. Y.:

5589. I. Lumon J., b. 20 May, 1840.
5590. II. Delia P., b. 12 Feb., 1842.
5591. III. Celia, b. 16 March, 1846.
5592. IV. Alice E., b. 23 August, 1850.

2613. LUKE VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Aug., 1780, m. 4 Jan., 1798, Abigail Phelps, b. 27 May, 1781, d. 16 May, 1831, dau. of Dea. Judah and Abigail (Bishop) Phelps. See No. 2692.

Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died 30 April, 1821.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 5593. I. Gervase (Viets), b. Feb. 4, 1800, m. Esther Phelps.
- + 5594. II. Nancy Ann (Viets), b. July 3, 1801, m. Warren Case.
5595. III. Charles (Viets), b. March 12, 1803, d. March 1, 1838, unm.

5596. IV. Orlando (Viets), b. Aug. 14, 1805, d. Aug. 9, 1818.
5597. V. Catharine (Viets), b. Aug. 5, 1807, d. July, 1809.
- + 5598. VI. Henry W. (Viets), b. Sept. 2, 1809, m. Lucy King.
- + 5599. VII. Abigail (Viets), b. Aug. 6, 1811, m. Eaton Phelps 1st.
5600. VIII. Ansel (Viets), b. March 27, 1814, m. Sarah Root. Had son Gervase.
- + 5601. IX. Jane (Viets), b. May 9, 1816, m. Eaton Phelps 2nd.
- + 5602. X. Emeline (Viets), b. Feb. 2, 1818, m. Orwell P. Case, of Hartford, Ct.
5603. XI. Amoret (Viets), b. Feb. 3, 1821, m. —.

2614. JOHN VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 March, 1782, m. Abigail Eno. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 Feb., 1785, where she d. 20 Dec., 1863.

Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 11 Oct., 1857.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- 5603a. I. John J. (Viets), b. 22 Sept., 1806, m. Jane Wadsworth.
- 5603b. II. Imlay B. (Viets), b. 19 Dec., 1808, m. Julia A. Hart, 2nd, Angeline Hart.
5604. III. Lavina Abirah (Viets), b. 20 April, 1810, m. Almira Pratt.
5605. IV. Chauncey Eno (Viets), b. 3 Oct., 1812, m. Esther Dennison, 2nd, Nancy Mooney.
5606. V. James Rollins (Viets), b. 20 Sept., 1821, m. Cordelia T. Rouse.
5607. VI. Adeline May (Viets), b. 19 Feb., 1819, m. Edward Bowers.

2618. GEORGE VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Jan., 1790, m. Charlotte Rice.

Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

5608. I. George Watson (Viets), b. 1809, m. Delia King.
 5609. II. Allen (Viets), m. Lorena Smith.
 5610. III. Esther Keziah (Viets), m. Dr. Hiram Preston.

2621. LYMAN PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 19 Jan., 1784-5, m. Sophia Holcomb, 1809. She was daughter of Alexander and Eunice Holcomb, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 30 May, 1790, and d. Williamsfield, Ohio, 8 May, 1875. Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He resided in Granby, Ct., where his five children were born, removing to Williamsfield, Ohio, where he died 9 May, 1875.

Says their son, Truman O. Phelps: "My father and mother lived to be 86 and 90 years old and died only twenty-two hours apart, and were buried in one grave. They lived and kept house together for sixty-six years."

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

- + 5611. I. Ann M., b. 2 April, 1810, m. Asaph Griswold.
 + 5612. II. Truman O., b. 15 August, 1813, m. Caroline Gardner.
 + 5613. III. Mary, b. 12 May, 1817, m. twice.
 + 5614. IV. Lyman H., b. 29 March, 1823, m. Charlotte Leonard.
 5615. V. Sophia M., b. 30 May, 1832, d. unm. 6 Feb., 1876, in Williamsfield, Ohio.

2631. ELI PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., about 1782. Early in life, with his brothers, removed to New York State near Utica.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He resided near Utica, N. Y., up to about 1823, when he removed to Oakland Co., Mich., and settled on a farm about one mile north of his brother Guy, who had removed there a year or so previous.

Children, b. near Utica, N. Y.:

5616. I. Martin.
 5617. II. William.
 5618. III. Charles.

2632. GUY PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 14 Feb., 1786, removed when young to Utica, N. Y., with his brother. He m. Elizabeth —.

Mr. Phelps kept a hotel in Utica, N. Y., up to 1821, when he met with heavy losses, caused by endorsing. He sold his property, and with what he had left purchased a farm in Oakland Co., Mich., where he removed, and where his brother Eli soon followed him. Here he died 24 May, 1853.

Children:

5619. I. George D., b. Utica, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1817.
 5620. II. Zaccheus, b. " " 14 June, 1818.
 5621. III. Sarah Ann, b. " " 6 April, 1820.
 5622. IV. Agnes E., b. Oakland Co., Mich., 24 Nov., 1821.
 5623. V. William R., b. " " " 16 Feb., 1825, d. 13 Feb., 1831.
 + 5624. VI. Arthur C., b. Oakland Co., Mich., 23 Jan., 1828, m. —.
 5625. VII. Celestia, b. Oakland Co., Mich., 29 Nov., 1831, d. 24 Feb., 1837.
 5626. VIII. Henry M., b. Oakland Co., Mich., 4 Nov., 1834, d. 20 Jan., 1852.

2638. SPENCER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 Sept., 1797, m. Anna Harris, b. 26 Dec., 1807, d. Northampton, Mass., 13 Oct., 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he d. 15 April, 1873.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- + 5627. I. George Spencer b. 6 Aug., 1824, m. Francis A. Clapp.
 5628. II. Edward Harris, b. 29 Oct., 1826, d. 11 April, 1828.
 + 5629. III. Anna Maria, b. 13 March, 1829, m. Enos Wright.
 + 5630. IV. Edward Harris, b. 5 August, 1831, m. Sarah A. Cobb.
 5631. V. Martha Miranda, b. 20 Dec., 1833.

5632. VI. Henry Strong, b. 25 July, 1836, unm., d. 18 Oct., 1864, in Union army. Supposed to have d. in Southern prison.
5633. VII. Charles William, b. 26 Dec., 1838, d. 2 July, 1857.
5634. VIII. Lewis Munroe, b. 22 August, 1841.

2641. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 8 Aug., 1802, m. 27 Nov., 1825, Mary Austin, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 Feb., 1806, d. 27 Dec., 1880.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he d. 12 June, 1872.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5635. I. Elsie Austin, b. 28 Oct., 1826.
5636. II. Mary Jane, b. 29 July, 1828.
5637. III. Margaret S., b. 25 April, 1833.
5638. IV. Ebenezer Austin, b. 23 August, 1835, d. 21 June, 1865, unm.
5639. V. Caroline, b. 10 Feb., 1838.
5640. VI. Thomas, b. 23 May, 1841, d. 23 Aug., 1841.
5641. VII. Harriett, b. 21 April, 1843.
5642. VIII. Benjamin, b. 12 June, 1850.

2642. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 26 July, 1804, m. 1st Sarah Jane Dunham. He m. 2nd Widow Lydia E. Walker, 15 Jan., 1840.

No record of children by 2nd marriage.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Northampton, Mass, where he resided up to time of his 2nd marriage, when he removed to Columbus, Mass., where he died suddenly in 1840.

Children, by 1st wife :

5643. I. Keziah Jane, b. Northampton, Mass.
5644. II. Sarah Miranda, b. " "

2644. CHESTER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 14 Oct., 1807, m. 24 May, 1832, Sarah Wright, b. Northampton, Mass., 30 Jan., 1808, where she died 18 Feb., 1865.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 27 Jan., 1867.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5645. I. Sarah Wright, b. 12 March, 1833, d. 17 Feb., 1856, unm.
5646. II. Francis Augustus, b. 23 August, 1836, m. Martha J. Clapp, 12 Jan., 1859.
5647. III. John Chester, b. 29 Jan., 1839, d. 17 August, 1840.
- + 5648. IV. Charles Wright, b. 3 August, 1841, m. Adeline M. Volk.
- + 5649. V. John Chester, b. 5 May, 1844, m. Harriett Brown.
5650. VI. Cornelia Nancy, b. 17 August, 1849, d. 2 Sept., 1853.
5651. VII. William Franklin, b. 8 June, 1852, m. Sarah L. Hastings, of So. Deerfield, 16 July, 1879.

2647. PHEBE PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 21 March, 1812, m. 26 April, 1836, William K. Wright, b. Northampton, Mass., where he now resides.

His wife Phebe d. 25 Oct., 1878. By her he had four children.

He m. 2nd, widow Keziah Williams, sister of his 1st wife. By her he had no issue. See No. 2648.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5652. I. William Henry (Wright), b. 4 May, 1841, d. 26 July, 1851.
- + 5653. II. Elizabeth Pomeroy " b. 18 July, 1847, m. Edward S. Niles ~~or Hill~~.
5654. III. Mary Phelps (Wright), b. 5 Oct., 1849, d. 3 August, 1853.
5655. IV. Caroline Ellen " b. 28 March, 1854, d. 22 July, 1856.

2648. KEZIAH MIRANDA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 6 April, 1814, m. 7 May, 1835, Anson Williams, b. Northampton, Mass., where he settled and d. 16 July, 1879.

His widow, Keziah, married for 2nd husband, William K. Wright. His 1st wife was her sister Phebe. By his 2nd wife he had no issue.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5656. I. Catharine Miranda (Williams) b. 28 June, 1840.
 5657. II. James Francis " b. 22 June, 1853.

2649. JOHN PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass.,
 about 1797, m. ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in Rochester, N. Y. Res. No. 5, Johnson Park, Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:

5658. I.
 5659. II.

2652. ASA AUSTIN PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., about 1804.

Mr. Phelps appears to have settled in Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. in Sept., 1887, in his 83rd year.

Children, b. Gates, N. Y.:

- + 5660. I. James E., b. 3 Sept., 1848, m. Phebe A. Gage.
 5661. II. Thomas Henry, b.
 5662. III. Mary E., b.
 5663. IV. Adie, b.

2654. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 April 1808, m. Jael J. Shoals, Jan., 1833. She was daughter of Joseph and Naomi (Henry) Shoals and was b. Chester, Mass., removed to Easthampton, Mass., 5th year of age, where she d. about 1870.

Mr. Phelps settled in Easthampton, Mass., where his children were born. He d. at Springfield, Mass., Oct., 1888, at the house of his daughter.

Children, b. Easthampton, Mass.:

- + 5664. I. Charles F., b. 28 Oct., 1833, m. twice.
 + 5665. II. Emma D., b. 8 Oct., 1835, m. David H. Thayer.
 + 5666. III. Phebe A., b. 12 July, 1837, m. Lemuel Tuttle.
 5667. IV. Andrew H., b. 1 May, 1842, m. Helen Phelps of Northampton, Mass., and settled in Ann Arbor, Mich.
 5668. V. William L., b. 8 Oct., 1853, d. unm.

2659. JOSEPH EDWARD PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 6 Jan., 1805, m. Ursula Wright, at Easthampton, Mass., 9 Nov., 1826. She was daughter of ——— and Achsah (Clark) Wright and was b. Easthampton, Mass., 22 Sept., 1806, d. Aurora, Ill., 28 June, 1876.

Mr. Phelps, on marrying in 1826, removed from Northampton, Mass., to Bolivia, N. Y. In 1844 he removed to Ohio, and from there to Brecksville, and thence to Kirtland, Ohio, then to Avon, Ill., and last to Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. 18 March, 1895. After leaving Northampton, Mass., he never returned East. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Bolivia, N. Y., except last :

- 5669. I. Joseph, b. about 1827, drowned 1 July, 1843.
- 5670. II. Achsah, b. 1828, d. 1850, unm.
- 5671. III. Daniel, b. 1833, d. 1 July, 1843, drowned.
- + 5672. IV. Edward Joseph, b. Brecksville, Ohio, 17 Jan., 1845, m. Louisa A. Richards.

2673. ROSWELL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 May, 1764, m. Chloe Holcomb, 1787. She was daughter of Hezekiah and Chloe (Pinney) Holcomb, and was b. Granby, Ct., 16 Nov., 1767, d. Enfield, Ct., 25 June, 1855. Mr. Phelps settled in Granby, Ct., where he d. 9 July, 1805. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

- + 5673. I. Roswell Homer, b. 21 April, 1788, m. Lydia Gay.
- 5674. II. Chloe.
- 5675. III. Orson, b. about 1794, d. 12 Oct., 1831. Res. Granby.
- 5676. IV. Julia, b. 1796, d. young.

2674. DEBORAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Sept., 1765, m. Fitz John Allyn, 21 April, 1788.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 5677. I. Fitz John (Allyn), b. 1 March, 1788, d. 25 Jan., 1825.
- 5678. II. Sarah " b. 5 Dec., 1790.
- 5679. III. Benjamin " b. 21 July, 1793.

5680. IV. Sidney Buckland (Allyn), b. 15 Nov., 1795.
 5681. V. Louisa, (Allyn), b. 7 May, 1798.
 5682. VI. Candace " b. 24 May, 1801.
 5683. VII. Amelia " b. 10 Nov., 1805.
 5684. VIII. Elizabeth " b. July, 1804.

2677. ABIAH PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., Sept. 29, 1775, d. Williamsfield O., Dec. 29, 1872, m. May 4, 1803, Elias Morse, b. Worthington, Mass., April 6, 1776, d. Williamsfield, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1856, son of Samuel and Eunice (Brown) Morse, of Preston, Conn., and Worthington, Mass. He was descended from Anthony Morse, who came in the ship James to Boston, Mass., June 3, 1635.

Mr. Morse emigrated to the Western Reserve, Ohio, in 1807, on horseback, and was the founder of Methodism in that part of the Reserve. He was ordained an Elder in the M. E. church by Bishop Hedding in 1826. He was appointed postmaster in 1812 and served 30 years.

Children, b. Williamsfield, O., except first three.

5685. I. Milton (Morse), b. Feb. 18, 1804, d. July 9, 1829, unm.
 + 5686. II. Osman Phelps (Morse) b. Worthington, Mass., Jan., 26, 1806, m. Charlotte Hayes.
 + 5687. III. Benjamin Franklin (Morse), b. Worthington, Mass., Sept., 18, 1809, m. Elizabeth House.
 5688. IV. Maria Louisa (Morse), b. August 9, 1813, d. August 9, 1892, unm.
 + 5689. V. Mary Emeline (Morse), b. April 29, 1818, m. Marcus Bacon.

2678. HANNAH E. PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., May 18, 1778, d. Oct. 11, 1824, m. —, Micah Griffin, b. 1775, d. August 5, 1827, son of Capt. Micah and Theodosia Phelps.

Resided in Granby, Ct.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

5690. I. Dan (Griffin), b. —, d. —.
 + 5691. II. Harriet " b. August 24, 1801, m. David Smith.

5692. III. Emily (Griffin), b. 1805, d. Springfield, Mass.,
May 26, 1841, unm.
- + 5693. IV. William Riley (Griffin), b. 1808, m. —. Gross.
5694. V. Aralza (Griffin), b. 1811, d. West Suffield,
Ct., March 16, 1875.

2679. MARY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., Oct. 23,
1783, d. March 2, 1862, m. Nov. 7, 1804, Viranus Stevens, b.
—, d. May 11, 1859, son of Dea. Phineas and Mercy (Root)
Stevens.

Resided in West Suffield, Ct.

Children :

- + 5695. I. Hannah Eliza (Stevens), b. August 20, 1805,
m. John H. Sheldon.
5696. II. Edwin Phelps (Stevens), b. June 15, 1808, d.
August 19, 1879, m. Dec. 28, 1852, Polly
Amelia Colton, who d. Dec. 17, 1892, aged
71. No issue.
- + 5697. III. Mary Ann (Stevens), b. Oct. 12, 1810, m.
Wm. H. Bates.
5698. IV. Harriet E. (Stevens), b. Dec. 18, 1817, d.
Dec. 6, 1818.
5699. V. William A. (Stevens), b. Oct. 6, 1819, d. Oct.
13, 1819.
- + 5700. VI. Abiah Emeline (Stevens), b. April 11, 1822,
m. Luther Griffin.

2681. EUNICE PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 2 Dec.,
1766, probably m. 29 May, 1794, Gordon Filley, son of
Jonathan and Sarah (Butler) Filley. He was b. Windsor, Ct.,
7 Aug., 1769.

Mr. Filley resided on the old homestead, Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 5701. I. Gordon (Filley), b. 6 Oct., 1795, m. Polly
Crampton.
- + 5702. II. Timothy Bishop (Filley), b. 2 Nov., 1796, m.
Susan E. Latimer.
- + 5703. III. Edwin (Filley), b. 1768, m. Elizabeth White.
- + 5704. IV. Walter (Filley), b. 1800, m. Nancy Eno.

+ 5705. V. Eunice (Filley), b. 26 April, 1811, m. Lucius Newbury.

2690. MOSES PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 26 Sept., 1789, m. Anna Brown, b. 1788, living in 1862, with her son Gurdon in LaCrosse, Wis.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Suffield, Ct., soon after marrying he removed with his father to Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., living there five years, then removing to Hillsdale, N. Y., where he left his family, and has never been heard of since, and leaving two children. His wife later m. Samuel Baker and had six children. He d. and she married James W. Wile. He d. in two years, and she m. David Robinson.

Children :

5706. I. Lois, b. lived to be 35, m. Samuel Clark. Settled in Penn.

5707. II. Chester, b. lived to be 33, m. Margaret De-Silva.

+ 5708. III. Gurdon, b. 5 Feb., 1811, m. Sarah Laman.

2693. ISRAEL PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 20 Oct., 1782, m. 28 May, 1806, Mercy Stevens. She was daughter of Phineas and Mercy (Root) Stevens, and was b. Suffield, Ct., 26 Feb., 1785. She m. for 2nd husband, Claudius I. Collins. By him she had no issue. She d. in Granby, Ct., 24 Nov., 1859.

Mr. Phelps settled in Granby, Ct., where he resided up to 1815, when he removed to Suffield, Ct., where he d. 3 June, 1827.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

5709. I. Mercy Maria, b. 7 August, 1807, d. 23 July, 1843, unm.

+ 5710. II. Emily, b. 1 June, 1809, m. Josiah Rockwood.

+ 5711. III. Israel Cromwell, b. 3 July, 1811, m. Teresa Rising.

+ 5712. IV. Julia Ann, b. 26 April, 1814, m. Josiah Parsons Kent.

+ 5713. V. Rev. Sylvanus D., b. 15 May, 1816, m. Sophia Emeline Simsley.

- + 5714. VI. Judson Root, b. 17 July, 1818, m. Frances L. Noble.
 5715. VII. Newell, b. 15 August, 1820, d. 16 Sept., 1822.
 + 5716. VIII. Appollos Newell, b. 2 August, 1822, m. Sarah B. Ketcham.

Note—Suffield records gives the birth of the last five children.

2695. APOLLOS PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 3 Feb., 1786, m. 9 May, 1809, Rhoda Griffin. She d. Suffield, Ct., 9 March, 1840. He m. 2nd, April 9, 1842, Martha Griffin, a niece of his 1st wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Granby, Ct., where he died 3 Dec., 1878.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct., by 2nd wife :

5717. I. Joseph A., b. 30 Jan., 1843, d. 6 April, 1882, unm.
 + 5718. II. Judah A., b. 6 Feb., 1845, m. Ellen C. Carmon.
 + 5719. III. Rhoda, b. 25 April, 1847, m. Jason B. Viets.
 5720. IV. Harriett, b. 22 Nov., 1849, m. John Laflect, 18 Dec., 1871. She d. 7 July, 1880.
 5721. V. Sarah A., b. 16 Dec., 1852, d. 7 July, 1873, unm.
 + 5722. VI. Mary J., b. 22 August, 1855, m. John B. Cannon.
 5723. VII. Susannah, b. 19 April, 1858, d. 22 May, 1875, unm.

2696. BETSEY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 28 April, 1788, m. 1816, Justus Stevens, son of Phineas and Mercy (Root) Stevens and brother of the wife of Israel Phelps, No. 2693. His wife, Betsey, died 5 Jan., 1821.

Children :

5724. I. — (Stevens).
 5725. II. — “
 5726. III. — “

2697. BEULAH PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 21 Feb., 1790, m. Jan 1, 1812, Dan Viets, son of Capt. Abner and Mary Viets, and b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 Oct., 1783. Settled in

East Granby, Ct., where he died 20 Dec., 1866. His wife Beulah died there 6 Feb., 1862.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

- + 5727. I. Mary Louisa (Viets), b. 15 Feb., 1813, m. Lemuel Holcomb.
 5728. II. Anna Samantha " b. 3 Feb., 1815, m. Azola Griffin.
 + 5729. III. Julia Ann, " b. 17 August, 1816, m. Richard Griffin.
 + 5730. IV. Harriett Newell " b. 1 Jan., 1818, m. twice.
 + 5731. V. Apollos Phelps " b. 20 Sept., 1819, m. Henrietta L. Webster.
 + 5732. VI. Judah Dryden " b. 2 Feb., 1823, m. Caroline E. Rowley.
 + 5733. VII. Dan Alexander " b. 11 Nov., 1824, m. twice.
 + 5734. VIII. Joseph Franklin " b. 6 Feb., 1827, m. twice.
 + 5735. IX. Benjamin Erskine " b. 12 Jan., 1828, m. Anna Hubbard.

2698. JAEL D. PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., Jan. 19, 1793, d. Williamsfield, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1881, m. August 16, 1814, Anson Morse, b. Worthington, Mass., Jan. 2, 1790, son of Elijah and Mary (Morse) Morse. He d. Oct. 12, 1880.

Res. Williamsfield, Ohio. He served in War of 1812, as a musician, from August 18 to Oct. 26, 1814, in the Conn. militia, under command of Jabez Collins.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

5736. I. Maria (Morse), b. Feb. 29, 1815, d. 1820.
 + 5737. II. Sarah " b. June 18, 1817, m. twice.
 + 5738. III. Judah " b. April 24, 1819, m. Electa Bridgeman.
 + 5739. IV. Maria " b. Aug. 4, 1821, m. James H. Phelps.
 + 5740. V. Ansel Luke (Morse), b. Feb. 15, 1823, m. three times.
 5741. VI. Rufus (Morse), b. Feb. 15, 1824.

- + 5742. VII. Annis (Morse), b. Dec., 182-, m. Moses Barber.
 + 5743. VIII. Mary " b. April 6, 1828, m. twice.
 5743a. IX. Apollas " b. Dec., 1834, d. 1834.
 + 5743b. X. Apollas " b. July 8, 1836, m. Lucy A. Gilmore.

2701. SALLY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 14 March, 1799, m. Bradley Alderman, 6 Dec., 1821, at Suffield, Ct. Settled in Castle Creek, N. Y., where he died. His widow, Sarah, was living in 1888, in Castle Creek, N. Y.

Says her eighth child in 1887, "Sarah Phelps Alderman had 28 grand-children and 18 great-grand-children."

Children :

5744. I. Bradley J. Alderman), b. West Springfield, Mass., 26 August, 1822, m. E. Miranda Dimmick, June, 1846. Res. Castle Creek, N. Y.
 5745. II. Israel Phelps (Alderman), b. W. Springfield, Mass., 24 July, 1824, m. Caroline Griffin, 23 Dec., 1847.
 5746. III. Edward B. (Alderman), b. W. Springfield, Mass., 5 April, 1826, m. Lydia Osborn, 6 Jan., 1848. Res. Marion, Ohio.
 5747. IV. Sarah A. (Alderman), b. W. Springfield, Mass., 6 Feb., 1828, m. Dexter Cunningham, 28 May, 1850. Res. Anamosa, Iowa.
 + 5748. V. Emily F. (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N.Y., 10 March, 1830, m. Jason H. Payne.
 5749. VI. Talcot (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N. Y., 17 May, 1832, m. Mary J. Dunham, 17 Jan., 1857. Res. Castle Creek, N. Y.
 5750. VII. Amaret L. (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1834, m. Henry H. Hosmer, 13 Nov., 1851. Res. Southwick, Mass.
 5751. VIII. Judson (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N. Y., 20 August, 1836, m. Helen M. French of Binghamton, N. Y.
 5752. IX. E. Juliet (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1838, m. Newell Phelps Rockwell.

5753. X. Fanny (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N. Y.,
15 March, 1842, d. 27 Jan., 1857.

2702. JUDAH DWIGHT PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct.,
12 July, 1803, m. 15 Jan., 1825, Silas Wood, b. New Jersey.

Mr. Wood first settled on the homestead of his wife's father in West Suffield, Ct., formerly Granby, Ct., where they resided for a few years, when they removed to Newark, N. J. He d. 28 Oct., 1840.

Children :

5754. I. Cicero (Wood), b.
5755. II. William " b.
5756. III. Daniel " b.
5757. IV. Eliza " b.

2703. SILAS PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 3 May,
1783, m. about 1810, Mrs. Rhoda Hayes, widow of Hanning Hayes, and daughter of Eli and Susanna (Moses) Trumbull. She was b. Suffield, Ct., 7 Dec., 1782, d. New Hartford, Ct., 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct. In 1819 he removed to East Granby, where he died. Says his daughter Harriett—"when my father removed to East Granby, Ct., he was called Silas Phelps second, his two nearest neighbors being Silas Phelps Sr., and Silas Phelps Jr."

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

5758. I. John F., b. 28 Sept., 1812, d. Rockford, Ill.,
in 1843.
5759. II. Mary E., b. 2 Oct., 1816, d. 11 April, 1840,
unm.
+ 5760. III. Harriett E., b. 1 Nov., 1818, m. Jay Free-
man.

2704. JESSE PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 19 Dec.,
1784, m. Thankful Trumbull, (daughter of Eli Trumbull),
b. 1787, d. 12 Oct., 1833.

Mr. Phelps settled in ———. He d. 24 Feb., 1836.

Children :

5761. I. Jesse Anson, b. 1809, d. 24 Jan., 1829.

5762. II. Israel Chandler, b. m. Mary Bartlett of Southwick, Mass.
5763. III. Silas Decatur, b. m. Alsabia Bartlett of Southwick, Mass.

NOTE. Last two moved to Whitewater, Wis., and had large families.

2713. NELSON ABEL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., or Granby, Ct., 1789, m. Rhoda Sheldon. Settled for a time in Granby, Ct., but removed to Warren, N. Y., in 1811, and from there to Westfield, N. Y., in 1836, where he died.

Children, b. Warren, N. Y.:

5764. I. Mary S., b. Sept., 1814, m. Marquis L. Goodeno. Settled in Chatham, Ont., where she d. 1842.
- + 5765. II. Lorenzo Frazier, b. 8 August, 1816, m. Cornelia Dustin.
5766. III. Eliza A., b. 1824, d. 1846, unm. Res. Westfield, N. Y.

2718.—DR. JAMES ENO PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 1793, removed with his father to Leading Creek, Ohio, m. Adeline Yarley.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied medicine, and after receiving his diploma he settled in Miss., where he practiced for some time, when with his family he removed to Texas, and was in Austin's Colony. He settled on a plantation called Brazoria, in Brazoria Co., on the Brazoria River, where he had quite an eventful life. On the capture of Santa Anna in the battle of San Jacinto, he was entrusted in his parole to Dr. Phelps. During his parole he attempted suicide by taking laudanum, but was restored by prompt action of the doctor. After his restoration in Mexico, he signalized his gratitude by saving the life of a nephew of Dr. Phelps, who had been captured at a battle in Mexico, and was one of the many ordered to be executed. Gen. Santa Anna, learning his name, and who he was, ordered his release, dressed him in good clothing, and, with a well-filled purse, sent him to his parents in New Orleans, via Vera Cruz.

Dr. Phelps died on his plantation.

Note.—Says Dr. James Phelps who was b. 1822, “this branch of the Phelps family were a robust stalwart race, but none lived to old age. Their chief characteristics have been a high sense of honor, pride of intellect, pride of character, and as professional and business men they ranked high and were fairly successful.

Children, b. Brazoria, Texas :

- 5767. I. Orlando C.
- 5768. II. Virgil.
- 5769. III. Gerard B.
- 5770. IV. William.
- 5771. V. Almira, m. James E. Phelps. No. 5787.
- 5772. VI. Nancy. Is unmarried.

Note—One son in New Orleans, one son in Galveston, Texas, one son in Brazoria on old homestead.

2719. NANCY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 1794, m. William Bing, in Leading Creek, Ohio, in 1815. He was son of John and Martha (Young) Bing, and was b. in Augusta Co., Va., July, 1787. Settled in Cheshire, Ohio, where he died 30 Aug., 1832, and where his widow died 3 March, 1826. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Cheshire, Ohio :

- + 5773. I. Philinda Rice (Bing), b. 27 April, 1817, m. Eliza N. VanZant.
- + 5774. II. John Jackson “ b. 31 Oct., 1820, m. Mary J. Rathburn.
- 5775. III. James Phelps “ b. 14 Sept., 1822, m. ——. A physician in Portsmouth, Ohio.

2720. HARLOW PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 25 Oct., 1797, m. Amelia Watkins, 18 Jan., 1821, in Mason Co., West Va. She was daughter of Frederick Watkins. He m. 2nd Widow Catharine Wise Higley, widow of No. 2735.

Mr. Phelps settled in Leading Creek, Ohio, on the old homestead.

Children, b. Leading Creek, Ohio, by 1st wife :

- + 5776. I. Polly, b. 14 July, 1822, m. Rufus P. Murray.

5777. II. Nancy, b. 1824, d. 1885, unm.
 5778. III. Matilda, b. 1829, m. — Manck. She d. 5
 Aug., 1894, prob. at Middletown, Ohio.
 5779. IV. Sarah, b. 25 Dec., 1831, unm., and living
 Feb., 1896, with J. J. L. McElhening.
 Children by 2nd wife :
 5780. V. Harlow E., b. 5 May, 1842, d. 21 March, 1846.
 + 5781. VI. Lorenzo D., b. 12 Oct., 1844, m. Mary E.
 Stevenson.

2721. MALINDA PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct.,
 6 August, 1801. Removed with her father to Leading Creek,
 Ohio in 1803, m. 13 Jan., 1820, Dr. Eli Segler. He was son
 of Adam and Elizabeth Segler, and was b. in Maryland, on a
 plantation near Washington, in 1794. Settled near the old
 homestead in Leading Creek, Ohio, about two miles from Rut-
 land, Ohio, where he d. 1 May, 1848. His wife d. 26 August,
 1834. He was a physician in that place for many years.
 After the death of his 1st wife he married a 2nd wife and had
 a son, N. J. Segler, who lives on the old homestead near
 Rutland.

Children, b. Rutland, Ohio :

- + 5782. I. Elizabeth Philinda (Segler), b. 29 Nov., 1820,
 m. John A. Manck.
 5783. II. Adaline Rosetta (Segler), b. 19 July, 1823, m.
 Joseph Manck, of Yorktown, Va.
 5784. III. Caroline Clarissa (Segler), b. 7 Oct., 1825, m.
 James H. Johnson, 4 July, 1844. She d. 11
 Feb., 1845.
 5785. IV. Eli Orlando (Segler), b. 20 Jan., 1828, d. 5
 Aug., 1830.
 5786. V. William (Segler), b. 5 June, 1830, m. Eliza
 VanGilder. A physician in Carmi, Ill.

2722. DR. ABEL JEFFERSON PHELPS, b. Lead-
 ing Creek, Ohio, Feb., 1804.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied medicine and set-
 tled in Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio, where he practiced for
 many years.

Children, b. Pomeroy, Ohio :

5787. I. James E., m. Almira, No. 5771, his cousin.
Res. 3324 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans
La.
5788. II. Harlow, d. St. Louis, Mo.
5789. III. Reynolds, d. Shrevesport, La.
5790. IV. Othello, possibly d. in N. Y. State.

2723. DR. ORLANDO JOHN PHELPS, b. Leading Creek, Ohio, 9 Oct., 1806, m. Nancy Watkins, 2 May, 1833, she was daughter of Francis Watkins, of Ireland, and was b. Western Virginia, 29 June, 1809. and d. Piketon, Ohio, 1874.

Dr. Phelps graduated at college, studied medicine and settled in Piketon, Ohio, where he practiced many years. After the death of his wife he resided with his son Dr. A. J. Phelps, in Washington, now Sharkey Co., Mississippi, where he died.

An obituary notice, published in Ohio, shortly after his death, speaks of him as having been a prominent and leading citizen of the county from the time of his settlement in Pike-ton in 1827, and especially mentions his superior skill as a physician, his unflinching generosity, and the affection and esteem in which he was held by the community. He was a very frequent contributor to the press on political topics, and his articles were very able, and his style clear, logical and convincing.

Children, b. Piketon, Ohio :

5791. I. Alonzo Jefferson, b. 7 Feb., 1834, d. 15 Aug.,
1834.
- + 5792. II. Alonzo Jefferson, b. 17 June, 1835, m. Mary
Bueloit Vick.
- + 5793. III. William Gamaliel, b. 23 Nov., 1837. m. Vir-
ginia Thompson.
5794. IV. Walter Bruce, 27 Feb., 1840, d. 19 Sept.,
1844.
5795. V. Amanda Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1842, d. 11
March, 1850.
5796. VI. James Henry, b. 5 Nov., 1843, d. 13 Feb.,
1871, unm.
5797. VII. Clemorintha, b. 4 April, 1846, d. 21 August,
1847.

2735. JOEL HIGLEY, b. Farmington, Ct., 9 June, 1802, removed with his father to Leading Creek, Ohio, in 1803, m. Catharine Wise, 13 Feb., 1824. She was daughter of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth Wise and was b. Reading, Pa., 25 July, 1803, d. 24 June, 1884.

Mr. Higley settled in Rutland, Ohio. Mrs. Higley m. 2nd Harlow Phelps. See No. 2720.

Children, b. Rutland, Ohio :

- 5818. I. Capt. Joel Phelps (Higley), Killed in Civil war.
- 5819. II. Cynthia (Higley) d. in infancy.
- 5820. III. George A. (Higley) resides in Platteville, Wis.
- 5821. IV. Samuel W. (Higley) m. ——. Res. Rutland, Ohio.
- 5822. V. Adaline (Higley) m. ——.

2768. ROSWELL HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1765, d. 1838, m. Elizabeth Seymour, b. 1768, d. 1841.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Canton, Ct., and removed in 1813 to Caroline, N. Y., where he was an early settler.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

- + 5823. I. Roswell (Humphrey), b. 15 July, 1789, m. Elmira Gleason.
- + 5824. II. Elizabeth (Humphrey), 29 March, 1791, m. Luman Case.
- 5825. III. Susanna (Humphrey), b. 18 June, 1794, m. William Leete. Had 4 children. Settled in Tioga Co., N. Y.
- + 5826. IV. Hiram (Humphrey), b. 22 March 1796, m. Huldah E. Jenks.
- + 5827. V. Lucius (Humphrey), b. 2 July, 1799, m. three times.
- + 5828. VI. Luke (Humphrey), b. 1800, m. Eliza Bishop.
- 5829. VII. Maria (Humphrey), b. 31 March, 1801, m. Aaron Curtis of Worcester. Settled in Caroline, N. Y., and in Candor, N. Y.

2788. MARILLA MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 Jan., 1795, m. Orin Ferry, 20 Nov., 1816. Settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 19 Sept. 1851.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

5830. I. Charles Mills (Ferry), b. 23 Oct., 1819.
 5831. II. Orin Phelps " b. 15 Dec., 1817.
 5832. III. Samuel " b. 10 May, 1822.
 5833. IV. Elizabeth " b. 1 March, 1824.
 5834. V. Clarborn " b. 10 June, 1826.
 5835. VI. George " b. 16 July, 1829.
 5836. VII. Jane Ann " b. 13 Dec., 1831.

2789. SUSANNAH MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 8 May, 1798, m. 25 Feb., 1818, Dr. Vincent Holcomb.

Dr. Holcomb settled in ——.

5837. I. Jared Mills (Holcomb), d. young.
 5838. II. Hubert " d. young.
 5839. III. Hubert Vincent "
 5840. IV. Dr. Charles Clifford (Holcomb), m. settled in Lee, Mass.
 5841. V. Elizabeth (Holcomb), m. Henry A. Bills.
 5842. VI. Susan " m. Albert Hull.

2795. THOMAS MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 Sept., 1812, m. 6 Oct., 1842, Rhoda Thompson, of Southwick.

Child:

5843. I. Jared Thompson (Mills).

2796. ELIZABETH MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 May, 1811, m. 3 May, 1834, Dr. Joseph William Rockwell.

Children:

5844. I. William Mills (Rockwell), b. 30 July, 1836, d. 11 Sept., 1854, unm.
 5844a. II. Helen Marion (Rockwell), b. 30 Oct., 1850.

2799. FREDERICK MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 Nov., 1815, m. 1 Nov., 1839, Dolly Ann Nichols.

Children:

5845. I. Anna Melina (Mills).
 5846. II. Frederick "

5847. III. Edwin (Mills,)
 5848. IV. William “
 5849. V. Charles “
 5850. VI. Clifford “
 5851. VII. Mary “
 5852. VIII. Fanny “
 5853. IX. Harriett Elizabeth (Mills).
 5854. X. An infant “

2801. EDWARD MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 25 March, 1819, m. Parintha J. Humphrey.

Children:

5855. I. Humphrey (Mills).
 5856. II. Mary “

2844. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 29 May, 1770, m. Polly Hewitt, 26 Jan., 1794. She was daughter of Gershom and — (Stephens) Hewitt, and was b. Canaan, Ct., 25 Sept., 1770, where she d. 9 Aug., 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Canaan, Ct., where he d. March, 1853.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

- + 5857. I. Frederick, b. 8 Nov., 1794, m. Europi Comstock.
 5858. II. John, b. 1 August, 1796, d. 4 Sept., 1866.
 5859. III. Louisa, b. 18 August, 1798, m. Charles Yale, 20 Nov., 1820. She d. 1880.
 + 5860. IV. Riley, b. 11 Nov., 1800, m. Sally Yale.
 5861. V. Sarah, b. 20 Sept., 1802, d. 25 June, 1885.
 See 5862.
 + 5862. VI. Desire, b. 2 August, 1804, m. Solon E. Buttolph.
 5863. VII. Solomon, b. 26 Nov., 1806. He removed to Ohio, then called New Connecticut, early in its settlement, and from there started down the river for St. Louis, but was never heard from.
 + 5864. VIII. Polly, b. 19 August, 1810, m. Lucius Judd.
 + 5865. IX. Daniel, b. 3 June, 1812, m. Elizabeth Daley.
 5866. X. Betsey Ann, b. 3 March, 1816, m. Lucius Judd.
 See 5864.

2849. DESIRE PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., April 9, 1774, m. Ezekiel Buttolph, at Canaan, Ct., 6 Jan., 1791. He was son of Elijah and Deborah (Plumbly) Buttolph and was b. 27 Nov., 1764. He settled in New Haven, Vt., where he d. 24 Feb., 1805. He was a farmer. After his death his widow Desire m. 2nd John Hanchet, a widower, of New Haven. She d. New Haven, 2 Dec., 1848.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt., by 1st husband.

- + 5867. I. Israel (Buttolph), b. 25 Dec., 1792, m. Electa Towsley.
- 5868. II. Joanna (Buttolph), b. 1 Oct. 1794, d. 25 Feb., 1796.
- 5869. III. Annis (Buttolph), b. 9 July, 1796. Settled in Essex, Vt.
- 5870. IV. Calvin (Buttolph), b. 27 May, 1799, d. 24 July, 1876. He m. and had issue.
- + 5871. V. John Phelps (Buttolph), b. 2 Jan., 1807, m. Abigail Jewett, No. 3123.

Children by 2nd husband :

- 5872. VI. Gustavus A. (Hanchet), b. 1807, living near Chicago, Ill., in 1896.
- 5873. VII.
- 5874. VIII.

2852. DR. LUMAN PETTIBONE, b. Norfolk, Ct., July 10, 1766, d. Stockholm, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1823, m. at Norfolk, Ct., Polly Kingsbury, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Spaulding) Kingsbury. He m. 2nd, widow Sarah (Bingham) Guiteau, No. 2870.

Dr. Pettibone lived in Orwell, Vt., for ten years, removing from there to Stockholm, N. Y., where he spent the rest of his life. He was a physician.

Children by first wife, b. Orwell, Vt., except the first :

- 5874a. I. Almira (Pettibone), b. Norfolk, Ct., Dec. 24, 1789, d. Stockholm, N. Y., March 22, 1875.
- 5874b. II. Luman (Pettibone), b. Oct. 20, 1791, d. Rockton, Ill., April, 2, 1880.

- 5874c. III. Roswell (Pettibone), b. August 26, 1794, d. Dannemora, N. Y., August 13, 1863, m. Delia Guiteau. No. 5906b.
- 5874d. IV. Sylvester (Pettibone), b. June, 1796, d. Stockholm, N. Y., March 31, 1813.
- 5874e. V. Dorus (Pettibone), b. June 18, 1798, d. Rockton, Ill., August 27, 1865, m. Eliza Pettibone. No. 5874m.
- 5874f. VI. Ira (Pettibone), b. Sept. 7, 1801, d. Winchester, Ct., June 11, 1889, m. Louisa Welch.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Stockholm, N. Y.:

- 5874g. VII. Philo C. (Pettibone), b. March 7, 1815, d. Beloit, Wis., Sept. 9, 1870.
- 5874h. VIII. Samuel (Pettibone), b. 1818, d. Stockholm, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1835.
- 5874i. IX. Martha J. (Pettibone), b. Feb. 12, 1821, d. Rockton, Ill., 1880.

2753. SAMUEL PETTIBONE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1769, d. Nov. 24, 1823, m. Pollina Smith, of Norfolk, Ct. Res. Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- 5874j. I. Samuel Alanson (Pettibone), m. 1822, Samantha Knapp, of Norfolk, Ct. Res. New Marlboro, Mass.
- 5874k. II. Louisa (Pettibone), m. —Spaulding, m 2nd, —Cobb. No issue.
- 5874l. III. Lauren (Pettibone). Res. Hudson, N. Y.

2854. PHILO PETTIBONE, b. Norfolk, Ct., August 21, 1773, d. Dec. 2, 1804, m. Nov. 19, 1800, Sarah Gaylord, of Norfolk, Ct.

(His widow, Sarah, m. 2nd, his brother, Chauncey Pettibone. No. 2855. Res. Stockholm, N. Y.)

Children:

- 5874m. I. Eliza (Pettibone), m. Dorus Pettibone. No. 5874e.
- 5874n. II. Philomela “

2855. CHAUNCEY PETTIBONE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1782, d. 28 Feb., 1853, m. Widow Sarah (Gaylord) Pettibone, widow of his brother Philo Pettibone, No. 2854.

He settled in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he was Judge of the County Court. Early in life he was an officer in the regular army, resigning while at Natchez, Miss., and returning to Connecticut on horseback.

Children :

- 5874 o. I. Sylvester (Pettibone).
5874 p. II. Dean M. “

2856. AMOS PETTIBONE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 19 Feb., 1786, d. —, m. Nancy Grant, b. 1789, d. 5 Jan., 1833, aged 44 years, daughter of Joel Grant.

He m. 2nd Julia Pettibone, b. Norfolk, Ct., March, 1777, d. 13 Feb., 1876, aged 88 years, 9½ months, daughter of Giles and Louisa Pettibone.

He was a deacon in the Congregational church in Norfolk, Ct., for forty years.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- 5874q. I. Maria (Pettibone).
5874r. II. Julia “

2859. WILCOX PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 21 Jan., 1778, m. Sally Gaylord, 16 May, 1799. She was dau. of Joseph Gaylord, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 17 Sept., 1779, where she d. 19 May, 1847. Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he d. 14 Dec., 1864.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- + 5875. I. Electa Harriet, b. 15 Nov., 1801, m. Horace Meacham.
+ 5876. II. Charlotte, b. 13 Jan., 1804, m. Samuel Seymour.
+ 5877. III. Eunice, b. 25 May, 1806, m. David Bird.
+ 5878. IV. Mary, b. 3 July, 1808, m. Sylvester Platt.
+ 5879. V. Sally Wilcox, b. 18 Sept., 1810, m. Samuel D. Chapin.
+ 5880. VI. Asahel Gaylord, b. 20 May, 1813, m. Fanny Case.

- + 5881. VII. Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept., 1815, m. John Nettleton.
5882. VIII. George Miller, b. 11 Sept., 1817, m. Jennette Murray, 27 March, 1844. He d. 1 Sept., 1844. No issue. She d. 18 March, 1897, aged 78.
- + 5883. IX. Rebecca, b. 4 Feb., 1820, m. William J. Norton, 13 March, 1839.
5884. X. Joseph Daring, b. 20 May, 1826, d. 25 Aug., 1844, unm.

2860. MARY PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 4 April, 1780, m. Dudley Humphrey, 16 Oct., 1798. He was son of Asahel and Prudence (Merrills) Humphrey, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 5 June, 1775, where he settled and died 6 May, 1823, and where his widow d. 8 August, 1862.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5885. I. Harriett (Humphrey), b. 13 July, 1799, d. 11 June, 1800.
- + 5886. II. John (Humphrey), b. 18 June, 1801, m. Maria Turner.
- + 5887. III. Mary (Humphrey), b. 7 Oct., 1803, m. John Dewell.
- + 5888. IV. Griswold (Humphrey), b. 10 Nov., 1806, m. twice.
- + 5889. V. Merrill (Humphrey), b. 1 Sept., 1809, m. Maria Elizabeth Mason.
- + 5890. VI. James (Humphrey), b. 13 June, 1813, m. Eliza Babbett.
5891. VII. Caroline (Humphrey), b. 16 August, 1820, m. March, 1841, Abel Camp. She d. June 3, 1873. Had one daughter who d. March, 1842.

2864. DARIUS PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 19 June, 1798, m. 1st, Mary L. Fitch, 14 Dec., 1818. She was b. New Haven, Ct., 2 June, 1795, d. Norfolk, Ct., 10 April, 1823. He m. 2nd, Julia Frances Beebe, 26 June, 1827, (by the Rev. F. Marsh). She was b. Winchester, Ct., May 24,

1801, daughter of James and Abi (McEwen) Beebe, and when married resided in Ripon, Wis.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he resided up to 1854, when he removed to Ripon, Wis. He died 5 June, 1866.

Children by 1st wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5892. I. William Edward, b. 8 Sept., 1819, m. Sept. 1, 1841, Jennette S. Babbett. Res. Norfolk, Ct. No issue.
- + 5893. II. George Henry, b. 27 May, 1821, m. Maria H. Phelps, No. 5913, m. 2nd, Anna B. Mahon.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5894. III. Abel McEwen, b. 10 Sept., 1828, m. Pamela Brockway, 22 April, 1857. Res. Ripon, Wis.
5895. IV. Mary Fitch, b. 24 Feb., 1830, m. Dr. Henry M. Knight.
5896. V. Isabella Holmes, b. 30 Dec., 1831, d. 6 Sept., 1856, unm.
5897. VI. Sarah, b. 21 Feb., 1834.
5898. VII. James Barber, b. 21 June, 1836, d. 12 Sept., 1859, unm.
5899. VIII. Robert, b. 21 Sept., 1838, d. 16 Jan., 1848.

2866. REBECCA PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 15 Oct., 1801, m. Bailey Birge. He was son of Jonathan and Mary (Bailey) Birge, and was b. East Windsor, Ct., 1794, d. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1868. Mr. Birge was a merchant, residing in Norfolk, Ct., several years, and from there to Hartford, Ct., from there to Northampton, Mass., where he resided for some twenty years, and where he died, and where his wife died 29 Dec., 1872.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct., except the sixth:

5900. I. James (Birge), b. 14 Jan., 1820, d. 6 Jan., 1894, m. —.
5901. II. Mary (Birge), b. 1 Sept., 1822.
5902. III. Edward " d. at age of 7 years.
5903. IV. Sarah " d. at age of 4 years.
5904. V. Martha Rebecca (Birge), b. 7 Feb., 1831.

5905. VI. Edward (Birge), b. Hartford, Ct., 28 March, 1833.

5906. VII. Sarah (Birge), b. 8 July, 1834.

2868. TRIPHENA BINGHAM, b. Norfolk, Ct., Dec. 28, 1773, m. John Shaw, of Rutland, Vt.

Child :

5906 a. I. James B. (Shaw). He was pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church in Rochester, N. Y., 1858. He was D. D.

2870. SARAH BINGHAM, b. Litchfield, Ct., 1777, d. Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 13, 1860, aged 83 years, m. Jan. 26, 1795, Dr. Philo Guiteau, b. Norfolk, Ct., April 8, 1766, d. Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 25, 1810, son of Dr. Ephraim and Phebe (Humphrey) Guiteau.

She m. 2nd, Feb., 1814, Dr. Luman Pettibone. See No. 2852, for her children by him. Resided in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct., by 1st husband :

5906 b. I. Delia (Guiteau), b. March 6, 1797, m. Rev. Roswell Pettibone. No. 5874 c.

5906 c. II. Myris (Guiteau), b. Dec. 24, 1798, m. George Rockwell, of Norfolk.

5906 d. III. Sheridan (Guiteau), b. April 17, 1801. A clergyman, d. Baltimore, Md., about 1870.

5906 e. IV. Corydon (Guiteau), b. Jan. 19, 1803. A physician, res. Lee, Mass., where he d. His widow res. Buffalo, N. Y.

5906 f. V. Columbus (Guiteau), b. Nov. 4, 1805, d. May 14, 1813.

2872. CAPT. AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., April 1781, m. Lucy Pettibone, b. 9 Feb., 1787, d. at Norfolk, Ct., 21 Feb., 1845, aged 45 years, daughter of Col. Giles and Margaret (Holcomb) Pettibone. Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he d. 22 Dec., 1860.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5907. I. Augustus, b. 1816, m. at Litchfield, Ct., 6 March, 1842, Martha S. French. Settled in Missouri, and d. 1849.

- + 5908. II. Levi, b. 29 Sept. 1818, m. Ora A. Graham.
 5909. III. Margaret, b. 1822, m. 1848, Christopher C. Rockwell. She d. Keokuk, Iowa, 1854. He d. N. Y. City, 1867. Had two daughters.
 5910. IV. Lucy. (Perhaps error.)

2873. JEDEDIAH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., Jan. 23, 1786, d. August 14, 1868, m. April 16, 1818, Harriet M. Pease, b. Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 6, 1795, d. Jan. 4, 1867, daughter Obadiah and Desiah (Pettibone) Pease. He was a farmer in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5911. I. Eliza Rosanna, b. Jan. 21, 1819, m. Sept. 27, 1848, George Bennett, now deceased. He was cashier and president of a bank at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y. No issue. She resided in 1899, Newburgh, N. Y. (Mr. Bennett m. 1st, —, and had Ellen and George Elliott.)
 + 5912. II. Mariet Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1821, m. John R. Cook.
 5913. III. Harriet Maria, b. July 13, 1823, m. George H. Phelps. See No. 5893.
 5914. IV. Lucy Emily, b. Dec. 19, 1825, d. June 25, 1833.
 5915. V. Edward Pease, b. June 21, 1839, m. Lucy Miles, of New Haven, Ct.

2874. ROSANNA PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 31 March, 1785, m. 16 Oct., 1799, Judge Calvin Butler, b. Plymouth, Litchfield, Co., Ct. Settled in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5916. I. Charles C. (Butler), b. 12 Nov., 1800, d. young.
 5917. II. Mary " b. 30 Dec., 1802.
 5918. III. Charles " b. 17 Feb., 1805.
 5919. IV. Anne " b. 3 April, 1807.
 5920. V. Calvin " b. 6 August, 1809.
 5921. VI. James " b. 21 August, 1811.

- + 5922. VII. Egbert T. (Butler,) b. 21 Dec., 1813, m.
Jennette Porter.
5923. VIII. Alonzo " b. 7 May, 1815.

2875. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct.,
about 178-, m. Anna Thompson, at Norfolk, Ct., 20 Dec.,
1807.

Children :

5924. I. John, b. about 1810.
5925. II. A daughter, b.

2876. JEREMIAH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct.,
about 1802, m. Olive Dean.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he d. 14 Jan.,
1824. (Mr. Phelps m. 2nd John P. Warner of Norfolk, Ct.)

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5926. I. Olive A., b. 1822, m. F. D. Gray.
+ 5927. II. Jeremiah W., b. 29 Feb., 1824, m. twice.

2877. ANNA PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1791, d.
Winchester Centre, Ct., 18 July, 1867, m. about 1810, Lemuel
Hurlbut, b. Winchester, Ct., 20 Sept., 1785, d. 19 Feb., 1856,
son of Capt. Samuel and Rebecca (Beach) Hurlbut.

Mr. Hurlbut was an extensive dealer in cheese, and about
1820, introduced the Devon breed of cattle into the state.
Res. Winchester Centre, Ct.:

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

5928. I. Caroline (Hurlbut), b. 20 May, 1811, m. 24
Oct., 1832, John Rutherford, of Macon, Ga.
5929. II. Elizabeth Ann (Hurlbut), b. 13 Dec., 1813,
m. 23 June, 1838, Dr. John H. F. Cockey,
of Frederick Co., Md.
5930. III. Lemuel (Hurlbut), b. 8 March, 1816, m.
Floraina Westlake.
+ 5931. IV. Samuel (Hurlbut), b. 12 Jan., 1818, m. twice.
5932. V. Jeremiah Phelps (Hurlbut), b. 16 Jan., 1821,
d. 27 Jan., 1821.
5933. VI. Rebecca (Hurlbut), b. 9 March, 1826, m. 7
June, 1847, Henry P. Chapman of Brooklyn,
N. Y.

2879. HARRIETT PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 5 Oct., 1795, m. Henry Porter, at Norfolk, Ct., 3 August, 1814. He was son of John and Jerusha (King) Porter, and was b. Colebrook, Ct., 10 Jan., 1788; where he settled, and died 25 Sept., 1862, and where his widow died Aug., 1867.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

5934. I. Jennette (Porter), b. 27 June, 1816, m. Egbert T. Butler. See No. 5922.
5935. II. Lucius Phelps (Porter), b. 14 May, 1818, m. Ellen Langdon, 2 April, 1862.
5936. III. Henry (Porter), b. 2 Feb., 1820, d. 20 July, 1833, unm.
5937. IV. Frederick Edward (Porter), b. 15 March, 1822, m. Elizabeth Aiken.
5938. V. James (Porter), b. 29 April, 1829, d. 6 Feb., 1846.
5939. VI. Caroline Hurlbut (Porter), b. 8 March, 1832, d. 1 July, 1833.

2887. ALPHA WRIGHT, b. Norfolk, Ct., 26 Dec., 1788, m. Lucy Foster, daughter of Jacob Foster. She was b. Hanover, N. H., 25 June, 1790, d. Talmadge, Ohio, 30 Sept., 1875.

Mr. Wright settled in Talmadge, Ohio, where he d. March, 1856.

Note.—Lucy Foster taught the first school in Talmadge, Ohio, when John Brown, of Harper's Ferry notoriety, was one of her pupils.

Child:

5940. I. Mary (Wright), b. Talmadge, Ohio, 21 Jan., 1827, m. Ex-Gov. Sidney Edgerton, and had daughter, Martha A. (Edgerton), who married Herbert P. Rolf.

2890. AMOS PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 Sept., 1782, m. Sophia Woodford, 4 Jan., 1810. She was daughter of Selah Woodford, and was b. Avon, Ct., 20 Mar., 1790.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 10 April, 1830.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 5941. I. Eleanor Sophia, b. 8 May, 1811, m. Oliver Wm. Woodford.
5942. II. Emerson Amos, b. 3 Feb., 1814, m. 1844, Caroline Fanny Woodford, (No. 595), b. 14 May, 1822. They settled in Indiana and both died there.
5943. III. Henry Samuel, b. 20 Aug., 1815, d. 28 Dec., 1817.

2891. ERASTUS PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 19 May, 1786, m. 1 Jan., 1812, Lucy Farnsworth, b. West Hartford, Ct. Mr. Phelps settled in West Hartford, Ct., where he d. 20 March, 1843.

Children, b. West Hartford, Ct.:

- + 5944. I. William Erastus, b. 3 May, 1815, m. Rebecca Elmer.
- + 5945. II. Julius Farnsworth, b. 30 Dec., 1817, m. Cordelia Steele.

2892. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 18 Oct., 1788, m. Delia Whiting. She was daughter of Maj. Joseph Whiting, and was b. West Hartford, Ct. Mr. Phelps settled in West Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. West Hartford, Ct.:

5946. I. Fidelia, b. 1811, m. Henry Holcomb. She was drowned.
5947. II. Samuel Franklin, b. Jan., 1813, m. Lovica —, Res. Yonkers, N. Y.
5948. III. Caroline Celestia, b. Nov., 1815.

2893. HENRY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 18 Dec., 1692, m. 9 Oct., 1811, Sarah Whiting. She was daughter of Maj. Joseph Whiting, and was b. 1792 at West Hartford, Ct., where she d. 10 April, 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Hartford, Ct., where he d. 26 April, 1845.

Children, b. East Hartford, Ct.:

- + 5949. I. Sarah Emeline, b. 31 Oct., 1812, m. Daniel Merritt Seymour.

5950. II. Lucy Adeline, b. 23 June, 1814, m. George Howell Olmsted, in 1843.
- + 5951. III. Henry, b. 1 Oct., 1816, m. Mary Fordham.
5952. IV. Edward, b. 1 Dec., 1818, m. Maria Tapping, of Sag Harbor, in 1843. He d. 20 Nov., 1849.
- + 5953. V. George Smith, b. 22 Jan., 1821, m. twice.
5954. VI. Julia Ann, b. 22 Jan., 1823, m. 28 July, 1846, James Daniels of Hartford.
- + 5995. VII. Samuel Goodrich, b. 4 Nov., 1827, m. Elizabeth Lockwood.
5956. VIII. Frances Harriett, b. 7 Dec., 1831, d. 9 May, 1833.

2894. SARAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Oct., 1797, m. Julius Raymond Woodford. Settled in Indiana.

Children, b. Indiana, except last two :

5957. I. Caroline Fanny (Woodford), m. Emerson A. Phelps. See No. 5942.
5958. II. Catharine Morgan (Woodford).
5959. III. Julius Gardner " "
5960. IV. Mortimer " b. Ohio.
5961. V. Augusta " b. Ohio.

2895. EDWIN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 April, 1800, m. Jemima Collins, 1825.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milltown, Ind., where he d. 27 Sept., 1834.

Children, b. Milltown, Ind.:

- + 5962. I. Sarah Jane, b. 1827, m. Dr. Isaac Edwards.
- + 5963. II. Henry Samuel, b. 11 June, 1829, m. Ellen Toller.
5964. III. Julius Woodford, b. 1832, d. 12 Oct., 1845, at Russellville, Ill.
- + 5965. IV. William Erastus, b. 2 June, 1836, m. Tillie A. Reynolds.
5966. V. Franklin, b. 1838, d. 16 April, 1843, at Milltown, Ind.

2896. RHODA SLATER PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 20 Feb., 1787, m. Fithian Case.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.

5967. I. Mariette (Case).

5968. II. Maria “

5969. III. Phelps “

2897. DANIEL PLINY PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 12 Feb., 1791, m. Sarah Wolcott Miller. She was daughter of Elijah Miller, of Avon, Ct., and was b. 1792.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

5970. I. Daniel Pliny, b. 3 Dec., 1813.

5971. II. Allen, b. 19 Dec., 1817, m. Catharine Higley, No. 5983. Settled in Cincinnati, Ohio.

5972. III. Jeremiah, b. 6 April, 1822, m. —.

+ 5973. IV. George, m. Persis North.

5974. V. Rollin, b. 13 Aug., 1827.

2898. LAURA PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 29 June, 1793, m. Ariel Latimer, 6 April, 1815. He was b. Simsbury, Ct., 19 June, 1788, where he settled, and died 5 July, 1858.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+ 5975. I. Ammi (Latimer), b. 21 May, 1816, m. Lucia Amanda Case.

5976. II. Jerome (Latimer), b. 1 May, 1818, d. 6 Aug., 1844, unm.

+ 5977. III. Franklin A. (Latimer), b. 17 Oct., 1820, m. Elizabeth Rosabella Case.

5978. IV. Martha Amelia (Latimer), b. 11 March, 1823, d. 3 Sept., 1830.

+ 5979. V. Emeline (Latimer), b. 22 June, 1828, m. John Lewis Smith.

5980. VI. Emily (Latimer), b. 22 June, 1828, m. Oliver Judson Brown, b. August 9, 1827, son of Oliver and Eunice (Loomis) Brown. Res. Waterbury, Ct.

5981. VII. Timothy Franklin (Latimer), b. 29 June, 1829, d. 22 Sept., 1830.

5982. IX. Martha Amelia (Latimer), b. 30 Oct., 1831,
d. 24 June, 1858, unm.

2899. NANCY PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 23
June, 1795, m. Correl Higley, (son of Obed and Rebecca
(Mills) Higley), b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 Feb., 1796, d. 1865.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

5983. I. Catharine (Higley), b. 1820, m. Allen Phelps.
See No. 5971.

5984. II. Phelps (Higley.)

2901. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 26
Jan., 1801, m. Persis Lucretia North, 5 Sept., 1829. Mr.
Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

5985. I. George North, b. 5 Nov., 1829, m. Achsah
Fuller, 15 Dec., 1863. She was b. 12 Feb.,
1840.

+ 5986. II. Catharine A., b. 8 March, 1831, m. James
Dunlap.

5987. III. Harriett Fidelia, b. 19 Feb., 1834, m. James
Barker, of Hartford, Ct., 25 Nov., 1852.

5988. IV. Amelia Sarah, b. 10 May, 1838, m. Thomas
Dunn, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

2902. SEREPHA CASE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 3
August, 1804, m. 21 Dec., 1824, Charles Case, b. 26 Feb.,
1799. Settled in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5989. I. Silencia (Case), b. 4 Sept., 1827, d. April,
1843.

5990. II. Marvin " b. 18 Dec., 1829, m. Maria
Caswell.

5991. III. Seth " b. 29 Sept., 1831, d. 7
March, 1842.

5992. IV. Sidney (Case), b. 5 Dec., 1833, m. Chas. O.
McLean.

5993. V. Susan Jane (Case), b. 11 June, 1836.

5994. VI. Mary Ann " b. June, 1839, d. Sept. 12,
1842.

5995. V. Victor (Case), b. Sept. 14, 1842, m. Julia Calender. Res. Collinsville, Ct.

2904. LAVILLA CASE, b. Norfolk, Ct., about 1806, m. Lewis Dickinson. Settled in Norfolk, Ct., soon removing to ——, Illinois.

Children, b. in Illinois :

5996. I. Mary Jane (Dickinson), b. April, 1825, d. 6 June, 1830.

5997. II. Selah “ b. April, 1833, d. 26 March, 1836.

2905. ALMIRA CASE, b. Norfolk, Ct., March, 17, 1802, d. Randolph, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1878, m. Simsbury, Ct., April 22, 1824, Timothy Terry, b. Simsbury, Ct., March 30, 1805, d. Randolph, Ohio, May 16, 1881, son of Timothy and Deborah (Gillett) Terry. Mr. Terry was a farmer in Randolph, Ohio, for more than fifty years.

Children, b. Randolph, Ohio :

5997a. I. Oliver (Terry), b. Feb. 28, 1825, m. widow Ruby Louise Woodruff.

5997b. II. Pluma (Terry,) b. March 8, 1827, m. Ensign Fitch Deming.

5997c. III. Emily (Terry,) b. Dec. 25, 1828, m. Benjamin F. Sherrell.

5997d. IV. Lyman (Terry), b. Feb. 6, 1831, m. Amelia T. Gilbert.

5997e. V. Almira (Terry), b. March 13, 1833, m. Thomas Dundon.

5997f. VI. Timothy Nathan (Terry), b. May 3, 1836, m. Elvira Ann Wolf.

5997g. VII. Maria Emeline “ b. August, 1839, m. William W. Honeywell.

5997h. VIII. Luther (Terry), b. Oct. 28, 1844. Res. Lime Ridge, Wis.

2911. NORMAN H. CASE, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1817, d. about 1879, m. Canton, Ct., Oct. 22, 1847, Stella Matilda Humphrey, b. Canton, Ct., March 13, 1828, daughter of Capt. Isaac Pitt and Matilda (Tuller) Humphrey.

He was a farmer in Rockville, Ill. Mr. Case was living in Wilmington, Ill., in 1884.

Children :

- 5997i. I. Sarah M. (Case), b. April 13, 1849, m. George W. Haynes. Res. Wilmington, Ill. Three children,
 5997j. II. Howard A., b. April 26, 1850, m. Josephine Holcomb, of Bloomfield, Ill. 3 children.

2914. HECTOR HUBBARD, b. Granby, Ct., 4 March, 1801, m. Elizabeth Burr, m. 2nd Caroline Ballard. Mr. Hubbard settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 18 May, 1842. His widow m. for 2nd husband Stephen Powley or Rowley.

Children by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 5998. I. Norman (Hubbard), m. Elizabeth Gordon.
 5999. II. Charles “
 6000. III. Maria “
 6001. IV. Hector “

2917. HARRIETT HUBBARD, b. Granby, Ct., 3 April, 1808, m. Edwin Vining.

Children :

6002. I. Laura (Vining), m. Henry Webb.
 6003. II. Harriett “ m. F. Farnham.

2918. EMILY HUBBARD, b. Granby, Ct., 29 Aug., 1810, m. Levi Hough, 18 Oct., 1830. Settled in Granby, Ct.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

- + 6004. I. Sarah Elizabeth (Hough), b. 7 May, 1832, m. twice.
 + 6005. II. Addison Levi “ b. 5 Dec., 1833, m. Catharine Pelton.
 6006. III. Edmund Rice “ b. 6 Nov., 1835, m. Susan Higley.
 6007. IV. Julia Emeline “ b. 6 Nov., 1837, m. Edward Vining, had Addie Vining.
 6008. V. James Henry (Hough), b. 5 Dec., 1839, m. Jane Elizabeth Tatro, 16 August, 1861.

6009. VI. Joseph Wright (Hough), b. 2 March, 1841.
 6010. VII. Augustus Clark " b. 26 March, 1844,
 d. 3 Sept., 1847.
 6011. VIII. Augusta Mary " b. 14 Feb., 1847.
 6012. IX. Howell Cobb " b. 11 May, 1849.
 6013. X. Harriett Ella " b. 23 June, 1851.
 6014. XI. Nathaniel F. " b. 15 Sept., 1855, d.
 young.

2920. SUSAN JANE HUBBARD, b. Granby, Ct.,
 13 Feb., 1816, m. Thomas Ashwell.

Children :

- + 6015. I. Almira Hubbard (Ashwell), m. Eli Brown.
 6016. II. George Thomas "
 6017. III. Susan Jane "

2921. JAMES HUBBARD, b. Granby, Ct., 19
 July, 1818, m. Ruth Belden.

Children :

6018. I. James Edward (Hubbard), m. Susannah — .
 Had one daughter.
 6019. II. Mary Ann (Hubbard).
 6020. III. Annette "

2922. DANIEL HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 26
 March, 1784, m. Lucinda Crissey, b. 3 April, 1801. See No.
 1227. Res. Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 6021. I. Sarah Lucinda (Hoskins), m. Sylvester Hol-
 comb.
 6022. II. Achsah Statira " b. 29 Feb., 1825.
 + 6023. III. Mary Ann " b. 9 February,
 1828, m. George Carter Case.
 + 6024. IV. Daniel Martin (Hoskins), b. 27 June, 1834,
 m. Helpha St. John.

2929. NOAH HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 26
 Sept., 1791, m. Sept., 1812, Phillis Thompson, b. Feb. 7,
 1792, d. in Simsbury, Ct., 1 May, 1821. He m. 2nd, widow
 Abigail (Mitchelson) Hoskins, Feb., 1822. She was widow

of his brother, Asa Hoskins, No. 2928, whom she m. 1 Sept., 1814, and who d. 10 Nov., 1815, without issue.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Simsbury, Ct., where d. 16 August, 1830.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6025. I. Noah Sidney (Hoskins), b. 10 Sept., 1813, d. 1816.
 6026. II. Mary " b. 5 Nov., 1815, m. S. Stiles Case. See No. 2961.
 +6027. III. Noah (Hoskins), b. 12 May, 1819, m. Lucy Judson.
 6028. IV. Eliza " b. 7 May, 1821, m. 10 June, 1861, Curtis Hart Case.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- +6029. V. Asa (Hoskins), b. 4 Oct., 1823, m. Nancy R. Holcomb.
 6030. VI. Abigail " b. 26 August, 1825, d. 5 August, 1848, unm.

2931. CANDACE HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 4 Oct., 1799, m. 1 Feb., 1821, Shaler Holcomb, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Feb., 1795, where he settled and d. 29 June, 1833.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- +6031. I. Candace (Holcomb), b. 27 Jan., 1823, m. Alson Holcomb.

2937. CHESTER MOORE, b. Canaan, Ct., m. Anna Case.

Children:

6032. I. Maurice (Moore).
 6033. II. Flora "
 6034. III. Emeline "
 6035. IV. William "
 6036. V. Betsey "

2942. SHUBAEL SEYMOUR HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 16 Nov., 1793, d. April 13, 1861, m. 1st, 23 April, 1816, Clarissa Frazier, b. 23 Oct., 1795, d. Canaan, Ct., 21 Nov., 1835. He m. 2nd, March 21, 1839, Electa Terry, No. 2990, b. Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 10, 1799, d. Canaan, Ct., Oct. 4, 1845.

She had no issue. He m. 3rd, Nov. 7, 1847, Emily A. Clark.
Res. Canaan, Ct.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct., by first wife :

6037. I. Averill (Hoskins), b. 6 Feb., 1817, m. Had
Laura Bell Hoskins.
6038. II. Clarissa " b. 8 May, 1819, d. 24 Sept.,
1823, unm.
- + 6039. III. Newell " b. 25 April, 1821, m. twice.
- + 6040. IV. Caroline " b. 26 Feb., 1823. m. Thos.
Griswold Adams.
- + 6041. V. Louisa " b. 11 April, 1825, m. War-
ren W. Barber.
6042. VI. Thurber Seymour (Hoskins) b. 24 June, 1827.
6043. VII. Daniel Byron (Hoskins), b. 15 Aug., 1829, m.
Julia Ann Miller, 14 Jan.,
1862.
6044. VIII. Esther Maria (Hoskins), b. 27 Sept., 1831, m.
Amos W. Woodford, 21
Feb., 1855. He was b. 23
Nov., 1829.
6045. IX. Eliza Jane (Hoskins), b. 2 Feb., 1834, m. Mar-
tin Barber, 9 Feb., 1860.
Settled in Windsor, Ct.

Child by 3rd wife :

6046. X. Emily Rosabell (Hoskins), b. Canaan, Ct., 12
Oct., 1848.

2943. ROSABELLA HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct.
about 1794, m. Nov., 1814, William Mitchelson, b. 20 Jan.,
1790. Settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 2 July, 1854,
and where his wife died, 1848.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6047. I. Dwight (Mitchelson), b. April, 1817, d.
6048. II. Jane " b. 7 Jan., 1828, d.

2944. ROCKWELL HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct.,
July, 1796, m. 1st, 24 Sept., 1818, Chloe Pinney, b. 15 Dec.,
1798, d. Canaan, Ct., 3 April, 1822. He m. 2nd, 7 April,
1824, Ruth Adams, b. March 1796.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Canaan, Ct.

Children by 1st wife, b. Canaan, Ct.:

- + 6049. I. Chloe Pinney (Hoskins), b. 3 July, 1820, m.
George H. Latham.
- + 6050. II. Jane Eliza (Hoskins), b. 8 July, 1822, m.
Gaylord P. Pinney.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Canaan, Ct.:

- + 6051. III. Charlotte B. (Hoskins), b. 1 April, 1825, m.
Thomas G. Holcomb.
- + 6052. IV. Elizabeth A. (Hoskins), b. 27 Jan., 1827, m.
Charles W. Church.
6053. V. Caroline G. (Hoskins), b. 29 Sept., 1829.
- + 6054. VI. Henry Clay " b. 20 Jan., 1832, m.
Celia Griswold.
- + 6055. VII. Ellen Ferry " b. 3 Feb., 1854, m.
James P. Brace.

2945. NORTON HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 10 July, 1801, m. 10 Feb., 1825, Candace Humphrey, b. May 17, 1799, daughter of Asa and Clarissa (Humphrey) Humphrey.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Canaan, Ct., but d. Simsbury, Ct., Nov. 9, 1843.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

- + 6056. I. James Bailey (Hoskins), b. 10 Jan., 1826, m.
Maria Dibble.
6057. II. Horton Franklin " b. 2 Sept., 1828, d.
10 August, 1844.
- + 6058. III. Watson Leverett " 22 June, 1830, m.
Frances Allen.
6059. IV. Candace Jennette " b. 4 Dec., 1831, m.
U. E. Case, 16 Sept, 1831.
- + 6060. V. Francis Fayette (Hoskins), b. 17 Nov., 1833,
m. Mary E. Weston.
6061. VI. Edward (Hoskins), b. 10 Nov., 1835, d. 6
April, 1837.
6062. VII. Laura Jane, " b. 24 Sept., 1837, m.
John M. Hathaway, born 1822.
- + 6063. VIII. Eliza Henrietta (Hoskins), b. 25 Oct., 1839,
m. W. H. S. Bean.

2956. LUCINDA CASE, b. Canaan, Ct., 11 Jan., 1799, m. Harlow Case, 1816. Settled in Maine. He died 28 June, 1864. His wife Lucinda d. 28 June, 1856.

Children, b. Maine :

- + 6064. I. Hannah Celestia (Case), m. Lorenzo Leavitt.
- 6065. II. Lucinda Maria " m. John B. Taft. Settled in Boston.
- + 6066. III. Augustus Harlow " m. twice.
- 6067. IV. Charles Howard "

2957. SALOME CASE, b. Canaan, Ct., 30 Dec., 1800, m. Charles Moses, 1823. Settled in Marcellus, Mich.

Children, b. Marcellus, Mich.:

- + 6068. I. Curtis Hallock (Moses), b. 1826, m. Anna Cook.
- 6069. II. Henry Lewis " b. 1827, d. Boston, Mass., 1851, unm.
- 6070. III. Julia Ann " b. 1825, d. 1826.
- 6071. IV. Lucius " b. 1831, unm.
- 6072. V. Henrietta " b. 1836, m. Judson Thompson. No issue.

2959. DR. AUGUSTUS ROCKWELL CASE, b. Canaan, Ct., 26 Aug., 1806, m. Priscilla Elvira Keeler, 1833.

Mr. Case graduated at college, studied medicine, and settled in Williamsburgh, N. Y., where he practiced medicine for many years.

Children, b. Williamsburgh, N. Y.:

- 6073. I. Hannah Priscilla (Case), b. Feb., 1834, d. 1849.
- 6074. II. Frances Georgiana " b. Dec., 1838.
- 6075. III. Julia Ellen " b. Oct., 1844, d. 1845.

2960. LUCIUS CASE, b. Canaan, Ct., 16 June, 1811, m. Elizabeth Stillman, 1846.

Mr. Case settled in Jersey City, N. J.

Children, b. Jersey City, N. J.

- 6076. I. Mary Rose (Case), b. 1849.

6077. II. Harriett Robbins (Case), b. 1857.

6078. III. Katie Elizabeth (Case), b. 1862.

2961. SAMUEL STILES CASE, b. Canaan, Ct., 26 Sept., 1813, m. 30 April, 1843, Mary Hoskins, No. 6026, b. 5 Nov., 1815. Mr. Case settled in Canaan, Ct.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

6079. I. Augustus Rockwell (Case), b. 20 Oct., 1844.

6080. II. John Lucius (Case), b. 22 Dec., 1847.

2973. OZIAS PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1786, m. Clarissa Goddard, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1787, where she d. 29 Oct., 1826, in her 39th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 9 August, 1845, in his 59th year. He married 2nd, Zervia Warren.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6081. I. Frederick Schuyler, b. 17 Dec., 1809, m., no issue. Settled in Natchez, Miss., 1833, and rem. to Muscatine, Iowa, in 1842.

+ 6082. II. Roswell I., b. 23 Dec., 1807, m. Clemence Bening.

+ 6083. III. Clark L., b. 21 April, 1817, m.

6084. IV. Ozias, b. 22 Sept., 1801, m. Settled in Washington, Iowa. No issue.

6085. V. Ursula Goddard, b. 13 Sept., 1819.

6086. VI. Clarissa L., b. 11 Jan., 1813.

6087. VII. Benjamin, b. 24 Feb., 1824, d. 24 Feb., 1824.

6088. VIII. Elisha, b. 26 Sept., 1825, d. 7 May, 1826.

Children, by 2nd wife:

6089. IX. Betsey.

6090. X. Joseph Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct.

2974. JUDSON PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 Dec., 1784, m. 26 Nov., 1822, Charlotte Phelps, No. 3055, b. May, 1796, d. Simsbury, Ct., 11 July, 1852.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 13 May, 1864.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+ 6091. I. Charlotte Letitia, b. 13 May, 1824, m. George W. Wright.

6092. II. David Judson, b. 6 Sept., 1832, d. 20 Oct., 1860.

2975. BETSEY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1786, m. Feb. 20, 1797, Joseph Humphrey, b. Simsbury, 27 Oct., 1778, son of Capt. Joseph and Annis (Pettibone) Humphrey, resided in Simsbury, Ct., removing to Ridgeville, Ohio, in 1822, where they both died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6093. I. Orson Joseph (Humphrey), b. 12 May, 1798, m. Lucina Sutliff.
 6094. II. Sally " b. 3 June, 1801, m. Ichabod Terrell.
 6095. III. Jewry (Humphrey), b. 28 April, 1804, d. unm. in Conn., aged 23.
 6096. IV. Annis (Humphrey) b. 7 Jan., 1807, m. Harry Terrell.
 6097. V. Mark " b. 29 June, 1813, m. Nancy Beebe.

2978. WARREN PHELPS, b. probably in Simsbury, Ct., 25 April, 1791, m. 27 April, 1814, Rachel Wright, b. 24 Feb., 1790, d. Simsbury, Ct., 15 Jan., 1849.

Children:

- + 6098. I. Melinda, b. 14 August, 1815, m. David Holmes.
 + 6099. II. Asenath, b. 14 April, 1817, m. John Forsythe.
 6100. III. Nancy, b. 24 Nov., 1819, m. Wm. Shaw,
 6101. IV. Lyman, b. 25 Nov., 1821, m. Joanna Keeler.
 + 6102. V. Amanda, b. 27 April, 1826, m. John Forsythe.
 6103. VI. Hinda, b. 20 April, 1828.

2988. ORRIN TERRY, b. Simsbury, Ct, 12 April, 1794, m. 20 Nov., 1816, Marilla Mills, b. 12 Jan., 1795, d. Sept., 1851. Mr. Terry appears to have settled in Lafayette, Ind.

Children, b. Lafayette, Ind.:

6104. I. Orin Phelps (Terry), b. 15 Dec., 1817, d. 11 Sept., 1841, unm.
 + 6105. II. Charles Mills (Terry), b. 23 Oct., 1819, m. Lucy Jane Weston.

6106. III. Samuel (Terry), b. 10 May, 1822, m. 23 Jan., 1862, Annette Goodwin. She was b. 11 Sept., 1829.
- + 6107. IV. Elizabeth (Terry), b. 1 March, 1824, m. twice.
6108. V. Claiborne " b. 10 June, 1826, m. 1863, Susan Troup. Res. Granville, Ind. No issue.
6109. VI. George (Terry), b. 16 July, 1829, m. Louisa Stout.
- + 6110. VII. Jane Ann " b. 13 Dec., 1831, m. Timothy O. Martin.

2999. DR. ALEXANDER COTTON PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 25 Oct., 1794, m. 20 Jan., 1830, Harriet Eliza Wood, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 March, 1806, d. Simsbury, Ct., 24 March, 1856.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., removing to Dundaff, Pa. in 1827, thence to Waverly, N. Y., where he practiced medicine, and d. July 22, 1874.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6111. I. Mary Phinney, b. 10 April 1831, d. 22 May, 1833.
6112. II. Harriett Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb., 1833, m.
- + 6113. III. Norman Alexander, b. 14 Feb., 1834, m. Frances Collier.
6114. IV. Edward Dwight, b. 25 Jan., 1836, d. 5 Jan., 1841.
6115. V. Mary Hodge, b. 25 Dec., 1838.
6116. VI. Homer Shurtleff, b. 7 Oct., 1840, d. 30 April, 1843.
- + 6117. VII. Sarah Amelia, b. 22 Sept., 1842, m. three times.
6118. VIII. Rachel Phinney, b. 15 Oct., 1846, d. 4 August, 1848.

3000. HORACE GRISWOLD PHELPS b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Feb., 1797, m. 19 July, 1819, Hannah Cortwright, b. 9 June, 1801, d. Oct. 22, 1878. Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., soon removing to Dundaff, Penn., where he was engaged with his brother, John Jay, in the manufacture of glass. He died in 1871, in Corning, N. Y.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6119. I. John Cortwright, b. 8 May, 1822, m. Sarah C. Stevens, 6 Jan., 1855. She was b. 2 August, 1824. He d. Jan. 27, 1887.
- +6120. II. Mary, b. 22 Sept., 1824, m. Claudius B. Pratt.
6121. III. Elisha, b. 12 April, 1827, d. 1 July, 1851, umm.
- +6122. IV. Draper LeGrand, b. 9 Jan., 1829, m. Mary Hendrick.
- +6123. V. Martha, b. 3 April, 1834, m. Alonzo D. Terwilliger.
6124. VI. Horace Beverly, b. 11 May, 1843. Interested in railroads. He d. 1881.

3001. JAMAN HART PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Aug., 1799, m. Abigail Hoskins, No. 2930, 1 Jan., 1823. She was daughter of Asa and Abigail (Case) Hoskins, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 25 Feb., 1798, d. 1879. Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., soon removing to Dundaff, Pa.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- +6125. I. John Case, b. 20 April, 1825, m. Martha W. Bennett.

3002. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 Feb., 1802, m. 25 Nov., 1822 Samantha Hubbard, No. 2915, b. 2 May, 1803, d. 28 Nov., 1857.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 4 Oct., 1830, in his 29th year. (His widow m. 2nd Lyman Sears, 7 Dec., 1840, and had Ellen Avery Sears, 18 Feb., 1836, d. 31 Jan., 1848. Edward Lyman Sears, b. 9 April, 1846.)

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- +6126. I. Emily Samantha, b. 11 Sept., 1823, m. George Partridge Field.
- +6127. II. Sarah Amelia, b. 20 March, 1826, m. Algernon M. McKinney.
6128. III. Rachel Finney, b. 28 March, 1831.

3004. NORMAN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 Nov., 1806, m. Sarah Wright, 21 Feb., 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dundaff, about the same time that his brother removed to Waverly, and engaged in farming.

Child, b. Dundaff, Penn.:

6129. I. Sarah Celestine, b. 30 Nov., 1848, d. July 30, 1898, m. June 21, 1870, Sterling Bedford.

3005. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 30 Dec., 1808, m. 12 Jan., 1837, Dr. Simeon Shurtleff, b. 9 July, 1808. Settled in Westfield, Mass. He was greatly interested in the Phelps Genealogy and gave many records of the family of his wife. She died July, 1891. No record of children.

3006. HON. JOHN JAY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 25 Oct., 1810, m. Rachel Badgeley Phinney, 29 Jan., 1835, at Dundaff, Penn. She was daughter of Col. G. Phinney, and was b. 12 Dec., 1812, d. New York City.

Mr. Phelps left his father's house at the age of 13 years. He owned and edited (before his majority), in partnership with George D. Prentice, (afterward of the Louisville Courier), the New England Weekly Review, published at Hartford. In 1827 he began the manufacture of glass in Dundaff, Penn., and became acquainted with the coal fields of the Lackawanna Valley, in which he was afterwards so closely and profitably connected. Later he became connected with his cousin, Amos R. Eno, as large wholesale merchants in New York City, under the firm name of Eno & Phelps, which firm was continued for ten years, when they dissolved. He continued in the mercantile business, and operated largely in real estate, with great boldness and success. Before he was 40 years old he had built a splendid block on the site of old Grace Church, and another on the site of the Park Theatre. All these operations were entered into by his old partner, Mr. Eno, who finished by building the Fifth Avenue Hotel. As a director of the Erie railroad he received the thanks of the city council by a joint resolution of both branches, and was for a long time prominently identified with the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co. He was president, resigning in 1853, but remaining in the board till 1863. He was one of the first to use free-stone in the architecture of New York City. He was long connected with the direction of the Mercantile, Second National and City Banks, the Camden & Amboy R. R. Co., the

Manhattan Gas Light Co., and Bleecker Street Savings Institute, also with many other public and private trusts, which show the high esteem in which he was held by his fellow-citizens, while his will contained bequests to many educational and charitable institutions. He died in New York City, 12 May, 1869, and was buried in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. New York City.:

- + 6130. I. Ella Ada, b. 28 March, 1838, m. Rev. David Stuart Dodge.
- + 6131. II. William Walter, b. 24 Nov., 1839, m. Helen Sheffield.
- 6132. III. Francis Alexander, b. 1 April, 1841, d. 5 April, 1848.

3007. JUDGE SHERMAN DAVID PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 July, 1814, m. 14 June, 1842, Susan Electa Porter, b. 20 Nov., 1823, d. 1 Sept., 1843.

He married 2nd, 27 Oct., 1853, Elizabeth Ann Sweet, b. 27 August, 1826.

Mr. Phelps went to Penn. in 1829, and worked for his brothers. Moved in 1836, to Dundaff, Pa., thence to New York, and soon after to Tunkhannock, N. Y., where he engaged in the mercantile business, and railroad contracting, thence, in 1854, to Binghamton, N. Y., where he was unusually successful. He d. in 1878.

Child by first wife.:

- 6133. I. Stella, b. 31 March, 1843, d. 29 August, 1843.

Children by 2nd wife :

- 6134. II. Robert Sherman, b. 8 May, 1855, m. Harriett Taylor. No issue.
- 6135. III. Arthur David, b. 3 August, 1859, d. 31 Oct., 1880, unm.

This family is now extinct.

3011. OLIVER CROMWELL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 March, 1797, m. Sarah Hubbard, No. 2913, b. Granby, 27 May, 1799, d. 12 May, 1857.

He m. 2nd, Harriet Wilder, 3rd—, Peters, b. 25 March, 1806, d. August, 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled probably in Simsbury, Ct., and also for a time in Monroe Co., Georgia.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., except the last :

- + 6136. I. Sarah Caroline, b. 1824, m. Isaac Ensign.
- 6137. II. Susan, b. 1826, d. 31 July, 1881, unm.
- 6138. III. Oliver, b. 1828, d. 10 July, 1829.
- + 6139. IV. Oliver Roswell, b. 1829, m. Eugenia Lanier.
- 6140. V. Susan Jane, b. 1835, m. 1852, Parker Johnson.
She died in 1852. No issue.
- + 6141. VI. Abigail Georgia, b. Monroe Co., Ga., 17 May,
1849, m. Frederick Elsworth.

3012. ABIGAIL GRISWOLD PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 16 June, 1805, m. 16 April, 1828, Job Case, b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 July, 1805.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- 6142. I. Rachel Lurana (Case), b. 18 June, 1828, d.
1830.
- + 6143. II. Ariel Job " b. 2 Jan., 1831, m.
Mary E. Thompson.
- + 6144. III. Alonzo Grove (Case), b. 7 Jan., 1834, m.
Julia P. Chaffee.
- 6145. IV. Oliver Cromwell " b. 22 Dec., 1839, d.
16 Oct., 1862, unm.
- 6146. V. Abby Jane (Case), b. 11 August, 1846.

3013. SUSANNAH ENSIGN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 19 Dec., 1807, m. 26 Jan., 1832, Jeremiah Fuller, b. 14 July, 1811. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- 6147. I. Asaph Jeremiah (Fuller) b. 10 Jan., 1833.
- 6148. II. Cornelia Lurana " b. 4 Nov., 1834, m.
29 March, 1862, James Pettibone Harrington.
- + 6149. III. Georgia Catharine (Fuller), b. 6 Jan., 1836,
m. Charles Raymond.
- 6150. IV. Phelps " b. 20 May, 1842.
- 6151. V. Oliver Cromwell " b. 20 Nov., 1843.
- 6152. VI. Harriett Rebecca " b. 5 May, 1849.

3020. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD, b. Windsor, Ct., 7 July, 1781, m. 3 Sept., 1798, Timothy Sexton. Settled in Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 6153. I. Edson (Sexton), b. 3 Sept., 1800, m. Cornelia Carter.
- + 6154. II. Eunice " b. 27 March, 1802, m. Richard P. Morgan.
- + 6155. III. Marvin (Sexton), b. 23 April, 1804, m. three times.
- + 6156. IV. Henry Griswold (Sexton), b. 19 July, 1807, m. Clarissa Barber.
- + 6157. V. Charlotte Elizabeth " b. 3 July, 1809, m. Rev. Davis Stocking.
- + 6158. VI. Sidney Smith (Sexton), b. 2 June, 1812, m. twice.
- 6159. VII. Alonzo Cicero " b. 18 Dec., 1816, d. 14 May, 1840, unm.

3022. LUCRETIA GRISWOLD, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1783, d. Sept. 19, 1831, m. Nov. 27, 1808, Nathaniel Lyman Hayden, b. Nov., 1781, d. 1864, son of Nathaniel and Rhoda (Lyman) Hayden.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 6160. I. Edward (Hayden), b. 5 July, 1811, m. Louisa Denslow.
- + 6161. II. Nathaniel Lyman (Hayden), b. 15 May, 1813, m. Mary Ann Ellsworth.
- + 6162. III. George Phelps (Hayden), b. 11 Nov., 1815, m. Frances Loomis.
- 6163. IV. Uriah Pinney (Hayden), b. 9 May, 1818.
- + 6164. V. Samuel Barber " b. 15 Feb., 1821, m. Sarah Halsey.

3024. AURELIA GRISWOLD, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1790, m. 4 March, 1811, Martin Hayden, b. May 20, 1782, d. March 24, 1847, son of Levi and Margaret (Strong) Hayden. Settled in Otsego Co., N. Y., and from there removed to Milwaukee, Wis. His widow d. 1864.

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis., except first :

6165. I. Margaret S. (Hayden), b. Otsego Co., 29 Feb.,
1812, m. Aaron B. Gates.
6166. II. Elizabeth (Hayden), b. 31 March, 1814.
- + 6167. III. Henry Anson " b. 7 March, 1816, m. Vir-
ginia J. Dodge.
- + 6168. IV. Mortimer M. " b. 14 Jan., 1818, m. Maria
Lawton.
6169. V. Aurelia " b. 26 May, 1819, d. 2 June,
1819.
6170. VI. Edward Griswold (Hayden), b. 12 August,
1820, d. 24 June, 1822.
6171. VII. Edward Griswold (Hayden), b. 24 Dec., 1822.
6172. VIII. Aurilla (Hayden), b. 31 June, 1826, m. —
Keenan.
6173. IX. Albert Griswold (Hayden), b. 11 Aug., 1829.
6174. X. Ellen Adelia " b. 13 April, 1831,
d. 20 Oct., 1847.
6175. XI. Frances Jennette " b. 9 August, 1836.

3028. ELIZABETH HULL, b. Derby, Ct., 178—,
m. James L. Walter.

Children :

6176. I. Samuel (Walter).
6177. II. George "
6178. III. William "
6179. IV. Isaac "
6180. V. Eleanora "

3029. MARY HULL, b. Derby, Ct., m. Israel
Higgins. Settled in Eden, Maine.

Children, b. Eden, Maine :

6181. I. Jonathan (Higgins).
6182. II. Stephen "
6183. III. Eliza "
6184. IV. Royal "
6185. V. Charlotte "
6186. VI. Seth "
6187. VII. Sophia "

3030. NANCY HULL, b. Derby, Ct., m. Royal Gerley.

They settled in Boston, Mass.:

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

- 6188. I. Royal (Gerley), b.
- 6189. II. Charlotte " b.
- 6190. III. Caroline Leonora (Gerley), b.
- 6191. IV. Ann Maria (Gerley), b.
- 6192. V. George " b.
- 6193. VI. Eliza " b.
- 6194. VII. Louisa " b.
- 6195. VIII. William " b.
- 6196. IX. Julia " b.

3032. AMELIA HULL, b. Derby, Ct., m. James Bassett. Settled in Derby.

Children, b. Derby, Ct.:

- 6197. I. Charlotte Hull (Bassett,) b.
- 6198. II. William L. " b.
- 6199. III. James C. " b.
- 6200. IV. Amanda " b.
- 6201. V. David Sanford " b.

3033. SOPHIA MANSFIELD HULL, b. Derby, Ct., m. John W. Molton. She m. 2nd, Nathaniel Bacon.

Children, by 1st husband:

- 6202. I. Amelia Hull (Molton).
- +6203. II. Amanda Sophia " m. James Burney.
- 6204. III. John W. "

3036. HARRIETT LEONORA HULL, b. Derby, Ct., 7 March, 1800, m. 1827, Sheldon Bassett, b. Derby, Ct., 18 February, 1805, d. 26 June, 1864.

Children, b. Derby, Ct.:

- +6205. I. William Hull (Bassett), b. 21 Oct., 1827, m. Elizabeth Stratton.
- +6206. II. Royal Molton (Bassett), b. 22 Oct., 1828, m. Frances J. Stratton.
- 6207. III. Lucy Matilda " b. 20 May, 1830, d. 21 August, 1831.

- + 6208. IV. Ellen Sophia, (Bassett), b. 24 Jan., 1832, m.
George N. Norton.
- + 6209. V. Lavinia Hull " b. 17 April, 1834, m.
Thomas B. DeForest.
- + 6210. VI. Lucy Phelps " b. 10 May, 1837, m.
Charles Frederick Colt.
- + 6211. VII. Theodore Sheldon (Bassett), b. 26 April, 1859,
m. Caroline Louisa Wells.

3037. JOHN OWEN HOTCHKISS, b. Derby, Ct.,
1791, m. Mary Townsend. She was b. 1790, d. 1845.
Mr. Hotchkiss settled in Derby, Ct.

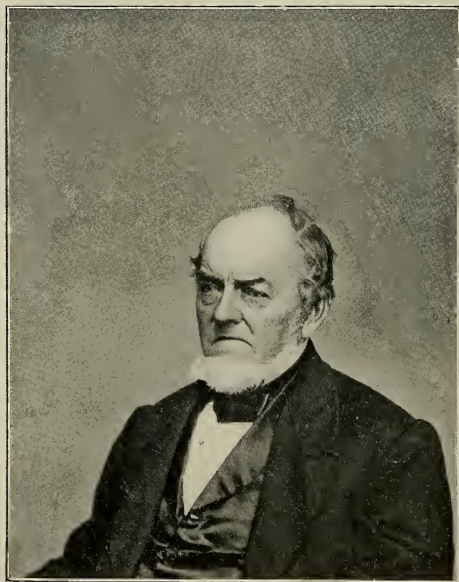
Children, b. Derby, Ct.:

6212. I. Sophia (Hotchkiss), b. 9 Nov., 1809, m. Wil-
liam W. Johnson.
6213. II. John Atwater (Hotchkiss), b. 5 June, 1811, m.
Adeline —.
6214. III. Ann Maria " b. 8 June, 1814, m.
Robert Gates.
6215. IV. Laura Nancy " b. 4 Oct., 1818, m.
Peter A. Hegeman.
6216. V. Mary Charlotte " b. 25 April, 1820, m.
Wm. Gates Brown.
6217. VI. William Johnson " b. 9 July, 1827, m.
Mary Jane Wakeley.

3042. CHARLOTTE MELISSA PHELPS, b. Sims-
bury, Ct., 11 Oct., 1786, m. 17 March, 1812, Frederick Wil-
liam Jewett, b. Granby, Ct., 2 Nov., 1790. Settled in Granby,
Ct., and soon removed to Hartford, Ct., where he died 16 June,
1834. His widow died in Granby, Ct., 29 Dec., 1871.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

6218. I. Charlotte Juliette (Jewett), b. 23 May, 1815,
d. 12 Feb., 1829.
- + 6219. II. Noah Amherst (Jewett), b. 17 Nov., 1816, m.
Roxanna B. Street.
- + 6220. III. Frederick Stiles (Jewett), b. 26 Feb., 1819, m.
twice.
- + 6221. IV. George Dwight (Jewett), b. 1 May, 1822, m.
Delia Burr.



JEFFERY O. PHELPS, SENIOR.

+6222. V. Henry Frank (Jewett), b. 23 Feb., 1826, m. Roxanna Gillett.

3043. HON. NOAH AMHERST PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 16 Oct., 1788, m. 7 April, 1822, Delia Clark, b. 1787, d. Hartford, Ct., 1840. He m. 2nd Catharine St. John. She d. New Haven, Ct., 26 Sept., 1874.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct., where he d. 26 Aug., 1872. Mr. Phelps was educated at Yale, studied law and practiced in Hartford, and was sheriff of that county for 12 years. Was Assistant Judge, of Hartford, and subsequently chosen Judge of Middlesex Co. He was also United States Collector for that district in Conn., and was frequently in the State legislature, and in 1844, in the State Senate, and at one time was Secretary of State. He published a history of Simsbury, and Granby, in 1845, giving a genealogical record of the first settlers of these places.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Hartford, Ct.:

+6223. I. Mary Louisa, b. 8 Sept., 1820, m. Joseph Arnold.

+6224. II. Ellen Henrietta, b. 1 Feb., 1823, m. Henry Van Valkenburgh.

6225. III. Caroline Frances, b. 18 Aug., 1824, d. 27 July, 1850.

6226. IV. Andrew Jackson, b. 31 August, 1827.

6227. V. Eugene A., b. 9 August, 1828.

6228. VI. Noah Amherst, b. 7 July, 1831, d. New Haven, Ct., 3 June, 1867.

3044. HON. JEFFERY ORSON PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 Feb., 1791, m. 26 Dec., 1816, Pollina Salome Barnard, b. Scotland, St. Andrews Parish, 5 June, 1789, d. Simsbury, Ct., 6 April, 1828, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Pinney) Barnard. He m. 2nd Lydia Harriette Humphrey, 7 Jan., 1829. She was daughter of Col. Jonathan and Lydia Griswold (Phelps) Humphrey, and was b. 20 May, 1783, d. Simsbury, Ct., 6 June, 1866.

Mr. Phelps was a civil engineer and surveyor, and paymaster of militia for Conn., in war of 1812, and held the office of postmaster from 1817, for 43 years. Was frequently in the

Legislature, and was deputy sheriff several years, subsequently assistant judge, and later chief judge of Hartford, Ct. He d. 21 March, 1879.

Children by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- +6229. I. Ebenezer Barnard, b. 21 Aug., 1817, m. Catharine Amelia Humphrey.
- +6230. II. Jeffery Orson, b. 3 Aug., 1820, m. Jane Humphrey, 2nd, Eleanor A. Crandall.
- +6231. III. Mary Pauline, b. 15 Oct., 1822, m. Nathaniel B. Stevens.
- +6232. IV. Charlotte Wilcox, b. 17 April, 1825, m. Dudley P. Ely.

3045. FANNY ROSANNA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 8 Nov., 1795, m. 1 May, 1823, Jonathan Pettibone He was son of Col. Jonathan and Hannah (Owens) Pettibone, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 31 May, 1775, where he settled and d. 19 Sept., 1829. His widow d. at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Horace Winslow, 22 August, 1877.

Mrs. Pettibone was much interested in this work and we are indebted to her for many valuable records.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- +6233. I. Charlotte Henrietta (Pettibone), b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 July, 1824, m. Rev. Horace Winslow.

3046. HECTOR FAYETTE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 26 July, 1797, m. 1 Jan., 1827, Roxanna Selina Barnard, b. Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, Ct., 19 Jan., 1806, d. Simsbury, Ct., 3 Nov., 1881.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied law and settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he practiced for many years. He died there 10 February, 1874, in his 78th year.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- +6234. I. Emma Maria, b. 27 Feb., 1828, m. Rollin S. Hawley.
- 6235. II. Frances Henrietta, b. 30 May, 1830, m. Hoyt Moses of Simsbury.
- 6236. III. Margaret Evelyn, b. 5 June, 1832, m. Abram Moses, Oct., 1856. She d. Meriden, Ct.



Respectfully Yours
Guy R. Phelps

6237. IV. A son, b. 27 July, 1833, d. 30 July, 1833.
 + 6238. V. Hector Fayette, b. 3 June, 1834, m. Octavia Howland.
 + 6239. VI. John Wesley, b. 22 April, 1836, m. Mary E. Buckley.
 6240. VII. Mary Pauline, b. 13 April, 1838, m. Selah Alexander.
 6241. VIII. George Mortimer, b. 22 March, 1846.

3047. EMMA MARIA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 10, 1799, m. May 11, 1825, William Mather, b. Simsbury, Ct., April 24, 1796, d. March 18, 1869, son of William and Anna (Lewis) Mather.

Res Simsbury, Ct. Mr. Mather was a representative in the state legislature and was very prominent in all public affairs.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6242. I. Phineas Lewis (Mather), b. August 9, 1827, d. August 26, 1827.
 6243. II. Thomas Scott (Mather), b. April 24, 1829, m. —. No issue. A real estate dealer in Springfield, Ind., Adj. Gen. of Militia of State of Illinois.
 6244. III. William Clayton (Mather), b. Feb. 11, 1831, m. Jan. 22, 1857, Jane Caroline Brockett. No issue. Res. Simsbury, Ct.
 6245. IV. Julia Maria (Mather), b. Aug. 26, 1833, m. Rev. C. P. Croft. Res. Simsbury, Ct.
 6246. V. Isabella Phelps (Mather), b. Nov. 23, 1835, d. Sept. 28, 1857, unm.

3048. DR. GUY ROWLAND PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 April, 1802, m. Hannah Latimer, 20 March, 1833. She was daughter of Capt. Wait and Hannah (Pettibone) Latimer, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 June, 1801, and d. Hartford, Ct., 28 May, 1873.

Dr. Phelps graduated at Yale Medical College in class of 1825, settled in New York City for two years, then removed to Simsbury, Ct., where he practiced until after the birth of his first child, when he removed to Hartford, Ct., where he d. 18 March, 1869. He was the founder of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.

Soon after Dr. Phelps settled in Hartford he took out an insurance policy on his life of \$5,000. The life insurance business at this time was in its infancy, in a crude state, and many did not favor it. This with his enfeebled health probably led him to thoroughly examine the business in which he became greatly interested. He was eight years in perfecting and arranging his plans and in getting up a charter for his company which he had decided to establish. After this he was two years in securing this charter from the Conn. state legislators, many of whom considered his scheme as impracticable. Finally in 1846 the Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co. was chartered. Dr. Phelps, seeing the necessity of a guarantee fund to protect the policy holders and make his company's operations successful, finally succeeded in getting the president of the *Ætna Fire Insurance Co.*, with others, to raise a guarantee sum of \$50,000, thus putting his company in a good financial working condition. Under Dr. Phelps's plans and organization the workings of the company was very successful and profitable and during the first twenty years nearly all the insurance companies in the state had adopted his plan of working.

It is said that for a time Dr. Phelps was the only active working man in the office and over 100 of the first policies were taken out by his friends during this time. Shortly before his death, in 1869, he remarked to his family that he had just completed his 23rd annual report for his stockholders and found an accumulated capital of over \$23,000,000 and that the company was in a condition to care for itself for the next 25 years without assistance.

After the draft riot in New York City Dr. Phelps was asked how a policy on the life of a soldier called out to quell a riot was affected in his company. He answered in his characteristic way that a policy on a soldier called out to quell a mob, and was ordered to fire, fired into the mob, the policy would not be affected, but if he fired over their heads the premium would be increased threefold.

Dr. Phelps was a man of marked individuality, of deep and intense convictions, with a magnetism that drew and held men to him aside from consideration of personal government. He was a scholar well versed in legal as well as medical jurispru-



George Dwigth Phelps.

dence and was held in high esteem by his townsmen. During the administration of the affairs of his company, for over 23 years, he was in all questions of importance considered the court of final appeal. He died respected and loved by his fellow townsmen.

Children :

6247. I. Antoinette Randolph, b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 June, 1835. Resides in Hartford, Ct., unm.
 6248. II. Maria Augusta, b. Hartford, Ct., 11 Dec., 1837, d. 29 March, 1861.
 6249. III. Guy Carlton, b. Hartford, Ct., 22 Sept., 1839, d. 16 June, 1842.
 6250. IV. Guyana Rowland, b. Hartford, Ct., 29 April, 1844, d. 14 June, 1844.

3049. GEORGE DWIGHT PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 6 April, 1804, m. Frances Henrietta Fitz Randolph, 12 May, 1830. She was daughter of John Fitz Randolph, and was b. New York city, 14 April, 1809, where she d. 15 Jan., 1831. She had no issue. He m. 2nd, Mary Ayers, 16 Dec., 1832. She was daughter of Simeon Ayers, and was b. New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Dec., 1811, d. in New York city, 12 Jan., 1844. He m. 3rd, Harriett Augusta Ayers, 19 June, 1845. She was sister to his 2nd wife, and was b. New Brunswick, N. J., 3 Feb., 1826.

He died in New York city, Aug. 31, 1872, and was buried in Simsbury.

Mr. Phelps removed to New York city early in life, and became a wholesale druggist, and retired from business in 1852. He was president of the L. & W. R. R. Co., now the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co., during the construction of the southern division of the road, and until it was successfully operated, and the Wyoming coal fields brought into direct connection with New York.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. New York city :

6251. I. Frances Henrietta, b. 4 Feb., 1836, d. 1 May, 1841.
 6252. II. George Dwight, b. 7 Nov., 1837, d. 16 Sept., 1839.

6253. III. George Dwight, b. 8 August, 1839, d. 22 July, 1883.
 6254. IV. Mary Ayers, b. 12 Feb., 1841, m. Horace Wolcott Robbins.
 6255. V. David Hoadley, b. 19 Jan., 1843, d. 24 Aug., 1843.

3051. LAURA GRISWOLD HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 18 Sept., 1787, d. Nov. 18, 1859, m. 12 Jan., 1813, Richard Bacon, b. 11 Oct., 1775, son of Richard Bacon. Settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6256. I. Richard (Bacon), b. 30 March, 1814, d. 13 Oct., 1838, unm.
 6257. II. Harriett H. (Bacon), b. 18 Sept., 1815, m. ——. Res. Simsbury, Ct.
 6258. III. Elizabeth Louisa (Bacon), b. 1 Oct., 1819, d. 1869, unm.
 6259. IV. Moses Tyon (Bacon), b. 29 Jan., 1822, d. 7 August, 1843, unm.
 +6260. V. Charles C. (Bacon), b. 14 Feb., 1824, m. Anna Putnam.
 +6261. VI. Maria (Bacon), b. 14 Dec., 1825, m. Chauncey E. Eno.
 6262. VII. Philip (Bacon), b. 8 April, 1827. Res. Simsbury, Ct., unm,

3053. EMILY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept., 1792, m. Rev. George Martin.

They settled in Bristol, Ct. His wife d. at birth of her only child.

Child, b. Bristol, Ct.:

6263. I. George Phelps (Martin).

3054. MARIANNA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 March, 1795, m. 15 April, 1825, Thomas Belden, b. Hartford, Ct., where he settled and died. His widow d. Hartford, Ct., in May, 1863.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

6264. I. A son who died in infancy.

3056. GEORGE REX PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1798, removed with his father to Windsor, Ohio, where he married Minerva Hynes, b. Windsor, Ohio, where she d. 6th July, 1846. Mr. Phelps settled in Ohio, where he d. 16 July, 1846.

Children, b. Windsor, Ohio :

- 6265. I. Starks Edwards.
- 6266. II. Hector Fayette.
- 6267. III. Charles Wesley.
- 6268. IV. Samuel Stebbins.
- 6269. V. John Smith.
- 6270. VI. Eliza Lucretia, m. George March. She d. 13 Dec., 1840, Windsor, Ohio.
- 6271. VII. George Rex.
- 6272. VIII. Emily Maria, m. William Mather. He d. 18 March, 1862. His widow d. 21 March, 1862, and they were buried in one grave.

3060. GOV. JOHN SMITH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Dec., 1814, m. 30 April, 1837, Mary Whitney, b. Portland, Me., 8 Jan., 1812, d. Springfield, Mo., 26 Jan., 1878.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., studied law and was admitted to the bar at the age of 21 years. Soon after marrying, in 1837, he removed to Springfield, Mo., accompanied by William Blair of Westfield, Mass., who soon disappeared and was never heard from.

Mr. Phelps was soon elected to the state legislature. In 1845 he was sent by his district to the United States Congress, which office he held for many years, and at one time was father of the House, having served the greatest number of years in succession.

He was also Governor of the state for three terms. Mr. Phelps was a democrat, voting the pro-slavery ticket. In 1864 Congress appropriated the sum of \$20,000 to be paid to Mr. Phelps for his services in caring for Union soldiers and burying those killed at the battle of Wilson's Creek in the war of 1861. He died in St. Louis, Mo., 20 Nov., 1886.

Children, b. Springfield, Mo.:

- + 6273. I. John Elisha, b. 6 April, 1839, m. Margaret J. White.
6274. II. Thomas Benton, b. Feb., 1842, d. 29 Oct., 1842.
6275. III. Lucy Jane, b. Jan., 1844, d. 27 Sept., 1847.
- + 6276. IV. Mary Ann, b. 4 July, 1846, m. Hon. J. B. Montgomery.
6277. V. Lucy Jane, b. Dec., 1847, d. 22 June, 1848.

3061. LUCY JANE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 Nov., 1818, m. 6 June, 1836, Amos Richard Eno, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 Nov., 1810, son of Solomon and Mary (Richards) Eno. Settled in New York city where he was a prosperous merchant. He built and owned the Fifth Avenue Hotel, of New York city. Mrs. Eno d. March 4, 1882.

Children, b. New York city :

6278. I. Amos T. (Eno), b. 13 June, 1837.
6279. II. Mary Jane " b. 23 Sept., 1838, m. James W. Pinchon, 15 May, 1864.
6280. III. Ann Maria (Eno), b. 26 Feb., 1840.
6281. IV. Henry Clay " b. 17 Oct., 1841.
6282. V. Antoinette " b. 20 Jan., 1842.
6283. VI. Solomon Elisha (Eno), b. 26 July, 1846, d. 28 Feb., 1847.
6284. VII. John Chester (Eno), b. 22 Jan., 1848.
6285. VIII. Lucy Smith " b. 28 Oct., 1849, d. 10 August, 1852.
6286. IX. William Phelps " b. 3 June, 1858, m. April 4, 1883, Mary Louisa Alice Rathbone, b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 21, 1859, dau. of Henry Alanson and Annie R. (Powell) Rathbone. No issue.

3062. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 Oct., 1819, m. John Allen, son of Levi and Electa (Hull) Allen.

Settled in New York city, where he was a prominent merchant.

Children, b. New York city :

6287. I. Lucy Phelps (Allen), b. 1848.
 6288. II. Jane Jennette " b. 1850.
 6289. III. Mary Constance " b. 1852.
 6290. IV. Edith Electa " b. 1854, d. 1859.
 6291. V. John " b. 1855.
 6292. VI. William " b. 1857.
 6293. VII. Isaac " b. 1859.

3063. PHINEAS WARREN NOBLE, b. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 1, 1783, d. Aug., 1866, m. March 12, 1815, Honor B. Catlin, b. 1784, d. March 26, 1826, aged 42, daughter of Daniel and Honor (Catlin) Catlin.

He m. 2nd, Dec. 10, 1829, Chloe Owen, b. August 15, 1795, d. Harwinton, Ct., August 15, 1872, daughter of George and Chloe Owen, of Windsor, Ct.

He was a merchant in Harwinton, Ct., and was representative in 1827, 1828, 1844, 1845, and 1850.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct., by 1st wife :

6294. I. Sarah Amelia (Noble), b. Dec. 26, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1816.
 6295. II. Sarah Amelia " b. April 17, 1817, m. Luman Pratt Bissell, of Kent, Ct. Child, Sarah Jane.
 6296. III. Leonard Humphrey (Noble), b. Sept. 4, 1818, d. Jan. 7, 1819.
 6297. IV. Honor Catlin (Noble), b. Feb. 11, 1820, d. Harwinton, Ct., July 7, 1851, m. Anson Candee, Jr., who removed to Moline, Ill. Child, Marilla.
 6298. V. Daniel Humphrey (Noble), b. April 16, 1822, d. May 22, 1822.

Child, b. Harwinton, Ct., by 2nd wife :

6299. VI. Jane Owen (Noble), b. August 22, 1832, m. Warren N. Scoville, No. 6303.

3065. AMELIA NOBLE, b. Simsbury, Ct., June, 1791, d. Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1847, m. April 7, 1816, Sheldon Scoville, son of Daniel Scoville, of Harwinton, Ct. In the spring of 1825 they removed from Harwinton to Vernon, N. Y.

Mr. Scoville m. 2nd, Oct. 25, 1848, Anna R. Bradley, of Whitesboro, N. Y.

Children :

6300. I. Hector H. (Scoville), b. April 29, 1817.
 6301. II. Amelia H. " b. July 5, 1825.
 6302. III. Charlotte J. " b. June 26, 1826, d. Oct. 13, 1827.
 + 6303. IV. Warren N. " b. Jan. 1, 1830, m. Jane Owen Noble, No. 6299. Res. Orangeburgh, S. C.
 6303a. V. Charles P. (Scoville), b. Dec. 23, 1832.

3067. FANNY NOBLE, b. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 28, 1796, m. Nov. 28, 1818, Harvey Tuller, b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept. 22, 1795, d. Feb. 10, 1851. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6304. I. Sarah Elizabeth (Tuller), b. Nov. 15, 1818, m. Ebenezer Hart Eno.
 6305. II. James Harvey (Tuller), b. July 16, 1821, m. —. Res. North Boston, N. Y.
 6306. III. George Warren (Tuller), b. August 11, 1823, m. Abby Loveland. Res. Hartford, Ct.
 6307. IV. Amos Burt (Tuller), b. Aug. 8, 1831, m. —. Res. Galveston, Texas.

3068. RACHEL NOBLE, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 August, 1799, m. 26 April, 1835, Horace Wilson, b. April 11, 1802, son of Eli and Huldah Wilson.

Settled in Harwinton, Ct.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

6308. I. Lydia Lucretia (Wilson), b. 1 August, 1836.
 6309. II. Charles Noble (Wilson), b. 12 March, 1838, d. 22 March, 1859, unm.

3069. HULDAH NOBLE, b. Simsbury, Ct., June, 1802, m. Nov., 1825, John Wilson Frisbie, b. 1798, d. Oct. 15, 1847, aged 49.

Children, b. Vernon, N. Y.:

6310. I. Noble Wilson (Frisbie), b. Dec. 7, 1826.
 6311. II. Eliza B. " b. July 11, 1828.

Hartland, Ct., removed to Granville, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, and Belmore and Etna, Ohio.

Children :

6326. I. Luther (Humphrey), b. Hartland, Ct., 22 March, 1835, m. Elizabeth Southard,
 6327. II. Helen Maria (Humphrey), b. Hartland, Ct., 24 Feb., 1837, m. John A. Waring.
 6328. III. Susan (Humphrey), b. Granville, O., 22 Feb., 1839, m. Wilson T. Prentiss.
 6329. IV. Hubert (Humphrey), b. Granville, O., 2 Nov., 1841, m. Nancy E. Pickens.
 6330. V. Edwin (Humphrey), b. Granville, O., 14 Dec., 1843, d. 16 Jan., 1846, served in war of 1861.
 6331. VI. William Selby (Humphrey), b. Columbus, O., 20 July, 1848.
 6332. VII. Alice Caroline (Humphrey), b. Etna, O., 3 April, 1851, d. 21 Dec., 1864.
 6333. VIII. Albert Phelps (Humphrey), b. Belmore, O., 13 Dec., 1854.

3119. DAVID HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 June, 1815, m. Jane Toole, 25 Aug., 1840. His widow m. 2nd. He d. Pleasant Valley, Ala., 25 Aug., 1830.

Children

6334. I. Amelia (Humphrey), d. young.
 6335. II. Elizabeth Amorett (Humphrey).

3129. CAROLINE AMELIA HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Oct., 1821, m. 13 Sept., 1848, Justin Andrews Bradley, b. 8 Feb., 1809.

Children :

6336. I. Charles Andrews (Bradley), b. 15 July, 1849.
 6337. II. Edward Humphrey " b. 26 June, 1853.
 6338. III. Caroline Elizabeth " b. 29 Dec., 1855.
 6339. I. Ann Eliza " b. 24 Feb., 1856.

3130. ELIZA ANN JEWETT, b. New Haven, Vt., 17 Jan., 1817, m. Rev. Sanford Halbert. He was son of John and —— (Webb), Halbert.

The Rev. Mr. Halbert was a Methodist minister, and resided in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

6340. I. Susan (Halbert), d. young.
 6341. II. John Sanford (Halbert), m. Lucia Hogan. He is a physician, and resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Has one son in P. O. Dept., San Francisco, Cal., who has wife and family. Lives in Oakland, Cal.
 6342. III. William N. (Halbert),
 6343. IV. Susan Frances " Lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

3131. MARY KATHERINE JEWETT, b. New Haven, Vt., 6 July, 1819, m. Solomon W. Jewett, 26 Sept., 1838. He was son of Samuel and Lucy (Hungerford) Jewett, and was b. Weybridge, Vt., 22 May, 1808, where he settled for a time, removing to Cal., where he died. He was a sheep farmer. His wife d. in New Haven, Vt., 21 Oct., 1891.

Children, b. Weybridge, Vt.:

6344. I. Mary (Jewett), b. 6 May, 1840, m. H. Kendrick. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.
 6345. II. Susan M. (Jewett), b. 9 August, 1841, d. Cal., Sept., 1896.
 6346. III. Charles Elam (Jewett), b. 27 April, 1843. In U. S. Army. Married. No children. Was drowned.
 6347. IV. Martha Caroline (Jewett), b. 5 May, 1845, m. Phelps Nash, of New Haven, Vt.
 6348. V. Fidelia (Jewett), b. 3 Oct., 1851. Resides in Oakland, Cal., unmarried.
 6349. VI. Kate Wright (Jewett), b. 27 July, 1858, m. Fred Swett. Resides in Chelsea, Mass.

3132. SUSAN NASH JEWETT, b. New Haven, Vt., 13 Feb., 1823, m. Edward Northrup, in New Haven, Vt. He was a farmer, settled in Shoreham, Vt., and died at Middlebury, Vt.

Children, b. Shoreham, Vt.:

6350. I. Lucius (Northrup). Resides Andersonville, Vt., unmarried.
 6351. II. William Phelps (Northrup), m. Charles Hoffman. No children.

6352. III. Edward (Northrup), d. unm.
 6353. IV. Susan " d. unm.

3141. NATHAN DWIGHT PHELPS, b. Johnstown, N. Y., 13 May, 1812, m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Gloversville, N. Y.

Children, b. Gloversville, N. Y.:

6354. I. Child, d. young.
 6355. II. Lucius.
 6356. III. Daughter.
 6357. IV. Daughter.

3142. CHARLES ADDISON PHELPS, b. Johnstown, N. Y., 15 March, 1815, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Gloversville, N. Y.

Children, b. Gloversville, N. Y.:

6358. I. A son, m.
 6359. II. A daughter, m. Dr. Jos. Raymond.

3145. MILES B. PHELPS, b. Johnstown, N. Y., 19 April, 1829, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and is in the clothing business with A. B. Herrick, under the firm name of Phelps & Herrick.

Children, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:

6360. I. Watson E., a practicing lawyer.
 6361. II. Ella F., m. Charles Haskins.

3146. CHARLES N. PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 22 August, 1817, m. in Johnstown, N. Y., Dec., 1839, Fanny Clark.

Mr. Phelps settled at Pleasant Square, and later at Gloversville, N. Y., where he d. 28 April, 1848. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Pleasant Square, N. Y.:

6362. I. Eliza M., b. 20 Dec., 1840.
 6363. II. Sarah A., b. 31 May, 1842.
 6364. III. Mary J., b. 24 August, 1844.

3147. GILBERT PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1819, m. Ann C. VanNostrand, 29 Sept., 1845. She was daughter of John and Jane (Wilson) VanNostrand, and b. West Bush, N. Y. He is a glove cutter and manufacturer.

Children, b. Gloversville, N. Y.:

6365. I. Francis A., b. 17 Jan., 1847, d. 21 Sept., 1854.
 6366. II. Eugene, b. 31 Oct., 1852, d. 7 Sept., 1854.
 6367. III. Gertrude, b. 1 Sept., 1855, d. young.
 6368. IV. Maggie, b. 22 March, 1858.

3149. ELIZA A. PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1823, m. Hart A. Massey, at Gloversville, N. Y., 10 June, 1847. He was son of Daniel and Lucy (Bradley) Massey, and was b. Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada, 29 April, 1823, where he first settled, removing from there to New Castle. He is president and manager of the Massey Manufacturing Co., which business was established by him at New Castle in 1847, incorporated in a stock company in 1870, and removed to Toronto, Canada, where his sons are connected with him.

Children, b. Northumberland, Ont.:

6369. I. Charles A. (Massey), b. 20 Sept., 1848, d. 12 April, 1884.
 6370. II. Chester D. " b. 7 June, 1850.
 6371. III. George Wentworth (Massey), b. 25 Dec., 1852, d. 19 July, 1854.
 6372. IV. Lillian F. (Massey), b. 2 March, 1854.
 6373. V. Walter E. " b. 4 April, 1864.
 6374. VI. Frederick " b. 24 May, 1867.

3150. SYLVIA A. PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1825, m. Horace W. Porter, at Johnstown, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1845. He was son of Elijah and Sally (Sherman) Porter and was b. Mayfield, N. Y., 29 August, 1823. He settled in Pleasant Square, N. Y., and Johnstown, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Pleasant Square, N. Y.:

6375. I. Marvin (Porter), b. 17 Oct., 1847.

3151 WILLIAM H. PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1827, m. Louisa Deming, 30 August, 1849. She was daughter of Aaron and Polly Deming, and was b. Perth, Fulton Co., N. Y., 30 Sept., 1824.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pleasant Square, Johnstown, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Pleasant Square, N. Y.:

6376. I. Charles E., b. 15 July, 1850.
 6377. II. Newton, b. 26 Feb., 1852, d. 29 Sept., 1854.
 6378. III. Albert, b. 16 Feb., 1856.
 6379. IV. Clara A., b. 29 Nov., 1859.
 6380. V. Nellie A., b. 19 Nov., 1862.

3152. GEORGE R. PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 2 June, 1830, m. 17 March, 1858, Josephine M. Whiting, b. Hadley, N. Y., 18 April, 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Johnstown, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Johnstown, N. Y.:

6381. I. Jenny M., b. 15 July, 1859, d. 10 July, 1887, unkm.
 6382. II. W. E., b. 12 Nov., 1860.
 6383. III. W. W., b. 23 August, 1863.
 6384. IV. E. B., b. 28 Dec., 1865.
 6385. V. Lillie A., b. 11 June, 1870.
 6386. VI. Alma L., b. 26 Oct., 1877.

3153. CHESTER P. PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1832, m. Alice E. Brown, at Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., 8 Oct., 1857. She was daughter of David N. and Emma R. (Eno) Brown, and was b. Bloomfield, Ct., 22 Sept., 1838, d. St. Josephs, Mich., 19 August, 1888.

Mr. Phelps settled in St. Joseph, Mich. He is a fruit farmer.

Children, b. St. Joseph, Mich.:

- +6387. I. Daniel R., b. 27 Sept., 1862, m. Cora A. Smith.
 6388. II. Arthur H., b. 2 July, 1868, d. 1896, unkm.

3163. LUCIUS PHELPS, b. Johnstown, N. Y., 7 April, 1841, m. Emily J. Sanford, 6 Feb., 1884. She was b. Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Rochester, N. Y., and lives at No. 5, Kenion Place.

3172. LEVI PHELPS, b. Pompey, N. Y., about 1786, m. Martha Fisk. She was daughter of Jamin and Achsah (Osborne) Fish and b. East Windsor, Ct., 10 Oct., 1804.

Mr. Phelps settled in Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Palermo, N. Y.:—

- + 6389. I. William, b. 19 March, 1822, m. Helen L. Hayden.
 6390. II. Lorenzo, d. 1845.
 6391. III. Leman.
 6392. IV. Rebecca, m. ——— Harding.
 6393. V. Anna, m. ——— Urey.
 6394. VI. Adelia, m. ——— Wilcox.

3174. AZOR PHELPS, b. Pompey, N. Y., about 1790, m. ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in N. Y.

Child :

6395. I. Timothy Baxter, b. 19 Sept., 1815. Res. Albion, N. Y.

3175. ASA PHELPS, b. Charlton, N. Y., 16 April, 1784, m. ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He died 16 Dec., 1854.

Children, b. Charlton, N. Y.:

- + 6396. I. Edward, b. about 1815, m. ———.

3181. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 17 Sept., 1786, m. about 1811, Susannah Ives, b. Madison Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps removed when about 16 years old with his father to Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., where he settled. Later in life he removed to Peterboro, N. Y., where he died in 1886.

Children :

- + 6397. I. Lydia Ann, b. Fenner, N. Y., Sept. 1812, m. Alvin S. Foster.
 6398. II. John Ward, b. Fenner, N. Y., Nov., 1816, m. ———. Had 5 children.
 6399. III. Mary Angeline, b. Fenner, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1817, m. Alvin S. Foster. See No. 6397.
 6400. IV. Henry Dewitt, b. Peterborough, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1818, m. Adeline Hungerford, 9 March, 1841. Had children.

- + 6401. V. James Charles, b. Peterborough, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1821, m. Emily Race.
- + 6402. VI. Caroline H., b. Peterborough, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1823, m. twice,

3188. PORTER PHELPS, b. Fenner, N. Y., 14 April, 1804, m. Mary Ellen Rees, 29 Nov., 1826. She was daughter of David and Ann (Smith) Rees, and was b. Peterborough, Madison Co., N. Y., 23 May, 1805, d. near Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., 26 July, 1884.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fenner, N. Y., and about 1831, he removed to Peterborough, N. Y., then to Addison, and in 1835, to Ill., where he d. 20 Sept., 1885, in his 82nd year. He was a farmer.

Note,—David Reese and his wife, Ann Smith, were both born in South Wales, where they were married, 31 June, 1798, and soon after emigrating to America, settling in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

6403. I. Ellen Porter, b. Fenner, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1827. Res. Monmouth, Ill., unm.
6404. II. Mary Gertrude, b. New Stockbridge, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1828, d. 15 August, 1847, unm.
6405. III. Anna Elizabeth, b. New Stockbridge, N. Y.; 7 May, 1830, d. unm.
- + 6406. IV. Samuel David, b. Peterborough, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1832, m. Jane E. Lockwood.
- + 6407. V. Dewitt, b. Addison, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1835, m. Amanda Lewis.
- + 6408. VI. Delos Porter, b. Monmouth, Ill., 16 Nov., 1837, m. Sarah Jeannette Tucker.
- + 6409. VII. Ralph Gurley, b. Monmouth Ill., 26 June, 1846, m. Alice Hardenburgh.
6410. VIII. Kenneth Graham, b. Monmouth Ill., 28 June, 1849, d. 21 June, 1876, unm. He was a clergyman, preaching only one sermon after being installed. He was sick three years.

3195. JONAH PHELPS, b. Green River, N. Y., about 1770, m. Susan Seager, b. Hillsdale, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hillsdale, N. Y. He had four sons and six daughters.

Children, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., except the first:

- + 6411. I. George, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1815, m. Catharine Eckerson.
- 6412. II.
- 6413. III.
- 6414. IV.
- 6415. V.
- 6416. VI.
- 6417. VII.
- 6418. VIII.
- 6419. IX.
- 6420. X.

3202. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Green River, N. Y., 19 June, 1787, m. Anna Elliot, b. Canajoharie, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

- + 6421. I. Samuel, b. 9 Oct., 1808, m. Sophia Weller.
- + 6422. II. Thirza, b. 18 April, 1810, m. Enos Newman.
- 6423. III. Mary, b. 29 June, 1813, m. Norman Shepard, b. 25 April, 1835. No issue.
- + 6424. IV. George, b. 16 April, 1817, m. three times.
- + 6425. V. Harvey, b. 1 June, 1821, m. twice.
- + 6426. VI. Gideon B. b. 20 July, 1826, m. Rachel Dodge.

3203. JAMES PHELPS, b. Green River, N. Y., about 1789, m. Rhoda Russeguie, b. Charlton, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1792. Mr. Phelps settled in Pike, N. Y., and Yorkshire, N. Y.

Children, b. Pike, N. Y.:

- + 6427. I. Austin, b. 22 Feb., 1822, m. twice.
- + 6428. II. Louisa, b. 14 Nov., 1833, m. Jacob L. Strong.
- + 6429. III. Lovisa, b. 8 Feb., 1828, m. H. W. Fox.
- + 6430. IV. William A., b. 6 April, 1825, m. Mary Jane Lippitt.
- + 6431. V. James Henry, b. 6 Jan., 1831, m. Clarissa E. Barnes.

3205. MARGARET ANN PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 7 Feb., 1814, m. 24 Dec., 1840, James Harvey Allen, son of Harvey and Mary (Parsons) Allen and b. Enfield, Ct., 15 March, 1818. Settled in East Windsor, Ct. He was a farmer. His wife died Hartford, Ct., 28 Aug., 1876.

Children, b. East Windsor :

6432. I. An Infant (Allen), b. 17 Oct., 1841, d. same day.
6433. II. Mary Ann (Allen), b. 17 Nov. 1841, m. Hiram Washington King, 11 Sept., 1875. He was son of Lester and Betsey (Babcock) King, b. East Windsor, Ct., 15 June, 1839, d. Augusta, Kan., 4 Oct., 1875.
6434. III. An Infant (Allen), b. 25 Sept., 1849, d. same day.
6435. IV. Mendana Maria (Allen), b. 31 March, 1851, m. William Albert Lord, son of Lemuel Stoddard Lord.
6436. V. James Cicero Spaulding (Allen), b. 20 July, 1853.

3207. PELEG PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 4 Aug., 1776, m. Cynthia Case, 2 Nov., 1802. She was daughter of Dea. Amos and Elizabeth Case, and was b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 1780, d. Green River, N. Y., 20 June, 1853, in her 73rd year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Austerlitz, N. Y., where he died 30 Nov., 1840.

Children, b. Austerlitz, N. Y.:

6437. I. Ruth, b. 1 Feb., 1804, d. 28 Feb., 1811.
- + 6438. II. Cynthia, b. 9 Oct., 1805, m. twice.
6439. III. David, b. 26 Sept., 1807, m. Hannah Munson, daughter of Samuel and Mary Munson. He d. 15 Oct., 1837.
6440. IV. Betsey, b. 30 April, 1810.
6441. V. Zophar Case, b. 27 July, 1811.
6442. VI. Ruth, b. 19 Feb., 1815, d. 26 May, 1820.
- + 6443. VII. Harriett Rebecca, b. 4 Oct., 1817, m. Bushnell Morry.
- + 6444. VIII. Peleg Orlando, b. 1 Jan., 1821, m. Mary E. Harvey.

6445. IX. A child, died at birth.

3208. RUTH WARD PHELPS, b. Green River, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1779, m. 6 April, 1800, Simeon Crandall, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 12 August, 1768. He resided in several places and d. at Baraboo, Wis., 30 April, 1852, and where his widow d. 10 Nov., 1855.

Children:

- + 6446. I. Content (Crandall), b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 4 June, 1801, m. George W. Knapp.
- + 6447. II. David Phelps (Crandall), b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1802, m. twice.
- + 6448. III. Eber Zelotes (Crandall), b. Fire Hill, N. Y., 6 April, 1804, m. twice.
- + 6449. IV. Rebecca (Crandall), b. Fire Hill, N. Y., 12 May, 1806, m. Ira S. Angel.
- + 6450. V. Ruth Ann (Crandall), b. Fire Hill, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1808, m. B. J. Van Valkenburg.
- + 6451. VI. Robert Littlefield (Crandall), b. Greenwich, N. Y., 15 March, 1810, m. Lydia Maria Enos.
- + 6452. VII. Simeon (Crandall), b. Belmont, N. Y., 3 April, 1813, m. Mary Bridges.
- + 6453. VIII. Samuel M. (Crandall), b. 10 Nov., 1815, m. Elizabeth East.
- 6454. IX. Elihu Alonzo (Crandall), b. Belmont, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1818, d. 22 March, 1844, at Sterling, N. Y.
- + 6455. X. Maria Celestia (Crandall), b. Belmont, N. Y., 25 April, 1821, m. Aaron A. Noyes.
- 6456. XI. Alonzo (Crandall), b. Belmont, N. Y.

3209. REBECCA PHELPS, b. Green River, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1782, m. Theodore Curtis, 3 April, 1800. Settled in New York.

Children, b. New York :

- 6457. I. Maria (Curtis), b. 21 June, 1801.
- 6458. II. Alanson " b. 2 Feb., 1803.
- 6459. III. Samuel " b. 22 May, 1815.
- 6460. IV. Webber " b. 5 May, 1807.

6461. V. Albert (Curtis), b. 6 August, 1809.
 6462. VI. Rebecca Adelia " b. 10 Sept., 1811.
 6463. VII. Julia Emeline " b. 20 Dec., 1814.
 6464. VIII. Henry Alonzo " b. 16 May, 1816.
 6465. IX. Margaret " b. 7 July, 1817.
 6466. X. Harriett Cordelia " b. 7 July, 1817.
 6467. XI. William Henry " b. 11 Oct., 1821.
 6468. XII. Ruth Ann " b. 29 Oct., 1824.
 6469. XIII. Thomas Dwight " b. 12 Oct., 1828.

3210. ELIHU PHELPS, b. Green River, N. Y., 5 April, 1785, m. Candace Ford, 15 Feb., 1809, at Barkhamsted, Ct. She was b. Plymouth, Ct., 18 July, 1786.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hillsdale, N. Y. In 1841 he removed to Pa., in 1842, to Waverly, N. Y., and in 1853, to Baraboo, Wis., where he died.

Children, b. Hillsdale, N. Y.:

- + 6470. I. Lois, b. 10 June, 1810, m. William P. De Forest.
 6471. II. Amanda, b. 27 May, 1814, m. Nelson Jones, 1 Dec., 1837.

3212. SARAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Oct., 1775, m. Asa Harvey, 1792. Settled in Green River, N. Y., where he died. His wife Sarah d. there 5 Nov., 1811. Mr. Harvey m. 2nd Lucretia Hoge, b. Ct., and by her had two children, Annis, b. 1812, Alfred, b. 1821.

Children b. Green River, N. Y.:

6472. I. Asa P. (Harvey), b. 9 April, 1793.
 6473. II. James " b. 16 Nov., 1794.
 6474. III. Sophia " b. 18 July, 1796.
 + 6475. IV. Sarah Phelps (Harvey), b. 30 April, 1800, m. A. R. Paine.
 6476. V. Abiram (Harvey), b. 2 June, 1802.
 + 6477. VI. Noah " b. 7 May, 1805, m. Lydia Olds.
 6478. VII. Consider " b. 8 Aug., 1807. Had dau. Caroline.
 6479. VIII. Albert " b. 22 Nov. 1810.

3213. NOAH PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 19 Feb., 1778, m. Anna St. John, about 1797. She was child of Samuel and Lois (Hamilton) St. John, and sister of his brother Oliver's wife and was b. Stockbridge, Mass., d. Fabius, N. Y., 20 June, 1804.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Stockbridge, Mass., where one of his children was born, from there removed to Fabius, N. Y., in 1799, where he d. 21 June, 1804, one day after the death of his wife, and they were buried in one grave in the family cemetery of Col. Elijah St. John, one mile east of Acguilla, Green River, N. Y.:

Children :

- + 6482. I. Samuel Green, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 12 April, 1798, m. Mariette Goodrich.
- + 6483. II. Harriett, b. Fabius, N. Y., 2 July, 1799, m. Cornelius Van Aiken.
- 6484. III. Polly, b. Fabius, N. Y., 18 March, 1800, m. John Hackett.
- + 6485. IV. Elizabeth Cadwell, b. Fabius, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1802, m. Wm. J. Worthington.

3214. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 Dec., 1779, m. Abigail St. John, at Green River, N. Y., 16 June, 1800. She was daughter of Lt. Samuel and Lois (Hamilton) St. John.

Mr. Phelps first lived about one and one-half miles south of the Southwick meeting house. He removed with his father in 1792, when thirteen years of age, to Green River, N. Y., now Austerlitz. His father soon died, leaving him to support his mother and the family. In 1800, he removed to Cayuga, N. Y., in 1804, to Fabius, N. Y., in 1810, to Ludlow, N. Y., and in 1830, to St. Catharine, Canada West, where he died, and was buried, 4 March, 1851, in his 72nd year. He died at the home of his son Oliver Seymour Phelps. Mr. Phelps was a natural mechanic, and an active and energetic man. While residing in Fabius, N. Y., he was an extensive merchant, controlling at one time the interest in five different mercantile establishments. He, with his son Orson, built the first bridge across the foot of Cayuga Lake. He also built the first steamboat on Cayuga Lake, and in 1819 and

1820, was a large contractor on the Champlain and Erie Canal, and built the 34 locks in 1824-5. He also held government contracts for carrying the mail from Newburgh to Genesee and Ithaca, N. Y. After settling in St. Catharine, he was engaged in the wheat trade and became very wealthy. He was a Christian gentleman and very liberal in his donations, furnishing nearly all the funds for a church erected by him in St. Catharine, C. W. During the time of the Russian War, he was one of the largest dealers in wheat. The close of the war left him with a large stock on hand, the decline in price caused him heavy losses, from which he never recovered. A short time before his death he visited his old home in Green River, N. Y. We find in his diary the following notes: "Here on the top of the mountain near my father's old place, on the 19th of August, 1799, the very spot on which I now stand, did God open my eyes to behold the Glory of the Lamb, fifty-one years ago last August. Here I then, bound in praise to God for plucking me as a brand from the burning, and here again on the 23rd of April, 1851, have I bowed the knee in prayer and praise that his love and grace are still the same."

The sermon preached at his funeral by the Rev. Joshua Cook, entitled "The Lesson of Death," was published.

Children:

- 6486. I. Amelia, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 6 August, 1800, d. at birth.
- 6487. II. Cornelia, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 25 July, 1801, d. same day.
- +6488. III. Cynthia, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 7 July, 1802, m. twice.
- 6489. IV. Catharine, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1803, d. 11 Dec., 1803.
- 6490. V. William, b. Fabius, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1804, d. 29 Nov., 1804.
- +6491. VI. Orson, b. Fabius, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1805, m. twice.
- +6492. VII. Almira, b. Fabius, N. Y., 8 June, 1808, m. Alpheus H. Shaw.

6493. VIII. Orin Stone, b. Fabius, N. Y., 3 July, 1809, d. 21 July, 1809.
- +6494. IX. Charlotte, b. 20 June, 1810, m. Alpheus St. John.
- +6495. X. Orin Stone, b. 28 May, 1812, m. Amelia Louise Dyre.
- +6496. XI. Lucinda, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 28 April, 1814, m. William Coach Yale.
- +6497. XII. Oliver Seymour, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1816, m. three times.
- +6498. XIII. Calvin, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 12 March, 1818, m. Julia Sophia Beach.
- +6499. XIV. Mary Ann, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 24 May, 1820, m. William Morehouse.
6500. XV. Samuel, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1822, d. same day.
6501. XVI. Maria Louisa, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 3 May, 1825, d. at St. Catharine, 1 Feb., 1832.
6502. XVII. Elijah Hollister, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 3 April, 1827, d. 9 July, 1846, unm.

3217. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, 20 August, 1784, m. David Lord. Settled in Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

6503. I. Milton (Lord).
 6504. II. Sophronia "
 6505. III. Maria "

3218. WARREN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 March, 1787, m. Clarissa Judd, at Pompey, N. Y., 3 March, 1808. She was b. Colchester, Ct., 21 May, 1788, d. Fabius, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1809. He m. 2nd Rhoda Higgins, at Fabius, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1810. She was b. Williamstown, Mass., 21 Nov., 1792, d. Fabius, N. Y., 18 June, 1823. He married 3d Eliza Higgins, 5 Oct., 1828. She was sister to his 2nd wife and was b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 21 Aug., 1803. Mr. Phelps first settled in Fabius, N. Y., from there to Genesee, N. Y., and from there to Enfield, N. Y., and late in life to Galesburg, Ill., where he died, 6 May, 1859, in his 72nd year.

Children by 1st wife:

6506. I. Charlotte, b. Fabius, N. Y., 30 April, 1809, d. 17 Sept., 1809.
Children by 2nd wife :
6507. II. Addison Phineas, b. Geneva, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1813, d. 2 April, 1839, unm. A lawyer in Ill.
6508. III. Clarissa, b. Geneva, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1816, d. 20 Oct., 1816.
6509. IV. Almiron, b. Enfield, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1819, m. Harriet Sheldon 2 April, 1839. No issue.
- + 6510. V. Minerva, b. Enfield, Mass., 19 Dec., 1819, m. Solomon Lyon.
- + 6511. VI. Miranda, b. Enfield, Mass., 25 May, 1821, m. J. R. R. Carley.
- + 6512. VII. Albert M., b. Enfield, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1823, m. Caroline M. Bebbins.
Children by 3rd wife, b. Enfield, N. Y.:
- + 6513. VIII. Lewis H., b. 30 April, 1830, m. twice.
6514. IX. Edwin, b. 16 June, 1832, d. 8 Dec., 1840.
- + 6515. X. Mahala, b. 14 March, 1834, m. twice.
6516. XI. Solomon C., b. 15 Oct., 1836, d. 30 Nov., 1840.
6517. XII. A Child, d. young.
6518. XIII. A Child, d. young.
6519. XIV. Emma Maria, d. 14 June, 1843.
6520. XV. A Child, d. young.
6521. XVI. A Child, d. in infancy.

3219. DAN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 July, 1791, m. Polly Fairchild, 25 May, 1813, at Canaan, N. Y. She was b. Canaan, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1749, d. at Ripley, N. Y., 6 April, 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ripley, N. Y., where he d. 9 Dec., 1843.

Children, b. Ripley, N. Y.:

- + 6522. I. Charlotte F., b. 6 July, 1814, m. Wm. Satterlee.
- + 6523. II. James M., b. 1 Jan., 1817, m. Margaret E. Phillips.
- + 6524. III. John F., b. 27 Feb., 1819, m. Julia A. Walter.

- +6525. IV. Mary L., b. 15 Dec., 1820, m. Lorenzo H. Coon.
- +6526. V. Henry D., b. 18 Dec., 1822, m. Eunice Ann Corbin.
- +6527. VI. Charles L., b. 9 Jan., 1830, m. Anna Augusta Crum.
- 6528. VII. Sarah E., b. 1 Oct., 1825, d. 4 August, 1827.

3220. ANNA PHELPS, b. Green River, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1794, m. Charles Brown, 1810.

Settled in Chardon, Ohio, where he died. His widow died at the house of her son Charles H. Brown.

Children, b. Chardon, Ohio :

- 6529. I. Lydia (Brown), d. young.
- 6530. II. Lydia M. “
- 6531. III. Oliver “ b. 11 Nov., 18—.
- 6532. IV. Charles H. “ m. Mary Burtch.
- 6533. V. Sarah M. “
- 6534. VI. Anna “
- 6535. VII. Joseph L. “ a physician.
- 6536. VIII. Lucinda “
- 6537. IX.

3248. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 August, 1797, bapt. 27 August, m. Sept. 20, 1821, Eliza Anthony, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Feb., 1802. Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct. :

- 6538. I. Melissa, b. 8 July, 1821.
- 6539. II. Darius, b. 9 Sept., 1822, d. 8 July, 1849, unm.
- 6540. III. Mary, b. 28 Nov., 1823.
- 6541. IV. Erastus, b. 8 August, 1825, d. 8 April, 1827.
- 6542. V. Artemus, b. 8 Nov., 1827, d. 8 Nov., 1828.
- 6543. VI. Alsina, b. 2 March, 1829.
- 6544. VII. Henry, b. 27 Nov., 1831. Possibly settled in Windsor, Ct. Referred to as living there.
- 6545. VIII. Zerviah, b. 12 May, 1833.
- 6546. IX. Lurana, b. 8 July, 1835, d. 9 Nov., 1843.
- 6547. X. Daniel, b. 14 May, 1837, d. 7 Oct., 1837.

6548. XI. Diana, b. 14 May, 1837, d. 10 Sept., 1837.

6549. XII. Elizabeth, b. 19 July, 1840.

3249. JULIUS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Nov., 1800, m. 12 Sept., 1826, Ada Closson, who d. Hebron, Ct., 20 July, 1856.

Mr. Phelps m. 2d, Lucy L. Lewis, 23 Aug., 1859. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to 1835, when he removed to Cambridge, N. Y.; soon returned to Hebron, Ct., and settled on his farm, 2 1-2 miles from the old homestead of his grandfather, Barrett Phelps. In 1862 he removed to Marbletown, N. Y., near Phelps, N. Y., where he d. 1 Nov., 1887. He filled the office of Justice of the Peace, and several town offices where he resided.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct., by first wife:

6550. I. Cornelius, b. 23 April, 1828, d. 28 Aug., 1829.

+ 6551. II. Thirza M., b. 8 June, 1830, m. James Thomas.

6552. III. Lewis H., b. 5 Nov. 1832, m. Thankful Birch. Settled in Cambridge, N. Y. No issue.

6553. IV. William H., b. 2 May, 1842.

3250. PERMELIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 24 Nov., 1801, m. 20 Sept., 1819, Isaac Anthony, b. 12 Aug., 1796. Settled in Hebron, Ct. He d. 16 Nov., 1858.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.

6454. I. Jane (Anthony), b. 9 May, 1820, m. 16 Sept., 1844, Julius Maret.

6555. II. Julius (Anthony), b. 16 Sept., 1822, d. 8 March, 1850.

6556. III. Giles (Anthony), b. 8 Nov., 1823, d. 8 Nov., 1853, unm.

6557. IV. Daniel (Anthony), b. 15 Aug., 1825, d. 7 May, 1852.

6558. V. Electa (Anthony), b. 10 June, 1827, d. 3 July, 1852.

6559. VI. Catharine (Anthony), b. 12 April, 1831, d. 21 Nov., 1856.

6560. VII. Sarah (Anthony), b. 16 Oct., 1837.

6561. VIII. Ruth " b. 13 Oct., 1842.

3259. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Watertown, N. Y., about 1791, m. — Palmer.

Child :

6562. I. F. W. (Palmer).

3268. OTHNIEL PHELPS, b. Charleston, N. Y., 7 April, 1794, m. Sally Weaver, 1 May, 1826. She was daughter of William and Betsey Weaver, b. Bayham, C. W.

Mr. Phelps removed with his parents to Green River, N. Y., in 1800, thence to Bayham, C. W., 20 April, 1821, and on marrying settled in Almena, Mich., where he d. 8 Feb., 1882.

Children, b. Almena, Mich. :

+ 6563. I. William, b. 12 March, 1826, m. Ann Mitchell.

+ 6564. II. Polly, b. 17 Oct., 1829, m. James Haynay.

+ 6565. III. Betsey Ann, b. 29 March, 1835, m. Lawrence Hammond.

+ 6566. IV. John T., b. 14 March, 1844, m. Hattie Lander.

3269. ANNA PHELPS, b. Charleston, N. Y., 17 March, 1796, m. Lewis St. Clair, 14 March, 1814.

Settled in St. Clair Co., Mich. Had seven children.

3270. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Charleston, N. Y., 14 May, 1798, m. Asenath VanVelzer, 24 March, 1822.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Brantford, C. W., in 1800, and on marrying settled in Bayham, C. W., where he d. 1884.

Children, b. Bayham, C. W. :

+ 6567. I. David, b. 20 Dec., 1823, m. Betsey Pach.

+ 6568. II. Elijah, b. 23 March, 1825, m. Sarah Slater.

+ 6569. III. Susan, b. 24 Dec., 1826, m. William Pound.

+ 6570. IV. Daniel, b. 18 August, 1829, m. Emily Jessie Pound.

6571. V. Sally Ann, b. 10 Jan., 1832, m. John D. Pound, 27 Feb., 1857. He d. Jan., 1860.

6572. VI. James B., b. 5 Nov., 1834.

+ 6573. VII. Lydia M., b. 19 Sept., 1837, m. Whitefield Baker.

6574. VIII. Ursula, b. 5 Dec., 1840.

6575. IX. Elizabeth Jane, b. 11 July, 1841.

3272. BERIAH PHELPS, b. Brantford, C. W., 11 Oct., 1801, m. Lydia Robinson, March, 1834. She was daughter of Daniel and Martha (Trowbridge) Robinson, and was b. Genesee Co., N. Y., 18th Jan., 1813, living in 1896, in Crampton, Ontario.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brantford, Ontario, where he d. 6 Jan., 1886. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Brantford, Ontario :

- + 6576. I. Mary, b. 10 April, 1835, m. John Blake.
- 6577. II. Joel, b. 2 May, 1837, d. 11 May, 1859, unm.
- + 6578. III. Anna, b. 6 Nov., 1839, m. John N. Dundas.
- + 6579. IV. Sally, b. 25 March, 1842, m. Alexander Dundas.
- 6580. V. Daniel, b. 17 Feb., 1844, d. 15 August, 1845.
- 6581. VI. Lydia, b. 22 March, 1846, d. unm.
- + 6582. VII. Othniel, b. 21 April, 1848, m. Delia Horning.
- 6583. VIII. Hannah, b. 23 March, 1850, unm., living at old homestead, Crampton, Ont.
- 6584. IX. Calvin, b. 3 Sept., 1852, d. 14 Nov., 1852.
- 6585. X. Norman, b. 7 Oct., 1853, d. 12 Nov., 1853.
- + 6586. XI. Samuel, b. 11 June, 1855, m. Ella Alma Grimes Boyd.
- 6587. XII. Martha Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1859, d. 15 Nov., 1859.

3273. ELISHA PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 18 July, 1803, m. Ancastra Elizabeth Vanderlip, 9 Feb., 1825. She was daughter of John Vanderlip and b. St. Catharine, C. W.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brantford, Ont., where he d. 25 June, 1877.

Children, b. Brantford, Ont.:

- 6588. I. Emily, died young.
- + 6589. II. John, b. 13 Dec., 1826, m. Catharine Hawley.
- 6590. III. Mary, b. 8 March, 1829, m. Charles Trowbridge. He d. 25 Jan., 1849. No issue.
- 6591. IV. Mark, b. 10 Sept., 1831, d. 7 Oct., 1867.

3275. MARY PHELPS, b. Brantford, C. W. 11 Dec., 1806, m. Elder Cyrus Churchill, 4 Sept., 1827. He

was son of David and Sophia (Leach) Churchill, and was b. Fairfax, Franklin Co. Vt., 6 July, 1804, settled in Almont, Mich., where he died, 4 Nov., 1857, and where his wife died Oct., 1859. He was a farmer.

Children :

6592. I. James (Churchill), b. Zora, Ont., 6 July, 1828.
 6593. II. Lydia " b. " " 12 Sept., 1829.
 6594. III. Augustus " b. " " 26 July, 1831.
 6595. IV. Ursula " b. " " 10 April, 1833.
 6596. V. Henry " b. " " 7 Feb., 1835,
 d. 5 June, 1838.
 6597. VI. Orphia (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., 12
 Sept., 1838, d. 1 Nov., 1838.
 6598. VII. Irene (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., 1 Oct.,
 1840, d. 1846.
 6599. VIII. Caroline (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., 28
 Feb., 1842. Res. Thornville, Mich.
 6600. IX. Angeline (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., 10
 May, 1846.
 6601. X. Mary E. (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., 1
 April, 1850.
 6602. XI. (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., d. in infancy.
 6603. XII. " b. " " d. in infancy.
 6604. XIII. " b. " " d. in infancy.
 6605. XIV. " b. " " d. in infancy.

3276. DAVID J. PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 18
 March, 1809, m. 21 May, 1834, Elizabeth Olmsted, b. Town-
 send, C.W., 15 June, 1814, d. Brantford, Ont., 29 Nov., 1885.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brantford, C. W., where he d. 16
 June, 1876 (or 15 June, 1877).

Children, b. Brantford, Ont.:

6606. I. Mary, b. 7 Oct., 1835, d. 25 March, 1843.
 6607. II. Martha, b. 1 Oct., 1837, d. 6 May, 1842.
 + 6608. III. Alexander, b. 16 March, 1840, m. Mary
 Dobson.
 + 6609. IV. Hannah, b. 31 Oct., 1842, m. William Henry
 Johnson.
 6610. V. Sylvester, b. 3 Sept., 1847, m. Minnie Kirby,
 31 May, 1874.

6611. VI. Elizabeth Jones, b. 30 June, 1852, m. James W. Burch, 17 Dec., 1873, d. 29 Nov., 1885.
 + 6612. VII. Simeon W., b. 30 June, 1855, m. Edith May Kelly.

3277. URSULA A. PHELPS, b. Townsend, C. W., 11 April, 1823, m. at Townsend, C. W., 23 April, 1844, Henry J. Barber, son of Moses and Nancy (Nettles) Barber. He was b. Onondaga township, Brant Co., Ont., 11 April, 1823. Settled in Boston, Ont.

Child, b. Boston, Ontario :

6613. I. Lewis C. (Barber), b. 28 Feb., 1847.

3279. CHAMPION JONES PHELPS, b. Boston, C. W., 10 June, 1825, m. 10 June, 1851, Phebe Ann Norton, b. 6 March, 1825, d. Boston, C. W., 19 August, 1857. He married 2nd, Lucinda White, 9 May, 1858.

Mr. Phelps settled in Boston, Ontario.

Children by 1st wife, b. Boston, Ontario :

6614. I. David Wesley, b. 29 Nov., 1852, d. 7 June, 1853.
 6615. II. Arthur Lee, b. 25 Dec., 1853, d. 1859.
 6616. III. Solon Clark, b. 23 Dec., 1855, d. 10 Sept., 1856.
 6617. IV. Lyman, b. 29 May, 1856, d. 1 Sept., 1856.
 6618. V. Lydia, b. 29 May, 1856, d. 1 August, 1856.
 6619. VI. Sarah, b. 19 Aug., 1857, d. 26 Aug., 1857.
 6620. VII. Phebe Ann, b. 19 Aug., 1857, d. 26 Aug., 1857.

Child by 2nd wife :

6621. VIII. Clara L., b. 20 Feb., 1859.

3280. GEORGE WASHINGTON PHELPS, b. Boston, C. W., 12 June, 1827, m. Settled in Dowagiac, Mich., where he died.

Child :

6622. I. Cyrus, b. Dowagiac, Mich.

3282. MATTHIAS PHELPS, b. Boston, C. W., 29 May, 1832, m. ———.

Mr. Phelps resided for a time in Denver, Col.

Children, b. Denver, Colorado :

6623. I. Seward Grant Lincoln.

6624. II. Ann.

3287. OTHNIEL PHELPS, b. Dover, N. J., about 1791, m. Settled in Colesburgh, Iowa.

Children, b. Colesburgh, Iowa :

6625. I. A son, d. of cholera.

6626. II. Melissa, m. Lyman Kinion, 30 June, 1843. Settled in Lafayette Co., Wis.

6627. III. Mary, m. Joel Campbell, 1 April, 1846. Settled in Quincy, Mich.

6628. IV. Alsena, m. Wm. Hulbert, Dec., 1847.

6629. V. Henry, m. Mary Gray, 22 Jan., 1855.

6630. VI. Seneca, m. Amanda Field, 12 May, 1858

6631. VII. Elizabeth, m. James Hautman, 26 Nov., 1860, Elk Township, Iowa.

3290. JOEL PHELPS, b. Rockaway, N. Y., 12 May, 1800, removed to Canada in 1816, and resided with his uncle Elijah in Pelham township.

His uncle having no heirs he inherited the estate, m. Sarah Ann Millard. He later settled in Chippewa where his wife d. 27 Feb., 1844, and where he died.

Children :

+ 6632. I. Elijah, b. Stamford, C. W., 16 May, 1820, m. Martha Slater.

6633. II. Frances, b. Wellington, C. W., 10 Oct., 1822.

6634. III. Charlotte, b. " " 4 Nov., 1824.

6635. IV. George W., b. Stamford, C. W., 7 April, 1827. Settled in Chicago.

6636. V. Thomas, b. Wellington, C. W., 12 Nov., 1829.

6637. VI. Ann, b. Wellington, C. W., 10 May, 1832, d. 21 July, 1844.

3291. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Oakland, Wis., about 1802, m. Sophia Philips. Settled in Waterloo, Quebec. Child, b. Waterloo, Quebec.

+ 6638. I. Orin Andrew, b. 4 Feb., 1843, m. Anna M. Pratt.

3293. AARON PHELPS, b. Oakland, Wis., 18 Oct., 1806, m. Mary Armstrong, 14 August, 1831. She was daughter of Calvin and Clarissa Armstrong, and was b. 18 April, 1812, d. Chicago, Ill., with cholera, 22 July, 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

- 6639. I. Clarissa, b. 2 August, 1832.
- 6640. II. Edna Irene, b. 28 April, 1835.
- 6641. III. Elvira, b. 27 March, 1838.
- 6642. IV. Mary Eliza, b. 29 May, 1840.
- 6643. V. Edwin Aaron, b. 29 Dec., 1842.
- 6644. VI. Lydia, b. 1 Feb., 1845.
- 6645. VII. Emily Ann, d. in infancy.
- 6646. VIII. Ella F., d. in infancy.

3294. LEWIS PHELPS, b. Oakland, Wis., 11 March, 1809, m. —.

Married 2nd, 1860, Frances Lockwood, b. Fairfield, Ct., where she was educated and had a college diploma.

Mr. Phelps finally settled in Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa, where he was living in 1880.

Note.—Lewis Phelps, in 1880, refers to records of his family which we do not find, and refers to his son who had three children, and his daughter, and his present wife, or his 2nd wife. He also refers to his grand father's brother who visited them about 1827, then nearly 100 years old. Capt. James, who was in the French War, left in the field to die and partially covered with stones by the Indians, finally came to and was rescued. He had his second sight, and could see to read any paper without glasses, but could scarcely hear a word. Went to church and praised the sermon very highly, said although he could not hear, he knew it was good from the gestures of the preacher.

Children, probably by 2nd wife:

- 6647. I. Luther W.
- 6648. II. Emily J., m., had 3 children. Res. Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa.

3300. NOAH PHELPS, b. Ovid, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1788, m. Hannah Sevick, 17 Feb., 1811.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dexter, Mich., but resided for a time previous in Ovid, Mich.

Children, b. Ovid, Mich. :

- + 6649. I. George E., b. 3 Feb., 1812, m. twice.
- + 6650. II. John C., b. 23 March, 1814, m. Martha Ropyla.
- 6651. III. Mercy C., b. 8 Oct., 1816, m. Henry Phelps.
- 6652. IV. Amarilla, b. 1 Oct., 1819, m. John Hall.
- + 6653. V. Noah H., b. 20 May, 1823, m. Clementina Rochell.
- + 6654. VI. Francis S., b. 13 Oct., 1826, m. Elizabeth Latarit.

3303. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Ovid, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1792, m. Phebe Hawley, April, 1815.

Mr. Phelps settled in Seneca Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Seneca Co., N. Y.:

- 6655. I. William.
- 6656. II. Ransom.
- 6657. III. Joel.
- 6658. IV. Yale
- 6659. V. Andrew.

3306. ZERI PHELPS, b. Ovid, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1798, m. 18 Sept., 1718, Jane T. Stewart, b. Huntington, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1794, d. Plymouth, Mich., 27 Sep., 1842.

He married 2nd Estelle M. Cole, at Plymouth, Mich., 7 Jan., 1843. She was b. Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., 12 Nov., 1824.

Settled in Ovid, N. Y., and in 1827, he removed to Plymouth, Mich., where he d. in 1854.

Children, by 1st wife :

- + 6660. I. John Wycoff, b. Ovid, N. Y., 14 June, 1819, m. Mary C. Root.
- 6661. II. Jeulula b. Ovid, N. Y., 22 April, 1822, d. 7 August, 1838, m. —.
- + 6662. III. Lydia J., b. Ovid, N. Y., 8 March, 1823, m. Horace Angell.
- + 6663. IV. Noah, b. Ovid, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1824, m. Esther Turner.

6664. V. Zeri, b. 7 Dec., 1826, d. 18 April, 1832.
 + 6665. VI. Rebecca M., b. Plymouth, Mich., 7 Feb.,
 1828, m. Henry Sayers.
 6666. VII. Caroline, b. Plymouth, Mich., 17 Jan., 1831,
 d. 23 May, 1842.
 6667. VIII. Oliver, b. Plymouth, Mich., 4 Oct., 1833, d.
 30 April, 1836.

Children by 2nd wife :

6668. IX. Melissa, b. Plymouth, Mich., 11 Nov., 1843.
 6669. X. Henry Clay, b. Plymouth, Mich., 29 Jan.,
 1844.
 6670. XI. William Wallace, b. Plymouth, Mich., 11
 Sept., 1845.
 6671. XII. Charles Turner, b. Plymouth, Mich., 15 July,
 1847.
 6672. XIII. Loren Annis, b. Plymouth, Mich., 14 April,
 1849.
 6673. XIV. Sarah Maria, b. Plymouth, Mich., 11 Oct.,
 1852.
 6674. XV. Daniel A., b. Plymouth, Mich., 10 Sept., 1853.

3310. JUDGE WILLIAM W. PHELPS, b. Dover, N. J., 7 Feb., 1792, removed with his father and family to Homer, N. Y., in 1800, m. Stella Waterman (now called Sally.)

Mr. Phelps had a common school education. When quite young he removed to Ohio, soon returning to Homer, N. Y., where he started a paper called the "Western Courier." From there he removed to Trumansburgh, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and started the publication of a paper called the "Lake Light." From there he removed to Canandaigua, Ont. Co., N. Y., where he published a paper in the interest of the Anti-Masons, called the "Ontario Phœnix." While he resided here the "Book of Mormon" came before the world. He was infatuated with their new religion, abandoned his paper and removing his family to Ohio, joined the Mormon church, and went to Missouri with the first Mormon missionaries. In the fall he returned for his family, purchased a printing press in Cincinnati, and removed with his family to Independence, Jackson Co., Mich., then a new Mormon settlement. In the

fall of 1833 the Mormons were banished from Jackson Co., removing and settling in Colville Co., Mo. From here they were soon routed and removed to Hancock Co., Ill., where they flourished for some time and built a Temple. In 1843 they were again banished.

Their next location was Salt Lake City, after which their history is generally known. Mr. Phelps removed and settled with them in Salt Lake City, where he was quite a prominent man, holding for many years the position of Judge. He died there 6 March, 1872, in his 78th year, leaving a widow, his first wife, Sally Waterman, and several children. His widow, Sally, says there are three children in Salt Lake City, the rest in the states; as to the number of wives he took and as to his children we have no full records.

The following is a copy of a letter to Mr. O. S. Phelps from Mrs. Phelps on the death of her husband. This shows how deeply the people are infatuated by their religion:

SALT LAKE CITY, 18 Mar., 1872.

Dear Friend: I received your kind letter and was glad to hear from you. I have to inform you that Mr. Phelps died the sixth day of March, and will have a part in the first resurrection of Saints and Apostles.

Through all his fightings and doings he has died at a good old age. Peace to his memory. His works will follow him. He is with Joseph and Hiram, the Blessed Martyrs, who died for the Testimony of Jesus, who believed in Revelation and Resurrection literally fulfilled. God is our Judge and our (here there are three or four words obliterated) are fre—

Jesus and his Apostles were thought not fit to live on the Earth, and were slain for their religion, but we fear not what man can do unto us knowing that God is on our side. Should like you to come to Salt Lake City and see and hear for yourself. Should like to hear from you often. Accept my best wishes and may Peace attend you and yours, I remain your friend and well-wisher.

SALLY PHELPS.

The following is all the record we have of Mr. Phelps' family.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Homer, N. Y.:

- + 6675. I. William Waterman, b. 23 Jan., 1823, m. —
Brewster.
6676. II. Lydia, b. 1825, m. Thorp. Res. Salt Lake
City.
6677. III. Hiram E.
6678. IV.
6679. V.
6680. VI.

3311. BENJAMIN C. PHELPS, b. Dover, N. J.,
31 July, 1794, removed with his father to Homer, N. Y., in
1800, m. probably Abigail Brooks, 6 Feb., 1826.

Mr. Phelps settled in Homer, N. Y., where he died 12 July,
1849.

Children, b. Homer, N. Y.:

6681. I. Enon, d. Homer, N. Y., 12 July, 1849.
6682. II. Wilson.

3312. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Dover, N. J., 17
Nov., 1796, removed with his father to Homer, N. Y., in
1800, m. 28 Feb., 1819, Clarissa Phelps, b. 10 May, 1797, d.
Edna, C. W., 1872.

Mr. Phelps settled in Edna, C. W., where he d. in 1865.

Children, b. Edna, C. W.:

6683. I. Laura Ann, b. 6 Dec., 1819, d. 14 Feb., 1836.
6684. II. Nelson D., b. 30 August, 1821.
6685. III. Elijah L., b. 23 April, 1823.
6686. IV. Truman, b. 7 August, 1825, d. 1 Dec., 1828.
6687. V. Dewitt Clinton, b. 19 Sept., 1828.
6688. VI. Enon W., b. 19 Oct., 1830.
6689. VII. William F., b. 9 Sept., 1832, d. 3 May, 1850.
6690. VIII. Minard B., b. 28 June, 1835.
- + 6691. IX. Othniel D., b. 17 May, 1838, m. Fanny —.

3318. ENON W. PHELPS, b. Homer, N. Y.,
9 June, 1811, m. Annie Chapman about 1839.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Homer, N. Y.

Child, b. Homer, N. Y.:

- + 6692. I. Arlington Elisha, b. 10 Dec., 1841, m. Emma
Elizabeth Stanford.

3322. LUCY ROLLO, b. Hebron, Ct., Jan. 4, 1779, d. Ypsilanti, Mich., May 12, 1845, m. at Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1801, Stephen Post.

Children, b. Stephentown, N. Y.:

6693. I. William Rollo (Post), b. Nov. 22, 1801, d. Ypsilanti, Mich, Jan. 30, 1897.
 6694. II. Lucy Ann (Post), b. Nov. 9, 1807, d. Lenox, Mass., Aug. 19, 1822.

3330. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 10 Nov., 1792, m. Margaret White 23 March, 1815. She was a daughter of Daniel and Margaret White and was b. Ct., 6 April, 1791, d. Breakman, Lake Co., O., 12 Jan., 1851. She joined the Baptist Church 21 Feb., 1830.

Mr. Phelps resided for a time in Bradford, Pa. In 1826 he removed to Thompson, O., and later in life to Breakman, O., where he died 26 Dec., 1878. He was a farmer and a chain maker.

Children, b. Bradford, Pa., except last two:

- + 6695. I. Hannah T., b. 13 April, 1815, m. Pamil Shepard.
 6696. II. Adaline, b. 22 Aug., 1816, m. Joseph Bowers.
 + 6667. III. Lucetta C., b. 12 March, 1820, m. Wells Stocking.
 + 6698. IV. Huldah Samantha, b. June 2, 1823, m. George S. Phelps.
 + 6699. V. Eliza J., b. 13 July, 1825, m. four times.
 + 6700. VI. Alma A., b. Thompson, O., 12 July, 1830, m. E. J. Kellogg.
 + 6701. VII. Isaiah, b. Thompson, O., 25 March, 1836, m. Eliza E. French.

3345. HARRIETT PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Jan., 1797, probably m. Hubbell Manley. Probably settled in Canton, Pa.

Child, b. Canton, Pa.:

- + 6702. I. Clinton (Manley), b. about 1830, m. Louisa Pratt.

3347. GEORGE ABEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Oct., 1804, m. Sally Barker, 16 Nov., 1826. She was b. Athens, N. Y., June, 1806, d. Brunswick, Ohio, 8 Feb., 1891.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Ct. In 1832 he with his youngest brother, removed to Brunswick, Ohio, where he died 13 Sept., 1886.

Children :

6703. I. George Champlain, b. Hebron, Ct., 25 Oct., 1827, m. —.
- + 6704. II. Ralph Abel, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Nov., 1831, m. Sarah Deming.
6705. III. Sally Elizabeth, b. Brunswick, Ohio, 12 Nov., 1833, m. — Hamilton.
- + 6706. IV. Mary Jane, b. Brunswick, Ohio, 12 Aug., 1844, m. Hiram W. Davis.

3363. POLLY PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 21 May, 1780, m. 14 Sept., 1778, Elijah Jones, b. 16 Acres, Mass. She d. 16 Acres, Mass.. 9 Feb., 1855.

Mr. Jones settled in 16 Acres, Mass., where he d. 9 July, 185—.

Children, b. 16 Acres, Mass.:

6707. I. Sarah Jones, b. 26 May, 1799, m. Milton Chapin, Springfield, Mass.
6708. II. Elijah, b. 21 March, 1806, d. in infancy.
6709. III. Lovina, b. 19 Nov., 1807, d. in 1808.
6710. IV. Lovina, b. 11 April, 1809, m. Horace Clark, Wilbraham, Mass.
6711. V. Mary G., b. 21 March, 1813, m. Geo. W. Chapin.
6712. VI. William Henry, b. 18 April, 1817, m. Clarissa Edwards, Meriden, Ct.
6713. VII. Caroline Dorothy, b. 27 Oct., 1818, m. Britton Robbins, Springfield, Mass.

3364. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 31 Jan., 1782, m. Mary E. Russell, b. Charleston, S. C.

Mr. Phelps settled in Charleston, S. C. He died at sea,

on his way north, 19 Dec., 1819, in his 38th year. He was a sea captain.

Child, b. Charleston, S. C.:

+6714. I. Francis L., b. 4 July, 1819, m. Helen A. Frazer.

3365. BETSEY PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 12 July, 1783, m. Isaacus Humphrey, b. Enfield, Ct., where he settled and died, and where his widow Betsey died 2 May, 1855.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

6715. I. Eliza (Humphrey), b. 5 Feb., 1806, m. — Parsons.

6716. II. Eunice (Humphrey), b. 13 Sept., 1807, m. Joseph McElroy.

3366. JOHN PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 20 August, 1785, m. Betsey Ayer, 30 Nov., 1808. She was daughter of Nathaniel and Edna (Hartson) Ayer, and was b. Pomfret, Ct., 19 March, 1787, and d. Eaton, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1861.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Pomfret, Ct. In 1812 he removed to Eaton, N. Y., where he died 25 June, 1831.

Children:

6717. I. John H., b. Pomfret, Ct., 2 Oct., 1809, m. Mary Catlin, 13 Oct., 1843. He d. 6 Nov., 1843.

6718. II. Charles Russell, b. Pomfret, Ct., 3 June, 1811. Supposed to have died 1843, unm.

6719. III. Mary Maria, b. Eaton, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1813, d. Morrisville, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1880, at the house of her brother.

+6720. IV. William Benjamin, b. Eaton, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1817, m. Caroline Matilda Stone.

+6721. V. Samuel Henry, b. Eaton, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1819, m. Mary Austin.

+6722. VI. Amelia Caroline, b. Eaton, N. Y., 7 June, 1823, m. Geo. W. Ayer.

+6723. VII. Charlotte Ann, b. Eaton, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1825, m. Warren Cone.

6724. VIII. Sarah Helen, b. Eaton, N. Y., 16 April, 1831,
d. Morrisville, N. Y., 28 March, 1849, unm.

3367. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass.,
3 June, 1787, m. Amelia Ely, b. West Springfield, Mass.

He married 2d Julia Ely, sister of his 1st wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct., where he d. 9 Dec.,
1838.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct., by first wife:

- +6725. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 June, 1821, m. George
Dexter.
+6726. II. Francis Amelia, b. 14 Nov., 1825, m. George
D. Moore.

3368. SETH PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 12
April, 1789, m. 7 April, 1812, at Hillsdale, N. Y., Polly Bas-
sett, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 15 July, 1791, d. Hillsdale, N. Y.,
15 Aug., 1850.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hillsdale, N. Y., and Mill River, Mass.,
where he died 4 May, 1862.

Children, b. Hillsdale, N. Y.:

6727. I. Emily Lavinia, b. 17 July, 1813, d. 2 Sept.,
1821.
6728. II. Sophronia Elvira, b. 3 Nov., 1816, m. Elias
Boyes, 15 Dec., 1838, Hillsdale, N. Y.
6729. III. Caroline Amelia, b. 8 Feb., 1831, m. Henry
Root, Mill River, Mass.
6730. IV. William Henry, b. 29 Nov., 1832. Resides in
Burlington, Kane Co., Ill.

3369. ASENATH PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass.,
10 March, 1791, m. 14 Dec., 1815, published in Springfield,
Mass., 13 Nov., 1815, Eliphalet Chapin, b. Sixteen Acres,
Mass., where he settled and died, and where his wife d. 6 Jan.,
1832. He was a farmer.

Children, b. 16 Acres, Mass.:

6731. I. Elijah Phelps (Chapin), b. 9 June, 1816, m.
Amelia King, Springfield, Mass.
6732. II. Jane Elizabeth (Chapin), b. 16 Sept., 1817, m.
Grosvenor King, Springfield.

6733. III. Francis (Chapin), b. 21 Sept., 1819, m. Lucinda Brown. He d. 28 Feb., 1862.
6734. IV. Rodney Henry (Chapin), b. 21 Sept., 1821, d. 28 Feb., 1862.
6735. V. Milo (Chapin), b. 2 March, 1823, m. Thirza Gifford, Springfield, Mass.
6736. VI. Edwin (Chapin), b. 9 Dec., 1825, m. Martha Cooley.
6737. VII. Mary A. (Chapin), b. 2 Feb., 1827, m. three times.
6738. VIII. Julia A. (Chapin), b. 31 March, 1831, m. Rev. F. S. Jewell, prof. of Normal School, Albany, N. Y.; later Episcopal minister at Winsted, Ct., and Evanston, Ill., and still later principal of Episcopal School, Wis.
6739. IX. William Warner (Chapin), b. 15 Jan., 1829, d. 1830.

3370. FRANCIS PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 9 Sept., 1793, m. Catharine Wilson, b. Holland's Landing, or East Williamsburgh, Ontario, Canada.

Mr. Phelps settled at Holland's Landing, Ont., where he d. 1 May, 1836, aged 42 years.

Children, b. Holland's Landing, Ont.:

6740. I. Caroline, b. 7 Feb., 1823, m. John McIntyre, of Holland's Landing, Ontario.
6741. II. Henry, b. 17 Nov., 1824, m. Settled in Illinois.
6742. III. Alfred, b. 28 Feb., 1826, m. Emily J. Richards, of Holland's Landing.
6743. IV. Elijah, b. 12 May, 1828.
6744. V. Eliza Ann, b. 27 May, 1830.
6745. VI. Mary, b. 22 April, 1832. Toronto, Ca.
6746. VII. Hugh, b. 24 Feb., 1835. Ottawa, Ill.

3371. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 3 Oct., 1795, m. Sarah Force, 15 Nov., 1824. She was daughter of William and Caroline (Sanger) Force, and was b. Eaton, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1806, where she d. 22 May, 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in Eaton, N. Y., where he d. 18 Jan., 1875. He was a carpenter and builder.

Children, b. Eaton, N. Y.:

- + 6747. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan., 1826, m. Simeon Switzer.
- + 6748. II. Francis Charles, b. 20 Oct., 1828, m. Mary A. Greenland.
- 6749. III. William Alonzo, b. 19 Jan., 1831, m. Josephine Earl, July, 1862. He d. 21 Aug., 1863, in War of the Rebellion.
- 6750. IV. Benjamin Wheelock, b. 16 Aug., 1834. Settled in Morrisville, N. Y., unmarried.
- 6751. V. Caroline Asenath, b. 31 Dec., 1838, m. Phineas L. Stewart, 25 Sept., 1864, Oneida, N. Y.
- + 6752. VI. Martha Force, b. 1 Aug., 1840, m. Charles Sidney Humphrey.
- 6753. VII. Anna Rebecca, b. 20 March, 1842, m. Lewis Steward, Dec., 1866. No issue.
- 6754. VIII. Samuel Gibbs, b. 29 Dec., 1848, m. Martha Smith, Alexander, Dak. No issue.

3372. HENRY PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 21 April, 1797, m. 12 Dec., 1819, Rachel Jacobs, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 July, 1897, d. Windsor, Ct., 29 July, 1880.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 17 Feb., 1875.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.

- 6755. I. Nathaniel G., b. 17 Feb., 1820, m. Delia Richardson, Texas. Had Samuel.
- 6756. II. Samuel O., b. 8 April, 1823, d. 14 May, 1845, Windsor, Ct., unm.
- 6557. III. Edgar, b. 23 Jan., 1826, Windsor, Ct., unm.
- 6758. IV. Mary A., b. 16 Nov., 1828, m. Charles W. Denslow. She d. 24 Dec., 1884, with issue.
- 6759. V. Ebenezer Todd, b. 9 July, 1833, m. Lucretia ——. Resides in Hartford, Ct. No issue.
- + 6760. VI. Henry Elijah, b. 14 Nov., 1834, m. Susie E. Olin.
- + 6761. VII. William Jacobs, b. 12 Jan., 1838, m. Elizabeth F. Cooley.
- + 6762. VIII. Abraham, b. 24 Jan., 1840, m.

3373. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 18 May, 1799, m. Ebenezer G. Todd, 21 Jan., 1823. Settled in Eaton, N. Y. His wife, Caroline, d. 29 Sept., 1863, at Morrisville, N. Y. He was b. 6 March, 1792, d. 29 Sept., 1868, at Eaton, N. Y. No issue.

3374. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 1 Nov., 1801, m. 2 March, 1824, Stephen Coman, b. Eaton, N. Y. Settled in Morrisville, N. Y., where he d. 12 June, 1870. His wife d. in Fremont, Neb., 25 Nov., 1884.

Children, b. Morrisville, N. Y.:

6763. I. Elijah Phelps (Coman), b. 29 Nov., 1826, m. Charlotte E. Buell at Waterville, N. Y., 1857.
- +6764. II. Juliette Keziah (Coman), b. 18 April, 1828, m. Horace E. Griswold.
- +6765. III. Winslow Smith (Coman), b. 15 March, 1830, m. Elizabeth Lewis.
- +6766. IV. Charles Henry (Coman), b. 1 Sept., 1836, m. Louisa Melissa Bicknell.
- +6767. V. Edwin Reed (Comans), b. 26 Oct., 1840, m. Maria C. Bonny.

3380. LUCY COIT HUNTINGTON, b. Stonington, Ct., March 15, 1778, d. Norwich, Ct., May 9, 1846, m. Oct. 31, 1796, Col. Elisha Tracy, b. Norwich, Ct., May 27, 1766, d. Norwich, Ct., March 10, 1842, son of Dr. Elisha and Elizabeth (Dorr) Tracy. Settled in Norwich, Ct. Col. Tracy was a lawyer, a member of the legislature, justice of the peace, and a colonel of militia.

Children, b. Norwich, Ct.:

6768. I. William Swan (Tracy), b. Feb. 4, 1799, m. Mary G. Rogers.
6769. II. Winslow (Tracy), b. Jan. 13, 1801, d. May 11, 1823.
- 6769a. III. Elizabeth Dorr (Tracy), b. July 2, 1803, m. Erastus Williams.
6770. IV. Lucy Huntington (Tracy), b. May 11, 1806, m. Albert Smith.
- 6770a. V. Hannah Phelps (Tracy), b. April 13, 1808, d. May 10, 1810.

6771. VI. Elisha Dorr (Tracy), b. June 4, 1810, d. June 12, 1823.
- 6771a. VII. Stephen Decatur (Tracy), b. July 14, 1812, drowned June 25, 1817.
6772. VIII. Mary Griswold (Tracy), b. May 1, 1816, d. Sept. 15, 1825.
- 6772a. IX. Charlotte Isabella (Tracy), b. Sept. 30, 1819, m. Giles M. Eaton.
- 6772b. X. Elisha Winslow (Tracy), b. April 8, 1823, grad. Harvard 1843. A lawyer in Chicago, Ill.

3381. CHARLES PHELPS HUNTINGTON, b. Stonington, Ct., Sept. 30, 1779, d. Sept. 28, 1850, m. Dec. 19, 1802, Charlotte Lathrop, b. Feb. 21, 1781, d. Jan. 8, 1805, daughter of Azariah and Abigail (Huntington) Lathrop. He m. 2nd, April 28, 1806, Maria Perit, b. Jan. 2, 1783, d. April 16, 1854.

He was a merchant in Norwich, Ct., and New York city, and a representative in Conn. legislature.

Child, by 1st wife:

6773. I. Abby Lathrop (Huntington), b. Sept. 3, 1803, d. Feb. 14, 1804.

Children, by 2nd wife:

- + 6774. II. John Perit (Huntington), b. Feb. 14, 1807, m. Sarah Coit Perkins.
- + 6774a. III. Charles Webster (Huntington), b. July 16, 1808, m. Sarah F. Spear.
- + 6774b. IV. Ruth Leffingwell (Huntington), b. March 10, 1810, m. James L. Ripley. See No. 6780.
6775. V. Samuel Andrews (Huntington), b. Feb. 5, 1812, d. N. Y. city, April 28, 1834, unm.
- + 6775a. VI. Benjamin Franklin (Huntington), b. Oct. 24, 1813, m. Maria L. Huntington.
- + 6775b. VII. James Munroe (Huntington), b. August 8, 1817, m. Emily Brewster Meach, m. 2nd, Sarah E. Burgess.
6776. VIII. William H. (Huntington), b. August 31, 1820. Res. Paris, France.

3386. EPHRAIM WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., 3 July, 1791, d. 23 March, 1861, m. 13 April, 1815, Hannah Eliza Dennison, b. North Stonington, Ct., 11 June, 1799, d. 20 June, 1877, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Williams) Dennison. Res. Stonington, Ct.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

- + 6777. I. Hepzibah P. (Williams), b. 9 Feb., 1816, m. Dr. William Hyde.
- + 6778. II. Hannah Elizabeth (Williams), b. 16 Nov., 1817, m. Courtland P. Dixon.
- 6779. III. Martha D. (Williams), b. 15 March, 1820, d. 19 Nov., 1820.
- 6780. IV. Ephraim (Williams), b. 25 Jan., 1822, d. 27 Oct., 1822.
- + 6781. V. Sarah P. (Williams), b. 1 May, 1825, m. William L. Palmer.
- + 6782. VI. Ephraim (Williams), b. 1 Dec., 1826, m. twice.
- 6783. VII. Charles P. (Williams), b. 18 Sept., 1828, d. 16 May, 1832.
- 6784. VIII. Edward (Williams), b. 21 April, 1830, d. 11 Sept., 1830.
- + 6785. IX. Emeline, P. (Williams), b. 18 May, 1832, m. Jabish Holmes.
- + 6786. X. Amos D. (Williams), b. 30 June, 1834, m. Elizabeth Fitch.
- + 6787. XI. Joseph P. (Williams), b. 8 Aug., 1836, m. Elizabeth Towne.
- + 6788. XII. Martha Jane (Williams), b. 27 July, 1838, m. John H. Hunter.
- + 6789. XIII. Charles P. (Williams), b. 19 August, 1840, m. Fanny Mallory.

3387. CHARLES PHELPS WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., 1802, m. Betsey Smith, m. 2d, Georgiana Babcock.

Mr. Williams settled in Stonington, Ct.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 6790. I. Betsey (Williams), m. Ezra Sherman. No issue.

+ 6791. II. Mary (Williams), m. Coddington Billings.

6792. III. Charles " d. unm.

Children, by 2d wife:

+ 6793. IV. Georgiana (Williams), m. George H. Warner.

+ 6794. V. Charles P. " m. Elizabeth Brooks.

3390. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 29 July, 1793, m. Thomas Noyes, 28 Feb., 1813. He was son of Thomas and Lydia (Ryers) Noyes, and was b. Westerly, R. I., 22 Nov., 1786. Resided in Big Flats, N. Y., where he d. 19 Oct., 1860, and where his wife d. He was a merchant.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

6795. I. Charles (Noyes), b. 5 Aug., 1818, d. 13 Jan., 1840, unm. Lost in steamer Lexington, in L. I. Sound, with Chas. H. Phelps, his uncle.

+ 6796. II. Henry Babcock (Noyes), b. 14 May, 1814, m. Sarah Holdridge.

3391. CHARLES H. PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 13 Oct., 1795, m. Anna R. Hammond 28 July, 1824. She was daughter of James and Phebe (Palmer) Hammond, and was b. Newport 21 June, 1805, d. Brookline, Mass., 3 Jan., 1890.

Mr. Phelps resided in Stonington, Ct. He d. 13 Jan., 1840, drowned at the burning of steamer Lexington on Long Island Sound.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

6797. I. Sarah, b. 6 May, 1820, d. same day.

6798. II. Anna H., b. March, 1827, d. 11 May, 1828.

+ 6799. III. Ellen, b. 8 July, 1831, m. Eugene Edwards.

6800. IV. Charles, b. 31 July, 1834, d. Sept., 1838.

6801. V. Emily, b. 31 July, 1834, d. 4 Nov., 1838.

6802. VI. Erskine M., b. 31 March, 1839, m. 26 Oct., 1864, Anna E. Wilder, b. Stonington, Ct., March 31, 1839, daughter of C. L. and Harriet Ellen Wilder. Res. 185 Adams St., Chicago, Ill., where he is a prominent merchant, of the firm of Phelps & Dodge since 1864.

3392. NANCY PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 20 March, 1800, m. James Wells Noyes, 10 Jan., 1821. He was son of Thomas and Lydia (Ryers) Noyes, and was b. Westerly, R. I., 22 Dec., 1734. Settled in Westerly, R. I., from there to Stonington, Ct., where he died 13 Dec., 1864, and where his widow d. 22 March, 1882.

Children:

- + 6803. I. Franklin Babcock (Noyes), b. Stonington, Ct., 22 June, 1831, m. twice.
 6804. II. Thomas Rogers (Noyes), b. Westerly, R. I., 16 Nov., 1832, d. 11 May, 1890, unmi.

3396. ELIZABETH DENNISON PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 23 Feb., 1805, where she m. William Henry Woodbridge, 19 June, 1831. He was son of Joseph and Lucy (Sheldon) Woodbridge, and was b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 23, 1805, d. 12 March, 1869. Mr. Woodbridge settled in Stonington, Ct.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

6805. I. William Henry (Woodbridge), b. 4 May, 1833, m. Jeanne Yeaples. No issue. Res. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 6806. II. Anna Hammond (Woodbridge), b. 8 Sept., 1835, d. 28 July, 1837.
 6807. III. Charles William (Woodbridge), b. 12 Jan., 1838. Res. New London, Ct., in 1883.

3404. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., or probably in New Orleans, La., in 1820, m. Gordon Gates, b. Mystic, Ct.

Children:

6808. I. Gordon (Gates).
 6809. II. Christina "
 6810. III. Henry "
 6811. IV. Stanton " , m. Anna Dennison.

3413. ASHBEL or ASAHIEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 August, 1794, m. Harriet Brainard, daughter of Caleb and Sally (Blish) Brainard.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. The line of descent of this family is not entirely clear.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 6812. I. John Jay, b. 19 Oct., 1833, m. twice.
 6813. II. Jane Hosford, b. about 1835, m. Eben Gay-
 lord. Had 4 children.

3423. BUCKLEY PHELPS BARBER, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 21 March, 1798, m. Harriet Thompson, of Enfield, Ct. She was daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Collins) Thompson, and was b. 6 Jan., 1803, d. Warehouse Point, Ct., 29 Sept., 1876.

Mr. Barber settled in Warehouse Point, Ct., where he died 22 Aug., 1878.

Children, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

- + 6814. I. Caroline L. (Barber), b. about 1820, m. twice.
 + 6815. II. William Thompson (Barber), b. 7 July, 1825,
 m. Mary J. Post.
 6816. III. Elizabeth Olmsted (Barber), b. 1833.
 + 6817. IV. Horace (Barber) b. 31 Oct., 1837, m. Caroline
 W. Allyn.

3424. CAROLINE LORD BARBER, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 23 March, 1799, m. 1820 Benjamin C. Burdett, b. New York City, where he settled. His wife d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. New York City:

6818. I. Charles Phelps (Burdett), b. 20 July, 1821, m.
 twice. See No. 3434.
 6819. II. Horace Barber (Burdett), b. 8 Sept., 1822.
 6820. III. John DeForest " b. 20 April, 1824, d.
 16 Sept., 1867, unm.
 6821. IV. Caroline Morgan (Burdett), b. 22 Sept., 1830.
 6822. V. Lydia Ann " b. 31 May, 1834.

3427. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 22 May, 1813, m. 28 April, 1836, Bezaleel Sexton. Settled in Warehouse Point, Ct. Removed in 1885 to Merrick, L. I.

Children, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

6823. I. Ephraim Lord (Sexton), b. 23 Jan., 1837, d.
 2 April, 1842.

- + 6824. II. Thomas Bezaleel (Sexton), b. 28 Nov., 1839, m. Celia E. Mowry.
6825. III. Mary Elizabeth (Sexton), b. 19 Jan., 1844, d. 21 March, 1845.
6826. IV. Elizabeth Hotchkiss (Sexton), b. 17 July, 1847.
6827. V. Fanny (Sexton), b. 20 Oct., 1849, d. 24 April, 1851.
- + 6828. VI. George Hobart (Sexton), b. 20 Oct., 1857, m. Mary Lord.

3428. CAROLINE LORD PHELPS, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 12 March, 1816, m. Rev. John Lord Taylor, 3 July, 1839. He was son of John and Anna (Beardsley) Taylor, and was b. Warren, Ct., 1811. Graduated at Yale College 1835.

He studied divinity, was settled at Andover, Mass. Was a Congregational minister, and later professor in the Theological school at Andover, Mass. He died at New Haven, Ct., 14 Oct., 1868.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

6829. I. John Phelps (Taylor), b. 3 Dec., 1841, m. Antoinette Hall, 22 April, 1875, in New Haven, Ct., now a professor at Andover, Mass.
6830. II. Henry Bethuel (Taylor), b. 16 Feb., 1843, d. 3 Dec., 1846.
6831. III. Maria Phelps (Taylor), b. 1 Nov., 1845, d. 14 Dec., 1845.
6832. IV. Edward Johnson (Taylor), b. 30 Oct., 1847, d. 12 April, 1850.
6833. V. Frederick Hotchkiss (Taylor), b. 31 July, 1851, d. 27 March, 1872, unm.

3431. MARIA HULDAH PHELPS, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 6 July, 1823, m. Dexter R. Wright, 3 April, 1848, at Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Wright graduated and studied law, and was settled in New Haven, Ct., where he died August, 1886.

Children, b. Meriden, Ct.:

6834. I. Dexter Russell (Wright), b. 5-13 March, 1849, d. 1 Sept., 1850.
- + 6835. II. Maria Antoinette (Wright), b. 17 March, 1852, m. Henry L. Hunter.
6836. III. Chester Parker (Wright), b. 18 April, 1854, d. young.
6837. IV. Harriet Phelps (Wright), b. 31 Jan., 1857, m. Elisha Hewett.
6838. V. Paul (Wright) b. 30 April, 1860, m. Leonora Crawford, of Sullivan Co., Ind., 15 May, 1889.
6839. VI. Arthur Bethuel, b. New York, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1892, m. Harriet Baker Sprague, in N. Y., 2 Oct., 1889.

3432. CHARLES EPAPHRAS PHELPS, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 23 Oct., 1834, m. Emily Harriet Barnard, 12 Oct., 1864.

Mr. Phelps settled in Warehouse Point, Ct., for a short time, then to Bayshore, L. I.

Children, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

6840. I. Elizabeth M., b. 5 March, 1866, d. 7 May, 1873.
6841. II. Caroline Taylor, b. 15 Feb., 1868.
6842. III. Charles E., b. 5 May, 1872, d. 14 May, 1872.
6843. IV. Maude, b. 18 August, 1873.
6844. V. Emily, b. 13 June, 1870, d. 23 July, 1870.

3433. REV. CHARLES EDWARD PHELPS, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 2 July, 1823, m. Sarah Davis, 27 May, 1847.

Mr. Phelps removed to Hartford, Ct., and from there to Oswego, N. Y., with his father, when five years old.

He graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, when 20 years old, and at the Theological Seminary, N. Y., in 1845, and was ordained 20 Sept., of that year, and was settled at Moravia, Homer and Whitehall, N. Y., and for the last 17 years at New Brunswick, N. J., and is now rector of St. John's Episcopal Church of that city.

Children, b. Whitehall, N. Y.:

- + 6845. I. Charles Edward Davis, b. 28 March, 1851, m. Elizabeth S. Mott.
- + 6846. II. Arthur Sanford, b. 12 June, 1853, m. Gertrude L. Tappan.

3434. HARRIET FLAVIA PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 13 March, 1827, m. Sept., 1849, Charles P. Burdett, No. 6818.

Settled in New York city, and later in Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 May, 1853.

Mr. Burdett m. 2nd, Mary Roe, 5 Nov., 1860. She was daughter of Asaph and Mary B. Roe, of West Hampton. Mr. Burdett d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. He had no issue by 2nd wife.

Children:

6847. I. Charles Morgan (Burdett), b. N. Y. city, 20 July, 1850, m. —.
6848. II. Henry (Burdett), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1853.

3437. ABRAM PHELPS, b. Patchogue, L. I., 19 March, 1835, m. Anna Eliza Schandlein, 15 Dec., 1862. She was daughter of John and Annie Schandlein and was b. Catskill, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1846, d. New York City 4 Feb., 1892.

Mr. Phelps resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., Harrison, N. J., Portsmouth, Va., and New York City, where he d. 13 Feb., 1885. He was an oyster planter and a captain.

Children:

6849. I. Anna C., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 March, 1864, d. 23 March, 1868.
6850. II. Abram, b. Harrison, N. J., 31 March, 1867, m. Mary VanBuren, 2 June, 1891. She d. Dec., 1891.
6851. III. Willie, b. Harrison, N. J., 10 Sept., 1870, d. 10 July, 1871.
6852. IV. Florence, b. Harrison, N. J., 30 Sept., 1873, m. Elisha P. Fairchild, 7 April, 1896.
6853. V. Mabel, b. Portsmouth, Va., 2 Aug., 1875, m. Thomas Walter Tucker, 11 Feb., 1896.
6854. VI. Grace, b. New York City, 26 Oct., 1884.

3440. SAMUEL O. PHELPS, b. Patchogue, L. I., m. Hattie L. Matthews at Suffolk, Va., 26 Feb., 1884. She was daughter of George M. and Rebecca J. (Hodson) Matthews, and was b. Norfolk, Va., 13 Aug., 1866. Living in Norfolk in 1896.

Mr. Phelps was a shipmaster.

Children, b. Suffolk, Va.:

6855. I. Samuel O., b. 17 Feb., 1885, d. 31 Aug., 1888.
 6856. II. Hattie Lee, b. 28 Sept., 1889.
 6857. III. Louisa, b. 22 June, 1892, d. 28 April, 1894.
 6858. IV. Fassett, b. 1 May, 1895.

3444. SARAH PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Ct., 23 Oct., 1795, m. Epaphroditus Bigelow, at Marlborough, Ct., 7 Nov., 1816. He was son of Daniel and Sarah F. (Ingham-Chapman) Bigelow. Mr. Bigelow was born at Marlborough, Ct., 6 Feb., 1786. He first settled in Marlborough, Ct., and from there he removed, in 1819, to Genesee, N. Y., where he d. 7 April, 1874, and where his widow d. 21 March, 1878. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Genesee, N. Y., except first:

- +6859. I. Oramel (Bigelow). b. Marlborough, Ct., 3 June, 1818, m. Jane Williams.
 +6860. II. Revilo (Bigelow), b. 9 Oct., 1820, m. twice.
 +6861. III. Daniel " b. 4 Dec., 1822, m. Helen A. Whitney.
 +6862. IV. Harvey (Bigelow), b. 1 May, 1825, m. Maria Van Buskirk.
 6863. V. Agnes Phelps (Bigelow), b. 31 May, 1827, d. 9 Nov., 1830.
 6864. VI. Alonzo Phelps " b. 22 May, 1829, d. 8 July, 1837.
 6865. VII. Martin Luke " b. 19 Sept., 1831, d. 6 July, 1836.
 6866. VIII. Harriet Harmon " b. 14 Feb., 1834, d. 10 Dec., 1858, unm.
 +6867. IX. Edward (Bigelow), b. 14 May, 1837, m. Lucy Hart Brown.

3445. CYRUS PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Ct., 17 Feb., 1799, m. in Stafford, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1827, Sarah M. Bailey, b. 26 March., 1806, d. Bolivia, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1891.

Mr. Phelps soon after marrying settled in Corfu, N. Y., where he d. 9 March, 1862.

Children, b. Corfu, N. Y.:

- + 6868. I. Henry, b. 6 Oct., 1828, m. Emma E. Gunn.
- + 6869. II. Louisa, b. 4 Nov., 1830, m. George D. Newell.
- + 6870. III. Sarah, b. 2 Dec., 1832, m. Seth D. Boughton.
- + 6871. IV. Harvey B., b. 4 Jan., 1835, m. Lucy Ann Jones.
- + 6872. V. Cyrus, b. 3 Dec., 1837, m. Jennie Davis.
- 6873. VI. Esther M., b. 6 Dec., 1842, m. — Hopkins.
Res. 355 Sloan St., Buffalo, N. Y.
- 6874. VII. Chauncey, b. 3 May, 1840, d. 14 Aug., 1843.
- 6875. VIII. Charles, b. 20 May, 1845, d. 1 Feb., 1866.
- 6876. IX. George, b. 5 Sept., 1848, d. 4 Dec., 1881.

3447. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Ct., 23 Jan., 1803, m. 4 Nov., 1828., Lucy Ann West, b. Marlborough, Ct., 4 April, 1805.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bolivra, N. Y., where he d. 13 July, 1887.

Children, b. Boliva, N. Y.:

- + 6877. I. Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb., 1822, m. Legrand J. Griffin.
- + 6878. II. Henry W., b. 2 July, 1833, m. Melissa Buffum.
- 6879. III. Harriet, b. 24 March, 1836, m. Francis M. Cummings, 1 Sept., 1857. Shed. 23 July, 1884.
- 6880. IV. Emma L., b. 2 Jan., 1849.
- 6881. V. Mary, b. 18 June, 1843, d. 8 Sept., 1845.

3448. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Ct., 26 March, 1805, m. at Meriden, Ct., 17 Nov., 1831, Sarah Austin, b. Meriden, Ct., 9 July, 1805, d. 13 June, 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Meriden, Ct., and later in life in Bristol, Ct., where he died 10 Oct., 1844. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Meriden, Ct.:

- 6882. I. Austin, b. 2 Sept., 1832, d. unm. in the War of the Rebellion at Balfour, 5 July, 1863.

He was of Co. K, 15th. Regt. Conn. Volunteers.

+ 6883. II. Gustavus, b. 24 Aug., 1836, m. Martha Cook Hall.

3449. DAVID PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Ct., 31 August, 1810, m. 6 Nov., 1834, Hannah Freeman, b. 10 May, 1812.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, Ct., where he d. 10 July, 1873. He was a farmer. His widow removed to For-estville, Ct.

Children, b. Marlborough, Ct.:

6884. I. Emily Jane, b. 8 March, 1836.
 6885. II. Albert, b. 13 July, 1839.
 6886. III. Lucius, b. 6 July, 1841, m. Jan. 13, 1874, Mrs. Ella Lowrey. He d. May 18, 1877.
 6887. IV. Mary, b. 15 March, 1844.
 6888. V. George, b. 14 July, 1850.

3450. EMELINE PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Ct., 11 March, 1813, m. William Carrier, 17 August, 1840. He was son of Joseph and Lois (Day) Carrier, and was b. Marlborough, Ct., 16 Nov., 1811, where he first settled, removing from there to Glastonbury, Ct., and from there to Cuba, N. Y., where he d. 10 April, 1883, and where his wife d. 17 August, 1840.

Children:

6889. I. Lois Day (Carrier), b. Marlborough, Ct., 13 Feb., 1845, unm.
 + 6890. II. Sarah Emeline (Carrier), b. Marlborough, Ct., 11 Oct., 1846, m. Myron H. Tarbox.
 6891. III. Lucy Cornelia (Carrier), b. Glastonbury, Ct., 29 August, 1853, m. Edgar J. Thomas, at Cuba, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1886. No issue.
 6892. IV. Frank Phelps (Carrier), b. Cuba, N. Y., 23 May, 1860, m. Elida Newton, 10 March, 1892. No issue.

3451. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Ct., 10 June, 1815, m. John Freeman, at Marlborough, Ct., 4 Nov., 1840. He was son of Timothy and Mary Ann (Wick-

wood) Freeman, and was b. Colchester, Ct., 17 May, 1809. Settled in Forestville, Ct.

Children:

6893. I. Edward (Freeman), b. Marlborough, Ct., 1 Sept., 1841.
 6894. II. Mary (Freeman), b. Forestville, Ct., 28 Jan., 1823.

3462. FRANCIS PHELPS, M. D., b. Milford, Sussex Co., Delaware, 31 Jan., 1799. At the age of sixteen he attended a classical school at Milford, and later the academy at Lewis, Del. On completing his course at this academy he commenced his medical studies in the office of Dr. William Handy, of Baltimore, and attended lectures at the University of Maryland, from which he graduated in 1819. He first settled in Fredericksburg, Md., where he practiced until 1833, when he removed to his residence in Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.

In 1836 he relinquished practicing in consequence of loss of health, and purchased the estate five miles from Cambridge, formerly owned by the Hon. James A. Bayard of Del. Here he made his home until 1864, when losing all his slaves by the war, he returned to Cambridge and engaged in mercantile pursuits. During all this time Dr. Phelps had been largely engaged in public life. In 1828 he was elected on the Adams ticket to a seat in the General Assembly. He declined reelection until 1839, when he was again elected to the Lower House, and served for five consecutive years. In 1844 he was elected by the Whigs to the State Senate and served for six years.

In 1850 he was elected member of the Convention which convened in Annapolis, 15 Jan., 1851, to amend the State Constitution. This body was composed of the most able men of the state. In this convention he bore an active and influential part. In 1852 he was elected and made vice-president of the National Convention of the Whig Party, which nominated Gen. Scott for President. In 1860 he was a member of the National Convention which nominated Bell and Everett. He was elected in 1862 as a Union Delegate to the General

Assembly of Maryland, and in 1866 was a member of the Lower House and of the Committee to re-enfranchise the citizens who had been disfranchised by the Convention of 1864. In 1873 he was unanimously nominated by the Democratic Convention as Senator for his county and served for five years.

For nearly fifty years he has been in public service, and during that time he has never been defeated at the ballot box.

He married Hannah White, in Lewis, Del., in 1824. She was daughter of Dr. John P. and Catharine (Hall) White, and grand-daughter of Col. David Hall, Ex-Governor of the State, and who at the time of his death was Judge of the Circuit Court. He served in the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Phelps d. 1 Feb., 1890, at Cambridge, Md. Dr. Phelps d. at Cambridge, 18 Nov., 1886.

Children, b. Fredericksburg, Md.:

- + 6895. I. Anna E., b. 18 Nov., 1825, m. James Wallace.
- + 6896. II. John Asahel, m. Anna Clark.
- + 6897. III. Francis Philo, b. 11 Aug., 1830, m. twice.

3463. REV. ASAHEL ELIHU PHELPS, b. Milford, Sussex Co., Del., 21 March, 1806, m. at Athens, Ill., 4 Sept., 1834, Charlotte C. Catterline, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Knox) Catterline, and b. Ind., 12 June, 1815, now living with her son Rev. Joseph W. Phelps, San Francisco, Cal.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps at the age of 18 years, served with his uncle, Littleton Houston, of Charleston, Ind., learning the cabinet-maker's trade, and was with him until he was twenty-one years old. His father and mother were Methodists and he was early converted to that faith, and during his service as cabinet-maker was studying and preparing for the ministry. In 1828 he was recommended to the Illinois Conference, accepted and appointed to the Kaskaskia Circuit. This was a 500 mile circuit, and required six weeks for a trip. In 1831, he was ordained a deacon by Bishop R. R. Roberts. After marrying he was settled in the Alton Circuit. During the first year of his marriage he received \$100 for traveling and \$100 for house-hold expenses.

He continued with the Illinois Conference in its division, and in 1839 was appointed a presiding elder. He was a

member of the Boston Conference in 1852, and was a strong debater, to which reference is made in his history, entitled *Early Life of Rev. A. E. Phelps*.

He was also agent for several years of the Mount Morris Seminary. He died honored and respected on the 20th March, 1853, in Princeton, Illinois.

Children :

6898. I. George Harris, b. Looking Glass Prairie, Ill.,
6 August, 1835, d. 1864, unm. A lawyer.
6899. II. Agnes Eleanor, b. Washington, Ill., 14 Aug.,
1837, d. 7 April, 1840.
6900. III. Mary Frances, b. Mount Vernon, Ill., 14
Sept., 1842, d. 12 April, 1874, Ottawa, Ill.,
m. —.
- + 6901. IV. Joseph W., b. Washington, Ill., 27 Dec.,
1842, m. Jennie E. Cole.
6902. V. Charles Elliott, b. Mount Morris, Ill., 17 Feb.,
1845, d. 1 June, 1845.
6903. VI. Charles Henry, b. Mount Morris, Ill., 29 Jan.,
1847, d. 18 March, 1848.
6904. VII. Emma Rose, b. Galena, Ill., 11 Jan., 1857, d.
unm., 1870, Ottawa.

3471. PLINY FOOTE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 18 Dec.,
1789, d. —, m. 2 May, 1815, Dorinda Mills, dau. of Con-
stantine Mills, of Norfolk, Ct. Res. Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

6905. I. Miles Mills (Foote), b. 13 May, 1816.
6906. II. Luman " b. 25 Dec., 1820.
6907. III. Rufus " b. 7 Nov., 1822, d. Tach-
rohah, Wis., 19 July, 1847.

3472. ANN FOOTE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 28 Feb.,
1791, d. —, m. 2 Feb., 1814, Pomroy Baldwin, b. —. d.
August, 1827.

She m. 2nd Arvin Wales. Res. Hudson, Ohio.

Child, by 1st husband:

6908. I. Pomroy (Baldwin). Res. Massillon, Ohio.
A bookseller.

Child, by 2nd husband :

6909. II. Arvin (Wales).

3473. JOHN FOOTE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 17 April, 1793, d. 5 Sept., 1824, m. Laura Mills, dau. of Benoni Mills, of Norfolk, Ct. Rem. to Ohio. (Mrs. Foote m. 2nd Dea. Mills Case, of Austinburgh, Ohio.)

Children :

6910. I. Lydia Ann (Foote). Res. Austinburgh, Ohio.
 6911. II. John " " "
 6912. III. Luther " " "

3497. RACHEL PORTER, b. Hartford, Ct., 22 Oct., 1803. Removed with her father to Thetford, Vt., in 1807, m. 1st Charles Thussell 9 Dec., 1823. He resided in Thetford, Vt., where he d. about 1840. She m. 2d — Stearns, who settled in Fairlee, Vt., where she d. July, 1877. By him she had no children.

Children by 1st husband, b. Thetford, Vt.:

6913. I. Asahel Phelps (Thussell), b. 11 April, 1825.
 6914. II. C. Jeannet " b. June, 1836, d. 1845.
 6915. III. Charles A. " b. 9 July, 1827, d. in infancy.

3499. CLARISSA KEZIAH PORTER, b. Thetford, Vt., 26 Aug., 1808, m. John Collins 31 Oct., 1839. He resided in Lowell, Mass., and New York City. His wife d. at Lowell, Mass., 12 Aug., 1844.

Children, b. Lowell, Mass.:

6916. I. Dr. Henry Porter (Collins), b. 19 July, 1843. Settled at Fort Robinson, where he m. and d., leaving two children.
 6917. II. Harriett Louisa (Collins), d. in infancy.
 6918. III. William " d. in infancy.

3501. WEALTHY PORTER, b. Thetford, Vt., 6 March, 1813, m. Apollo Perkins, 6 March, 1832. He was son of Isaac Perkins of Middleboro, Mass., and Olive (Leonard) Perkins, and was b. Lyme, N. H., 15 Nov., 1799. He re-

sided in Lancaster, N. H., and Lowell, Mass. He d. at Lowell, Mass., 30 July, 1875.

Children :

- + 6919. I. Henry Phelps (Perkins), b. Lyme, N. H., 25 Dec., 1832, m. Stella T. Burnham.
 6920. II. (Capt.) Solon Apollo (Perkins), b. Lancaster, N. H., 6 Dec., 1836. Resided Clinton, Mass. Killed Port Hudson, La., War of Rebellion, 31 June, 1863.
 6921. III. Susan Jennett (Perkins), b. Lowell, Mass., 19 Dec., 1845, d. 30 July, 1879.

3503. POLLY LAVINIA PORTER, b. Thetford, Vt., 24 Feb., 1817, m. Oscar J. Brown, 24 Feb., 1836. He was son of Amos and Polly (Cole) Brown, and was b. Claremont, N. H., 22 Oct., 1808, where he resided, and where he died, and where she died 20 May, 1883.

He was a stage proprietor and real estate owner.

Children, b. Claremont, N. H.:

- + 6922. I. Susan Amanda (Brown), b. 10 May, 1837, m. Henry Judkins.
 + 6923. II. Frank Herbert (Brown), b. 2 Feb., 1854, m. Susan Farwell Potter.

3504. ELSWORTH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1800, m. Caroline Cogg, at Guilford, Ct.

Children, b. Ithaca, N. Y.:

6924. I. Lyman.
 6925. II. Henry.
 6926. III. Irene.
 6927. IV. Caroline.

3505. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., m. Homer Hastings, b. Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

6928. I. Homer (Hastings), b. Suffield, Ct., about 1820, m. Sarah Morton Hubbard, 1842. She was dau. of — and Sarah (Holcomb) Hubbard of Granby, Ct. Settled in Hartford, Ct. Had I, Jane, 1844. II, Mindwell.

6929. II.
 6930. III.
 6931. IV.
 6932. V.

3506. LYMAN PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1801, m. 6 Nov., 1826, Eunice Bartholmew, b. Harwinton, Ct., 13 May, 1806, d. Springfield, Mass., 7 April, 1840.

He m. 2nd probably Harriet B. Crocker, of East Windsor, published 11 April, 1841, m. 4 May, 1841.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Wilbraham, Mass., and held a position for a time in the U. S. Armory at Springfield.

Children, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

6933. I. William L., b. 1831, d. Springfield, Mass., 2 Jan., 1841.
 6934. II. Lyman L., m. Margaret Norman Birge, 23 May, 1860. In 1877, at Westfield, Mass., he was on Northampton and New Haven R. R.
 6935. III. William E., b. 29 Dec., 1844.
 6936. IV. E. G. Settled in Ithaca, N. Y.

3507. BETSEY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 1802, m. Daniel Loomis. Settled in Hamden, N. Y., where he d. She was an accomplished singer. In 1814 she removed to Northfield, and there attended school with Moody, the evangelist. After the death of her husband she m. Maj. Jabez J. Rogers, as his 2nd wife. By him she had no children.

He was son of Samuel and Sarah (Skinner) Rogers. (His first wife was Hattie Peckham, whom he m. 6 Sept., 1825. They had two children, Benj. P. Rogers, a lawyer of Binghanton, N. Y., and Harriet K. Lewis.)

Mr. Rogers resided in Buffalo for a time, and was inspector of customs there for years. Later in life he purchased a farm near Sidnéy Plains, Delaware Co., N. J., and was living there at the advanced age of 85 years.

Children, b. Hamden, N. Y., by first husband:

6937. I. Elizabeth (Loomis).
 6938. II. Laura Ann "
 6939. III. David P. " He was a senator.

- 6940. IV. Caroline (Loomis),
- 6941. V. Elihu “
- 6942. VI. Mary “
- 6943. VII. Daniel “

3508. ELIHU PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1804, m. Charlotte Chamberlain.

Children :

- 6944. I. A daughter.
- 6945. II. Elihu Chamberlain.
- 6946. III. A daughter.
- 6947. IV. A daughter.

3509. WILLARD PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1806, m. Jane S. Kates, m. 2d Widow —.

Children, by first wife :

- 6948. I.
- 6949. II.
- 6950. III.
- 6951. IV.
- 6952. V.
- 6953. VI.

3510. ELBRIDGE PHELPS, b. Northfield, Mass., 14 July, 1814, m. Mary D. Knowles, 14 May, 1830, at Hamden, N. Y.

Children :

- 6954. I. Augusta, b. 10 July, 1832, m. William Phelps.
- 6955. II. Mary, b. 25 Sept., 1839, m. Warren S. King.

3511. REV. JOHN PHELPS, b. Northfield, Mass., about 1816, m. twice.

Child :

- 6956. I. John.

3513. REV. HARVEY COWLES, b. Norfolk, Ct., 24 April, 1803, m. Alice Welch 27 July, 1830. She was daughter of Dr. Benjamin Welch and was b. Norfolk, Ct., d. Oberlin, Ohio, 1843. He m. 2d — Penfield. Mr. Cowles graduated at Yale, Class 1826, pastor of church in Norfolk, Ct., and Austinburg, Ohio, removed to Oberlin, Ohio, prof.

of Oberlin College, and editor. He edited a commentary on the Bible, of sixteen volumes. He d. there Sept., 1883.

Children, by first wife:

6957. I. Helen M. (Cowles), b. Austinburg, Ohio, 5 Aug., 1832.
 6958. II. Henry B. " b. Austinburg, Ohio., 31 March, 1834.
 6959. III. John G. Welch (Cowles), b. Oberlin, Ohio, 14 March, 1836. A clergyman. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.
 6960. IV. Sarah (Cowles), b. Oberlin, Ohio, 6 March, 1838, m. — Battell.
 6961. V. Mary (Cowles), b. 4 April, 1840.
 6962. IV. Charles " b. 4 Jan., 1842, d. 7 Feb., 1874.

3514. REV. JOHN PHELPS COWLES, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1805, m. Emma Caldwell, of Ipswich, 16 Oct., 1838. She was b. 4 Feb., 1811.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in 1826, with high honors, studied theology, and was pastor of church at Princeton, Mass., professor in Oberlin College, and prin. of Ipswich Female Seminary. Has been blind for thirty years. Was living in Ipswich, Mass., in 1896.

Children:

6963. I. Mary (Cowles), b. 5 August, 1839, m. Dr. Hall, of Boston, Mass.
 6964. II. Roxanna Caldwell (Cowles), b. 30 July, 1841.
 6965. III. John Phelps (Cowles), b. 23 Jan., 1844, d. 1893.
 6966. IV. Henry Augustus (Cowles), b. 30 April, 1846.
 6967. V. Susan Abby (Cowles), b. 24 April, 1848.

3523. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 28 July, 1813, m. 23 Sept., 1839, William Clark Lyman, b. Columbia, Ct. Settled in Barre, N. Y. He d. 23 Oct., 1857. She resided in Albion, N. Y., in 1896.

Children, b. Barre, N. Y.:

6968. I. Mary A. (Lyman), b. 26 Oct., 1840, m. William H. Pendig, of Albany, N. Y.
 6969. II. Helen J. (Lyman), b. 5 May, 1847.

6970. III. William D. C. (Lyman), b. 4 Oct., 1853.

6971. IV. Alice P. (Lyman), b. 11 Nov., 1857.

3524. JANE FRANCES PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 14 August, 1816, m. Horace M. Babcock, 31 Oct., 1843. Settled in Hartford, Ct.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

+6972. I. Grace J. (Babcock), b. 4 Oct., 1851, m. G. Dwight Burnham.

3525. WILLIAM REDFIELD PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 8 August, 1818, m. Harriet M. Cone, 7 July, 1840, at Batavia, N. Y. She was b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hartford, Ct., and from there to Brooklyn, and Philadelphia, Pa., where he resided, and was interested in the manufacture of pianos.

Children:

+6973. I. Gertrude Redfield, b. Hartford, Ct., 4 March, 1844, m. Dr. Wm. Boardman Reed.

6974. II. Helen M. Redfield, b. Hartford, Ct., 7 Aug., 1848, m. —.

6975. III. Harriet Augusta, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1852, m. Harvey K. Hinckman.

3526. EDWARD JACKSON PHELPS, b. Middletown, Ct., 25 Dec., 1823, m. 20 Feb., 1849, Ellen Eliza Clark, b. Windsor, Ct., d. Northampton, Mass.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Windsor, Ct., removing soon to Northampton, Mass., and from there to Bloomfield, N. Y.

He married 2nd Mary George, 3 Oct., 1890. By her he had no issue.

Children, by 1st wife:

6976. I. William Oliver, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 May, 1850, d. 29 Feb., 1860.

6977. II. Clara Augusta b. Northampton, Mass, 15 Feb., 1855, d. 29 Oct., 1863.

3527. MARY LOUISA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 28 Dec., 1827, m. John McCord, 29 April, 1863. Settled in Elizabeth, N. J.

Child, b. Elizabeth, N. J.:

6978. I. Hattie Wallace (McCord), b. 8 Dec., *1869.

3542. ANNA MELVINA POST, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 Aug., 1818, m. James S. Way, at Hebron, Ct., 23 Aug., 1843. Settled in Marshall, Mich.

Child, b. Marshall, Mich.:

6979. I. Edward Crary (Way), b. 21 Dec., 1850, unm.
He is a merchant.

3546. SYBIL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Feb., 1767, m. Amasa Kilborn, (son of Hezekiah Kilborn) b. Colchester, Ct., 1761. Settled first in Colchester, Ct. In 1808, he removed to Onondaga, N. Y., where their youngest child was born. Stopping here a short time they removed to Penfield, N. Y., (now Munroe). After residing in Ontario County for about 35 years, they removed to Cayahoga County, Ohio, where he died 29 July, 1844. His widow died 9 July, 1849.

Children, b. Colchester, Ct., Ct., except last:

6980. I. Lydia (Kilborn), b. 1794.
6981. II. Polly " b. 1796.
6982. III. Harriet " b. 1798.
6983. IV. Clarissa " b. 1800.
6984. V. Joseph " b. July, 1802.
6985. VI. Nancy " b. 1804.
6986. VII. Eliza " b. 1806.
6987. VIII. Harvey " b. Penfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1808.

3547. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 20 Mar., 1769, m. 12 Jan., 1792, Lydia Pinney, b. Hebron, Ct., 27 Jan., 1774, d. Homer, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1810.

He m. 2nd Susannah Walters, 20 Feb., 1813. She was widow of —, and was b. Stockbridge, Mass., 25 April, 1786, d. Sandwich, Ill., Sept., 1875.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to 1800, removing from there to Cazenovia, N. Y. In 1805 he removed to Homer, N. Y., and from there to Geneva, N. Y., then to Lansing, and finally to Elgin, Ill., where he d. 9 May, 1851.

Children, by first wife :

- + 6988. I. Harriet, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Feb., 1793, m. William Dutton.
6989. II. Laura, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 Jan., 1795, d. 20 Jan., 1832, unm.
6990. III. Betsey, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Aug., 1797, m. Francis Ramsdale. She d. Feb., 1860. No. issue.
- + 6991. IV. Emily, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Aug., 1799, m. Joseph Gleason,
- + 6992. V. Alonzo Ethelbert, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1804, m. Julia Bradley.
- + 6993. VI. Samantha, b. Homer, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1807, m. Zenas Tillotson.

Children by 2nd wife :

- + 6994. VII. Lydia A., b. Homer, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1814, m. Augustus Adams.
- + 6995. VIII. Mary Walters, b. Homer, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1819, m. Carmi Wells.
- + 6996. IX. Joseph Edwin, b. Geneva, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1825, m. twice
- + 6997. X. Cornelia Susannah, b. Lansing, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1827, m. Cornelius C. Stiles.

3549. HEMAN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 May, 1773, m. Philoxena Huntington, 19 Sept., 1799. She was daughter of Solomon and Demise (Fuller) Huntington, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 4 July, 1779, d. Preble, N. Y., 23 June, 1829. He m. 2d, 30 Sept., 1832, Widow Betsey (Brown) Hull, b. Cortland Co., N. Y., 12 April, 1795, d. Preble, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1838. He m. 3d Widow Laura Emily Elliot, b. 20 Sept., 1794, d. Preble, N. Y., 19 June, 1862. By her he had no issue. Her grandfather, on mother's side, Joseph Phelps, of Hebron, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a cloth draper, at this time of considerable importance in finishing up the production of the domestic spinning wheel and loom. This business he carried on until his factory and stock of goods were destroyed by fire, causing him a great loss. In 1807 he, with his wife and family, re-

moved to Preble, N. Y., where he taught school, and also was chosen to and filled several town offices. In 1839 he removed to Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., and later to Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. 21 Nov., 1865.

Children, by first wife :

- + 6998. I. Minerva, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 May, 1802, m. Rufus Stanton.
- + 6999. II. Heman Huntington, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Aug., 1804, m. twice.
- + 7000. III. Matilda, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 Aug., 1806, m. Bradley Cary.
- + 7001. IV. Ralph Rowley, b. Preble, N. Y., 18 July, 1809, m. Elizabeth Ames.
- + 7002. V. Demise Emeline. b. Preble, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1811, m. Jared Bliss Huntington.
- + 7003. VI. Jared Fuller, b. Preble, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1814, m. Emily Catherine Huntington.
- + 7004. VII. Dudley Post, b. Preble, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1817, m. Lucy Blythe Putnam.
- 7005. VIII. Theodore Tracy, b. Preble, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1822, d. 20 Nov., 1822.

Child by 2d wife, b. Preble, N. Y.:

- + 7006. IX. Walter Joseph, b. 8 Nov., 1834, m. Ada Hoyt.

3550. DR. JABEZ BALDWIN PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 4 Jan., 1777, m. Lydia Johnson, at Cazenovia, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1801. She was daughter of Abner Johnson, of Stratford, Ct., and was b. 27 Dec., 1780, d. in Preble, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1874.

Mr. Phelps removed from Hebron, Ct., to Vernon, N. Y., and soon from there to Preble, N. Y., where he practiced medicine for several years. He was the first postmaster of Preble, which office he filled for five years, and for several years he was the Assistant Judge of the County Court, and was in the State Legislature in 1841. He d. in Preble, 20 Dec., 1851.

Children, b. Preble, N. Y.:

- + 7007. I. Sophia S., b 18 Dec., 1802, m. Charles Clark.
- + 7008. II. Martin Joseph, b. 19 Nov., 1806, m. Emily Almira Carey.

- + 7009. III. Laura Johnson, b. 28 March, 1809, m. Dr. Phineas H. Burdick.
- + 7010. IV. Cordelia Augusta, b. 9 April, 1811, m. Henry Hobart.
- + 7011. V. Amanda Melvina, b. 10 Feb., 1815, m. Ezekiel Chew.
- + 7012. VI. Abner Johnson, b. 4 Feb., 1817, m. Anna Minerva Hooker.
- + 7013. VII. Lydia Lovina, b. 11 May, 1820, m. Dr. Alfred Hall.
- + 7014. VIII. Calvin Brown, b. 23 June, 1822, m. Caroline Amelia Hooke.

3551. DAN PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 18 Sept., 1779, m. Betsey King, in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., 13 Sept., 1807. She was daughter of Israel and Betsey (Johnson) King, one of the first settlers of Genesee Co., and was b. 18 April, 1789, d. Geneva, N. Y., 3 July, 1864. Mr. Phelps soon removed to Darien, Genesee Co. Later in life he removed to Geneva, Wis., where he died 26 April, 1868.

Children, b. Darien, N. Y., except first :

- + 7015. I. Permelia, b. Tully, N. Y., 10 August, 1809, m. Alexander P. Jenks.
- 7016. II. Sally, b. 8 May, 1810, m. Eli Webber, 22 Jan., 1836. Settled Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 7017. III. Asa King, b. 14 Nov., 1812, d. 18 Sept., 1813.
- 7018. IV. Lovina, b. 6 Oct., 1814, m. George W. Wickwire.
- 7019. V. Henry King, b. 26 Jan., 1817, d. 29 August, 1817.
- 7020. VI. Adelia A., b. 18 April, 1821, m. David Williams, of Darien, Wis., 4 Sept., 1838.
- + 7021. VII. Cyrus King, 4 July, 1818, m. Adeline G. Williams.

3552. JEMIMA PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 7 Oct., 1781, m. at Hebron, Ct., 9 Nov., 1803, Elijah Church, b. Hebron, Ct. Soon after marrying he removed to Preble, N. Y. In 1833, he with his family, removed to Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he died 8 Feb., 1859. His widow d. 8 March, 1872.

Children, b. Preble, N. Y.:

- + 7022. I. Matilda (Church), b. 6 Nov., 1805, m. D. Burgess.
- + 7023. II. Betsey (Church), b. 19 May, 1808, m. John Van Wormer.
- + 7024. III. Louisa M. (Church), b. 9 August, 1810, m. twice.
- + 7025. IV. Samuel L. (Church), b. 1812, m. Eliza Barley.
- + 7026. V. Eveline (Church), b. 12 Oct., 1814, m. twice.
- + 7027. VI. Elijah P. (Church), b. 25 Sept., 1818, m. Caroline Wilcox.
- + 7028. VII. Imogene (Church), b. 1821, m. S. D. Wilcox.

3553. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 19 Nov., 1783, m. Jonathan Trumbull.

They first settled in Conn., where his six children were born. In 1830 he, with his family, removed to Borodino, N. Y., and from there to Sullivan, Ohio, where he died, and where his wife d. in 1852.

Children, b. Conn.:

- 7029. I. Wait (Trumbull).
- *7030. II. David (Trumbull). A farmer, settled in Mansfield, Ohio.
- 7031. III. Benjamin (Trumbull). A farmer, settled in Ohio.
- 7032. IV. Hannah Maria (Trumbull), m. 1st, — Baker, 2nd, — Patterson, of Mansfield, Ohio.
- 7033. V. Adeline (Trumbull), m. 1st, — North, of Borodino, N. Y. Settled in the West.
- 7034. VI. Mary (Trumbull).

3554. GEN. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 5 April, 1786, m. Laura Johnson, who d. Preble, N. Y., 20 March, 1856. She was dau. of Abner Johnson of Stratford, Ct., and sister of the wife of Martin Phelps' brother Jabez B.

Mr. Phelps settled at Preble, N. Y., in 1810, and was a blacksmith by trade. He held the position in the State Militia of captain, and marched with his company to Oswego, N. Y.,

during the war of 1812, where he was stationed several months. After the war he was advanced through the several grades to the rank of Maj. Gen. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church of his town, teaching and leading the choir for many years. He died 4 Dec., 1867.

Children, b. Preble, N. Y.:

7035. I. Mary Ann, b. 1817, d. 16 Dec., 1867, unm.
 7036. II. Eleanor, b. 1819, d. 19 March, 1861, unm.
 + 7037. III. Avery Martin, b. 19 May, 1821, m. twice.

3555. POLLY PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 14 Aug., 1788, m. Aaron Phelps, 5 Aug., 1805. He was son of Asahel, her step-father, and was b. 6 Oct., 1781.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, Ct., where he d. 3 Feb., 1855, and where his widow Polly died 11 Oct., 1855.

Children, b. Oneida Co., N. Y.:

7038. I. Aaron Post, b. 3 Sept., 1806, d. 2 April, 1810.
 + 7039. II. Marietta, b. 29 July, 1810, m. Wm. B. Brown.
 7040. III. A daughter, b. 31 July, 1813, d. same day.
 7041. IV. A son, b. 5 Oct., 1819, d. same day.

3556. ISRAEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1771, m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Oneida Co., N. Y., and d. 1866.

Children b. Oneida Co., N. Y.,

7042. I. Alonzo, b. 1813. He married and had one son Alonzo, who m. Bertha A. Bush, and in 1879, was publishing "Biographical Sketches of the Pacific coast."
 7043. II. Roderick. Settled in Iowa.

3558. SUSIE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Jan., 1768, m. Noah Clark at Hebron, Ct., 15 June, 1785. He was son of Ezra and Annie (Bailey) Clark, and was b. Colchester, Ct., 14 April, 1764.

He was a farmer, settled in Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. 28 July, 1857, and where his wife d. 9 Feb., 1851.

Children:

7044. I. Sarah (Clark), b. Colchester, Ct., 27 Feb., 1786.

7045. II. Martin (Clark), b. Colchester, Ct., 31 Oct., 1787.
 7046. III. Ralph " b. Kirkland, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1794, d. 7 Jan., 1872.
 7047. IV. Ezra (Clark), b. Kirkland, N. Y., 11 April, 1797, d. 13 Feb., 1883.
 7048. V. Enos Post (Clark), b. Kirkland, N. Y., 20 March, 1804.
 7049. VI. Annie Bailey (Clark), b. 7 March, 1808, d. 14 Feb., 188 —.

3562. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Feb., 1787, m. 16 Feb., 1810, Abigail Jones, No. 2008, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 April, 1785, d. about 1860. Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., from there in 1820 to Conneaut, Ohio, and from there in 1837 to Lockport, Ill., and from there to Oak Springs or Thompson, Ill., where he d. 23 Nov., 1842.

Children :

7050. I. Clarissa Maria, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Dec., 1815, m. Oct. 2, 1839, John Nicholls Degraff. Settled Amsterdam, N. Y.
 7051. II. Rachel Jones, b. Hebron, Ct., m. Hiram Degraff.
 + 7052. III. Joel, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 28 Aug., 1820, m. Sarepta Miller.
 7053. IV. William, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 10 May, 1822, m. Laura Ella McDonald of Missouri.
 7054. V. Samuel Egbert C., b. Conneaut, Ohio, 21 Nov., 1824, m. Angelina Clendenning.
 7055. VI. Helen J., b. Conneaut, Ohio.
 7056. VII. Sarepta, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 15 Aug., 1828.
 7057. VIII. Lewis E., b. Conneaut, Ohio.

3567. NANCY PEPOON, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 9 Aug., 1783, m. David Cambell, at Pittsfield, Mass., 4 Oct., 1809. He was son of Capt. David and Lucy (Laffin) Campbell, of Pittsfield, Mass., where he settled and died 30 June, 1835, and where his wife died 8 June, 1823.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

- + 7058. I. George (Campbell), b. 16 Jan., 1811, m.
Matilda Jenkins.
7059. II. Charles " b. 18 July, 1812, d. 16
Aug., 1844, unm.
- + 7060. III. Caroline Lavinia (Campbell), b. 13 Nov., 1814,
m. Hon. Ensign Hosmer Kellogg.
7061. IV. David (Campbell), b. 11 July, 1816.
Resides at Melrose, Mass., unm.
7062. V. Edward (Campbell), b. 6 Dec., 1818, d. 8 Oct.,
1819.
7063. VI. Edward Warner (Campbell), 8 March, 1820,
d. at sea, 24 Nov., 1850.
7064. VII. Robert Pepoon (Campbell), b. 20 Feb., 1822,
d. 9 May, 1822.

3568. LAVINIA PEPOON, b. Stockbridge, Mass.,
about 1788, m. 13 June, 1810, William Janes. He was son
of Capt. Seth and Elizabeth (Francis) Janes, and was b. Pitts-
field, Mass., 1782. Settled first in Lima, N. Y., from there
removing to Pittsford, N. Y.

Children b. Pittsford, N. Y.:

7065. I. William Egbert (Janes), m. daughter of an
Indian chief—had children—removed to the
Indian Ter.
7066. II. Frederick Pepoon (Janes), unm., named from
a bachelor uncle in Albany, New York.
7067. III. Catharine (Janes), b. 1818, m. Mr. Brown, d.
West.
7068. IV. Elizabeth (Janes), m. Mr. Leonard—became
blind—removed to Utah, where he joined
the Mormons and took other wives.
- + 7069. V. Lavinia (Janes), m. Dr. William Edgar of
Jacksonville, Ill. Later the family removed
to St. Louis where the children now reside.

3578. AZUBAH PINNEY, b. Stafford, Ct., m.
John Converse, son of Frederick and Philena (Robinson) Con-
verse, and grandson of Col. Israel, one of the Green Moun-
tain boys. He died at Dundas, Wis., 10 Aug., 1878. She d.
there 14 Feb., 1887. They removed to Wisconsin in 1844.

Children :

7070. I. Sarah Pinney (Converse).
 7071. II. Mary Hyde “
 7072. III. John Phelps “
 7073. IV. Frederick James “
 7074. V. Lyman Prentice “
 7075. VI. Henry B. “
 7076. VII. Philena “
 7077. VIII. George “
 7078. IX. Martha Anna “

3579. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 5

May, 1780, m. Sally Curtis.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.,

7079. I. Charles A., unm.
 7080. II. Lucius, m. No issue.
 7081. III. Electa, m. H. O. Carver. Had one child.

3580. MARY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 July,

1782, m. William Mann.

Settled in Buffalo, N. Y.

Child, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

7082. I. John (Mann).

3582. LAVINIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 19

July, 1788, m. 13 Oct., 1806, Reuben Phelps, No. 3560, b. Hebron, Ct. about 1790. Settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 26 Dec., 1806. No issue. She m. 2d, 27 June, 1821, Ira Bissell, b. Hebron, Ct., 18 Jan., 1788, d. 13 April, 1871.

Children, by 2d husband, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 7083. I. Frederick P. (Bissell), b. about 1822, m. Almira J. Carver.
 7084. II. Mary A. (Bissell), d. young.

3583. SALENDIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 28

June, 1790, m. 24 Sept., 1809, Aaron Root, son of Abel and Mary (Filler) Root, and b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Feb., 1788. Settled in Hebron, Ct., where he remained up to 1815, when he removed to Charlton, N. Y. In 1818 he with his brother Abel Root, removed to Sweden, N. Y., where he died 18.

April, 1833, in his 46th year, and where his widow died. He was a farmer.

Children :

7085. I. Eveline E. (Root), b. Hebron, Ct., 7 Feb., 1810, d. 15 Jan., 1845.
7086. II. Betsey E. (Root), b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Oct., 1812, d. 7 April, 1853.
- + 7087. III. Frederick P. (Root), b. Hebron, Ct., 23 Oct., 1814, m. Marian E. Phelps.
7088. IV. Andrew (Root), b. Charleston, N. Y., 25 March, 1817, d. 1860, m. —.
7089. V. Mary Ann (Root), b. Sweden, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1818, d. 11 Sept., 1820.
7090. VI. Abel (Root), b. 3 March, 1821, d. 7 Aug., 1822.
7091. VII. Filler Aaron (Root), b. 26 April, 1823, d. April, 1854, m. —.
7092. VIII. Mary S. (Root), b. 20 May, 1825, d. 20 June, 1842, unm.
7093. IX. Darwin (Root), b. 3 Sept., 1827, d. 18 Feb., 1854, m. —.
7094. X. Joel (Root), b. 9 Aug., 1829, d. 30 March, 1859.

3584. ELECTA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 26 July, 1793, m. Obadiah White, about 1815.

Settled first in New York state, and later in Illinois. She m. 2d — Brown.

Child, by first husband :

7095. I. (White).

3585. BETSEY JONES PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 May, 1796. Her mother died when she was quite young, and she was adopted by her uncle, Jedediah Jones, and took his name. She m. Mr. Maynard, settled in Hebron, Ct., and had two sons. She was unfortunate in her marriage, and in 1852 to 1864 was divorced by the Legislature, changing back her name to Jones, as well as the names of her two sons. One of her sons resides in Hebron, Ct. She d. there.

Children :

7096. I. A son (Maynard), name changed to Jones.
 7097. II. A son " " " " "

3586. JOEL PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 26 Jan., 1783. Removed with his father to Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., when young, where he married 11 Oct., 1808, Huldah Dean, b. 20 April, 1791. Mr. Phelps first settled in Luzerne, N. Y., from there, in 1820, to Oxford, and in 1825, to Guilford, N. Y., where he d. 17 Dec., 1851.

Children:

7098. I. Isaac, b. Luzerne, N. Y., 10 July, 1809.
 7099. II. Elizabeth, b. " " 24 March, 1811.
 7100. III. Emily, b. " " 17 Nov., 1812, d. 17 Sept., 1814.
 7101. IV. Emily, b. Luzerne, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1814, d. same day.
 7102. V. Permelia, b. " " 18 July, 1816.
 7103. VI. Keziah, b. " " 16 Sept., 1818.
 7104. VII. Alexander Dean, b. Luzerne, N. Y., 30 June, 1820.
 7105. VIII. Charlotte, b. Oxford, N. Y., 18 March, 1822.
 7106. IX. Timothy Guy, b. Oxford, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1824.
 7107. X. Mark Yale, b. Guilford, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1825.
 7108. XI. Phebe, b. " " 3 Nov., 1827.
 7109. XII. Mahala, b. " " 18 Aug., 1829.
 7110. XIV. Fitch, b. " " 30 June, 1831.
 7111. XV. Frances Louisa, b. " " 3 July, 1835.

3605. POLLY SHETHER PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 21 Aug., 1781, m. Caleb Crosswell, 30 Sept., —. Settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he died.

She m. 2nd, Walker Wilmot, 30 March, 1806. Settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he died.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

7112. I. Georgiana (Crosswell), b. 11 June, 1803, m. Jared W. Copeland, 14 Feb., 1830. He died 6 Feb., 1857. No issue.

Children, by 2nd husband, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

7113. II. John Phelps (Wilmot), b. 11 Feb., 1809.
 7114. III. Eliza Maria " b. 7 Aug., 1811, d. 10
 July, 1857.
 7115. IV. Jared (Wilmot), b. 25 June, 1813, m. —
 Judd. Settled Hampton, Ill.
 7116. V. Julia Ann (Wilmot), b. 20 May, 1817, m.
 Moses J. Chamberlain, Jr., 20 March, 1841.
 Had two children.

3606. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 17 Dec., 1782, m. Lavinia Forbes 3 Jan., 1806, in Litchfield, Ct. She was b. and d. in Litchfield, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he d. 3 Oct., 1859.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

- +7117. I. John, b. 28 Dec., 1807, m, Martha S. French.
 7118. II. Edward, b. 14 July, 1809, d. Litchfield, Ct.,
 15 Sept., 1872.
 7119. III. Sally Ann., b. 3 Sept., 1810. Settled in
 Litchfield, Ct.
 7120. IV. Richard.
 7121. V. Lucy Maria, d. Litchfield, Ct.

3607. LIEUT. JOHN W. PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 9 Sept., 1784, m. 24 May, 1817, Abby Smith. She d. Litchfield, Ct., 3 Aug., 1831.

He m. 2d, 5 July, 1832, Sarah Ann Young, b. 1789, d. Litchfield, Ct., 18 July, 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he died. He was in the Regular Army, War of 1812.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

7122. I. Maria, b. 29 April, 1818, d. 6 May, 1822.
 +7123. II. Julia Maria, b. 12 Dec., 1821, m. twice.
 +7124. III. James Shether, b. 9 Nov., 1824, m. Serephina
 Wheeler.

3609. HON. SAMUEL SHETHER PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 13 May, 1793, m. 1st, Frances Shurtleff, 21 Nov., 1821. He m. 2d Electa Saterlee, 23 Oct., 1825. She was daughter of Judge James Saterlee and was b. Lyons, N.Y.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in the Class of 1811, was a member of the Litchfield Law School for a short time, and completed his preparatory legal studies with the Hon. Horatio Seymour, L. L. D., of Middlebury, Vt. After serving a short time in the army, during the War of 1812, he was appointed paymaster. Later he commenced practicing law in Middlebury, Vt., which subsequently became his place of residence. In 1827 he was a member of the Council of Censors and wrote the address issued by that body. Was Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont from 1831 to 1838, and his decisions, on account of their clearness and force of language, their thorough analysis and scrutiny of the cases in all their bearings, are regarded amongst the richest legal treasures of his state. He was a member of the United States Senate from 1839 to 1851, and from Jan., 1853, to the close of the session. He died in Middlebury, Vt., 25 March, 1855. Roger Sherman Baldwin, L. L. D., Milo R. Bennett, L. L. D., Ralph Emerson, D. D., Francis Granger and Joseph E. W. Worcester, L. L. D., were his classmates at Yale.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Middlebury, Vt.:

- + 7125. I. Edward John, b. 6 April, 1822, m. Mary S. Haight.
- 7126. II. James Shether, b. 23 Aug., 1823, d. 22 Nov., 1823.
- + 7127. III. Charles Henry, b. 17 May, 1825, m. Eunice Webb.

Children, by 2d wife, b. Middlebury, Vt.:

- + 7128. IV. James Saterlee, b. 11 Oct., 1826, m. Harriet Dyer.
- 7129. V. Samuel Shether, b. 6 April, 1828, m. Charlotte Stone. He d. 6 Sept., 1856. No issue.
- 7130. VI. Daniel Webster, b. 12 Feb., 1830, m. Gertrude Johnson. Settled Chicago, Ill. No issue.
- 7131. VII. Theodore Willis, b. 31 Dec., 1831, d. 24 Aug., 1832.
- 7132. VIII. Frank, b. 2 May, 1834, m. twice. No issue.
- + 7133. IX. Egbert, b. 8 Dec., 1835, m. twice.
- 7134. X. Helen Marra, b. 1 May, 1840, d. 11 April, 1843.

7135. XI. Harriet Eliza, b. 6 Feb., 1845, m. — Lyman. Had 1 daughter. Res. Burlington, Vermont.

3630. REV. DUDLEY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., Jan. 25, 1797, m. — Kinsman. He m. 2d Lucretia Farley, who d. Feb. 22, 1868.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in 1823, and at Andover in 1827. He was editor of the Salem Land Mark in 1834-5, and was pastor of the Groton, Mass., Church from 1836 to 1849. He was ordained at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 9, 1828, and resigned Nov. 8, 1832, owing to the feeling aroused by the temperance work, in which he was active.

(Note.—It has been stated positively that he was son of John Phelps, No. 1552, and that his mother died soon after his birth, and that he was adopted by one of his uncles, and one authority states that it was his uncle, Dudley Phelps. It is probable that this statement is an error, but the correction came too late to be inserted in the proper place. It is probable that he is No. 3635a, and son of No. 1553, Obediah Phelps. The correction will be found in "Additions and Corrections," at end of book.)

Children, probably by first wife:

7136. I. Benjamin K., b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept., 1832, m. Hannah H. Catlin.
 7137. II. Dudley Farley, b. Groton, Mass. Res. Orange, N. J.
 7138. III. Anna Lucretia, b. " " Aug., 1837, d. Oct. 26, 1839.
 7138a. IV. Fanny.
 7138b. V. Lucy.

3631. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., May 13, 1784, d. —, m. Oliver Birge, m. 2nd, — Wright.

(Note.—See Additions and Corrections, No. 1553).

Children, by 1st husband:

7139. I. Arminda (Birge).
 7139a. II. Lydia "
 7139b. III. Matilda "

Children, by 2nd husband:

- 7139c. IV. Albert (Wright).
 7139d. V. Nelson "
 7139e. VI. Mary "

3634. ARMINDA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., July 24, 1790, d. July 29, 1845, m. Nov. 24, 1813, Adnah Van Horn.

Mr. Van Horn was a tanner in Connecticut, but settled on a farm in Columbia, Ohio. (Note.—See Additions and Corrections, No. 1553.)

Children:

7140. I. Addison (Van Horn), b. July 17, 1817, m. Nov. 1, 1840, E. R. Curtis.
 7140a. II. Anson (Van Horn), b. Sept. 27, 1818, m. April 6, 1841, —.
 7140b. III. Adelaide (Van Horn), b. May 11, 1820, m. Sept. 8, 1840, Lewis Nicholson. No issue.
 7140c. IV. Austin (Van Horn), b. Feb. 14, 1822, m. Feb. 18, 1875, Elizabeth Kirkham.
 7140d. V. Abigail (Van Horn), b. Dec. 16, 1823, m. March 25, 1851, John Chamberlin.
 7140e. VI. Angeline (Van Horn), b. Nov. 9, 1825, m. Dec. 31, 1846, Lawrence Johnson.
 7140f. VII. Antoinette (Van Horn), b. Nov. 8, 1827, m. April 2, 1848, Reuben Rice.
 7140g. VIII. Arminda (Van Horn), b. Sept. 11, 1829, m. May, 1864, Levi Dickinson.

3635. DESIRE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., Sept. 12, 1794, d. Sept. 21, 1872, m. at Franklin, N. Y., March 21, 1820, Elkanah Sears, b. Freehold, N. Y., June 20, 1795, d. Lakewood, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1886.

Mr. Sears was a farmer in Meredith, N. Y., until 1836, and from that time until the death of his wife, lived in Bucyrus, Ohio, and after that spent the rest of his life with his daughter, Mrs. Nicholson. (Note.—See Additions and Corrections, No. 1553.)

Children, b. Meredith, N. Y.:

- + 7141. I. John Dudley (Sears), b. Feb. 21, 1821, m. Frances E. Manley.

- + 7141a. II. Benjamin (Sears), b. Oct. 11, 1824, m. Melissa Mirrick.
 7141b. III. Arminda (Sears), b. Feb. 29, 1828, m. Sept. 1, 1872, Lewis Nicholson. Res. Lakewood, Ohio.
 + 7141c. IV. Cyrus (Sears), b. March 10, 1832, m. Sarah A. Harpster.

3636. CYNTHIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., June 19, 1799, d. —, m. John Stranahan.

He was a farmer in Columbia, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbia, Ohio:

- 7141d. I. Eveline (Stranahan), m. Wheaton Cole.
 7141e. II. Dudley “ m. Cornelia Tillotson.
 7141f. III. Polly M. “ m. Jason Thorpe.
 7141g. IV. Eunice Ann “ d. unm.

3637. JOHN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 July, 1785. Removed with his father to Becket, Mass. and from there, in 1811 to Smithfield, Pa., m. Phebe Smith.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Smithfield, Pa., removing about 1830 to Liberty, N. Y. Late in life he left his family for a trip south and never returned. He is supposed to have died somewhere in Tennessee.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa., except last:

- + 7142. I. Jared, b. 31 Oct., 1810, m. Elizabeth Cochran.
 + 7143. II. Polly, b. 1 Jan., 1812, m. Elisha Hackett.
 + 7144. III. Alma, b. 21 June, 1814, m. Henry Pierce.
 + 7145. IV. J. Milton, b. 5 Nov., 1815, m. Elizabeth Ridley.
 + 7146. V. Rachel, b. 28 Dec., 1817, m. Hanford H. Seeley.
 + 7147. VI. Sarah, b. 20 March, 1820, m. John Cochran.
 + 7148. VII. Collins, b. 8 Aug., 1821, m. Almira J. Barnes.
 + 7149. VIII. Perly, b. 4 Oct., 1823, m. Anna L. Lloyd.
 Had six children.
 + 7150. IX. Jane, b. 25 Jan., 1825, m. Marshall Bullock.
 + 7151. X. Maria, b. 28 Nov., 1828, m. twice.
 + 7152. XI. Wealthy Ann, b. Liberty, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1831, m. David J. Gillett.

3638. REBECCA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 June, 1787, removed with her father to Becket, Mass., where she m. George Thomas. They settled in Becket, Mass. He was a farmer. She died a widow, Sept. 18, 1862.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.:

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 7153. | I. Milton (Thomas). | |
| 7154. | II. Isaiah | “ |
| 7155. | III. Manley | “ |
| 7156. | IV. Henry | “ |
| 7157. | V. Roannah | “ m. Stephen Carter. |
| 7158. | VI. Sarah | “ |
| 7159. | VII. Mary | “ m. Samuel Chapman. |
| 7160. | VIII. Wealthy Ann (Thomas). | |
| 7161. | IX. Maria | “ |
| 7162. | X. Hannah | “ |

3639. JARED PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct. 24 Jan., 1789, removed with his father to Becket, Mass., and from there to East Smithfield, Pa., in 1811, m. 7 July, 1814, Eliza Hackett, b. 20 May, 1795, d. in East Smithfield, Pa., 2 May, 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Smithfield, Pa., where he d. 27 Aug., 1869.

Says one of his sons: “He removed with his father from Hebron to Becket, Mass., and from there when under age he hired out to work with a party living in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., where he stayed till he became of age, when he decided to visit his father’s family in Becket, Mass. On arriving there he found they had all emigrated to the wildwoods of Pennsylvania. He determined to follow them, and, shouldering his knapsack, he followed them on foot and alone. In due time he reached them, they having settled in the famous town of Smithfield, noted for its hard soil and mammoth hemlock trees. Here he took possession of 200 acres of wild land, a half-mile south of what is known as East Smithfield. He afterward sold one-half of this to John E. Hale. Here he erected a log house, which he occupied as a dwelling, up to 1832. In the log house his nine children were born.

In 1832-1833 this log house gave place to one of better accommodation and of more modern architecture.”

- Children, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:
- + 7163. I. Darius Bullock, b. 5 Feb., 1816, m. Dorcas Stockhouse.
 - 7164. II. Asa Hackett, b. 30 Nov., 1817, m. Valaria Rockwell, 26 March, 1842, d. 23 Sept., 1897.
 - 7165. III. Harmon Austin, b. 24 July, 1819, m. Adeline Davis 8 Oct., 1846. He d. 17 Dec., 1898.
 - 7166. IV. Eliza, b. 26 April, 1821, d. 1 Feb., 1860, unm.
 - + 7167. V. Roannah, b. 30 May, 1823, m. Albert Campbell.
 - + 7168. VI. Dudley Guilford, b. 24 May, 1825, m. four times.
 - + 7169. VII. Jared, b. 27 March, 1827, m. Sybil Griffin.
 - + 7170. VIII. Jacob Emerson, b. 7 Feb., 1829, m. Jane Dibble.
 - + 7171. IX. Mary, b. 4 Dec., 1831, m. Daniel Bradbury.

3460. RALPH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 20 Dec., 1790, removed with his father to Becket, Mass., and from there, in 1811, to Smithfield, Pa., m. Esther Rudd in Becket, Mass., 3 June, 1819. She was daughter of Joseph Rudd, of Enfield, Ct. She d. East Smithfield, Pa., 35 Nov., 1829.

Mr. Phelps settled in Smithfield, Pa., where he d. 28 Feb., 1876. Says his daughter, Mrs. Howland: "After my father was married, he was moved to Smithfield, Pa., by his brother-in-law, George Thomas. At that time it took ten days to make the trip, and there was little correspondence, postage on a letter that time costing 25 cents."

- Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:
- + 7172. I. Fanny Louisa, b. 15 Sept., 1820, m. Thomas B. Howland.
 - 7173. II. Cyrus, b. 18 Dec., 1822, d. 16th June, 1843, unm.
 - + 7174. III. Mary, b. 27 July, 1826, m. James Doty.
 - + 7175. IV. Charles Henry, b. 16 April, 1835. A clergyman, unm.

3643. AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 Nov., 1796. Removed with his father to Becket, Mass., and, in 1811, to Smithfield, Pa., m. 19 Oct., 1820, Abigail Hackett, b. 28 Oct., 18—, d. Smithfield, Pa.

Mr. Phelps settled in Smithfield, Pa. He was highly respected in his community, holding several offices. He was a justice of the peace for 25 years. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

- +7176. I. Lucelia, b. 27 July, 1821, m. Rev. C. C. Cross.
- 7177. II. Martha, b. 16 Feb., 1823, d. 22 April, 1838.
- +7178. III. William Henry, b. 21 Dec., 1824, m. M. D. Bacon.
- +7179. IV. Abigail Maria, b. 6 Feb., 1827, m. L. E. Childs.
- +7180. V. John Wheelock, b. 27 May, 1829, m. Lizzie Childs.
- +7181. VI. Clarissa Orton, b. 12 Feb., 1832, m. Horace S. Niles.
- 7182. VII. Lura, b. 15 August, 1834, d. young.
- 7183. VIII. Susannah, b. 29 Sept., 1835, d. young.
- +7184. IX. Susan, b. 29 Sept., 1837, m. L. D. Forest.
- +7185. X. Martha Jane, b. 15 Jan., 1840, m. John Bird.
- +7186. XI. Augustus, b. 8 June, 1844, m. twice.

3644. WEALTHY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Oct., 1801. Removed with her father to Becket, Mass., and from there, in 1811, to Smithfield, Pa., m. Gordon Wilcox, 2 Feb., 1826. Settled in Smithfield, Pa., where his wife died 23 May, 1884, and where he died.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

- +7187. I. Francis O. (Wilcox), b. 12 Dec., 1826, m. Orville Kellogg.
- +7188. II. Sevelon H. (Wilcox), b. 13 Feb., 1828, m. Frances A. Thompson.
- 7189. III. Gordon T. (Wilcox), b. 14 August, 1840. Killed in War of the Rebellion, at Chancellorville, Va., 3 May, 1893, was un m.

3645. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 7 August, 1804. Removed with his father to Smithfield, Pa., in 1811, m. Harriet E. Tuttle, 1 Jan., 1832. She d. Athens, Pa., 26 Feb., 1882. Mr. Phelps settled in Athens, Pa., where he died.

On the 76th anniversary of his birth, many relatives and friends met at his house, and interesting exercises were held, during which many incidents were recalled relating to the early settlement of Smithfield, and the removal of the family from Becket, Mass.

Children, b. Athens, Pa.:

7190. I. Marcus L., b. 2 Nov., 1832, unm., d. 1 Dec., 1862, in the War of Rebellion.
7191. II. Emily M., b. 12 April, 1836, m. Hollister Campton 5 April, 1868. Settled in Milan, Bradford Co., Pa.
7192. III. Harriet, b. 12 April, 1835, d. 10 Oct., 1861.
7193. IV. Thomas D., b. 12 May, 1836, m. —.
7194. V. Victor, b. 6 May, 1838, m. Helen Pierce, 4 Jan., 1871. He d. 12 July, 1898.
7195. VI. Betsey, b. 18 Oct., 1839, m. John Little, 11 Oct., 1857.
7196. VII. Albert, b. 4 Jan., 1841, unm., d. War of the Rebellion at Va., 5 Feb., 1865.
7197. VIII. Eleanor, b. 3 June, 1842, unm., d. at Battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec., 1862.
7198. IX. Birdsey T., b. 27 Feb., 1845, unm., d. hospital, Nashville, Tenn., in Nov., 1863.
7199. X. Willis A., b. 22 Aug., 1846, m. Elizabeth Elsbeck, 30 Nov., 1871, d. 12 Feb., 1882.
7200. XI. Frances H., b. 3 Dec., 1848, m. Austin Dolloson, 5 July, 1869.
7201. XII. Georgiana B., b. 18 Jan., 1850, d. 21 March, 1851.
7202. XIII. Alice, b. 26 July, 1852, d. 1 Feb., 1882, unm.
7203. XIV. Adder L., b. 3 May, 1854, m. Clinton Walker 12, 1873.
7204. XV. A child, d. at birth.

3636. HENRY PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 7 Aug., 1806. Removed with his father to Smithfield, Pa., in 1811, m. Phebe Wheeler, 28 May, 1837. She was b. in Rhode Island, 10 June, 1813, and early in life removed to Smithfield, where she d. 27 July, 1885.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Smithfield, Pa. He is a farmer.

Children, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

- + 7205. I. Victoria, b. 11 March, 1838, m. Dorrance Tracy.
 + 7206. II. Diton, b. 5 March, 1840, m. twice.
 7207. III. Emma Jane, b. 16 Aug., 1842, d. 31 Dec., 1857.
 + 7208. IV. Edith Minerva, b. 18 March, 1847, m. George Webb.

3647. CYNTHIA PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 16 Jan., 1787, m. — Barber.

Settled in Becket, Mass., where he d. Aug., 1839.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.:

7209. I. Orson (Barber), d. recently in Becket, Mass., aged 63 years.
 7210. II. A daughter (Barber), m. — Clark. Settled in Becket, Mass.
 7211. III.
 7212. IV.

3649. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 26 May, 1791, m. Thomas Lester. Settled in Becket, Mass., where he d., and where his wife, Abigail, d. 5 Sept., 1866.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.:

7213. I. Abigail (Lester).
 7214. II. Elvira “
 7215. III. Lydia “
 7216. IV. Amanda “ Settled in Becket, Mass.
 7216a. V. Allen “

3653. HARVEY PHELPS, b. Becket., 19 Nov., 1800, m. Rebecca Kingsley, 1825. She was daughter of Enos Kingsley, of Becket, Mass., where she died.

He m. 2d Widow Anna L. (Knight) King, 5 Dec., 1848. (She was widow of Rufus King, by whom she had Adelaide M. King, who m. George F. Phelps (see No. 7220) and Anna P. King (who m. Henry Pitt Phelps (see No. 7224.) She was daughter of Rev. Caleb Knight. She now resides in Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Becket, Mass., where he d. 8 April, 1872.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Becket, Mass.:

- + 7217. I. Sarah Abigail, b. 7 July, 1827, m. Milton Barnes.
 7218. II. Julia Rebecca, b. 10 April, 1829, d. 3 Aug., 1850, unmm.
 7219. III. James Harvey, b. 9 Jan., 1834, unmm. living in New York.
 + 7220. IV. George Francis, b. 2 May, 1835, m. Adelaide M. King.
 7221. V. Mary Jane, b. Oct., 1837, d. 14 May, 1861, unmm.

Child, by 2d wife, b. Becket, Mass.:

- + 7223. VI. Emma Louise, b. 12 Oct., 1849, m. Frank Adams.

3656. DEA. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 14 July, 1807, m. Beula Sophia Pitt, 5 April, 1837. She was daughter of Henry and Sophia (Bell) Pitt, and was b. Washington, Mass., 9 June, 1816, and was living 1888.

Mr. Phelps settled in Becket, Mass., where he d. 6 Jan., 1880.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.:

7223. I. Henry Benjamin, b. 29 July, 1838, d. 4 Jan., 1843.
 + 7224. II. Henry Pitt, b. 13 July, 1844, m. Anna P. King.
 7225. III. Arthur Benjamin, b. 8 Aug., 1847, d. 20 Feb., 1868, unmm.
 7226. IV. Charles Norton, b. 21 April, 1857. Res. Albany, N. Y., unmm.

3657. ALVAH PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 2 August, 1810, m. 7 Sept., 1835, Mary Jane Hersey, b. East Bridgewater, Mass., 26 June, 1813.

Mr. Phelps lived in Foxboro and Boston, Mass., removing to New York, where in 1860 he was engaged in the real estate business at 34 Pine St., and resided in Stamford, Ct., and later in Albany.

Children:

7227. I. Mary Abigail, b. Foxboro, Mass., 26 August, 1839.
 7228. II. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Foxboro, Mass., 9 April, 1842.
 + 7229. III. Henry Alvah, b. Boston, Mass., 26 April, 1844.

3665. CHARLES C. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1802, m. Margaret Jordan, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., d. Pike, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps on marrying removed with a son of Henry Roger Phelps to Pike, then to Alleghany Co., now Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1882, where he settled, and died in 1871.

Children, b. Pike, N. Y.:

- 7229a. I. Elizabeth, b. 1820, m. Jonathan Roberts. Res. Girard, Pa. Had two children.
 7229b. II. Lucinda, m. Moses Lyon, and settled in Md. Had daughter who m. and had 4 children.
 7229c. III. Julia, m. John Gray. Res. Coldwater, Mich. Had 7 children.
 7229d. IV. Franklin, m. Elsie Ellers. Res. Pike, N. Y. Had 2 children.
 7229e. V. Maria, m. Abraham Ellis. Res. Pike, N. Y. Had 1 child.
 7229f. VI. Orlando, m. Mary Gillett. Res. Girard, Pa. Had 7 children.
 7229g. VII. Nattie, m. Jacob Caren.
 7229h. VIII. Archie, d. in infancy.
 7229i. IX. d. in infancy.

3667. ERASTUS R. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Jan., 1806, m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he was living with his daughter in 1886.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

7230. I. Julia, b. 1836, m. Joseph Wilson, a lawyer. Settled in Norwich, Ct. Had 2 sons.
 7230a. II. Caroline, b. 1842, d. 1844.

3668. HENRY A. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1808, m. Harriet Dodge.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 5 April, 1880, from a fall from a building.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 7231. I. Henry E., b. 4 June, 1833, m. Julia A. Bushnell.
 7232. II. Charles, b. in 1887. Living south.
 7233. III. Carrie A., b. 2 June, 1855, d. unm. 24 Jan., 1887. She was a noted choir singer.

3669. GEORGE G. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Dec., 1809, m. Mary Page, 13 Nov., 1836.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to 1854, when he removed to Meriden, Ct., where he d. 23 April, 1862.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- + 7234. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 May, 1840, m. Charles C. Foskett.
 + 7235. II. Harriet C., b. 8 Nov., 1842, m. Rev. W. H. Wardell.

3670. SARAH ANN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 April, 1815, m. Samuel H. Harris 14 Nov., 1848. Settled in New Haven, Ct.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

7236. I. Samuel P. (Harris), b. 19 May, 1850, d. young.
 7237. II. Charles " b. 18 July, 1852, d. 12 Feb., 1860.
 7238. III. William H., " b. 17 Oct., 1854.
 7239. IV. Edward T., " b. 21 Feb., 1861, d. Sept., 1863.

3671. ALFRED W. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 July, 1818, m. 25 Dec., 1843, Mary Ann Bunnell, b. 17 Nov., 1824. Mr. Phelps settled in New Haven, Ct.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

7240. I. Era T., b. 28 Nov., 1853, assistant principal of New Haven public school.
 7241. II. Edward B., b. 26 July, 1863, grad. Yale, 1885. Res. New York City, and is in literary pursuits.

3677. NORMAN A. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct.,
1800, m. —.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Dexter, Mich.

Children, b. Dexter, Mich.:

- 7242. I. George W., b. 1820.
- 7243. II. Edward A.
- 7244. III. Harrison T.
- 7245. IV. Alfred E.
- 7246. V. Henry M.
- 7247. VI. Thomas Y.
- 7248. V. Sarah Jane.

3678. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., about
1801, m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dexter, Mich.

Children, b. Dexter, Mich.:

- 7249. I. Charles, b. 1822.
- 7250. II. Ozias.
- 7251. III. Emeline, b. 1830.
- 7252. IV. Amos.
- 7553. V. Harriet.
- 7254. VI. Adaline.
- 7255. VII. Louisa.

3682. AMOS PHELPS, b. Dexter, Mich., 2
July, 1824, m. Elizabeth Jacy, 4 July, 1851. She was daughter of Edward and Hannah (Wilson) Jacy. Mr. Phelps settled in Dexter, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Dexter, Mich.:

- 7256. I. Franklin E., b. 10 May, 1852.
- 7257. II. Charles A., b. 18 Jan., 1859.
- 7258. III. Everett J., b. 22 March, 1867.
- 7259. IV. Clara J., b. 4 Sept., 1869.

3692. ANNA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 Nov.,
1787, m. Col. Andrew Mann., b. Hebron, Ct., settled first in New York, and from there to Marshall, Mich., and later to Athens, Mich., where he d., and where his wife d. 9 Sept., 1850.

They had 6 children.

3693. BETSEY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 25 Sept., 1790, m. Allyn Knapp, b. Hebron, Ct., settled in Colchester, N. Y., where his wife Betsey died 25 March, 1842, and where he died. They had 5 children.

3694. MARIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 March, 1793, m. Reuben Mann, b. Hebron, Ct., settled in Marshall, Mich., where his wife Maria, d. 25 April, 1848. They had 3 children.

3695. JUDGE HENRY JONES PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Dec., 1795, m. Elizabeth Way, b. Hebron, Ct., 1803, d. in Canajoharie, N. Y., 25 August, 1830.

He m. for 2nd wife Ellen Turner Hodge. She was daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Champlin) Hodge, and was b. Canajoharie, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1812, d. at Marshall, Mich., 8 Sept., 1878.

Mr. Phelps removed from Hebron, Ct., to Canajoharie, N. Y., soon after marrying his first wife, and from there, after his second marriage, to Marshall, Mich., where he was Judge of Probate, and held other offices of honor and trust. He died 6 April, 1882.

Says his son Henry Egbert Phelps — "My father came to Michigan in 1833. He constructed the first frame house in Marshall, Mich. At that time there were no railroads and it took six days to cart our furniture from Detroit to Marshall, Mich., a distance of 100 miles. Three of his sisters followed him with their husbands, to Mich."

Children by 1st wife, b. Canajoharie, N. Y.:

7260. I. Clarissa Maria, b. 4 August, 1823, m. 1848, Lucius J. Noyes. She died 12 June, 1856.
 + 7261. II. Henry Egbert, b. 10 June, 1825, m. twice.
 7262. III. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan., 1827, m. 29 June, 1870, Ebenezer Mudge. Settled in Cortland, N. Y.
 + 7253. IV. Abby Ann, b. 1 Sept., 1829, m. Charles H. Allen.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Marshall, Mich.:

- + 7264. V. Frank, m. Emily E. Barney.
 + 7165. VI. Ellen T., b. 15 Oct., 1834, m. Frank Beach.

3696. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 Jan., 1799, m. Flavel Phelps. He was of the line of Timothy b.—. Some time after marrying he removed to Mobile, Ala., leaving his family in Hebron, Ct. He soon d. South. His widow removed to Michigan, where she died.

Child b. Hebron, Ct.:

7266. I. Abigail A., b. about 1820, m. George H. Phelps of Hebron, Ct., in 1841. See No. 3706.

Note.—The said Rachel Phelps who m. a Phelps agreed to keep and not change her name of Phelps, and by so doing inherited the estate of her aunt Abigail Phelps, with a promise that “if I change my name I shall forfeit the Estate and although I could have done so at some time too, I never have and never intend to.”

Says this lady in reference to a part of Hebron — “It took its name this way, i. e. When the English took Quebec, they fell rejoicing, and as they had no cannon they took an old pump and filled it with powder and fired it before my great-grandfather’s door. This part of the town after that was known as Pumptown. When George III, heard this he sent the people of Hebron a brass cannon, but the ship was lost on its way to America and the cannon was never received.”

3697. CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Oct., 1801, m. Edward R. Way, b. Hebron, Ct. Soon after marrying he removed to Marshall, Mich., and later from there to Wilmington, N. C., where his wife died 24 Jan., 1861. They had five children.

3698. ROGER LEWIS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., (and one of triplets, the other two died young) 12 April, 1805, m. Elizabeth W. Strong, 29 May, 1834. She was daughter of Elijah and Anna (Crouch) Strong, and was b. Colchester, Ct., 4 Dec., 1808.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

+ 7267. I. Roger Elijah, b. 22 July, 1836, m. Caroline Cora Barton.

+ 7268. II. Victoria E., b. 16 May, 1838, m. George R. Hale.

7269. III. Laura L., b. 17 Nov., 1841, d. 26 Dec., 1844.
 7270. IV. Anna L., b. 11 Nov., 1845, d. 6 Nov., 1851.
 + 7271. V. Charles L., b. 24 March, 1847, m. Charlotte
 M. Mann.

3701. LAURA LOUISA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct.,
 29 August, 1809, m. 26 Sept., 1833, John Foot Clark, son of
 Ezra and Mary Elizabeth (Foot) Clark. He was b. Sidney
 Plains, N. Y., 1 July, 1810, settled in Smithport, Pa., where
 he resided eight years. Removed to Bradford, Pa., then to
 Shippen, Pa., and later in life to Binghamton, N. Y., where
 he d. 28 June, 1877. His widow d. 28 April, 1882.

Children, b. Smithport, Pa., except last two:

7272. I. Theodore M. (Clark), b. 10 Oct., 1834, d.
 1882, unm.
 + 7273. II. Junius Randolph " b. 24 July, 1836, m.
 twice.
 7274. III. Charles L. " b. 1 August, 1838, m.
 Res. Jefferson City, Mo.
 + 7275. IV. Edward Kissam (Clark), b. 1 Jan., 1841, m.
 Martha Jane Seymour.
 + 7276. V. Ella Clarissa (Clark), b. Bradford, Pa., 31
 July, 1843, m. William N. Hanna.
 7277. VI. Mary Elizabeth (Clark) b. Shippen, Pa., 11
 Sept., 1845, unm.

3704. MARIA L. PHELPS, b. Colchester, N. Y.,
 1804, m. T. Elwood, b. Hebron, Ct. Settled in Delhi, N. Y.,
 where he died, and where his wife died, 1881.

Child, b. Delhi, N. Y.:

7278. I. A daughter (Elwood).

3705. JULIET PHELPS, b. Colchester, N. Y.,
 about 1806, m. P. P. Mann, b. Hebron, Ct. Settled in Man-
 lius, N. Y.

Child, b. Manlius, N. Y.:

7279. I. A son (Mann).

3706. GEORGE H. PHELPS, b. Colchester, N.
 Y., 1808, m. Abigail A. Phelps, No. 7266, b. Hebron, Ct.,
 about 1820. She died 1848. Mr. Phelps with his wife, and

her widowed mother Rachel, settled in Michigan. He lived for a time in Hancock, N. Y.

Child, b. Hebron, Ct.:

7280. I. Charles David, b. 1848.

3715. JUDGE GURLEY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 August, 1803, m. at Bolton, 11 June, 1845, Anna Eliza Sperry, b. Colchester, Ct., 23 March, 1817, d. Bolton, Ct., 19 Nov., 1895, daughter of David and Ann E. (Whittlesey) Sperry.

Judge Phelps studied law and settled in Andover, Ct., where he practiced many years, and was Judge of the Court of Probate. He d. 14 May, 1889.

Children, b. Andover, Ct.:

+ 7281. I. Anna W., b. 18 April, 1846, m. Flavel J. Bingham, 18 Nov., 1869,

7282. II. Alfred, b. 30 April, 1848, d. same day.

+ 7283. III. Henry Gurley, b. 25 August, 1849, m. Anna E. Sloan.

7284. IV. Eliza Tully, b. 21 July, 1851.

3716. DAVID PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Sept., 1807, d. 24 Sept., 1884, m. Saybrook, Ct., 28 Nov., 1846, Elizabeth Tully Whittlesey, b. Saybrook, Ct., 24 Aug., 1819, d. Hebron, Ct., 25 July, 1897, daughter of Daniel and Catharine Ferry (Sikes) Whittlesey, of Saybrook, Ct.

He was a farmer in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

7285. I. Catharine Gurley, b. 12 May, 1851.

+ 7286. II. Eva Josephine, b. 12 Feb., 1853, m. Loren A. Welch.

7287. III. Elizabeth Alice Whittlesey, b. 9 Jan., 1857. Res. Hebron, Ct., 1899.

+ 7288. IV. Florence Louise, b. 2 Nov., 1859, m. H. Asa Bissell.

3729. MARIA LUCY PHELPS, b. Lockport, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1820, m. — Webber.

Child:

7289. I. Mary (Webber).

3731. LOUISA E. PHELPS, b. Lockport, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1826, m. Erastus B. Weaver, 7 Nov., 1842.

Had four children.

3732. HENRY W. PHELPS, b. Lockport, N. Y., 21 June, 1829, m. Mary Jane Howe, 25 August, 1850, at Geneva, Wis. She was b. Cortland, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1830, d. Lockport, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1855. He m. 2nd Alta E. Mason, 23 Jan., 1858, at Rochelle, Ill. She was b. Medina, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wisconsin. In 1861 he resided in Horace, Dodge Co., Wis., and was editor and publisher of the Gazette.

Children, by first wife :

- 7290. I. Alfred Walden, b. Lima, Wis., 24 July, 1857.
- 7291. II. Mary Adelaide, b. Geneva, Wis., 10 Feb., 1853.
- 7292. III. Lura Elizabeth, b. Lockport, N. Y., 25 July, 1855.

3734. DR. HENRY CANDLER PHELPS, b. Putnam County, Ga., about 1802, d. Columbus, Ga., m. Milledgeville, Ga., about 1826, Sarah Hartshorn Jones, b. Milledgeville, or Eatonton, Ga., about 1805, d. about Oct., 1844, daughter of Ezra Jones. He was a physician.

Children, b. Columbus, Ga., except the last:

- 7293. I. Felicia Hemans, b. 1826, d. 1894.
- 7294. II. Pauline Melvina, b. 1829, d. 1845.
- 7295. III. Sarah Adela, b. 1833.
- 7296. IV. Georgia Carolina, b. 1836, d. 1861.
- + 7297. V. William Henry Harrison, b. Feb. 10, 1839, m. Lucy E. Briggs.
- 7298. VI. Levi De Lyon, b. New Echota, Ga., 1843, d. 1862. He was in Capt. Wilkins's Co., 1st Ga. Reg., in war of 1861.

3735. LUMAN PHELPS, b. Uniontown, Miss., 1804, m. —.

Children:

- 7299. I. David.
- 7300. II. George.
- 7301. III. Amanda, m. C. C. Drake. Res. Houston, Tex.

7302. IV. A daughter, m. S. E. Dowden. Res. Harrisonburg, La.

3735 a. TRUMAN PHELPS, b. Unionville, Miss., August 17, 1806, d. Beeville, Texas, July, 1892, m. New Orleans, La., 1838, Cornelia McNamee, b. Vincennes, Ind., Jan. 20, 1820, d. Victoria, Texas, March, 1879, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth (Hanna) McNamee.

Mr. Phelps was a lawyer and lived in Victoria, Texas.

Children:

- + 7303. I. Truman, b. Harrisonburgh, La., August 18, 1846, m. Mary McClanahan.
 7304. II. Edwin P.
 7305. III. David L.
 7306. IV. Cornelia.
 7307. V. Elizabeth.

3735b. FALBY ADELE HAMPDEN PHELPS, b. 11 Nov., 1799, d. 29 Sept., 1873, m. Peter F. Jaillett. He d. and she m. 2nd 1829, R. H. L. Buchanan, b. Bibb Co., Ga., 13 August 1799, d. 22 August, 1868.

3735c. JOSEPH LEONIDAS PHELPS, b. about 1780, m. 1805 or 6 Sarah Mahone, b. about 1790, dau. of John Mahone. Res. Columbus, Ga.

Child:

- I. Frances Jane, m. — Bethune. Had son F. M, Bethune of Columbus, Ga.

Information received about the family of Dr. David Phelps, No. 1588, has been so vague that it can hardly be relied on as given correctly here.

3735d. AMANDA MALVINA FITZALLEN PHELPS' d. 1853, m. Jacob Keister, who d. in Columbus, Ga. She m 2nd Mr. Groom, of Montgomery, Al.

She had three children by first husband, two of whom married and had issue, and one child by second husband, who died in infancy.

3737. CHAUNCEY PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 2 March, 1794, d. 25 March, 1869, m. 1 June, 1813, Sally Shepherd, b. 23 Sept., 1793, d. 30 Sept., 1882, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Tuttle) Shepard, of Barkhamsted, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Barkhamsted, and removed to Otis, Mass., in 1825.

Children, b. Barkhamsted, Ct.:

7308. I. Nathan, b. 2 April, 1814, d. 8 Oct., 1827.
 †7309. II. Silvia, b. 14 March, 1817, m. Calvin Barker.
 †7310. III. Aaron, b. 15 Oct., 1818, m. twice.
 7311. IV. Mary A., b. 28 June, 1820, d. 29 Jan., 1862.
 †7312. V. Daniel, b. 9 July, 1822, m. Lydia Mann.
 †7313. VI. Israel Whiting, b. 17 May, 1824, m. Emeline Rogers.
 †7313a. VII. Sarah, b. Otis, Mass., 4 Sept., 1826, m. Artemas Hunt.
 7313b. VIII. Corintha Filley, b. 20 May, 1834, d. 17 April, 1859, m. Warren Ladd. Had 3 children, d. in infancy,

3741. CLARA PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt.' about 1793, m. Nathaniel Hodge. Settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7314. I. Sophia (Hodge), b. about 1820.
 7315. II. Orphia “
 7316. III. Laura Ann “
 7317. IV. Caroline “
 7318. V. Cornelia “
 7319. VI. Phelps “
 7320. VII. Henry “
 7321. VIII. Charles “
 7322. IX. Amanda “
 7323. X. Homer “
 7324. XI. William “

3742. ASAPH PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 17 Feb., 1798, m. Sophia Pearl, Nov., 1823. She was daughter of Asa Pearl.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt., from there to Ash-tabula, Ohio, where he died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

- †7325. I. Ellen, b. about 1824, m. Alfred French.
 7326. II. George, m. Ellen Austin, Oct., 1861. Settled in Nebraska.

- + 7327. III. Frederick, b. 1826, m. Mary Ayers.
 7328. IV. Julia.
 7329. V. Rhoda.
 7330. VI. Mary, m. John Greenshad, Dec., 1860. Settled in Detroit.
 7331. VII. Lucius.
 7332. VIII. John.

3743. MARCIA PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1800, m. Lorenzo Hall, b. South Hero, Vt., where he settled.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7333. I. Wallace (Hall).
 7334. II. Warren “
 7335. III. Jerome “
 7336. IV. Oscar “

3745. HULDAH PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 12 July, 1795, m. Horace Lampson, 12 April, 1815.

Settled in South Hero, Vt., later in Redford, N. Y. He died in Plattsburgh, N. Y., 22 June, 1842. She d. in Wis., 24 Nov., 1871.

Children:

7337. I. Anice (Lampson), b. South Hero, Vt., 4 Feb., 1816, d. 27 Feb., 1881.
 7338. II. Lura (Lampson), b. South Hero, Vt., 15 Sept., 1817, d. June, 1859.
 7339. III. Maria (Lampson), b. South Hero, Vt., 5 May, 1819, d. 3 Oct., 1892.
 7340. IV. Lucy L. (Lampson), b. Burlington, Vt., 13 March, 1821.
 7341. V. Stephen B. (Lampson), b. South Hero, Vt., 23 Dec., 1823, d. Dec., 1864.
 7342. VI. Horace (Lampson), b. South Hero, Vt., 25 Dec., 1825, d. 3 July, 1859.
 7343. VII. Homer (Lampson), b. Redford, N. Y., 11 August, 1829, d. 21 July, 1832.
 7344. VIII. K. Jane (Lampson), b. Redford, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1829, d. July, 1832.

7345. IX. Homer (Lampson), b. Redford, N. Y., 17 May, 1824, d. 3 June, 1842.
- + 7346. X. Helen S. (Lampson), b. Redford, N. Y., 28 August, 1835, m. Rouse Summons..
7347. XI. L. Gertrude (Lampson), b. Redford, N. Y., 12 March, 1838, d. 19 June, 1842.

3747. NANCY PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1800, m. Guy Shepherd.

Child:

7348. I. Mary (Shepherd), m. 1st Armstrong, settled in London, Ontario. Armstrong became a leader in one of the Canada uprisings, was captured and sentenced to Van Dieman's Land for life. He escaped and returned in about eight years, but in the meantime his wife had been freed by his life sentence and married — Shepherd.
7349. II. Amelia (Shepherd).
7350. III. John “

3748. JOHN PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 2nd Feb., 1802, m. Sally Lucia Sawyer, 18 Jan., 1827, at South Hero, Vt. She was daughter of Peter and Mary (Stack) Sawyer, and was b. South Hero, Vt., 2 Sept., 1800, d. Brasher, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 22 Sept., 1849.

He m. 2nd Mary Lambertson, at Potsdam, N. Y., 9 April, 1850. She was born Herkimer Co., N. Y., 17 July, 1815.

Mr. Phelps early in life settled in Brasher, N. Y., where he was a prominent man, and was interested in all town affairs, holding the office of assessor for twenty years in succession. He was also supervisor for several years.

The grandfather of his first wife was Ephraim Sawyer of West Mortimer, N. Y., who served in the Revolution, from New Hampshire.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Brasher, N. Y.:

- + 7351. I. Kate, b. 29 Aug., 1829, m. A. A. Hawkins.
- + 7352. II. Benajah, b. 3 Sept., 1832, m. Eliza Berry.
- + 7353. III. John S., b. 6 Oct., 1841, m. Elizabeth P. Schell.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Brasher, N. Y.:

7354. IV. Elizabeth, b. 21 June, 1851.

7355. V. Mary Francis, b. Sept., 1853.

3749. GUY PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1804, m. Lydia Dusenbury. Settled in Westhampton, Iowa.

Child:

7356. I. Henry. Settled in Illinois.

3750. ORANGE PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 27 March, 1806, m. 22 Sept., 1834, Maria Phelps, No. 3806, b. South Hero, Vt., 20 April, 1811, d. there 13 Feb., 1882.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt. He represented his town several years in the State Assembly, and was also in the State Senate, and was Assistant Judge in Grand Island Co. for several years. He died South Hero, Vt., 23 June, 1879.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

+ 7357. I. Graham, b. 17 July, 1835, m. Harriet Morgan.

7358. II. Edgar, b. 24 Oct., 1836, d. 13 Feb., 1842.

7359. III. Oscar, b. 30 Sept., 1838, d. 16 Feb., 1842.

+ 7360. IV. Jane, b. 24 May, 1840, m. William G. Gordon.

+ 7361. V. Albert, b. 18 Sept., 1841, m. Viola I. Keck.

7362. VI. Edwin, b. 28 Oct., 1843. Res. Dover Plains, N. Y.

7363. VII. Edward Barnes, b. 26 June, 1845. Res. South Hero, Vt., unm.

+ 7364. VIII. Frederick, b. 26 June, 1847, m. Alice C. Burns.

7365. IX. Augusta M., b. 9 Nov., 1849. Res. South Hero, Vt., unm.

+ 7366. X. Florence E., b. 27 Oct., 1851, m. W. H. Landon.

7367. XI. Martha A., b. 3 March, 1854, m. Dean Goodspeed, Minneapolis, Minn.

3752. HEMAN PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 30 July, 1809, m. Phebe Childs, 22 March, 1837. She was daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Stewart) Childs, and was b. South Hero, Vt., 15 Oct., 1812, d. South Bombay, N. Y., 22 August, 1870.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt., and Beekmantown, N. Y., and later in life in Bombay, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Beekmantown, except first:

- 7368. I. Lucy, b. South Hero, Vt., 1838.
- 7369. II. Eunice, b. 10 Jan., 1840.
- + 7370. III. Delia, b. 8 Oct., 1845, m. Ernest Frew.
- 7371. IV. Mary, d. in infancy.
- + 7372. V. James, b. 23 Dec., 1847, m. Carrie Churchill.
- + 7373. VI. Henry, b. 29 Oct., 1849, m. Sarah A. Petty.
- 7374. VII. Mary, b. 8 May, 1863, d. March, 1870.

3753. ABEL PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 15 Jan., 1811, m. Eunice Childs, 10 June, 1838. Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero. Vt.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt:

- 7375. I. Ann Eliza, b. 13 Feb., 1834.
- 7376. II. Benajah, b. 9 Feb., 1836,
- 7377. III. Wolford N., b. 20 Feb., 1838. Resides South Hero.
- 7378. VI. Sidney, b. 29 July, 1840, unm. 1860.
- 7379. V. Mary Jane, b. 18 July, 1843.
- 7380. VI. Phebe M., b. 17 Nov., 1845.
- 7381. VII. Lucinda G., b. 17 Sept., 1847.
- 7382. VIII. John T., b. 12 May, 1851.
- 7383. IX. Linus B., b. 15 May, 1855.

3755. MARY PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 3 June, 1816, m. Rev. Levi Potter, 4 March, 1833.

Mr. Potter was a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children :

- 7384. I. Charles (Potter), b. 5 June, 1834.
- 7385. II. Fletcher " b. 10 March, 1837.
- 7386. III. Watson " b. 3 Feb., 1841, d. 2 Aug., 1842.
- 7387. IV. Watson " b. 16 Sept., 1845.
- 7388. V. Mary " b. 31 Dec., 1848.
- 7389. VI. Olive " b. 18 April, 1852.

3756. LORINDA PHELPS, b. about 1817, m. Beril Roberts. Settled in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children :

7390. I. Lucius (Roberts).
7391. II. Samuel “

3757. PHEBE PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 23
April, 1819, m. Rev. Samuel Hughes.

He was a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children :

7392. I. Jane (Hughes).
7393. II. Mary “
7394. III. Helen “

3758. SALLY PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 9
Jan., 1821, m. Alexander Sampson.

Children :

7395. I. Willington (Sampson).
7396. II. Elizabeth “
7397. III. George W. “
7398. IV. Raymond “
7399. V. Gertrude “
7400. VI. Inez “

3759. GEORGE PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt.,
20 June, 1822, m. Lucretia Winslow.

Children :

7401. I. A Child, d. young.
7402. II. A Child, d. young.
7403. III. A Child, d. young.
7404. IV. Eunice, b.

3760. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt.,
20 March, 1824, m. Fanny Lampson.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7405. I. Eveline.
7406. II. Olive.

3763. ABEL PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 1789,
m. ——. He was not brought up by his father, but in a Wil-
liams family. He settled in Elmburgh, N. Y.

Children, b. Elmburgh, N. Y.:

7407. I. Seymour, b. about 1830. A Methodist minister.
7408. II. James.
7409. III. Mary.
7410. IV. Sidney.
7411. V. Maria.
7412. VI. —.
7413. VII. Dr. Hulbert C. Resides in Alburgh, Vt.
7414. VIII. —.
7415. IX. —.

3764. BENAJAH PHELPS, b. Alburgh, Vt., 25 March, 1800, m. Asenath Fletcher, 7 Nov., 1824. She was daughter of Calvin Fletcher, of South Hero, Vt. She died Fond du Lac, Wis., 1865.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fond du Lac, Wis., where he was living in April of 1895.

Children, b. Fond du Lac, Wis.:

7416. I. Calvin F., b. 31 August, 1825.
7417. II. Abel A., b. 6 May, 1829. Res. Boston, Mass.
7418. III. Frederick, b. 6 Feb., 1835, m. Christina Goosia, of Isle of Madeira. No issue.
7419. IV. Charles, b. 6 July, 1837, in Kentucky, unm.
7420. V. George, b. 19 Nov., 1839. Res. Boston, Mass.
7421. VI. Cynthia, b. 18 Nov., 1833, unm.
7422. VII. Marietta, b. 29 Feb., 1844, m. Eugene Lyons. She d. 5 August, 1876, leaving three daughters.
7423. VIII. Lydia, b. 17 April, 1846, m. Eugene Lyons. She d. 1888. No issue.

3765. SAMUEL MIX PHELPS, b. Alburgh, Vt., 25 March, 1806, m. at Alburgh, Vt., 1831, Catharine A. Hoxie, daughter of Colson, (of Conn.), and Ellen (McGregor, of Edinburgh, Scotland,) Hoxie. She was b. Alburgh, Vt., 20 August, 1809, d. Norwood, N. J., 30 April, 1888.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., after his first child was born. He died at Alburgh, Vt., 17 Feb., 1856, and was buried at Norfolk, N. Y.

Children, b. Norfolk, N. Y., except first:

- + 7424. I. Hanson C., b. Alburgh, Vt., 10 August, 1834, m. Louisa H. Kent.
7425. II. Edgar T., b. 1836, m. Elizabeth J. Hall. Res. Norwood, N. J.
- + 7426. III. Sidney R., b. 1838, m. Emma L. Calkins.
7427. IV. Gustavus H., b. 1844, d. aged 17 years.
- + 7428. V. William F., b. 24 Feb., 1843, m. Ellen Frances Calkins.
7429. VI. Adaline C., b. 1852, m. Leroy Martin. Had one child, all died.
- + 7430. VII. Garry B., b. 1840, m. Jane Candace Kent.
7431. VIII. Burham H., b. 1846, d. aged 5 years.
7432. IX. Cornelia, b. 1849, d. aged 2½ years.

3766. MARCELLUS B. PHELPS, b. Alburgh, Vt., 1811, m. 12 Jan., 1840, Euphrasia Russell, daughter of William and Phebe (Armes) Russell, North Hero, Vt. She d. Alburgh, Vt.

Mr. Phelps settled in Alburgh, Vt., now living (1895).

Children, b. Alburgh, Vt.:

7433. I. Charles Hubert, b. 32 Dec., 1844. Physician in Alburgh. Unmarried.
7434. II. Wallace Harmon, d. in War of Rebellion.
7435. III. Helen M., probably d. young.
7436. IV. Anna Elizabeth. Res. Alburgh, Vt.
7437. V. Alice M. Res. Alburgh, Vt.

3767. ALGERNON SIDNEY PHELPS, b. Alburgh, Vt., 14 April, 1813, m. Elizabeth A. Thomas. She was daughter of Roger S. and Abigail (Brown) Thomas, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was b. Sharon, N. Y., 1826.

Mr. Phelps settled in Alburgh, Vt., and later in Ellenburgh, N. Y. He is a musician and farmer.

Children, b. Alburgh, Vt.:

- + 7438. I. Abel Mix, b. 27 June, 1851, m. Cornelia Baker Bedell.
7439. II. Algernon Sidney, b. 26 July, 1852. Resides Chicago, Ill.
7440. III. Hardy Emmell, 3 Feb., 1857, d. 23 Feb., 1879, at Ellenburgh, N. Y., unm.

7441. IV. Martha Minerva, b. 16 Jan., 1861, m. R. A. Dean, Malone, N. Y.
 7442. V. Rollin Thomas, b. 6 May, 1863. Res. Ellenburgh, N. Y.
 7443. VI. Judd Mott, 4 Dec., 1865, d. 17 May, 1866.

3768. OLIVIA PHELPS, b. Alburgh, Vt., about 1815, m. George S. Cooper, of Vermont.
 Settled in Isle Lamotte, Vt.

Children, b. Isle LaMotte, Vt.:

7444. I. Edward (Cooper).
 7445. II. Mary “

3769. MARIETTA PHELPS, b. Alburgh, Vt., about 1816, m. Thomas S. Fletcher. Res. White River, Vt.

Children, b. White River Junction, Vt.:

7446. I. Calvin (Fletcher).
 7447. II. Justin “

3775. JUDGE CHARLES BARTLETT PHELPS, b. Chatham, Ct., (now Portland), 31 May, 1788, m. Elsie Marshall, 1809. She was daughter of the Rev. John R. Marshall, who was founder and first rector of St. John's Church of Woodbury, Ct. She was b. 28 June, 1784, d. there 21 Dec., 1825. He m. 2nd Amanda Parker at Litchfield, 28 Jan., 1827. She was daughter of Dr. Joseph Parker, and was b. Morris Ct.

Judge Phelps graduated at college, studied law with Judge Reeve and Noah B. Benedict, and was admitted to the bar of Litchfield, Ct., in Sept., 1809, where he entered into the practice of his profession, and where he continued over forty years. He commanded the honor and respect of his fellow townsmen and held many offices of honor and trust. In May, 1823, he was appointed Judge of Probate, and was annually re-appointed up to May, 1834, when he resigned.

He was again re-appointed in 1836-37-42-43-46-49, and from that time held the office to 1857, when he was disqualified by age, being then over 70 years old, having held this office for a period of twenty-five years. He was also a member of the Conn. House of Representatives in 1831, 1837, 1852, and in the latter year was Speaker of the House. He

was also elected to the State Senate in 1843, and acted as president pro-tem of that body most of the term. He was also postmaster from 1831 to 1841, and in 1850 was appointed Judge of the County Court of Litchfield County and was re-appointed in 1852. He was for many years a member of the Supreme Court, and was known as a keen and sagacious lawyer, having a good knowledge of human nature in its various forms, and a quick preception of the character and intentions of men. He was ardent in his temperament, strong in his attachments. kind as a neighbor, and always ready to relieve the distressed, when occasion offered, and possessed strong common sense.

He had remarkable control over his temper, and possessed striking and original traits of character which distinguished him in a marked degree from many other men. He died 21 Dec., 1858, beloved and respected by all who knew him.

Children by 1st wife, b. Woodbury, Ct.:

- + 7448. I. George B., b. 11 Feb., 1810, m. Martha S. Hartley.
- 7449. II. Charlotte E., b. 27 Oct., 1811, d. Woodbury, Ct., 18 Dec., 1832.
- + 7450. III. Edward M., b. 13 Nov., 1813, m. Lucinda E. Hamlin.
- + 7451. IV. John R., b. 20 May, 1816, m. Cecelia Martin.
- 7452. V. Susan M., b. 23 March, 1818, m. David Judson, of Ogdensburg. Both dead. No issue.
- + 7453. VI. Elisha A., b. 5 Sept., 1820, m. Lucinda Mc-Christy.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Woodbury, Ct.:

- 7454. VII. Elsie Amanda, b. 29 Nov., 1829, unm.
- 7455. VIII. Sarah Maria, b. 23 August, 1835, m. Rev. Alonzo Martin Lewis, Westport, Ct. Had son Philip (Lewis).

3776. GEN. FRANCIS EASTMAN PHELPS, b. Peacham, Vt., 16 Oct., 1798, m. Sarah Spooner Forbes, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Spooners) Forbes.

Mr. Phelps settled in Carondelet, St. Louis, Mo. He died 1875, at the house of his niece, Mrs. Louisa P. Staples, St. Louis, Mo.

He m. 2nd Fanny Bellows Stone, b. Keene, N. H.

Children by 2nd wife, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

- + 7456. I. Francis Bellows, m. Eliza Ingersoll.
- 7457. II. Mary Louisa, d. unm.
- 7458. III. Elizabeth, d. unm.

3777. LAURA AMELIA PHELPS, b. Peacham, Vt., 1801, m. in Windsor, Vt., in 1826, Rufus Emerson, son of Elihu and Thankful (Grant) Emerson, and b. Norwich, Vt., 4 Oct., 1800. Settled in Windsor, Vt., where he d. 4 Oct., 1849. He was a bank cashier. She d. Woodbury, Ct., 22 June, 1852.

Child, b. Bellows Falls, Vt.:

- + 7459. I. Laura L. (Emerson), b. 8 Sept., 1829, m. Rev. Oliver H. Staples.

3778. SUSANNAH MARIA PHELPS, b. Peacham, Vt., m. — Bigelow. He settled in Canada East.

Children, b. Canada:

- 7460. I. Edward (Bigelow).
- 7461. II. Amelia “

3779. PROF. EDWARD ELISHA PHELPS, b. Peacham, Vt., 24 April, 1803. Settled in Windsor, Vt., m. in Windsor, Vt., 30 Sept., 1829, Phebe Foxcroft Lyon, dau. of Josiah and Mehitabel (Foxcroft) Lyon, and b. Brookfield, Mass., 23 July, 1806, d. Windsor, Vt., 17 Dec., 1887.

Prof. Phelps died in Windsor, Vt., Nov. 26, 1880. He graduated from Capt. Alden Partridge's military school at Norwich, Vt., in 1820, began to study medicine at Dartmouth College in 1821; graduated from Yale Medical College at New Haven, Ct., in 1825; went south and assisted in survey of the Dismal Swamp Canal; was elected professor of anatomy and surgery in the medical department of the University at Burlington, Vt.; had degree of A. M. in 1835, and L. L. D. in 1857. He was appointed medical lecturer at Dartmouth, in 1841, and in 1842, was chosen professor of materia medica and medical jurisprudence. In 1849 was transferred to the professorship of the theory and practice of medicine, etc., and retired in 1871. He was appointed surgeon-general of Vermont

in the breaking out of the civil war, and served on the staff of the 1st brigade, Vt. Vols., in the fall of 1861, and through the peninsular campaign in the spring and summer of 1862, when impaired health compelled his return. He was then placed in charge of the camp and military hospital at Burlington, Vt., and the latter was built under his supervision. Near the close of the war he was transferred to a hospital in Louisville, Ky. He originated the well advertised remedy called "Paine's Celery Compound," the formula for which he freely gave to the profession.

Children, b. Windsor, Vt.:

- + 7462. I. Elisha, b. 6 July, 1831, m. Lucretia M. Baker.
- 7463. II. Mary A., b. 24 July, 1833. Res. Windsor, Vt.
- + 7464. III. George Benedict, b. 14 June, 1836, m. Eliza Bulkley.

3783. SARAH PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 7 Feb., 1791, removed with her father to St. Johnsbury, Vt., m. Ephraim Paddock.

Child:

- 7465. I. H. R. (Paddock). In 1880, at 130 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

3790. MARY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Vt., m. Hon. James Augustus Paddock, who d. 25 April, 1867, son of Dr. James Paddock.

Mr. Paddock graduated at Vermont University, studied law, and first settled in Windsor, Vt., removing from there to Stonebridge, Canada, where he died.

Children:

- + 7466. I. James (Paddock), b. 1828, m. Sarah Swift Cowles.
- 7466a. II. Ephraim " b. 1835, d. unm.
- 7466b. III. Augustus " b. 1838. Res. Craftsbury, Vt.

3791. SUSAN PHELPS, b. 13 Jan., 1816, m. 4 Dec., 1840, Seth Fairchild Cowles, b. Peacham, Vt., 10 June, 1805, son of Timothy and Susan (Fairchild) Cowles.

Mr. Cowles was a jeweler in Coventry, Vt.

He m. 1st 8 June, 1831, Sylvia Gridley Strong, b. 10 April, 1810, d. 8 June, 1840, and had Susan Frances Cowles, and Sarah Swift Cowles, who m. James Paddock, No. 7466.

Children, b. Coventry, Vt.:

7467. I. Charles Chandler (Cowles), b. 14 Oct., 1842, d. Coventry, Vt., 19 May, 1865. He was in Co. I, 1st Vt. Cavalry, in war of 1861, was captured and confined in Andersonville and Florence prisons, and died from the effects of his treatment there, soon after reaching home.
7468. II. James Elkanah (Cowles), b. 7 Dec., 1847, d. 13 July, 1873, unm.
7469. III. Edward Phelps (Cowles), b. 18 April, 1856, d. 14 August, 1856.

3796. BELINDA PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 29 May, 1798, m. Amos Blodgett, 22 April, 1815. Settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died, and where his wife died 21 March, 1831.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7470. I. Rollin S. (Blodgett), b. 3 July, 1817.
7471. II. Ann Eliza " b. 2 Oct., 1821, m. Edwin Blackman. He was b. 20 Dec., 1823. Settled in Chicago, Ill.
7472. III. Henry (Blodgett), b. 2 Dec., 1823, drowned in Burlington Bay, 1833, unm.
7473. IV. Harriett J., (Blodgett), b. 1 Dec., 1826.
7474. V. Francis " b. 1829, d. 21 March, 1831,
7475. VI. Francis " b. March, 1831, d. 1835.

3797. MINERVA PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 18 June, 1801, m. 23 Sept., 1824, Abner B. Landon, b. 16 June, 1802. Settled in South Hero, Vt.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7476. I. Maria E. (Landon), b. 21 Nov., 1825, m. Edward M. Fletcher, 22 Nov., 1843.

7477. II. Franklin (Landon), b. 2 May, 1827, m. Cordelia M. Wittens, 3 Feb., 1856.
 7478. III. Ruth (Landon), b. 6 May, 1829, m. Henry L. Wood, 16 Dec., 1856.
 7479. IV. Belinda (Landon), b. 1 April, 1831.
 7480. V. Frederick " b. 16 May, 1834, m. Melissa Gardner, 10 May, 1859.
 7481. VI. Charles C. (Landon), b. 1 June, 1836.
 7482. VII. Henry C. " b. 15 Jan., 1839, d. 30 June, 1840.
 7483. VIII. Joel or Jed " b. 8 April, 1843.
 7484. IX. William " b. 9 Oct., 1846.

3798. CASSIUS M. PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 23 Jan., 1804, m. 24 Jan., 1830, Thankful S. Weeks, b. 16 July, 1809. Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7485. I. Frances B., b. 28 May, 1831.
 7486. II. Harriet E., b. 18 June, 1832, m. 29 July, 1851, — Strong. Settled Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 7487. III. Lucia B., b. 27 Oct., 1834, m. twice, 29 Nov., 1853, and 7 Feb., 1860.
 7488. IV. Abbie W., b. 17 Dec., 1835. Res. 1861, Colchester, Vt.
 7489. V. Grace, b. 5 Dec., 1837, m. 8 Sept., 1859. Perhaps error.
 7490. VI. Weeks, b. 4 March, 1839, d. 26 May, 1841.
 7491. VII. Emma J., b. 11 Nov., 1840.
 7492. VIII. James K. P., b. 7 June, 1843.
 7493. IX. George M., b. 24 July, 1845.
 7494. X. John W., b. 8 June, 1847.
 7495. XI. Clara, b. 14 Jan., 1849.
 7496. XII. Henry B., b. 16 June, 1851, d. 5 April, 1852.
 7497. XIII. Homer, b. 8 May, 1853.

3802. SALLY PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1814, m. Charles Landon.

Children:

7498. I. Charles (Landon).
 7499. II. Phebe "

3805. WILLIAM E. PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 25 March, 1807, m. 18 Sept., 1831, Ursula Phelps, No. 3754, b. South Hero, Vt., 3 May, 1814. Now living in Milton Centre, Vt.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt., and later in Milton, Vt., where he d. 27 Oct., 1889. He was a farmer.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt., except last four :

- + 7500. I. Miriam B., b. 1 Dec., 1832, m. Buel Landon.
- + 7501. II. Guy O., b. 20 May, 1834, m- Sarah E. Cheesman.
- + 7502. III. Josephine, b. 26 July, 1836, m. Emery Reynolds.
- 7503. IV. Julian, b. 4 April, 1838.
- + 7504. V. William H., b. 28 Feb., 1841, m. Rose L. Greenman.
- 7505. VI. Charlotte M., b. 9 April, 1843, d. 19 May, 1847.
- + 7506. VII. Susan A., b. 5 May, 1845, m. John D. Platt.
- 7507. VIII. Lewis F., b. 18 Feb., 1847, d. 2 May, 1879, unmm.
- 7508. IX. Charlotte M., b. Milton, Vt., 21 Dec., 1848, d. Jan., 1879, unmm.
- 7509. X. Byron Stevens, b. " 15 May, 1851.
- 7510. XI. Edith E., b. 25 Dec., 1853, d. 19 Sept., 1880, unmm.
- + 7511. XII. Samuel H., b. 16 Dec., 1857, m. Gertrude M. Ashley.

3807. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1810, m. Rhoda Adkins. She died South Hero.

He married 2nd, Abigail Acker, who d. South Hero, Vt.

He married 3rd, Lucy Zatmain, who d. South Hero, Vt.

Children by 1st wife, b. South Hero, Vt.:

- 7512. I. Huldah, b. about 1830.
- 7513. II. Clarissa.
- 7514. III. David W.

Children by 2nd wife, b. South Hero, Vt.:

- 7515. IV. Rhoda.
- 7516. V. Amanda.

7517. VI. Jacob.

7518. VII. Joseph.

Children by 3rd wife, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7519. VIII. Henry.

7520. IX. George.

3861. CHESTER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 8 Nov., 1776. Removed with his father and others to Aurora, N. Y., in 1794. He m. Elizabeth Bowman, b. New York State, or Bristol, R. I., d. Newport, R. I., in 1806-7.

Mr. Phelps was in the War of 1812, enlisting 23 August, 1812, discharged 5 Oct., 1814, under Capt. Amos Chaffee, and again from 14 Oct., to 30 Oct., under James Aspinwall, Com., all in the state militia, and was located at Groton, Ct.

He was a farmer and is believed to have settled at Fort Adams, Newport, R. I., about 1805-6.

Children :

+7521. I. William Bowman, b. Fort Adams, Newport, R. I., 4 July, 1801, m. Matilda Williston.

7522. II. Mary Ann, b. Newport, R. I., 1 Feb., 1803, d. July, 1888.

7523. III. Delany, a daughter, b. Newport, K. I.

3862. CHAUNCEY PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 31 Dec., 1778. Removed with his father and others to Aurora, N. Y., in 1794, m. Bertha Ladd.

Mr. Phelps settled in Utica, N. Y.

Child, b. Utica, N. Y.:

+7524. I. Philander Whitehorn, b. 10 July, 1810, m. Catharine Toole.

3869. DEA. AUSTIN PHELPS, b. Aurora, N. Y., 7 May, 1796, m. 5 Nov., 1820, Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of David and Mary (Botsford) Bennett. She was b. Roxbury, Ct., 11 May, 1801, d. Scipio, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1837. He m. 2nd Lovisa Johnson, 22 July, 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Scipio N. Y., where he died.

He was a Deacon in the Presbyterian church and took a great interest in Sunday School. He established the first Sunday School in his neighborhood, and later many others throughout the State.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Scipio, N. Y.:

- + 7525. I. Elizabeth Ann, b. 9 Dec., 1823, m. Rev. Lorenzo Scofield.
- + 7526. II. Thomas H., b. 17 August, 1826, m. Henrietta Benedict.
- + 7527. III. John Bennett, b. 17 Feb., 1828, m. Mary Crocker.
- + 7528. IV. Sarah Helen, b. 2 June, 1830, m. Stephen Sullivan Sabin.
- 7529. V. Noah Dennis, b. 21 Feb., 1832. Settled in St. Louis, Mo., and later removed to California. Was unmarried in 1860.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Scipio, N. Y.:

- + 7530. VI. Columbia Miriam, b. 20 Sept., 1839, m. Francis Bennett.
- 7531. VII. Ezra A., b. 1836, d. in infancy.

3870. MARY PHELPS, b. New London, Ct., Ct., 1781. Removed with her father to Aurora, N. Y., 1790, m. Edward Rainey, Jr. Settled in Aurora, N. Y., in 1860, where he died and where she died same year.

3874. LIEUT. ALFRED PHELPS, b. Aurora, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1792, m. Anna B. Tousley, July, 1820. She was daughter of Roswell Tousley, and was b. Aurora, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps graduated from college, joined the United States Army, receiving the appointment of lieutenant, serving in the war of 1812. He was at the Battle of Queenstown, where he was wounded and taken prisoner, and paroled to the close of the war. In 1816 settled in Parkman, Ohio, and studied law.

Children:

- 7532. I. Eliza, b. Parkman, Ohio, Sept., 1822.
- + 7533. II. Seth Ledyard, b. Parkman, Ohio, 13 Jan., 1824, m. Elizabeth Maynoden.
- 7534. III. Alfred, b. Chardon, Ohio, 1 July, 1827. An attorney and councillor at law.
- 7535. IV. Edward F., b. Chardon, Ohio, 6 Dec., 1831.
- 7536. V. Mary, b. Chardon, Ohio, 9 Feb., 1835, m. Henry M. Mesen, M. D., Painesville, Ohio.

3878. PHIANA M. PHELPS, b. Aurora, N. Y., 1800, m. Orlando Cutter, 1820. Settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where he was a merchant.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

7537. I. Edward (Cutter).
7538. II. Orlando “

3882. JOSIAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Feb., 1768. Removed with his father to Scipio, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Wardwell, at Scipio, N. Y., 1796. She was daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Trawl) Wardwell, and was b. Ballston, N. Y., May, 1780, d. Rochester, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1832. Mr. Phelps settled in Scipio, N. Y., where he d. 24 Dec., 1841. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Scipio, N. Y.:

- + 7539. I. Milo, b. 18 Oct., 1797, m. Charlotte Belden.
7540. II. Arnold, b. 16 Dec., 1799, d. 29 Feb., 1844, unm.
+ 7541. III. Ransom H., b. 27 Jan., 1802, m. Phebe Husted.
+ 7542. IV. Ambrose, b. 4 June, 1807, m. Lucinda Sparks.
+ 7543. V. Corydon, b. 31 Oct., 1809, m. Susan Hoaglen.
+ 7544. VI. Elizabeth, J., b. 10 Dec., 1812, m. George Smith.
+ 7545. VII. Hiram, b. 29 Sept., 1814, m. Charlotte G. Jump.
+ 7546. VIII. DeWitt Clinton, b. 17 March, 1820, m. Barbara Ann Alleman.

3884. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1771, m. Eva Coby.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Some of the children were lost in a storm on Lake Erie, while removing west.

Children, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

- + 7547. I. David, b. 16 Dec., 1788, m. Mary Morey.
7548. II. John, b. 2 Sept., 1790.
7549. III. Roswell.
7550. IV. Elizabeth, m. Giles Burrill.
7551. V. Polly, m. Jonathan Borie.
7552. VI. Katharine.

3886. MARY PHELPS MARSH, b. Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 3, 1790, d. New Haven, Ct., May 6, 1857, m. Dec. 22, 1821, John Dewey, b. Great Barrington, Mass., March 22, 1783, d. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 25, 1844, son of Justin and Lucy (Mears) Dewey. Removed from Litchfield to New Haven, Ct., in 1832, and was a cabinet maker.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

7553. I. John Shethar (Dewey), b. Nov. 13, 1822, m. Cynthia Collins Camp.
 7554. II. Mary Jane (Dewey), b. Dec. 23, 1824, m. Frederic Bulkley, of New Haven, Ct.
 7555. III. Clarissa Maria (Dewey), b. Dec. 24, 1828, d. July 23, 1847.
 7556. IV. Frances Amelia (Dewey), b. Oct. 13, 1830, d. June 28, 1858.

3887. SIMEON PHELPS, b. Canaan, Ct., 15 May, 1781. At the age of 9 years he removed with others to Johnstown, N. Y., from there to Cato, N. Y. He m. Sophia Wetherby. She was daughter of — and Emma (Cutting) Wetherby, and was b. Worcester, Mass., 20 Jan., 1797. He m. second, —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Burton, N. Y., d. 28 Jan., 1848.

Children, b. Burton, N. Y., except last:

7557. I. Sarah, b. 28 June, 1814, d. No issue.
 7558. II. Willis, b. 14 May, 1819.
 7559. III. Granger, b. 29 July, 1823, d. No issue.
 + 7560. IV. Lewis Nelson, b. Ira, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1826, m. twice.

3892a. JOSEPH RUGGLES PHELPS, b. New Milford, Ct., 1793, m. Adeline Smith, probably at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She was daughter of Erastus Smith, and was b. Danbury, Ct., in 1808, died at Nebraska City, 29 May, 1871.

Mr. Phelps resided in New Milford, Ct., and in Kent, Ct., and before marrying probably removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died in 1858. He deeded lands in New Milford, and Kent, Ct., between 1812 and 1823, and signs as of "New Milford" the earlier dates, and "Kent" in 1822 and 1823, probably removing to Poughkeepsie soon after 1823.

Children, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.:

7561. I. Erastus, d. at sea. A sailor.
 7562. II. Lucy, b. 16 May, 1835, d. New York State in 1863.
 7563. III. Margaret, b. 28 May, 1843.
 7564. IV. John, b. 10 Sept., 1846, d. 1862, in War of Rebellion.
 7565. V. James, b. 10 Sept., 1846, unm., supposed to be drowned.
 7566. VI. Richard, b. 8 Oct., 1848.
 Also four children died in infancy.

3893. JAMES RUGGLES PHELPS, b. New Milford, Ct., 23 Feb., 1794, m. Alta O. Fairchild, 9 Feb., 1820. Mr. Phelps settled in New Milford, Ct.

Children, b. New Milford, Ct.:

7567. I. Emily, b. about 1822.
 7568. II. John, b. 1825.
 7569. III. Erastus, b. 1828.
 7570. IV. Lucy, b. 1830.
 7571. V. James Richard, b. 1835.

3896. ELIJAH BEARDSLEY PHELPS, b. New Milford, Ct., 21 July, 1799, m. 30 Dec., 1821, Wealthy Lawrence, b. Fishkill, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps taught school in Fishkill, N. Y. His wife was one of his scholars. He settled in Fishkill, N. Y., soon returning to New Milford, Ct.

Children, b. New Milford, Ct.:

- + 7572. I. Sarah, b. 1823, m. Israel Sutherland.
 + 7573. II. Anna Eliza, b. 1825, m. Nicholas McArthur.
 7574. III. William Ruggles, m. Harriet Atkins. Settled in Illinois.
 7575. IV. Robert W., m. Settled Clinton, Mass.
 7576. V. Charles W., Settled in Illinois.
 7577. VI. Chauncey. Settled in Amherst, Mass.
 7578. VII. John W. A soldier in War of Rebellion.
 7579. VIII. Tamar Ann, m. — Bailey. Settled Ill.
 7580. IX. Mary E., m. — Atkins. Settled in Ill.

3898. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. New Milford, Ct., 21 July, 1804, m. William Wright, b. Fishkill, N. Y., where he settled.

Children, b. Fishkill, N. Y.:

- | | |
|-------|------------------------|
| 7581. | I. George P. (Wright). |
| 7582. | II. Rebecca A. “ |
| 7583. | III. William “ |
| 7584. | IV. Emily “ |
| 7585. | V. Caroline “ |

3899. WILLIAM C. PHELPS, b. New Milford, Ct., 4 April, 1706, m. Theresa Garlick.
Mr. Phelps died in Mexico.

Children, b. New Milford, Ct.:

- | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 7586. | I. Oliver b. 1830, d. 30 Jan., 1866. |
| 7587. | II. Frederick. |
| 7588. | III. Caroline. |
| 7589. | VI. Sarah. |
| 7590. | V. William. |

3910. CHARLES FILLEY, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Aug., bpt. 11 Nov., 1792, m. Lucy Wait, of Lester, Vt., 25 Dec., 1814. She died 24 August, 1822. He m. 2nd, Maria Kimball, of Salisbury, Vt., 10 Oct., 1824. She d. 20 August, 1829. He m. 3rd Martha Bruce Butterfield, of Rutland, Vt., 25 Sept., 1830. She d. 21 July, 1846. He m. 4th Sarah D. Severy, of Salisbury, Vt. Mr. Filley settled in Lester, Va.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Lester, Vt.:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 7591. | I. Albert (Filley), b. 29 Aug., 1815. Removed to South America. |
| 7592. | II. Marcellus (Filley), b. 17 July, 1818. |
| 7593. | III. Charlotte “ b. 5 Jan., 1820. |

Child, by 4th wife, b. Lester, Vt.:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 7594. | IV. Agnes C. M. (Filley), b. 10 July, 1840. |
|-------|---|

3913. AUSTIN FILLEY, b. Windsor, Ct., 1799, m. Martha Flanders of Newport, N. H., 19 Dec., 1819.
Mr. Filley settled in Leon, N. Y.

Children :

7595. I. George C. (Filley), b. Hampton, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1822.
7596. II. Martha L. (Filley), b. Leon, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1827, m. Wm. Rose.
7597. III. Julia M. (Filley), b. Leon, N. Y., 1 April, 1832, m. Hiram Rideout.
7598. IV. Charles H. (Filley), b. Leon, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1836, m. Mahala Rideout.

3915. SUSAN SMITH, b. Southwick, Mass., 27 August, 1800, m. Marcus Phelps, 4 July, 1820, son of Isaac and Joannah (Hathaway) Phelps, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 April, 1795. See also descendants of George Phelps.

Mr. Phelps settled in Otis, Mass., removing to Southwick, Mass., where he died 1 Nov., 1876, buried in Westfield, Mass. He was made Sergt. of Militia in 1st Regt., 9th Div., Mass. Vol. His widow died Southwick, Mass., Sept., 1881.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

7599. I. Henry (Phelps), b. 5 May, 1821, m. Elizabeth Smith.
7600. II. Charles " b. 31 August, 1823, m. Mary Ann Ames.
7601. III. Susan Cecilia (Phelps), b. 10 July, 1825, m. James Lloyd Shepard.
7602. IV. Julia Ann (Phelps), b. 26 Dec., 1828, m. William Franklin Peckham.
7603. V. Henrietta Emily (Phelps), b. 11 May, 1835.
7604. VI. William Wallace " b. 20 April, 1839.
7605. VII. George (Phelps), b. 6 Sept., 1841, d. 28 Jan., 1842.
7606. VIII. Josephine Amelia (Phelps), b. 28 July, 1843.
7607. IX. Frances Elizabeth " b. 18 Feb., 1846, d. 21 June, 1864.

3916. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 31 August, 1800, m. Newman K. Chaffee, in Springfield, Mass., 15 March, 1820. He was son of Thomas and Abigail (Knowlton) Chaffee, and was b. Becket, Mass., 15th Dec., 1796. Settled in Becket, Mass., where he died 15 Dec., 1858, on his birthday. He was a farmer. His wife, Elizabeth, d. Becket, Mass., 30 April, 1836.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.:

7608. I. Ebenezer (Chaffee), b. 12 Dec., 1820. Res. Rutland, Vt., unm.
- + 7609. II. Frederick " b. 17 March, 1823, m. Charlotte Thrall.
- + 7610. III. Wolcott " b. 15 June, 1826, m. Jennette A. Judd.
- + 7611. IV. Joseph C. " b. 19 August, 1828, m. Caroline Laffin Phelps. No. 4518.
- + 7612. V. Elizabeth A. " b. 1831, m. William Alson Messenger.

3918. RUTH PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 19 April, 1805, m. 14 March, 1833, at Troy, N. Y., Lewis Chandler, Jr. He was son of Lewis and Sarah (Bailey) Chandler, and was b. Rowe, Mass., 29 March, 1798. Settled in Schuylerville, N. Y., and was a master mechanic. He died there 22 Feb., 1843. His widow, Ruth, d. Hartland, Wis., 21 May, 1863.

Children, b. Schuylerville, N. Y.:

7613. I. Sarah Elizabeth (Chandler), b. 15 Feb., 1834, d. 7 April, 1836.
7614. II. Mary Rocelia " b. 13 May, 1835, m. —. Res. Rochester, N. Y.
7615. III. Julia Sarah (Chandler), b. 6 Oct., 1838.
7616. IV. Ruth Matilda " b. 21 Sept. 1841.

3920. MATILDA PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 1 July, 1810, m. 16 March, in Schuylerville, N. Y., Samuel Chandler. He was son of Lewis and Sarah (Bailey) Chandler, and was b. Rowe, Mass., 7 August, 1801, settled in Bennington, Vt., where he d. 5 May, 1885, and where his wife d. 1 April, 1870. He was a merchant there.

Children, b. Bennington, Vt.:

7617. I. Edwin S. (Chandler), b. 29 May, 1842. Res. Bennington, Vt.
7618. II. Emily Lavinia (Chandler), b. 28 June, 1845, d. 26 May, 1847.

3921. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 28 April, 1817, m. 16 March, 1841, at Schuylerville, N. Y., Dexter S. Goodwin. He was son of Eldad F. and Lucy Goodwin, and was b. Albany, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1815.

Mr. Phelps resided in Schuylerville, N. Y., and in Milton, Hartland, and Burlington, Wis.. Worker in metals. Now living in Burlington, Vt. His wife died in Burlington, Vt., 28 Feb., 1896.

Children:

- 7619. I. Sarah E. (Goodwin), b. Schuylerville, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1842, d. 13 April, 1843.
- 7620. II. George P. (Goodwin), b. Milton, Wis., 23 March, 1844.
- 7621. III. Charles A. " b. Hartland, Wis., 20 Oct., 1849.
- 7622. IV. Resalia E. " b. " " 3 June, 1853.
- 7623. V. Frank D. " b. " " 25 Sept., 1855.
- 7624. VI. Carrie B. " b. " " 25 May, 1858, d. 8 Nov., 1861.

3922. OLIVER HANMER PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 29 April, 1786, m. Mary Alice Miner, b. 31 Dec., 1817, d. 8 April, 1886. Mr. Phelps settled in Mansfield, Pa., where he d. 10 Sept., 1863, in his 78th year.

Children, b. Mansfield, Pa.:

- + 7625. I. Mary Ann, b. 29 Sept., 1818, m. Miner A. Cook.
- + 7626. II. Sophronia A., b. 27 July, 1824, m. Philetus R. Dorsey.
- 7627. III. Charles H., b. 3 Feb., 1826, m. Harry L. Robinson, d. 6 March, 1871.
- + 7628. IV. John Miner, b. 21 July, 1828, m. Emily Clark.
- + 7629. V. Andrew Jackson, b. 8 Feb., 1830, m. twice.
- 7630. VI. Henrietta, b. 17 March, 1833, d. 10 March, 1864.
- 7631. VII. Laura, b. 26 May, 1835, d. 2 June, 1844.
- + 7632. VIII. Hiram VanBuren, b. 24 August, 1837, m. twice.

3924. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass.,
25 May, 1790, m. Dennis Arms.

Children :

- | | |
|-------|---------------------|
| 7633. | I. Shepard (Arms). |
| 7634. | II. James “ |
| 7635. | III. Charles “ |
| 7636. | IV. “ |

3925. JULIA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 26
April, 1792, probably m. George Lord, b. East Windsor, Ct.,
8 April, 179—, son of George and Polly (Hill) Lord. Settled
in East Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. East Windsor :

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 7637. | I. George (Lord). | |
| 7638. | II. Frank “ | |
| 7639. | III. Kneeland “ | |
| 7640. | IV. Albert “ | |
| 7641. | V. Julia “ | b. 25 Aug., 1825, d. 15 mos. |
| 7642. | VI. Lorin “ | d. 31 July, 1825. |

3926. LOUISA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 20
March, 1794, m. Sergt. Carlton Noble. He was son of Samuel
Noble, and was b. Westfield, Mass., 5 April, 1791. Settled in
Springfield, Mass. He died in Jackson, Mich., about 1864.
His wife d. Springfield, Mass., Dec., 1854.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

- | | |
|---------|---|
| + 7643. | I. Charles Phelps (Noble), b. 23 Oct., 1815, m.
Philury Jane Pease. |
| + 7644. | II. Mary Smith “ m. William Porter
Adams. |
| 7645. | III. Samuel Wesley “ b. 16 April, 1819, m.
Almira Maria Badger. She was divorced
from him. No issue. |

3927. GILBERT PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass.,
31 May, 1796, m. Eliza Bottom, at Guilford, N. Y., 5 Jan.,
1833. She was daughter of Walter and Dollie (Clark) Bottom,
and was b. Windham, Ct., 5 Nov., 1808, d. Kelleytown, Pa.,
20 Oct., 1875.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Resided in Guilford, Unadilla,

Richmond, Mansfield, Canoe Camp, Pa. He d. in Kelleytown, Pa., April, 1882.

Children:

- + 7646. I. Lydia, b. Guilford, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1823, m. Isaac Holden.
7647. II. Charles Watson, b. Guilford, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1824, d. unm.
- + 7648. III. Harriett, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 30 March, 1826, m. — Thomas.
7649. IV. Franklin, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1827, m. —. Res. Ladona, Pa.
7650. V. Anelera, b. Elkland, Pa., 12 Sept., 1730, d. unm.
- + 7651. VI. Erastus, b. Elkland, Pa., 3 Oct., 1831, m. — Whittaker.
7652. VII. Juliette, b. Richmond, Pa., 3 Jan., 1833, m. — Whittaker.
7653. VIII. Caroline, b. Mansfield, Pa., 22 Oct., 1835, d. there.
7654. IX. Charles Walker, b. Mansfield, Pa., 28 Jan., 1839, d. unm.
7655. X. Henry, b. Mansfield, Pa., 24 Jan., d. there.
- + 7656. XI. Watson Clay, b. Mansfield, Pa., 30 Jan., 1845, m. Mary Dike Maxwell.
- + 7657. XII. Mary Jennette, b. Canoe Camp, Pa., 18 Nov., 1847, m. William W. Mann.

3938. EBER PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 20 Feb., 1820, m. 1841, Sarah Ann Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 18 March 1818, d. Westfield, Mass., 29 Jan., 1844. She was of George Phelps' descendants.

He married 2nd Jan., 1845, Harriet Lucy Edwards, b. 6 Aug., 1826.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., and Portage, Ohio. In 1859 he removed to California.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.

- + 7658. I. Sarah Jane, b. 4 July, 1842, m. Charles Carroll Pratt.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

7659. II. Ellen Harriet, b. 30 Sept., 1836.
7660. III. Henry Eber, b. 20 May, 1858.

3940. LESTER PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 11 Aug., 1795, m. Elizabeth Clough of Springfield, Mass., published 5 May, 1819. She probably died soon without issue.

He m. 2nd Keziah Clough, sister of his first wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mount Morris, N. Y., where he d. 14 Sept., 1880.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Mount Morris, N. Y.:

7661. I. Sarah Ann,
7662. II. Mary.
+ 7663. III. George Benjamin, m. Agnes Phillipson.
7664. VI. Francis, b. 20 Aug., 1832.
7665. V. Emma, b. 28 Jan., 1834.

3941. MARY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 20 Feb., 1798, m. James Arthur Scoville, at Pompey, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1818.

He was b. Pompey, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1798, where he settled and died 14 Jan., 1844.

His widow Mary d. 3 April, 1844, at the house of her son George, in Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Pompey, N. Y.:

7666. I. Emily (Scoville), b. 31 July, 1819, d. 22 Sept., 1821.
7667. II. George (Scoville), b. 10 Oct., 1834.
7668. III. Augustus James (Scoville), b. 16 Sept., 1828.
Settled in Minneapolis, Minn.

3942. NANCY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 17 March, 1801, m. Stephen Hendrick, b. Easthampton, Mass., 9 July, 1792, where he settled, and d. 1 Aug., 1876, and where his wife d. 7 Aug., 1883.

Children, b. Easthampton, Mass.:

7669. I. Chauncey R. (Hendrick), b. 16 Dec., 1821,
d. 11 Sept., 1862, Southampton, Mass.
7670. II. Stephen R. (Hendrick), b. 28 Nov., 1824, d.
27 Jan., 1835.

7671. III. Rachel J. (Hendrick), b. 14 April, 1826.
 7672. IV. Nancy A. " b. 29 August, 1828.
 7673. V. Stephen V. R. " b. 28 March, 1831.
 7674. VI. James M. " b. 28 March, 1833.
 7675. VII. George W. " b. 12 Nov., 1835.
 7676. VIII. Henry W. " b. 24 Sept., 1837.
 7677. IX. Edward " b. 15 Jan., 1842.

3943. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 27 Aug., 1804, m. Orson Barnes, 23 Feb., 1823. He was son of William and Sarah (Millard) Barnes, and was b. Pompey, N. Y., 26 March, 1802, d. Avon Springs, N. Y., 6 August, 1852.

Mr. Barnes first settled in Pompey, N. Y., and from there to Baldwinsville, N. Y., where his widow, Elizabeth, now resides. He was general supt. of schools for many years.

Children :

- + 7678. I. William (Barnes), b. Pompey, N. Y., 26 May, 1825, m. Emily P. Weed.
 + 7679. II. Horace Phelps (Barnes), b. Pompey, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1827, m. Charlotte Davoux.
 + 7680. III. Orson (Barnes), b. Pompey, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1829, m. Sally Danforth.
 7681. IV. Sarah Eliza (Barnes), b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1 July, 1833. Res. Palmer, N. Y. Unm.
 + 7682. IV. Lucien (Barnes), b. Baldwinville, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1835, m. Augusta E. Trumble.

3944. HON. WILLIS PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 25 Feb., 1806, m. Maria Bartlett, 1 March, 1828. She was daughter of Pliny and (Morgan) Bartlett, and was b. Springfield, Mass., where she d. 10 June, 1873.

Mr. Phelps resided in Springfield, Mass., except from 1831 to 1842, when he resided in Longmeadow. At the age of nineteen he bought a grocery store in Springfield, Mass. In 1838 he began railroad speculations by contracting to build a section of the Western R. R., now Boston and Albany. This section was near Dalton, Mass. He was also a contractor on the New London and Northern R. R., also on the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg R. R., the Terre Haute and Alton and St. Louis R. R., and Boston and Fitchburg R. R.,

New Haven and Danbury R. R., the Conn., Springfield and Athol, and the Conn. Central, in all of which he was interested and in some taking an active financial position in the directory.

He built in all about 2000 miles of R. R. in the several different companies. He was always a democrat. In 1844 he was elected County Commissioner, of Hampden Co., and was a state senator in 1848, and member of the House in 1850. He was a member of the first common council of the city of Springfield, and the year following was an alderman. He was also the first president of the Springfield Savings Bank, and one of the founders and directors of the Fire and Marine Insurance Co., of Springfield, and also one of the organizers and directors of the Pynchon Bank of Springfield. He d. in Springfield, Mass. 25 March, 1883.

Children :

7683. I. Laura Maria, d. young.
 + 7684. II. Henry Willis, b. 15 March, 1830, m. Annie N. Warner.
 7685. III. A daughter, d. young.
 + 7686. IV. John Wesley, m. twice. Settled in Cortland, N. Y.

3945. JANE PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct. 6 Oct., 1808, m. John McHarrie, 21 August, 1828, at Baldwinsville, N. Y. He was b. in Maryland, 1792, settled in Baldwinsville, N. Y. She m. 2nd, Horace Shumway, 28 May, 1835. Settled in Baldwinsville, N. Y., where he died 29 May, 1861. His widow Jane now lives there.

Children by 1st husband, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

7687. I. John (McHarrie), b. 23 August, 1830, d. 20 Feb., 1881.
 7688. II. John (McHarrie), b. 24 July, 1832, d. 19 Sept., 1837.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

7689. III. John Phelps (Shumway), b. 13 Oct., 1836.
 7690. IV. Mary (Shumway), b. 15 March, 1837.
 7691. V. Maria " b. 6 June, 1841, d. 25 Sept., 1864, unm.
 7692. VI. Lillian (Shumway), b. 24 April, 1848.
 7693. VII. A child " d. at birth.

3947. ALMIRA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 27 July, 1814, m. Joseph Holman, b. England. Settled in Salem, Oregon. His wife, in 1840, went to Oregon, as a missionary to the Flat Head Indians, where she met and married Mr. Holman, and where they settled. She d. in Oregon, 16 Oct., 1874. Her eldest child, George, is said to have been the first white child born in Oregon.

Children, b. Salem, Oregon:

7694. I. George (Holman). Settled in Portland, Oregon. A commercial traveler.
 7695. II. Mary (Holman).
 7696. III. Almira “
 7697. IV. Martha “

3948. HORACE PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., 18 Nov., 1817, m. at Springfield, Mass., Eliza Turner, 13 Feb., 1839, published 27 Jan., 1839, b. Springfield, Mass., 13 May, 1817.

Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Mass., where he d. 5 July, 1852.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

7698. I. Frances L., b. 25 Nov., 1839, m. Dr. Dow. Settled in Reading, Mass.
 7699. II. George T., b. 3 July, 1842.
 7700. III. Mary E., b. 5 Dec., 1844. Settled Detroit.

3949. GEORGE WASHINGTON PHELPS, b. West Springfield, Mass., 27 Oct., 1820, m. at Greenbush, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1841, Persis Curtis, b. Dalton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1821, d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 28, 1892, dau. of Abner and Persis (How) Curtis.

Mr. Phelps is a railroad contractor and lives in Mount Morris, N. Y.

Children:

7701. I. Georgiana, b. Holliston, Mass., March 30, 1847, d. April 18, 1853.
 + 7702. II. Alice, b. Springfield, Mass., March 10, 1855, m. Charles O. Thomas.
 + 7703. III. Jennie Shumway, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1856, m. George S. Ralston.

7704. IV. George Washington, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1866, m. Marengo, Ill., Nov. 2, 1887, Lette Missick, dau. of William H. and Cornelia (Sage) Missick. No issue. Res. Mt. Morris, N. Y.

3960. FRANCES LOUISA PHELPS, b. New York city, 20 June, 1818, m. Alfred Williams, 22 Nov., 1826. Settled in New York. He was b. 15 July, 1806, d. 16 April, 1861. She m. 2nd, Joseph Sexton Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1868. He was b. 3 Dec., 1805, d. 1 March, 1871. She was living in April of 1896.

Child by 1st husband, b. New York city:

7705. I. James Alfred (Williams), b. 7 May, 1838, m. Fannie Pittman, of Pontiac, Mich., 5 Oct., 1864. He d. 26 Aug., 1893. No issue.

3961. JAMES LODOWICK PHELPS, b. New York City, 4 Oct., 1819, m. Adelaide D. Miller, at Bethlehem, Pa., 30 Aug., 1845. She was daughter of Thomas and Louisa Miller, and was b. New York City, 12 Sept., 1825. Living April, 1896.

Mr. Phelps was a lawyer and a real estate and insurance agent. He died at 224 Monroe street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1898.

Mr. Phelps and wife celebrated their Golden Wedding, at their home in Brooklyn, 30 Aug., 1895. They are justly proud of this fact, as on both sides of family, no Golden Wedding had taken place, with the exception of the parents of Mr. Phelps, and the grand-parents of his mother's side, who reached over 53 years, and upwards in wedlock.

Children, b. New York City:

7706. I. James Lodowick, b. 8 Feb., 1847, d. 4 May, 1848.
7707. II. Louisa Augusta, b. 3 Sept., 1848, d. 19 Aug., 1849.
7708. III. Gertrude Emma, b. 21 March, 1851, d. 27 June, 1852.
- + 7709. IV. Adelaide Louisa, b. 16 June, 1853, m. William Rainey Woodward.

7710. V. Catharine Anne, b. 24 Sept., 1854, d. 13 Nov., 1854.
 + 7711. VI. James L., b. 3 Feb., 1861, m. Florence Isabella Fisher.

3964. MARY PRENTISS PHELPS, b. New York City, 25 June, 1815, m. James H. Bratty, 2 Oct., 1838. He was b. 27 May, 1820, and settled in New York City.

Children, b. New York City :

7712. I. Elizabeth Augusta (Bratty), b. 8 Sept., 1850, d. 3 Oct., 1850.
 7713. II. Frances Louisa (Bratty), b. 8 Sept., 1850, m. John B. Bogart.
 7714. III. Raymond Mitchell (Bratty), b. 13 Dec., 1853, m. Jennie Demarest, 12 Dec., 1873.
 7715. IV. Frederick William (Bratty), b. 13 Feb., 1859, m. —.

3967. ANNA THERESA PHELPS, b. New York City, 24 Sept., 1831, m. Charles Theodore Reute, 23 Dec., 1856. He was son of Charles Theodore and Mary (Hagemeyer) Reute, b. Bremen. He settled in New York City, where he d. 15 Dec., 1863. He was a tobacco broker. His widow resides in White Plains, N. Y.

Child, b. New York City :

7716. I. Anita Elvira (Reute), b. 4 March, 1858.

3968. EDWARD VANDERPOOL PHELPS, b. New York City, 1 June, 1834, m. Mary Louisa Hadsell, at Manasquam, N. J., 25 March, 1857. She was daughter of Rice and Ruth H. Hadsell, and was b. Manasquam, N. J., 21 Jan., 1836. Living 1896, St. Louis, Mo.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and resides at 1815 Biddle St., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

7717. I. Minnie Louisa, b. Manasquam, N. J. 9 Aug., 1858, d. 13 March, 1859.
 7718. II. Wilmott Rowell, b. Manasquam, N. J. 28 Jan., 1860, d. 26 July, 1864.
 7719. III. Charles Theodore, b. Sandoval, Ill. 30 Jan., 1863, m.

7720. IV. Henry Lodowick, b. Sandoval, Ill. 3 August, 1865, d. 29 Jan., 1866,
- + 7721. V. Hattie Lousia, b. Sandoval, Ill. 20 Sept., 1867, m. Isaac C. Martin.
7722. VI. Edward Vanderpool, b. Sandoval, Ill. 13 June, 1873, d. 5 March, 1875.
- + 7723. VII. Leon Vanderpool, b. Sandoval, Ill. 12 Nov., 1875, m. Lena Graeser.
7724. VIII. Herbert Hadsell, b. Sandoval, Ill. 4 Feb., 1878.
7725. IX. Alfred W., b. Sandoval, Ill. 4 Feb., 1878, d. 18 Feb., 1878.

3972. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 3 March, 1814-5, m. 9 Sept., 1835, Joseph Mabbett Warren, b. Troy, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1813. Settled in Troy, N. Y. He d. 9 Sept., 1896, and his wife d. 20 July, 1891.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y.:

7726. I. Stephen (Warren), b. 23 August, 1836, d. 16 Oct., 1837.
- + 7727. II. Mary Mabbett (Warren), b. 6 May, 1838, m. John Isaac Thompson.
- + 7728. III. Walter Phelps (Warren), b. 13 June, 1841, m. Martha Mabbett Warren.
7729. IV. Josephine (Warren), b. 22 August, 1842, d. 21 April, 1843.
- + 7730. V. Phebe McKean (Warren), b. 5 August, 1844, m. Isaac McConehe.
- + 7731. VI. Ann (Warren), b. 21 Feb., 1849, m. John M. Glidden.
7732. VII. Stephen (Warren), b. 28 June, 1852, d. 2 Sept., 1864.

3974. JULIA LOUISA PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 10 Dec., 1818, d. 7 March, 1892, m. 8 June, 1842, Rev. George Huntington Nicholls, D. D., b. Bridgeport, Ct., 16 Nov., 1818, son of Charles Theophilus and Sarah Lewis (Tomlinson) Nicholls of Bridgeport Ct. Mr. Nicholls graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., 1839, was ordained deacon 1841, priest 1842, was rector of St. John's Church, Salisbury,

Ct., 1845, Grace Church, Cherry Valley, New York, 1854, St. Mark's Church, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 1865, rector emeritus, 1882, S. T. D. Hobart College, N. Y., 1886.

Res. Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Mr. Nicholls was grandson of Philip and Mary (Price) Nicholls, gr. grandson of Theophilus and Sarah (Curtis) Nicholls, gr. gr. grandson of Richard and Comfort (Sherman) Nicholls, and gr. gr. gr. grandson of Isaac and Margaret Nicholls. Isaac was son of Sgt. Francis Nicholls, who came from England 1635, and was an original proprietor of Stratford, Ct.

Children :

7733. I. Charles Philip (Nicholls), b. Hartford, Ct., 13 July, 1843, d. 9 Oct., 1863.
- + 7734. II. Elizabeth Warren (Nicholls), b. Salisbury, Ct., 24 April, 1845, m. Walter A. Wood.
- + 7735. III. George Huntington (Nicholls), b. Salisbury, Ct., 17 Jan., 1847, m. Mary E. Smith.
7736. IV. William Shelton (Nicholls), b. Salisbury, Ct., 21 March, 1849.
7737. V. Julia Phelps (Nicholls), b. Salisbury, Ct., 10 Aug., 1851, d. 20 July, 1856.
- + 7738. VI. Mary (Nicholls), b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 31 May, 1855, m. Charles W. Barnum.

3980. GEN. WALTER PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 29. 1832, d. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 20, 1878, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. at Providence, R. I., by Bishop Clark of R. I., March 27, 1855, Eliza Ann Schenk, b. Philadelphia, Penn., April 3, 1835, dau. of James M. and Harriet (Tillinghast) Schenk.

Gen. Phelps entered Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., but after two or three years he was so anxious to go to sea, that his father secured him a position as a captain's clerk in the navy. In 1849 he went around the Horn to California, and after some experience in the mines, he returned and went into the lumber business in Glens Falls, N. Y.

He enlisted for two years in the beginning of the civil war, and was colonel of the 22nd N. Y. Volunteers, taking part in nine battles. He was made Brevet Brigadier General on the field, and his brigade was known as the "Iron Brigade." He

became treasurer of the Millerton Iron Co., residing in Millerton, N. Y., and Lakeville, Ct. He died at Bennington, Vt., while on a business trip.

Children:

- + 7739. I. Anne Theresa, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1856, m. William M. Barnum.
- 7739a. II. Harriett, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., April 27, 1857, d. April 23, 1860.
- 7740. III. Edith, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., March 26, 1863, d. Mamaroneck, N. Y., March 26, 1892.
- + 7740a. IV. Mary, b. Lakeville, Ct., April 1, 1866, m. William A. Jacob.

3984. COL. ELSWORTH NEWBURY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Feb., 1826, m. 25 Nov., 1850, Lucy Ann Marshall. She was daughter of Warren and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Marshall, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 14 Nov., 1827.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. He is a farmer and a prominent tobacco grower. He was Col. of the 22nd Conn. Regt. in Civil War.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 7741. I. Samuel Elsworth, b. 30 June, 1852, m. Adelia T. Filley.
- + 7742. II. Anna Marshall, b. 6 Jan., 1858, m. Hugh Harbison.

3985. GEORGE PHELPS NEWBURY, b. Sangerfield, N. Y. 24 Nov., 1817, m. Rebecca Scranton.

Mr. Newbury settled in Romeo, Mich., where he d. Aug., 1884.

Children, b. Romeo, Mich.:

- 7743. I. John Starkweather (Newbury), b. 1 June, 1862.
- 7744. II. George Elihu (Newbury), b. 15 Oct., 1863.
- 7745. III. Mary Phelps " b. 16 Oct., 1865.
- 7746. IV. Alfred Mills " b. 1 Sept., 1872.
- 7747. V. Fannie E. " "
- 7748. VI. Margaret Ann " b. Aug., 1881.

3987. HENRY NEWBURY, b. Sangerfield, N. Y. 12 Aug., 1822, m. Margaret Moore, 11 July, 1844.

Mr. Newbury settled in Monroe, Mich., where he d. 26 June, 1866.

Children, b. Monroe, Mich.:

7749. I. Walter Ashley (Newbury), b. 22 April, 1846.
 7750. II. Edward Henry " b. 10 May, 1848.
 7751. III. William Elihu " b. 30 March, 1850.
 7752. IV. Charles Pierce " b. 19 April, 1852.
 7753. V. Mary Almira " b. 25 Feb., 1854,
 m. Austin Yates Ladue, 10 July, 1873.
 7754. VI. John Phelps (Newbury), b. 30 April, 1861.

3998. JOHN STOUGHTON NEWBURY, b. Sangerfield, N. Y. 18 Nov., 1826, m. Harriet Newell Robinson. She d. 11 Sept., 1856. He m. 2nd, Helen Permelia Handy. She was daughter of Truman and Harriet (Newcomb) Handy, and was b. Cleveland, Ohio. 15 Nov., 1835. Mr. Newbury settled in Detroit, Mich., where he d. 11 June, 1886. He was a lawyer and became eminent in marine law, and represented his district in U. S. Congress of 1871. Was president of the Michigan Can Co., became very wealthy, and was a large owner in railroads and lands in Northern Michigan. He was a liberal supporter of all public enterprises in Detroit, and at his death left a fortune of \$18,000,000, leaving to the Detroit Art Museum \$10,000, and with another citizen left \$100,000 to establish a free Homeopathic Hospital in his city.

Child, by 1st wife b. Detroit, Mich.:

- + 7755. I. Harrie Robinson (Newbury), b. 1 Sept., 1856,
 m. Harriet Dudgeon.

Children, by 2nd wife b. Detroit, Mich.:

- + 7756. II. Truman Handy (Newbury), b. 5 Nov., 1864,
 m. Harriet Barnes.
 7757. III. John Stoughton (Newbury), b. 21 July, 1866.
 7758. IV. Helen Hall (Newbury), b. 9 June 1869.

3989. OLIVER PHELPS MILLS, b. Windsor, Ct. 1826, m. 3 May, 1859, Elizabeth Loomis, daughter of Collins Loomis of Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Mills settled in Windsor, Ct., later in New Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. New Hartford, Ct.:

7759. I. Anna Elizabeth (Mills), b. 9 Nov., 1863.
 7760. II. William Oliver " b. 10 April, 1867.
 7761. III. Charles H. " b. 26 July, 1873.

3991. MARY AUGUSTA MILLS, b. Windsor, Ct., 27 Sept., 1836, m. 30 Nov., 1865, Daniel Mason, son of Luke and Diana (Higley) Mason. He was b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Oct., 1833. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 30 Nov., 1868.

Child, b. Unionville, Ct.:

7762. I. Flora Clementine (Mason), b. 17 July, 1865.

3998. LEWIS D. PHELPS, b. Bergen, N. Y., 1 May, 1818, m. Cynthia Mary Willis, at Oak Grove, Wis., 20 Jan., 1847. She was the daughter of John Sanford and Sarah (Fitch) Willis, and was b. near Auburn, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1830, now living.

Mr. Phelps was in the insurance business in Oak Grove, Wis., and Lyons, Iowa. He d. Palmer, Florida, 26 August, 1884.

Children:

- + 7763. I. Alice M., b. Oak Grove, Wis., 13 Feb., 1848, m. John A. Nallinger.
 7764. II. Harriet E., b. Oak Grove, Wis., Dec., 1850, m. Dan Cramer, of Lyons, Iowa.
 7765. III. Adelia, b. Berlin, Wis., 7 June, 1853, m. — Oldridge. Res. Farley, Iowa.
 7766. IV. Lewis Edwin, b. Berlin, Wis., 4 March, 1856, d. 6 May, 1859.
 7767. V. May, b. Berlin, Wis., 11 Dec., 1860, m. E. Simpson.
 7768. VI. Louis Willis, b. Berlin, Wis., 12 Aug., 1865, m. Columbus, Ohio, 1 June, 1899, Ethel Madeline Pughe. Res. 212 10th avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
 7769. VII. Burnace A., b. Lyons, Wis., 7 March, 1869, unm. Res. 1706 9th avenue, So. Minneapolis, Minn.

4006. CAPT. HEMAN N. HULL, b. Killingworth, Ct., 7 Feb., 1815, m. Fanny Wright, b. 1821, d. Clinton, Ct., 23 July, 1866.

Capt. Hull settled in Clinton, Ct., where he d. 7 Dec., 1881. He spent most of his life as captain of a vessel sailing between points on Long Island Sound and New York city.

Children, b. Clinton, Ct.:

- | | |
|-------|---------------------|
| 7770. | I. Jennette (Hull). |
| 7771. | II. Electa “ |
| 7772. | III. Chauncey “ |
| 7773. | IV. Henry A. “ |
| 7774. | V. Fanny C. “ |
| 7775. | VI. Ulysses N. “ |

4008. PHILANDER HULL, b. Killingworth, Ct., 20 Dec., 1817, m. 9 May, 1843, Sarah Griswold, b. Killingworth, Ct., 22 April, 1820, daughter of Ashbel and Betsey (Harris) Griswold. She d. Killingworth, Ct., 20 Dec., 1847.

Mr. Hull settled in Clinton, Ct., and is now living with his son, over 80 years old. He is now an invalid from a stroke of paralysis and cannot talk or scarcely write his name.

He carried on the spoke and handle business at Niagara Falls, N. Y., for many years. Built the Union Spring Finding Works at Cayuga, N. Y., also worked at the carriage business in New Haven, Ct., from 1871 to 1885, since which time he has done no business.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 7776. | I. Sylvester P. (Hull), b. 6 August, 1844. |
| 7777. | II. Sarah L. (Hull), b. 1 Sept., 1847, m. Geo. H. Dayton, supt. Henry Hooker & Co., carriage factory. |

4019. ELLEN J. PHELPS, b. Killingworth, Ct., 14 March, 1839, m. 2 June, 1867, Sidney Isbell, son of Orlando W. and Amanda (Doolittle) Isbell. He was b. Killingworth, Ct., 6 Dec., 1832. He is a farmer and lumberman. Settled in Killingworth, Ct.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 7778. | I. Edward (Isbell), b. 9 April, 1868, m. Kelsey. |
| 7779. | II. John H. “ b. 16 May, 1870. |
| 7780. | III. Alidia B. “ b. 19 March, 1879. |

4027. CLAUDIUS A. PHELPS, b. Austinburg, Ohio, 16 Sept., 1820, m. Nancy B. Bradley, at Lodi, Ohio, 14

Jan., 1846. Mr. Phelps settled in Lodi, Ohio, where he d. 18
Jan., 1860. He was a clerk.

Children, b. Lodi, Ohio.:

7781. I. Cornelia B., b. 9 Feb., 1850, m. E. Hertzler.
7782. II. Charles C., b. 4 Nov., 1856.

4028. ORVILLE T. PHELPS, b. Austinburg, Ohio, 21 Nov., 1823, m. Eliza J. Cole, at Oberlin, 1 June, 1854. She was daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cochran) Cole, and was b. Frederickstown, Ohio. Living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled near Oberlin, Ohio.

Children, b. Lodi, Ohio.:

7783. I. Carrie, b. 27 Dec., 1855, m. George M. Cook.
7784. II. Helen E., b. 1 June, 1862, unm. in 1896.

4030. HORACE NETLEY PHELPS, b. 6 July, 1823, m. Mary Nettleton, at Madison, Ohio, 16 April, 1848. She was daughter of Daniel and Polly Nettleton, and was b. Litchfield, Ct., 6 March, 1824. Living 1896 in Madison, Ohio. Mr. Phelps settled in Madison, Ohio, later Weymouth, Ohio, and d. 13 Feb., 1852. He was a carriage maker.

Children :

7785. I. Rosa Ellen, b. Medina, Ohio, 2 July, 1849.
7786. II. Perlia Adeline, b. Weymouth, Ohio, 7 April, 1850, d. 11 Oct., 1850.
7787. III. Mary Perlia, b. Weymouth, Ohio, 23 Nov., 1851, d. 5 Oct., 1862.

4046. SILAS PHELPS, b. 12 April, 1800. Settled in Granby, Ct., m. Julia A. Holcomb, at Simsbury, Ct., 15 August, 1826, by the Rev. Ranson Warren, both of Granby, Ct.

Mr. Phelps soon after marrying, and after the birth of his first child, removed to Vernon, Ohio. He d. 1892.

Children, b. Vernon, Ohio, except first ;

7788. I. Oscar, b. Granby, Ct., 13 Feb., 1827. A mute, an engraver and fancy card maker. Died unm.
+ 7789. II. John, b. 19 Aug., 1829, m. twice.
+ 7790. III. Charles F., b. 17 Sept., 1835, m. twice.

7791. VI. Julian, b. 25 June, 1838, m. Marion P. Way.
 +7792. V. Ursula, b. 16 Feb., 1830, m. Philo Philip Hays.
 +7793. VI. Caroline, b. 25 July, 1842, m. Henry Bridgeman.
 +7794. VII. Mary S., b. 7 Nov., 1845, m. William C. Stanford.

4047. JOHN PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 28 Oct., 1806, m. 9 Nov., 1840, Dorcas Case, daughter of Ezra and Dorcas Case. She was b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 10 April, 1821.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Conn., late in life removed to Springfield, Mass., where he d. 3 March, 1869

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

- +7795. I. Silas B., b. 16 July, 1842, m. Susie J. Smith.
 +7796. II. Julia, b. 15 Aug., 1845, m. Samuel H. Case.

4050. HOMER M. PHELPS, b. Williston, Vt., 25 Sept., 1830, m. 8 Dec., 1853, Helen M. Stanley, daughter of Abijah and Mary (Robinson) Stanley. She was b. Winooski, Vt., 9 March, 1830.

Mr. Phelps resided in Monkton, Vt., Potsdam, N. Y., and in 1894, in Burlington, Vt. Dealer in granite and other stones for monumental work.

Children:

- +7797. I. Alice B., b. Monkton, Vt., 8 Oct., 1854, m. Elihu C. Pierce.
 7798. II. Willis S., b. Monkton, Vt., 8 Feb., 1856, m. Lillie C. Dubie, 29 April, 1879. Res. 10 St. Paul St., Burlington, Vt.
 7799. III. Helen M., b. Potsdam, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1859, m. James Jennings, 10 Jan., 1884. She d. 11 April, 1885.

4057. REV. JEHU PHELPS ELLSWORTH, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 Oct., 1810, m. Mrs. Ruth (Phelps) Case, No. 809, 29 May, 1837. She d. 1 July, 1842. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary (Moffatt) Wells, 23 Nov., 1843. She d. 9 May, 1865. He m. 3rd, Susan Wakefield, 21 May, 1866. She d. 9 August, 1875.

Child, by 1st wife :

7800. I. Eli Phelps (Ellsworth) b. 3 Sept., 1838, m. Sarah M. Clapp. See No. 2139 for descendants. See also No. 809.—

Children, by 2nd wife :

7801. II. Jane Wells (Ellsworth), b. 10 April, 1847.
7802. III. Mary Jennette " b. 28 Oct., 1849.

4059. HIRAM G. PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Sept., 1814. Supposed to have first settled near Albany, N. Y. A carpenter by trade. His father was a wheelwright. He m. Eliza Hacks, near Albany, N. Y., in 1837. She was daughter of Lemuel and Bettie Hacks, and was b. near Albany, N. Y., in 1820, d. Galva, Ill., in 1888.

Mr. Phelps d. in Galva, Ill.

(From all the circumstances connected, this appears to be the proper connection.)

Children, b. Carlisle, Ohio :

- + 7803. I. William E., b. 3 April, 1839, m. twice.
7804. II. Henry, b. 7 Oct., 1835, d. War of Rebellion, battle of Shiloh, 7 April, 1862.
7805. III. Hiram, b. 1 April, 1837.
7806. IV. George, b. April, 1841.
7807. V. James, b. 1843.
7808. VI. Henry, b. 1845.
7809. VII. Samuel, b. 1847.
7810. VIII. Sarah, b. 1849.
7811. IX. Jennette, b. 1851.
7812. X. Mary, b. 1853.
7813. XI. Willie.

4062. ELIZA W. PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 27 July, 1820, m. Sheldon Kinney, 27 Nov., 1846. He was son of Sheldon and Helen (Clark) Kinney, and was b. Winsted, Ct., 30 March, 1816. Settled in Windsor, Ct., removing from there to Winsted, Ct. He d. —. She res. Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct. :

- + 7814. I. Timothy P. (Kinney), b. 18 Sept., 1847, m. Imogen Loomis.
7815. II. Ella Maria (Kinney), b. 23 June, 1850.

4065. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 26 April, 1825, m. 29 Sept., 1850, Charlotte Elizabeth Cobb, b. Windsor, Ct., where she d. 3 March, 1858.

Children :

+7816. I. Kate Elizabeth, b. Windsor, Ct., 3 March, 1858, m. Sidney W. Hollister.

4066. ELIZUR PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 March, 1827, m. Eveline P. Daniels, 27 Nov., 1851, married by Cephas Brainard, of Burlington, Ct. She was b. Granby, Ct. Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

7817. I. Mary Abbie, b. 8 Aug., 1854.

4067. DANIEL L. BREWER, (later called Lorenzo D. Brewer), b. Windsor, Ct., 9 July, 1822, Removed with his father to Oakland Plantation, La., where he settled, and m. Louisa M. Daniels, at St. Francis, La., 26 June, 1848.

Child, b. Oakland Plantation, La.:

7818. I. George (Brewer), b. 2 June, 1849.

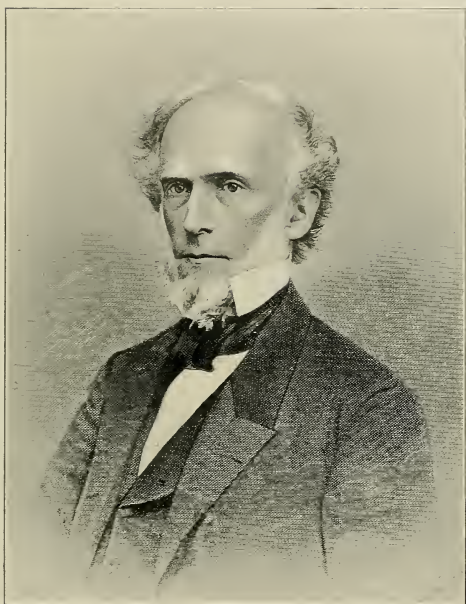
4077. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. 7 March, 1811, m. 23 Oct., 1833, Dr. Flavel B. Graham, b. Hotchkissville, Ct. Settled in San Antonio, Tex., where he d. May, 1854. His wife d. 15 June, 1836.

Child, b. Hotchkissville, Ct.:

7819. I. Ellen, b. 1834, d. 11 May, 1835.

4078. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 5 April, 1818, bapt. 18 April, 1818, m. Lucy C. Wakefield, 28 May, 1840. She was daughter of Dr. Lyman and Betsey (Rockwell) Wakefield, and was b. Winsted, Ct., 26 May, 1820, where she d. 14 Oct., 1867. He d. in Winsted, Ct., 22 Aug., 1864. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature for his town.

Mr. Phelps after remaining a short time in his native town, with Col. John Sage, a merchant, went into business for himself in Riverton, Ct., removing to Winsted, Ct., where he was in the mercantile business from 1846 to 1848, with Normand Adams. In 1848 he went to Chicago as a member of the firm of Cooley, Wadsworth & Phelps, and did a very large business. In 1851



Mr. H. Phelps

he returned to Winsted, Ct., and in 1857 organized the Hurlbut Bank, and was made president, retaining that position until his death, having managed its affairs with great success, and acquiring a very extended reputation as a successful financier. He was the first warden of the borough of Winsted in 1859, and was prominent in all public matters.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

- + 7820. I. George Wakefield, b. July 25, 1842, m. Ellen M. Forbes.
- + 7821. II. Elizabeth Newhouse, b. Jan. 22, 185⁶, m. Edward S. Soule.

4080. JOHN PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 12 Jan., 1802, m. Maria Kelsey, 10 June, 1849. She was b. Middleville, N. Y.

Children, b. Middleville, N. Y.:

- 7822. I. Warren Kelsey.
- 7823. II. Caroline.

4081. JAMES PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 12 July, 1822, m. Lydia Ann Ingham, 30 Sept., 1845. She was daughter of Hon. Samuel and Lydia (Wilson) Ingham, and was b. Saybrook, Ct., 28 Nov., 1819, where she was married, and is now living in Essex. Mr. Ingham was a member of the 24th and 25th Congress, with Judge Phelps's father.

Mr. Phelps entered Trinity College, but on account of illness did not graduate. Studied law and settled in Essex Co., where he practiced for many years. Was appointed judge of the Superior Court in 1863, and again in 1871, and was appointed judge of the supreme Court of Ct. in 1875, resigning in 1875, after being elected to the 44th Congress. He was re-elected to 45th, 46th, 47th, when he declined further congressional honors. While in Congress he held positions on the ways and means, and committee of foreign affairs. He has also served in both branches of the Conn. Legislature. In 1885 he was again elected judge of the Supreme Court.

Children:

- + 7824. I. Samuel Ingham, b. Essex, Ct., 15 July, 1847, m. Josephine Smith.

+ 7825. II. James Lancelot, b. Saybrook, Ct., 15 May, 1856, m. Harriet Weed Coulter.

4082. ORPHA IRENE PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 27 Feb., 1814, m. Erastus Bradley, at Pittsfield, Ohio, where she had removed with her father. He was son of Jesse and Lavinia (Norton) Bradley, and was b. Lee, Mass., 6 July, 1806. Settled in Pittsfield, Ohio, where he d. 16 April, 1888. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio :

7826. I. Mary (Bradley), b. 13 July, 1843.

7827. II. Delphia " b. 6 May, 1845.

4083. HANNAH PHELPS, b. New Marlborough, Mass., 9 Jan., 1819, removed with her father to Pittsfield, Ohio, m. S. H. Lincoln, b. Peru, Bennington Co., Vt., 31 Jan., 1818.

Settled in Pittsfield, Ohio, where he d. 20 Feb., 1862. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio :

7828. I. Louisa (Lincoln), b. 21 Jan., 1850, d. 13 Feb., 1882.

7829. II. Andrew Phelps (Lincoln), b. 25 July, 1859.

4084. HARRIET GRANT, b. Norfolk, Ct., 7 Feb., 1813, m. 22 Oct., 1838, William K. Parker, b. 10 Oct., 1816. Settled first in Cortland, N. Y., later in life removing to Fox Lake, Wis., where he d. 22 Feb., 1878, and where his widow was living in 1887.

Children, b. Cortland, N. Y.:

7830. I. Joel R. (Parker), b. 11 Dec., 1839.

7831. II. Cornelia A. (Parker), b. 30 July, 1841, d. 11 July, 1858.

7832. III. James (Parker), b. 6 Oct., 1843, d. 25 Sept., 1872, mmm.

7833. IV. Raphael (Parker), b. 3 Jan., 1848.

4085. KEZIAH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 30 June, 1818, m. 1836, in Groton, N. Y., Stephen Bostwick, b. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. Settled in Hop Meadow, Ct.,



JUDGE JAMES PHELPS.

The following was received after this work had gone to press :

4081. JUDGE JAMES PHELPS, b. Colebrook, 12 Jan., 1822, m. Lydia A. Ingham, of Essex, Conn., daughter of Hon. Samuel and Lydia (Wilson) Ingham, b. Essex, 28 Nov., 1819. Mr. Ingham was a member of the 24th and 25th Congresses with Dr. Lancelot Phelps, father of Judge Phelps, and held many other important offices under the State and National governments, and was an able and distinguished lawyer and citizen.

Mr. Phelps entered Washington, now Trinity College, but on account of severe illness was soon obliged to relinquish his course. He was a member of the law department of Yale College, and admitted an attorney in 1844, and located in Essex where he has ever since resided.

Besides holding the office of Judge of Probate and other local positions, he was a member of the House of Representatives, in the State Legislatures of 1853, 1854 and 1856, and of the State Senate in 1858 and 1859. In 1863 he was elected by the General Assembly a Judge of the Superior Court for the regular term of eight years. He was re-elected in 1871, and in 1872 was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors. He resigned in 1875 on his election to the 44th Congress from the Second Congressional District, comprising the counties of New Haven and Middlesex. He was re-elected to the 45th, 46th and 47th Congresses and declined further Congressional service. He was again elected a Judge of the Superior Court in January, 1885, which position he held until disqualified by age in 1892.

While in Congress he served on the Standing Committees of Ways and Means, Foreign Affairs, Reform in the Civil Service, and others, and on several important special committees, including that to investigate alleged frauds in the State of Louisiana in the Presidential election of 1876. He procured the establishment of the break-water at the entrance of New Haven harbor, and liberal appropriations for the improvement of the channel of the Connecticut river below Hartford and at its mouth, and other needed improvements in his district. He is now retired from active professional

business, and is President of the Saybrook Bank, and the Essex Savings Bank, and is Senior Warden of Saint John's Episcopal Parish and Church, to which he is a liberal contributor, and of which he has for more than thirty years been a devoted member.

and later removed to Monroe Heights, Cortland, N. Y., where he died. His widow now resides at Homer, N. Y.

4087. RALPH BURNHAM PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 27 April, 1827, m. Sarah Jane Whitby, 11 June, 1849, in Eastport, Me. She was daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Garry) Whitby, and was b. Eastport, Me., 7 April, 1831, d. Portland, Me., 25 Dec., 1864.

Mr. Phelps settled in Eastport, Me., later removing to Ohio, and was at the National Military Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1897.

Children :

- + 7834. I. William Harvey, b. Eastport, Me., 13 May, 1850, m. Elizabeth Lyshon.
- 7835. II. Maria Euphrazee, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 3 April, 1853, m. — Skinner. Res. 582 Boston St., Lynn.

4091. CICERO CLAREMONT PHELPS, b. West Groton, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1845, m. Sarah Thompson. Settled in Homer, N. Y.

Children, b. Homer, N. Y.:

- 7836. I. Homer, b. 5 June, 1879.
- 7837. II. Claude, b. 4 April, 1882.
- 7838. III. Leona, b. 29 Jan., 1890.

4092. AURELIA PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., Dec. 3, 1802, d. Lincoln, Ind., August 21, 1880, m. in Waterbury, Ct., Dec. 4, 1821, Alvah Hoadley, b. Waterbury, Ct., Feb. 19, 1800, d. Lincoln, Ind., June 26, 1879, son of Asa and Esther (Tyler) Hoadley.

Mr. Hoadley was a farmer in Waterbury, Ct., until 1838, when he removed to Hendricks County, Indiana, and in the following spring settled on a farm in the town of Lincoln. In Waterbury he was a justice of the peace, and in Lincoln a township trustee.

Children, b. Waterbury, Ct.:

- 7839. I. James Gilbert (Hoadley), b. Sept. 16, 1824, m. Elizabeth Larsh.
- 7840. II. Asa Thomas (Hoadley), b. Oct. 22, 1827, m. Rebecca E. Shirley.

4093. ROXY MATILDA GRANT, b. Norfolk, Ct., Sept. 2, 1795, d. Oct. 24, 1841, m. May 17, 1818, George Cook, b. Goshen, Ct., July 24, 1791, d. Feb. 10, 1864, son of Moses and Matilda (Thompson) Cook. Res. Goshen, Ct. Mr. Cook was a merchant.

Children, b. Goshen, Ct.:

7841. I. Caroline M. (Cook), b. June 10, 1819, d. Feb. 10, 1876, unm.
7842. II. Ralph F. (Cook), b. May 5, 1822, d. Goshen, Sept. 26, 1884, m. June 18, 1872, Julia Eliza Wooster, b. Goshen, July 14, 1830, daughter of Sterling and Phebe (Sherman) Wooster. No issue. Mrs. Cook res. Goshen 1897.

4094. LOIS LUCINDA GRANT, b. Norfolk, Ct., 2 Sept., 1795, m. Benedict Sweet, May, 1819. He was son of John and Phebe (Spencer) Sweet, and was b. Winchester, Ct., 15 Oct., 1796.

Mr. Sweet first settled in Tyringham, Mass., from there to Wellington, Ohio, and from there to Fond Du Lac, Wis., where he d. 8 July, 1848, and where his widow resided in 1865.

Children:

7843. I. Moses (Sweet), b. about 1821, resides in Oak Centre, Wis.
7844. II. Sumner Boyington (Sweet), b. Mentor, Ohio, 20 March, 1823, d. Byron, 27 Dec., 1896, m. Elizabeth Evans, at Waupun, Wis., 24 Oct., 1847. She was b. England, 29 July, 1819. They reside in Byron. Had 2 sons and 3 daughters.

4096. JOEL MARSHALL GRANT, b. Norfolk, Ct., 3 March, 1799, m. Jennette Greeley, at Covington, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1826. She was daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Phelps) Greeley, and was b. at Waterbury, Ct., 22 Aug., 1807. She returned to Waterbury, Ct., in 1844, and died 29 Sept., 1896.

Mr. Grant resided in Covington, N. Y., where he d. 10 July, 1843.

Children, b. Covington, N. Y.:

- + 7845. I. Caroline M. (Grant), b. March 26, 1830, m. Charles B. Merrill.
- 7846. II. Marietta Sophia (Grant), resides New Haven, Ct.
- 7847. III. Mary Ann Desire (Grant), resides 236 Hill-side Ave., Waterbury.
- 7848. IV. George Moses (Grant), resides Chautauqua, N. Y.

4097. GILES PHELPS GRANT, b. Norfolk, Ct., 26 May, 1801, m. 1st Laura Chittenden, 1 Feb., 1825. She was daughter of Amos and Laura (Gould) Chittenden, and was b. Hartford, Ct., 15 April, 1862. He m. 2nd Margaret McLean, 28 Sept., 1863. She was daughter of Hector and Anna (McIntyre) McLean, and was b. Caledonia, N. Y.

Mr. Grant in 1822, removed to Hartford, and opened a wholesale and retail store, which he managed with success for 29 years, removing in 1851 to Ithaca, N. Y., and in 1852, to Rochester, N. Y., where he was in business in 1865. No issue. They adopted a daughter who m. Charles Wilde, a cotton manufacturer, and resides in Kinderhook, N. Y.

4099. HARRY MCGILL GRANT, b. Norfolk, Ct., 8 Feb., 1806, m. Sarah Ann Richards, at Winchester, Ct., 1 Oct., 1834. She was daughter of Moses and Naomi (Hulburt) Richards and was b. Otis, Mass., 4 Feb., 1813.

Mr. Grant settled in Norfolk, Ct., on the homestead of his father and grandfather. He d. 20 Sept., 1870.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- 7849. I. Moses Franklin (Grant), b. 26 Jan., 1835, m. Mary Ann Gilbert. Res. Norfolk, Ct.
- 7850. II. Lucy Ann (Grant), b. 2 Nov., 1836, m. Isaac Coe. Res. West Winsted.
- 7851. III. Mary Jane (Grant), b. 1 July, 1839, m. Edward Manchester.
- 7852. IV. Roxanna Matilda (Grant), b. 1 Aug., 1841, m. Sylvanus E. Granger, 15 Nov., 1871. Res. Winsted, Ct.

7853. V. Sarah Elizabeth (Grant), b. 3 August, 1846, m. George Johnson. She d. 30 June, 1869. One son.
7854. VI. George Phelps (Grant), b. 30 Oct., 1848, d. 23 Nov., 1874, unm.
7855. VII. Henry Richard (Grant), b. 26 July, 1851. Res. Millerton, N. Y.
7856. VIII. Miles Eugene (Grant), b. 21 April, 1855. Res. Torrington, Ct.

4103. RILEY ANDREWS GRANT, b. Norfolk, Ct., 15 July, 1817, m. Huldah Rebecca Tibbals, 20 May, 1843. She was daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (Green) Tibbals, and was b. Winchester, Ct., 6 Jan., 1821, d. Norfolk, Ct., 27 Feb., 1893.

Mr. Grant settled in Norfolk, Ct.

Child, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

7857. I. Garry C. (Grant), b. 20 Oct., 1849, m. Ellen E. Phelps. See No.

4104. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 10 June, 1809, m. Emily Fallett, at Hector, N. Y., 10 March, 1831.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Tompkins Co., and from there to Schuyler Co., and finally at Cuba, N. Y., where he d. 5 April, 1887.

Children:

7858. I. Helen, b. Hector, N. Y., 24 May, 1832, m. Silas J. Eldrad, 20 March, 1853, at Bennettsburgh, N. Y.
7859. II. Nancy A., b. Covert, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1833, m. Harvey Brown, 16 Jan., 1854, at Bennettsburgh, N. Y.
7860. III. Lucy M., b. Covert, N. Y., 13 April, 1835, m. Luther Chandler, 3 July, 1852.
7861. IV. Augusta A., b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1837, m. Henry Smith, 7 Oct., 1854.
7862. V. Cicero Horace, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1839, d. Cuba, N. Y., 8 April, 1887.

III. Was a soldier in war of the Rebellion, enlisted in the outbreak.

+ 7863. VI. Harlow William, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 26 May, 1842, m. Emma Kyle.

+ 7864. VII. Warren O., b. Hector, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1845, m. Louisa Brown.

4105. EMILY PHELPS, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 1811, m. Andrew Beach, 22 June, 1832. Settled in Cuba, N. Y., where he died.

She m. 2nd — Webb. Settled in Cuba, N. Y., where he d. March, 1882.

Child by 1st husband :

7865. I. Alvin (Beach), b. Cuba, N. Y., 8 Nov.

Children by 2nd husband :

7866. II. (Webb), b. Cuba, N. Y.

7867. III. " b. " "

7868. IV. " b. " "

4106. CYRUS PHELPS, b. Lansing, N. Y., 26 July, 1813, m. Charlotte Howe, 20 Dec., 1840, at Haskell Flats, N. Y. She was daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hampton) Howe, and was b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1821, d. at Carthage, Mo., 15 June, 1880.

Mr. Phelps settled in Haskell Flats, N. Y., where he d. 4 July, 1874. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y.:

7869. I. Clarissa, b. 1842, d. 1844.

+ 7870. II. William Harlow, b. 16 Oct., 1845, m. Lois J. Wilson.

+ 7871. III. Cyrus Emmet, b. 29 May, 1848, m. Agnes E. Keller.

+ 7872. IV. Charles Hampton, b. 7 Dec., 1856, m. Ina Burlingame.

7873. V. Lucy May, b. Sept., 1859, m. Charles Burton. Settled in Haskell Flats, N. Y.

4107. AUGUSTUS HARLOW PHELPS, b. Lansing, N. Y., 11 August, 1816, m. Olive Quin, at Milford, N. Y., 25 May, 1848. She was b. 17 Dec., 1820, daughter of Patrick and Betsey (Wolcott) Quin.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer, first settled in Hector, N. Y., and from there in 1854, to Haskell Flats, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children :

- + 7874. I. Bessie, b. Hector, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1853, m. George B. Rounsevell.
- + 7875. II. George H., b. Haskell Flats, N. Y. 24 Sept., 1854, m. T. Adelle Canfield.
- 7876. III. George E., b. Haskell Flats, N. Y. 10 July, 1862, d. Sept., 1862.

4110. WILLIAM CALVIN PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 4 Sept., 1807, m. Parney Cowles, 10 April, 1832. She was daughter of Moses and Hannah (Bates) Cowles, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 7 Sept., 1807, d. West Winsted, Ct., 15 Feb., 1873. He m. 2nd Mrs. Harriet E. (Munson) Butler, in Chicago, Ill., 23 Oct., 1873. She was b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 11 Feb., 1822, d. July 14, 1897, daughter of Sherlock Munson, and widow of William Butler.

Mr. Phelps removed with his parents in 1811 to Kingsville, Ohio, where he resided up to 1827, when he returned to Ct. In 1832 he settled in Norfolk, Ct., on a farm of his father-in-law, and was engaged in dairy and cheese business up to 1854, when he moved to Winsted, Ct., and was secretary of the savings bank and building association of that place. During the War of the Rebellion he was town agent to fill the quota and attend to the wants of the soldiers. Since 1874, and after marrying his 2nd wife, most of his time has been spent in traveling in the states and territories. Res. Winsted, Ct. Is now living in good health (July, 1899). He has been many times selectman.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- + 7877. I. Dwight, b. 3 Sept., 1834, m. Diana Lowe.
- 7878. II. Mary P., b. 16 Dec., 1836, m. Jenison J. Whiting. He d. 16 Dec., 1836, son of Julius and Lucinda (Payne) Whiting. No issue.
- + 7879. III. William B., b. 2 June, 1843, m. Elizabeth D. Osborn.
- 7880. IV. John Betts, b. 10 Feb., 1848, d. 24 Sept., 1848.

Note.—Son of Moses⁶ Cowles, Ebenezer⁶, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹ Cowles, res. Hartford, 1635 to 1639, Farmington 1640, Hadley 1659, Hartford 1660, where he d. 1676.

4111. DANIEL MILTON PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 3 June, 1809, m. Celestia Pervina, 12 Dec., 1833. Mr. Phelps in 1811 removed with his father to Kingsville, Ohio, where he settled after marrying. In 1837 he removed to Sheffield, Ohio, where he died March, 1899.

Children, b. Sheffield, Ohio, except first two:

7881. I. Pheonessa Merula, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 6 July, 1835, m. — Clark, of North Kingsville, Ohio.
7882. II. Frances Ellen, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 21 Oct., 1836, d. 31 Oct., 1836.
7883. III. Marcus Eugene, b. 4 April, 1838.
7884. IV. Rosanna B., b. 8 May, 1840.
7885. V. Ina, b. 30 June, 1842.
7886. VI. Phebe Eudora, b. 2 Dec., 1843.
7887. VII. Sarah Angeline, b. 27 Dec., 1845, d. 7 July, 1854.
7888. VIII. William Calvin, b. 20 Oct., 1847.

4116. FRANCIS BARNARD PHELPS, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 16 August, 1818, m. Margaret Scott Saunders, 6 Oct., 1837. She was daughter of Abram Saunders and was b. Ashtabula, Ohio. Mr. Phelps settled in Kingsville, Ohio.

Child:

7889. I. Sarah Jane, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 1839.

4118. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 6 March, 1817, m. Asaph O. Pinney, 17 May, 1840. He was son of Asaph and Betsey (Wilcox) Pinney, and was b. Colebrook, Ct., 9 Nov., 1805. Settled in Mill Brook, Colebrook, Ct. He d. 16 April, 1889. No issue.

4119. MARTIN LUTHER PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 10 Jan., 1820, m. 1st 27 Nov., 1850, Charlotte N. Sage, b. Colebrook, Ct., 1821, where she d. 14 March, 1856. He m. 2nd 6 May, 1857, Susan J. Munson, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 3 Feb., 1835. Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct. He d. 12 March, 1887.

Child by 1st wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

- + 7890. I. Luther C., b. 11 May, 1854, m. Cora E. Phelps.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

7891. II. Elizabeth M., b. 4 August, 1864, m. Luther N. Smith, 5 March, 1885.
 7892. III. Edward M., b. 23 May, 1871.
 7893. IV. Bertha S., b. 24 Sept., 1842.

4120. ELIJAH PHELPS GRANT, b. Colebrook, Ct., 23 August, 1808, m. Susan Boyd, 7 Sept., 1836. She was daughter of James and Mary (Munroe) Boyd, and was b. Winchester, Ct., 19 March, 1815, d. Omaha, Neb.

Mr. Grant was a lawyer, residing at Canton, Ohio. He d. 20-21 Dec., 1874. He graduated at Yale College, 1830.

Children, b. Canton, Ohio:

7894. I. Elizabeth (Grant), b. 21 May, 1838, m. Thos. Hurford, 18 May, 1858. Res. Pueblo, Colo., 1897.
 7895. II. Susan (Grant), b. 8 Jan., 1841, d. 19 July, 1841.
 7896. III. Mary (Grant), b. 12 Sept., 1842, m. William Wallace. Res. 2420 Henry Street, Omaha, Neb.
 7897. IV. Charles Fourier (Grant), b. 12 August, 1844, d. 25 May, 1845, Wheeling, W. Va.
 7898. V. Jane (Grant), b. 27 Nov., 1846, m. — Munroe. Res. 1897, 6238 Windsor Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 7899. VI. Martha A. (Grant), b. 30 April, 1849, d. 27 June, 1859.
 7900. VII. James Boyd, b. 10 Nov., 1853. A banker.

4121. MARY ZILPHA GRANT, b. Colebrook, Ct., 18 Aug., 1811, m. Rev. Ebenezer Burgess, 11 March, 1839. He was son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hall) Burgess and was b. Grafton, Vt., 26 June, 1805. Graduated at Amherst College in 1831, and at Andover Theological Seminary 1837. Was a member of the Mahratta Mission, India, for which he em-

barked at Salem, 1 April, 1839, arriving at Ahmednugger the same year, where his wife d. 24 Sept., 1842.

(He m. 2nd Abigail Moore, 15 Sept., 1846, who d. at Mahavulishwer, 26 April, 1853. By her he had 1st Mary Porter, b. 11 July, 1848; 2nd Abby Lyon, b. 9 Sept., 1849; 3rd Sarah b. 19 April, 1853, died at sea, 17 June, 1854.)

Child, b. Ahmednugger, India :

7901. I. Edwin (Burgess), b. 21 June, 1840, died 11 Sept., 1844.

4122. ELIZABETH GRANT, b. Colebrook, Ct., 8 Feb., 1813, m. Rev. William Burton, 12 Sept., 1836, who d. 12 March, 1858. Resided in East Liberty, Pa., Piketon and Austinburgh, Ohio. She d. 5 April, 1885, or 31 March. (He m. 1st Margaret Hughes in 1824.)

Children :

7902. I. Mary Elizabeth (Burton), b. East Liberty, Pa., 23 Dec., 1838, m. Giles Surtleff. Res. Oberlin, O.

7903. II. Philander (Burton), b. Piketon, Ohio, 27 Sept., 1840. Res. Gwinnell, Iowa.

7904. III. Edward (Burton), b. Piketon, Ohio, 8 Oct., 1842. Res. Lincoln, Ill.

7905. IV. William (Burton), b. Piketon, Ohio, 9 July, 1844. Res. Cal.

7906. V. Theodore Elijah (Burton), b. Austinburgh, Ohio, 20 Dec., 1850.

4123. REV. JOEL GRANT, b. Colebrook, Ct., 24 Jan., 1816, m. Abigail Fidelia Cowles, 12 Oct., 1845. She was daughter of Moses and Hannah (Betts) Cowles, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 13 August, 1820, and d. Bristol, Ill., 5 May, 1881.

Rev. Mr. Grant graduated at Yale College 1838, taught a year in Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., professor of mathematics, U. S. Navy, 1839 to 1842, studied theology at Andover, Mass., one year, at New Haven two years, completing the course in 1845, licensed to preach 1 August, 1844, by New Haven west association, ordained in the north consociation of Litchfield, Ct., 29 Sept., 1845, as an evangelist with the work of mis-

sionary in the Valley of the Mississippi. Was pastor of Congregational Church of Lockport, Ill., 24 Oct., 1852, to 17 Oct., 1858, supplied Congregational church at Bristol, Ill., 26 Dec., 1858, to 1 April, 1860, then again to Lockport, Ill., from 9 Sept., 1860, to 1 August, 1861. Chaplain 12th Ill. Infantry 1 August, 1861, to muster out of regiment 12 July, 1865. Chaplain of 113th U. S. Col. Infantry, 14 Oct., 1865, to muster out of regiment 9 April, 1866. Supplying Congregational church in his native town ten months in 1867, he then returned to the Congregational church of Bristol, Ill., where he d. 31 Oct., 1873.

Children, b. Lockport, Ill.:

7907. I. John Cowles (Grant), b. 21 April, 1848, graduated Yale, 1869. Res. 2101 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.
7908. II. Mary Hannah (Grant), b. 18 June, 1851, d. 11 August, 1853.
7909. III. William Elijah (Grant), b. 31 July, 1852, unm., d. 16 Oct., 1869, Lockport, Ill.
7910. IV. Robert Stuart (Grant), b. 5 Oct., 1857, d. 7 Dec., 1858.

4124. DANIEL GRANT; b. Colebrook, Ct., 19 June, 1818, m. Caroline Burr, 10 May, 1843. She was daughter of Ebenezer and Permelia (Benton) Burr, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 22 Feb., 1820, d. New Marlborough, Mass., 7 Sept., 1892.

Mr. Grant settled in Waukesha, Wis., as a farmer, resided for a time in Kansas, went to California in 1849, where he continued in the same business and digging for gold till 1856, when he returned to Litchfield, Ct., and farmed in Norfolk for four years, after which he was in trade in stoves and tin ware in West Winsted, Ct. In 1888 they were living in New Marlborough, Mass., where he d. 2 Jan., 1892.

Children:

7911. I. Abigail Elizabeth (Grant), b. Waukesha, Wis., 1 August, 1845, m. Rev. Almon W. Burr, Beloit, Wis.

7912. II. Edward Burr (Grant), b. Waukesha, Wis., 1 Oct., 1848, m. Lucy Churchill Baldwin, 23 March, 1881. She was b. Southfield, Mass., 21 Sept., 1853.

4125. JOHN GRANT, b. Colebrook, Ct., 29 Aug., 1822, m. Sarah Gertrude Day, at Canton Ohio., 20 August, 1857. She d. Colebrook, Ct., 1 July, 1881.

Mr. Grant graduated at Yale 1845, a tutor in 1848 and 1850, since which engaged in teaching when his health would allow. He d. Colebrook, Ct., 5 July, 1878.

Children :

7913. I. Gertrude Elizabeth (Grant), b. 7 Oct., 1858, d. 26 Oct., 1860.
7914. II. William Marcus (Grant), b. Oct., 1860.

4132. ISSAC MORTIMER GRISWOLD, b. Windsor, Ct., 23 Dec., 1803, m. Blendon, Ohio, 4 Sept., 1833, Mary Osborn, b. Blendon, O., 28 Nov., 1810, d. Westerville, O., 12 Jan., 1892, dau. of George and Miriam (Palmer) Osborn. Mr. Griswold settled 1806, in Blendon, Ohio, and Winchester, Ill., where he died, May, 1839.

He was a farmer and fur dealer.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio :

- + 7915. I. Rosaltha (Griswold), b. 10 April, 1835, m. Daniel M. Slyh.
+ 7916. II. Minerva (Griswold), b. 18 May, 1839, m. twice.

4134. CHRISTINA GRISWOLD, b. Blendon, Ohio, 23 Feb., 1808, m. Thomas Schrock, 8 June, 1832. Settled in Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio :

7917. I. Isaac (Schrock), b. Nov. 1833.
7918. II. Orintha " b. May, 1836.
7919. III. Ursula " b. Jan., 1839, m. Had two children.
7920. IV. Edith " b. Oct., 1849.
7921. V. Virginia " b. May, 1852.

4137. MINDWELL E. GRISWOLD, b. Blendon, Ohio, 9 Oct., 1822, m. 9 March, 1841, George Clark, d. Keosauqua, Iowa.

Settled in Blendon, Ohio, and Keosauqua, Iowa. After her husband's death she returned to Blendon, Ohio, and having inherited, with her children, the estate of her brother, Cicero P. Griswold, now resides on the homestead in Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio :

7922. I. Louise M., (Clark), b. 23 August, 1842, m. H. Warren Phelps. See No. 4181.
 7923. II. Eunice Griswold (Clark), b. 8 April, 1844.
 7924. III. George Walter " b. 4 Oct., 1848.
 7925. IV. Emma " b. 27 Jan., 1849.
 7926. V. Charles " b. 5 Oct., 1851.

4137aa. AURELIA ADALINE HEMPSTEAD, b. Blendon, Ohio, March 25, 1822, d. Wellington, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1899, m. Sept. 25, 1851, Orlando Barker, b. Peru, Mass., Dec. 10, 1810, d. Wellington, Ohio, March 3, 1876, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Fuller) Barker, who were among the pioneer settlers of Lorain County, Ohio.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Barker were buried in Huntington, O.

Mrs. Barker received a thorough education at Central College, Ohio, Academy, and taught school for many years. Mr. Barker was a carpenter and farmer. Res. Huntington and Wellington, Ohio. See "Additions and Corrections" for parentage.

Children, b. Huntington, Ohio, except last two :

- 7926a. I. Dwight (Barker), b. 13 August, 1852, d. May 31, 1853.
 7926b. II. Monroe (Barker), b. 21 Dec., 1843, d. 10 June, 1861.
 7926c. III. Wallace (Barker), b. 9 July, 1857.
 +7926d. IV. Charles Phelps (Barker), b. 25 May, 1859, m. Laura Butler.
 7926e. V. Ardelia Lee (Barker), b. Wellington, Ohio, 21 Jan., 1864. She graduated at Oberlin College, 1886, and is now a school teacher.
 7926f. VI. John Craig (Barker), b. Wellington, Ohio, 21 Feb., 1866.

4137bb. JOHN CRAIG HEMPSTEAD, b. Blendon, Ohio, 29 Oct., 1853, d. Topeka, Kansas, 22 May, 1892, m. at Des Moines, Iowa, 11 Jan., 1851, Ellen E. Ramsey, b. Des Moines, Iowa, 14 June, 1831, d. Nevada, Iowa, 12 Oct., 1880.

Mr. Hempstead was a school teacher, accountant and farmer.

Res. Blendon, Ohio, Nevada and Des Moines, Iowa, and Topeka, Kansas.

Child, b. Nevada, Iowa :

+ 7926g. I. Charles William (Hempstead), b. 24 Aug., 1856, m. Minnie May Ferson.

4137e. ALEXANDER S. HEMPSTEAD, b. Blendon, Ohio, 27 August, 1838, m. at Lewis Center, Ohio, 22 Oct., 1866, Mary Prout Lewis, b. Essex Co., N. J., 3 Nov., 1840, dau. of William Towner and Elizabeth (Fowler) Lewis, of Newark, N. J. Res. Westerville, Ohio.

Mr. Hempstead was educated at Central College, Franklin Co., Ohio, Academy, and studied law, and has been a Justice of the Peace.

He served three years in the Union army in the war of 1861.

Children, b. Lewis Center, Ohio, except the first :

7927. I. Marion (Hempstead), b. Adel, Iowa, 23 Nov., 1867. A clerk.

7928. II. William Emmett (Hempstead), b. 12 Feb., 1847. An editor.

7929. III. Grace (Hempstead), b. 12 April, 1877. A teacher.

7930. IV. Don Carlos (Hempstead), b. 20 August, 1879. A clerk.

4138. GUSTAVUS SWAN PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, March 30, 1818, d. Placer County, Cal., Jan. 31, 1871, m. Nov. 19, 1838, Sarah M. Rugg, b. Dec. 16, 1818, d. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1858, daughter of Moses and Isabel (Nicholson) Rugg. He m. 2nd, at Madisonville, Mo., Jan. 26, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. Pike Co., Mo., April 30, 1840, dau. of Matthew M. and Susan (Lane) Smith. Res. Blendon and Columbus, Ohio, and Madisonville, Mo. Mr. Phelps was a farmer and horse dealer.

Children by 1st wife, b. Blendon, Ohio:

- +7931. I. Rosetta, b. March 30, 1840. m. Robert D. Dean.
 7932. II. Moses T., b. Oct. 14, 1841, d. March 21, 1845.
 7933. III. Edward Meredith, b. Sept. 26, 1843, d. Sept. 15, 1853.
 7934. IV. Infant, b. April 11, 1845, d. April 14, 1845.
 7935. V. Mary Isabel, b. Sept. 24, 1846, d. West Union, Iowa, July 14, 1896, m. June 24, 1873, Benjamin Heiserman.
 7936. VI. Josephine Rugg, b. July 5, 1850, d. May 12, 1870.

Children by 2nd wife :

7937. VII. Everett J., b. Pike Co., Ill., Nov. 13, 1861, d. Sept., 1862.
 +7938. VIII. Lorena Frank, b. Ralls Co., Mo., June 1, 1865, m. — Durham.
 +7939. IX. Homer Gustavus, b. Ralls Co., Mo., August 27, 1866, m. —.
 +7940. X. Martha Mazie, b. Yolo Co., Cal., June 20, 1869, m. Dr. Sanford.
 7941. XI. Carrie Lee, b. Lincoln, Cal., Feb. 20, 1871, A school teacher at Red Bluff, Cal.

4139. WILLIAM JAMISON PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 4 Dec., 1819, m. 4 Feb., 1851, Caroline Hart, b. Oct. 9, 1826, d. Dec. 30, 1897, daughter of Gideon W. and Nancy (Langdon) Hart.

Mr. Phelps settled in Blendon, Ohio, on part of his father's farm. He has been an active business man, an extensive farmer, and has held many offices of public trust.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio:

- +7942. I. Frank, b. 19 Jan., 1852, m. Cora Dell Noble.
 +7943. II. Edward, b. 27 August, 1853, m. Lydia M. Deibler.
 +7944. III. Leonard, b. 25 June, 1855, m. Laura Laudon.

4140. PERRY ROBERT PHELPS, b. Blendon, O., 27 July, 1821, d. 14 Feb., 1897, m. 16 Dec., 1841, Lauretta

M. Wright, b. Blendon, Ohio, 17 July, 1820, d. Blendon, Ohio, 16 March, 1854, dau. of Cruger and Abigail (Goodrich) Wright.

He m. 2nd at Blendon, Ohio, 28 April, 1855, Ann McWhirk, who d. 17 Dec., 1858.

He m. 3rd 8 March, 1860, Priscilla Decker, of Genoa, Ohio.

Res. 1154 Highland Street, Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Phelps was a farmer and traveling salesman. He was buried in Green Lawn cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

Children by 1st wife, b. Blendon, Ohio :

7945. I. Alice, b. 21 Sept., 1842, d. 23 Jan., 1843.
 + 7946. II. Chauncey Wright, b. 11 March, 1844, m. Jane Jones.
 7947. III. Cruger, b. 9 April, 1848, d. 27 June, 1848.
 + 7948. IV. Dayton Rugg, b. 25 April 1850, m. Laura Patterson.
 + 7949. V. Kate, b. 23 May, 1852, m. Jonas Concklin.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Blendon, Ohio :

7950. VI. Charles, b. 14 Sept., 1856.
 7951. VII. Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov., 1858.

Children by 3rd wife, b. Columbus, Ohio :

7952. VIII. Ada, Adelaide, b. 2 Jan., 1861.
 7953. IX. Wilhelmina A., b. 8 May, 1862, m. John Keneer. Res. Chicago, Ill. 2 children.
 7954. X. Robert F., b. 23 April, 1864.

4141. HARRIET AZUBAH PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 18 May, 1823, d. Sioux Falls, Dak., May, 1889, m. 9 July, 1846, Porter Webster Benton, b. Springfield, Mass., 17 April, 1822, d. Homer, Ohio, 12 June, 1886, son of Eliakim and Elizabeth (Meacham) Webster) Benton. (Elizabeth Meacham was daughter of Paul and Roxanna (Phelps) Meacham No. 1058. See also "additions and corrections.")

Mr. Benton was buried at Sioux Falls, Dak. They had lived in Quincy, Ill., Sunbury and Blendon, Ohio, and Homer, Ill.

Children :

- + 7955. I. Thomas Kerr (Benton), b. Quincy, Ill., 14 Feb., 1847, m. Helena Postlewaite.

7956. II. Betsey Ann (Benton), b. Sunbury, Ohio, 8 August, 1848.
7957. III. Augustus Porter (Benton), b. Sunbury, Ohio, 20 July, 1850.
- + 7958. IV. Mary Aurelia (Benton), b. Blendon, Ohio, 13 Sept., 1852, m. Cyrus Walts.
- + 7959. V. Lucina Adelia (Benton), b. Blendon, Ohio, 28 Feb., 1854, m. Henry M. Avery.
- + 7960. VI. Harriet Orintha (Benton), b. Blendon, Ohio, 15 Jan., 1856, m. Menza L. Ashley.
7961. VII. Edwin Eliakim (Benton), b. Blendon, Ohio, 12 March, 1858.
- + 7962. VIII. Angeline Roxanna (Benton), b. Homer, Ill., 2 July, 1861, m. John H. Duling.

4143. MARGARET JANE PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 3 March, 1828, m. 22 Feb., 1844, Joseph C. Vance, b. —, d. June 23, 1882, son of Joseph and Cynthia (Hart) Vance. Settled in Blendon, Ohio, in 1841 Was a farmer.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio, except 3rd and 4th:

7963. I. George Alexander (Vance), b. Oct. 3, 1845, d. Sept. 18, 1893.
7964. II. Edward Phelps (Vance), b. April 5, 1847, m. Lillian Newcomb, July 7, 1887.
7965. III. Juliann (Vance), b. Franklinton, O., Feb. 12, 1849, m. June 29, 1875, Vance Roberts, her cousin.
- + 7966. IV. Cynthia Ellen (Vance), b. Franklinton, O., August 20, 1850, m. William W. Hutchison.
7967. V. Joseph (Vance), b. May 20, 1853, d. August 8, 1853.
7968. VI. Lizzie (Vance), b. June 25, 1854.
- + 7969. VII. Robert Cutler (Vance), b. Feb. 10, 1856, m. Jane Douglass.
- + 7970. VIII. John Joseph (Vance), b. June 7, 1858, m. Donna Wilkins.
7971. IX. Abraham Lincoln (Vance), b. July 30, 1860, d. Jan. 30, 1885.

- + 7972. X. Timothy (Vance), b. Nov. 29, 1864, m. Mary Johnson.
- + 7973. XI. Clinton Henry (Vance), b. June 22, 1866, m. Lulu P. Landon.

4144. TIMOTHY DENTON PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1830, m. Dec. 3, 1850, Clarissa Pinney, b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1830, d. Blendon, Ohio, June 12, 1868, daughter of Grove and Mary (Cummings) Pinney, of Conn. and Blendon, Ohio. He m. 2nd, Sept. 22, 1869, Zelda Andrews, b. Worthington, Ohio, May 12, 1833. Res. Blendon, Ohio, and Kansas City, Kansas.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer, live stock dealer and traveling salesman.

Children by 1st wife, b. Blendon, Ohio:

- + 7974. I. Alice Jennie, b. Sept. 3, 1851, m. James R. Fisher.
7975. II. Albert Larey, b. April 2, 1853, d. July 10, 1854.
- + 7976. III. Jessie Adel, b. July 9, 1855, m. Edwin M. Jocelyn.
- + 7977. IV. Clara Josephine, b. Jan. 22, 1858, m. Arthur H. Jones.
- + 7978. V. Hector Melville, b. April 23, 1860, m. twice.
- + 7979. VI. Elmer Ellsworth, b. August 3, 1863, m. Mary R. Goodrich.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Blendon, Ohio:

- + 7980. VII. Timothy Denton, b. Oct. 9, 1871, m. Jennie E. McGee.

4145. HOMER H. PHELPS, b. Blendon, O., 8 Nov., 1832, m. Mary Merrill, 24 Nov., 1857.
Mr. Phelps settled in Iowa.

Children, b. Iowa:

7981. I. Francis E., b. 9 Sept., 1854.
7982. II. Florence L., b. 14 August, 1855.

4146. LAURETTA CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1835, m. Nov. 24, 1853, Nathan S. Vincent.

Res. Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio, except 5th :

7983. I. Charles (Vincent), b. Dec. 9, 1855, m. Nov. 22, 1898, Dora Carnes of Mansfield, O.
7984. II. Chauncey (Vincent), b. Nov. 19, 1857, d. March 28, 1885, m. Feb., 1884, Hattie Davis.
7985. III. Corwin Thomas (Vincent), b. Dec. 24, 1859, d. March 21, 1895.
- + 7986. IV. Carrie Ferson, b. Oct. 14, 1862, m. Edward Linnabary.
7987. V. Joseph Clark (Vincent), b. Geneva, Ohio, March 21, 1866, m. July 17, 1898, Laura F. Hanson, of Westerville, O.
7988. VI. William Ferson (Vincent), b. Feb. 14, 1868.
- + 7989. VII. Fred. Wright (Vincent), b. March 7, 1871, m. Cora Stanton.
7990. VIII. Walter Brown (Vincent), b. July 14, 1873.

4149. EMILY WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, May 26, 1821, d. Feb. 3, 1890, m. George McLeod, b. Genoa, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1816, d. Feb. 22, 1890.

Mr. McLeod was a farmer in Genoa, Ohio.

Children, b. Genoa, Ohio :

- + 7991. I. Milton William (McLeod), b. July 2, 1844, m. Mary A. Schott.
- + 7992. II. Clifford (McLeod), b. May 19, 1846, m. Theresa Jane Wurm.
- + 7993. III. Miles Clinton (McLeod), b. Sept. 16, 1849, m. Ordella J. Mahaney.
- + 7994. IV. Emma (McLeod), b. Oct. 9, 1851, m. Adam Bookman.
- + 7995. V. Charles (McLeod), b. Oct. 4, 1853, m. Maggie A. Huelf.
- + 7996. VI. Homer H. (McLeod), b. July 29, 1855, m. Mary A. Mullen.

4151. AMOS WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1823, m. Feb. 4, 1826, Susan Campbell.

Res. Genoa, Ohio.

Child:

7997. I.

4152. EDWARD PHELPS WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, 15 Dec., 1824, d. 30 April, 1895, m. 6 April, 1851, Mary Octavo Landon, of Blendon, Ohio, b. —, d. 24 Aug., 1894.

Children:

- + 7998. I. Ida May (Williams), b. 1 May, 1852, m. William M. Benton.
7999. II. Inez (Williams), b. 16 August, 1855, m. James Powell.
8000. III. Annis Lee (Williams), b. 12 June, 1857.
8001. IV. Edward Virgil (Williams), b. 30 Oct., 1859. Res. Kankakee, Ill.
8002. V. Nina (Williams), b. Genoa, Ohio, 7 Dec., 1865.
8003. VI. John (Williams), b. Genoa, Ohio, 9 July, 1867. Res. Columbus, Ohio. Is in employ of a R. R. Co.

4156. ALMA WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, 22 August, 1831, m. 3 May, 1866, William H. Grinnell, b. Genoa, Ohio, 1814, d. 13 August, 1897, aged 83 years. Res. Blendon, Ohio, and Kankakee, Ill.

Children, b. Kankakee, Ill., except the first:

8004. I. Anna P., b. Blendon, Ohio, 19 Dec., 1867.
8005. II. Kate R., b. 2 Dec., 1868, m. 10 June, 1896, Allison Gibbs.
8006. III. Grant, b. 16 Sept., 1870.
8007. IV. G. Clark, b. 19 June, 1872, m. 24 Nov., 1898, Anna Bowen.
8008. V. Effa M., b. 8 May, 1876.

4157. CORINTHA WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, 18 Dec., 1832, d. 26 Feb., 1863, m. 8 Feb., 1855, Edwin Phillips, son of William and Helen (Bishop) Phillips, of Westerville, Ohio.

Children:

8009. I. William (Phillips), b. 12 Aug., 1858. Res. Columbus, Ohio. Is in employ of Standard Oil Co.

8010. II. Frank (Phillips), b. 3 Dec., 1859. A farmer near Galena, Ohio.

8011. III. Charles (Phillips), b. 23 June, 1861. Supt. Industrial Dept., Illinois State Reform School, at Peoria, Ill.

4158. CLOE WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1835, m. May 24, 1860, Rodney Romoaldo Cooke, b. Feb. 26, 1832, d. Clintonville, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1886, son of Rodney and Laura (Cowles) Cooke. Mr. Cooke was a farmer.

Child, b. Clintonville, Ohio:

8012. I. Luella Z., b. March 3, 1862.

4159. LUCINDA LORELLY WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1836, m. Dec. 21, 1854, William Penn Vincent, b. —, d. —.

While Mr. Vincent was engaged in raising cotton near Helena, Arkansas, he was taken prisoner August 15, 1864, by Confederate troops, and died while a prisoner.

Children:

8013. I. William Dalbert (Vincent), b. Troy, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1857, m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 12, 1897, Cecelia Connelly. Res. South Bethlehem, Pa. He is superintendent of lost car tracers for Penn. Central R. R.

8014. II. Jennie Belle (Vincent), b. March 16, 1860, m. at Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1884, George Creighton, b. Carlisle, England. Res. Moscow, Idaho.

4160. VIRGIL DOUGLASS WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, August 16, 1839, d. June 19, 1875, m. at Galena, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1865, Emmeline Cox, b. —, d. March 21, 1886.

Mr. Williams enlisted in Co. D., 20th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf., Sept. 24, 1861, and served through the civil war. He was in many battles, and at the battle of Champion Hills, in the siege of Vicksburg, May, 1863, received a gunshot wound in the head from which he recovered at the time, but in 1874 a growth on the brain caused by the wound gave him softening of the brain, from which he died a year later. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Genoa, Ohio:

- + 8015. I. Iono Cox (Williams), b. Jan. 8, 1868, m. Ira H. Steele.
- + 8016. II. Bertha Phelps (Williams), b. July 15, 1871, m. George W. Page.
- 8017. III. Gilbert Hoover (Williams), b. March 12, 1873, d. Jan. 11, 1875.

4161. VICTOR WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, 16 August, 1839, m. 12 Sept., 1865, Priscilla Martin, of Genoa, Ohio.

Mr. Williams is a farmer in Galena, Ohio.

Children, b. Genoa, Ohio :

- 8018. I. Lucinda (Williams), b. 24 Oct., 1866.
- 8019. II. Edward (Williams), b. 4 June, 1871, d. 6 June, 1871.
- 8020. III. Clayton Gilbert (Williams), b. 24 August, 1872, m. Elizabeth Haines.
- 8021. VI. Effie Fayette (Williams), b. 8 May, 1875, m. 29 April, 1897, Charles Franklin McCarty.
- 8022. V. Virgil Clifton (Williams), b. 31 August, 1878.
- 8023. VI. Clarence Victor (Williams,) b. 31 May, 1884.

4162. MARY AZUBAH GILLESPIE, b. Blendon, Ohio, 22 August, 1818, m. 4 April, 1844, Ephraim McCleary, of Harrisville, Ohio. Probably had seven children.

Mr. McCleary was a farmer and stock raiser in Harrisville, Ohio.

Child, b. Harrisville, Ohio :

- + 8024. I. Clayton (McCleary), b. 19 Sept., 1848, m. Henrietta Holmes.

4163. WILLIAM MARCUS GILLESPIE, b. Blendon, Ohio, 19 Oct., 1821, m. Blendon, Ohio, 4 Nov., 1846, Ann Park, b. Philipsburg, N. J., 20 August, 1821, d. Durfee, Ind., 9 Oct., 1878, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Pennell) Park.

Mr. Gillespie was a farmer in Durfee, Ind., but is now retired, living with his children. He and his wife settled in Jefferson, Ind., in 1848, clearing up land that was heavily wooded.

Children, b. Durfee, Ind :

- | | | |
|---------|-------------------|---|
| 8025. | I. ———— | (Gillespie), d. young. |
| 8026. | II. | “ “ |
| 8027. | III. | “ “ |
| + 8028, | IV. Mary Cornelia | “ b. 18 Sept., 1856, m.
Samuel F. Swayne. |
| + 8029. | V. Arthur Marion | “ b. 6 Oct., 1858, m.
Barbara Howen-
stine. |
| + 8030. | VI. Morton Abram | “ b. 15 Feb., 1865, m.
Ina Smith. |

4164. ABRAM JABEZ GILLESPIE, b. Blendon, Ohio, April 11, 1824, m. at Blendon, Ohio, May 30, 1848, Amanda D. Jenkins, b. Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1824, dau. of Samuel and Margaret R. Jenkins.

Mr. Gillespie and family removed to Jefferson, Ind., in Dec., 1852. He served in the Union army in the war of 1861. He is a farmer and has held many local offices. Is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He owns the sword which his father, Capt. Menzes Gillespie carried in the war of 1812.

Res. Land, Ind.

Children :

- | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|---|
| + 8031. | I. Isora Jenkins (Gillespie), | b. Blendon, Ohio,
Dec. 15, 1849, m. Louis Balus. |
| + 8032. | II. Eudora Azuba (Gillespie), | b. Blendon, Ohio,
July 30, 1851, m. Theodore Swihart. |
| + 8033. | III. Sylvester Menzes (Gillespie), | b. Jefferson,
Ind., Sept. 6, 1853, m. Annabell Druley. |

4165. ALMA LUCY GILLESPIE, b. Blendon, Ohio, July 3, 1827, d. Feb. 9, 1893, m. Nov. 2, 1847, Moses Taggart Dickey, b. North Greenwich, N. Y., 1823, d. Central College, Ohio, March 12, 1898, son of Joseph and Lovina (Taggart) Dickey, of Greenwich, N. Y.

Mr. Dickey came to Blendon, Ohio, in June, 1838. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio :

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|---|
| 8034. | I. Clarence Walter (Dickey), | b. August 31,
1848, m. April 4, 1894, Flora Robinson, of |
|-------|------------------------------|---|

Alton, Ohio. They have two children. He is a clerk in the U. S. pension bureau at Washington, D. C.

- + 8035. II. Alice Lovina (Dickey), b. Dec. 11, 1849, m. John Allen McCoy.
8036. III. Alma Gillespie (Dickey), b. Dec. 8, 1851.
8037. IV. Charles Albert (Dickey), b. June 18, 1855, d. Feb. 26, 1858.
- + 8038. V. Clayton Leroy (Dickey), b. July 26, 1859, m. Mary F. Wilbur.
8039. VI. Marcus Courtland (Dickey), b. Sept. 29, 1861, m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, April 26, 1890, Mary Lewis, of Newport, Ky. Res. Columbus, O. Mr. Dickey is a newspaper editor.

4166. MENZES PHELPS GILLESPIE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1830, d. Nov. 19, 1896, m. Dec. 21, 1854, Harriet E. Eblin.

Mr. Gillespie was a farmer in Ohio, and Mount Vernon, South Dakota.

He served in Co. C., 133rd Ohio Vol. Inf., in war of 1861.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio:

8040. I. George Walter (Gillespie), b. April 11, 1856, d. Sept. 27, 1858.
- + 8041. II. Robert Ernest (Gillespie), b. Jan. 12, 1858, m. Mary M. Fisher.

4169. OCTAVIUS PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 8 June, 1825, m. Lydia Decker, 1 June, 1848. She was b. Penn. and d. Oct. 25, 1883, daughter of Henry Decker. He m. 2nd, March 26, 1885, Martha E. Slater, b. Warren Co., Ohio, March 5, 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in Jefferson, Whitley Co., Ind. Is a farmer, and has been justice of the peace for many years.

Children, b. Jefferson, Ind., by 1st wife:

8042. I. Agnes Jane, b. 5 Sept., 1850, m. M. G. Wright.
8043. II. Florence, b. 21 Feb., 1852, m. William Rich.
8044. III. William Henry, b. 21 June, 1854.

8045. IV. Edward E., b. 23 Feb., 1856, d. Oct. 16, 1890.
 8046. V. Corwin, b. May 23, 1865, m.

4170. AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 22 July, 1826, m. Mary E. Bullard, 20 Sept., 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Blendon, Ohio, where he d. May 26, 1855.

Child, b. Blendon, Ohio:

8047. I. George A., b. 20 Feb., 1855.

4171. MARY AZUBAH PHELPS, b. Blendon, O., 1 Feb., 1828, d. Fairmount, Neb., Jan. 11, 1894, m. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Henry Lewis Badger, 10 Dec., 1855. He was son of Dr. Badger. Settled in Genoa, Ohio, removing in 1858 to Joliet, Ill., and in 1868 to Fairmount, Neb., and later to Akron, Colorado, where Mr. Badger was county surveyor.

Children:

- + 8048. I. Lewis H. (Badger), b. Genoa, Ohio, 5 Oct., 1856, m. Minnie E. Weis.
 + 8049. II. Jeanie (Badger), b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 28, 1865, m. Edwin M. Forbes.

4174. SARAH ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 10 Oct., 1833, d. Strawberry Valley, Cal., 19 Oct., 1860, m. in California, 9 July, 1858, Alexander McIntyre. They became engaged in 1851, but Mr. McIntyre emigrated to California, sending for Sarah in 1858, and she set out with her brother Edward for California, where the marriage took place. They had two children. Mr. McIntyre settled in Strawberry Valley, Cal.

4180. FREDONIA CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 14 Nov., 1835, m. 4 May, 1854, Francis B. Dean.

Mr. Dean is a farmer near Columbus, Ohio.

Children, b. Mifflin, Ohio :

- + 8050. I. Homer Phelps (Dean), b. 4 Dec., 1858, m. Shirley Turney.
 + 8051. II. Clara Bailey (Dean), b. 1 Jan., 1864, m. William L. Longman.
 + 8052. III. Mary Elizabeth (Dean), b. 22 Feb., 1869, m. William E. Dill.



Very Truly Yours,
Lieut Henry Warren Phelps

8053. IV. Howard Flowers (Dean), b. 2 Jan., 1871, m. 8 Dec., 1897, Oliver M. Leish of Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Dean is a druggist in Columbus, Ohio.
- + 8054. V. Katie Rachel (Dean), b. 16 Jan., 1873, m. William E. Postle.
8055. VI. Laura May (Dean), b. 9 Jan., 1876, d. 22 Dec., 1887.

4181. LIEUT. H. WARREN PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 15 May, 1839, m. Louise M. Clark, 1 Jan., 1868. She is No. 7922, and is now living (1899).

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Westerville, Ohio. He is secretary of the Phelps family reunion, of the descendants of Edward and Azubah Phelps, who settled in Blendon, Ohio, 1806. This family have a reunion yearly, and have had for several years past. There were over one hundred descendants, besides many other friends, present at the last reunion.

Lieut. H. Warren Phelps enlisted for three years in the 98th Reg. Ohio Vol., and commanded a company from July, 1862, to 19 August, 1865. He was a member of the General Military Court Martial in Memphis, Tenn., in June, July and August, 1864. He kept a regular daily diary, marched through seven states and over 1,100 miles, and was engaged in twenty battles, besides the siege of Vicksburg, and siege at Spanish fort off Mobile. He is now a farmer and stock owner in Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio, except the first :

8056. I. George H., b. 23 Dec., 1868, m. Bertha Switchard.
8057. II. Roland C., b. 23 May, 1871.
8058. III. Grace Clark, b. 25 Nov., 1874, graduated Columbus, Ohio.
8059. IV. Warren D., b. Washington, Ohio, 8 April, 1877.
8060. V. M. Louisa, b. 11 Dec., 1880.
8061. VI. Homer M., b. 10 July, 1880.

4183. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. Chase, N. Y., 16 August, 1788, m. 1st David Kinsley, 2nd Orson Graves.

Children, by 1st husband :

8062. I. Caroline (Kinsley), b. 28 Jan., 1807.
 8063. II. Phebe " b. 28 Jan., 1808.
 8064. III. Daniel " b. 17 Jan., 1811.

Children, by 2nd husband :

8065. IV. Emily (Graves), b. 19 Feb., 1817.
 8066. V. Jane " b. 2 Jan., 1819.
 8067. VI. Electa " b. 1 August, 1821.

4184. SAMANTHA PHELPS, b. Chase, N. Y., 1 July, 1790, m. Francis Cornish.

She d. Plattsburg, N. Y., April, 1851.

Children, b. Plattsburg, N. Y.:

- + 8068. I. Henry Phelps (Cornish), m. Mary J. Thompson.
 + 8069. II. Phebe (Cornish), b. 30 July, 1826, m. John Ross.
 8070. III. Susan (Cornish), b. about 1829, d. 1846.
 8071. IV. David Nash (Cornish), b. 1832, m. Cecile Chetlaine.

4186. ELIJAH D. PHELPS, b. Chase, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1796, m. Hannah Smith. She was daughter of Elder Jesse and Hannah (Barber) Smith. He was a Baptist minister.

Mr. Phelps was a carpenter and resided in Ogdensburg, Saranac, Albany, N. Y. Motte, Vt., and located in Canada. He d. Saranac, June, 1843. His widow d. 17 Dec., 1862.

(She m. 2nd — Cook, by whom she had no issue.)

Children :

- + 8072. I. Orilla Hannah, b. Ogdensburgh, N. N., 16 Oct., 1820, m. Samuel Trombley.
 8073. II. Lurane, b. Chase, N. Y., 21 May, 1831, m. 1st Melorsa Knepper, 2nd Georgie Brown.
 + 8074. III. Merrit Hodgekiss, b. Lucelle, Can., March 22, 1829, m. Mary Anne Hawks.
 8075. IV. Henry, b. Isle La Motte, Vt., m. Ann E. Jackson.
 8076. V. Norman, b. Alburg, Vt., m. Esther —.
 8077. VI. Zelia, b. Alburg, Vt., 1836, m. 1st Frank Clark Hartwell, 2nd Dr. James Clark.



Respectfully Yours
George Homer Phelps.

8078. VII. Sidney Elijah, b. Saranac, N. Y., 11 Dec.,
1841, m. Susan Gale. His name was changed
to Sidney Cook, after his step-father.
8079. VIII. Wilson, d. young.
8080. IX. Theodius, d. young.
8081. X. A child, " "

4191. JOEL W. PHELPS, b. New Haven, Vt.,
1786, m. Lucretia Eldercorn.

Mr. Phelps, says the record, died in New Orleans in 1811,
leaving three children. We find no record stating his family
were with him.

Children :

8082. I. Anna.
8083. II. Mary.
8084. III. Amelia.

4193. POLLY PHELPS, b. Stonebridge, C. W.,
about 1800, m. Joseph Wright. Settled in Grand Island, Vt.

Child:

8085. I. Susan, b. Grand Island, Vt., m. —.

4200. ELNATHAN PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Vt.,
about 1800, m. Phebe Blakely.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Stonebridge, C. E.,
where he settled, and where he d. in Oct., 1858, leaving eight
children.

4202. MIRABAH PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Vt., m.
Samuel Hungerford.

Settled in Stonebridge, C. E.

Child :

8086. I. A daughter, (Hungerford), b. Stonebridge,
C. E.

4203. ELIZA G. PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Vt., m.
William S. Bull.

Settled in Montreal, C. E., where he died, leaving two sons.
His wife resided at Stonebridge, with her son.

4205. JOHN BURK PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Vt.,
m. Rachel Blakely.

Mr. Phelps settled in Stonebridge, C. E. Had two daughters.

4206. JAMES TURNER PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Vt., m. Lucy Jane Mitchell.

Mr. Phelps removed early in life with his father to Stonebridge, C. E. After marrying, settled first in Evansville, Vt., and from there to Chelsea, Mass.

Children :

- 8087. I. William West.
- 8088. II. Charles Alanson.
- 8089. III. Mary Elizabeth.
- 8090. IV. James Turner.
- 8091. V. Edward Liberty, } twins.
- 8092. VI. Lucy Jane, } d. Sept., 1850.

4207. MARY MIRANDA PHELPS, b. Stonebridge, C. E., about 1820, m. Harvey Jewell. Settled in Michigan City, Ind.

Child:

- 8093. I. Mary Eliza (Jewell), b. Michigan City, Ind.

4211. ITHAMAR DAY PHELPS, b. Stonebridge, Canada, Feb. 9, 1822, m. in Michigan City, Ind., May 25, 1852, Susan Chapman, b. Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1827, daughter of P. and Mary Chapman. They settled in Southport and La Porte, Ind.

Children:

- + 8094. I. Mary Louisa, b. Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 25, 1855, m. William A. Wilson.
- + 8095. II. William Gerard, b. La Porte, Ind., April 29, 1858, m. Marion Peers.

4260. REV. ARZA J. PHELPS, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 17 August, 1809, m. —.

Rev. Mr. Phelps was a Methodist minister, and a prominent member of the Black River Conference, and a number of times member of the General Conference, and has been stationed in most of the towns and cities in the conference. In 1860 he was located at Oswego, N. Y. He had five daughters.

4262. SUSAN PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 11, 1788, d. March 21, 1861, m. Nov. 26, 1806, Elihu Olm-

sted, b. Torrington, Ct., Feb. 17, 1782, d. May 16, 1853, son of Roswell and Elizabeth (Stanley) Olmsted.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

8096. I. Roswell (Olmsted), b. 28 Jan., 1808, m. Sarah A. Taylor.
 8097. II. Lucius Uri (Olmsted), b. 11 Feb., 1811, m. Catharine E. Brown.
 8098. III. Sarah S. (Olmsted), b. 31 Dec., 1812, m. Stephen Barnes.
 8099. IV. Eliza P. (Olmsted), b. 21 Feb., 1815, m. Ebenezer Sexton.
 8100. V. Julius A. (Olmsted), b. 29 March, 1819, m. Salome Tuttle.

4264. URI TRACY PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 17 April, 1793, m. Almira —, 9 July, 1818.

Mr. Phelps soon after marrying removed to Hickory Hill, Marion Co., Ill.

Children, b. Hickory Hill, Ill.:

8101. I. }
 8102. II. } twins, { Louisa L., b. 6 Feb., 1820, d. same day.
 { Eliza, b. 6 Feb., 1820, m. Alvin Dudley. Settled Terre Haute, Ind. She d. 22 Dec., 1860.
 + 8103. III. Ransom, b. 13 Jan., 1822, m.
 8104. IV. Sally, b. 17 May, 1830, m. Wm. Meadows, of Hickory Hill, Ill.

4266. SHELDON PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 24 March, 1799, m. Mary Adams, 1 Feb., 1826.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., where he d. 2 Feb., 1824.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

- + 8105. I. Sheldon Erastus, b. 16 Dec., 1821, m. —.
 8106. II. Malvina, b. 26 Jan., 1824. m. James Drake, of Cleveland, Ohio.

4267. RANSOM PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 6 May, 1800, m. Laura Plant, 27 Sept., 1826.

Mr. Phelps settled in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Philadelphia, N. Y.:

8107. I. Nancy, b. 5 Feb., 1829, m. — Gould.

8108. II. Uri Butler, 28 Nov., 1830.

4268. ADIN PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 1 July, 1805, m. 26 Oct., 1834, Marietta Phelps. She was No. 4277. Mr. Phelps first settled in Harwinton, Ct., soon removing to Winsted, Ct.

Child, b. Winsted, Ct.:

8109. I. Charles Miner, b. 4 Sept., 1836, d. 9 May, 1853.

4273. MARY PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 7 August, 1799, d. Torrington, Ct., 2 Sept., 1881, m. 25 Oct., 1825, Elizur Barber, b. 4 Sept., 1798, son of Issachar Barber, of Harwinton, Ct.

He settled on a farm a little south of Wolcottville, now Torrington, Ct.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct.:

8109a. I. Adaline E. (Barber), b. 9 Sept., 1826, d. 9 Dec., 1828.

+ 8109b. II. Adaline M. (Barber), b. 9 Nov., 1828, m. Sanford H. Perkins.

+ 8109c. III. Elvin E. (Barber), b. 7 April, 1831, m. Julia A. Birge.

8109d. IV. Sarah E. (Barber), b. 14 Oct., 1833, d. 18 June, 1834.

8109e. V. Charles E. (Barber), b. 7 June, 1835, d. 8 March, 1836.

+ 8109f. VI. Mary E. (Barber), b. 13 Nov., 1837, m. Sidney G. Law.

8109g. VII. Charles P. (Barber), b. 20 Feb., 1840, d. 11 Dec., 1863.

+ 8109h. VIII. Myron E. (Barber), b. 21 Oct., 1843, m. Elizabeth Young.

4278. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 3 May, 1808, m. Sherman Osborn, 11 Feb., 1840.

His wife died 31 Dec., 1885.

Child:

8110. I. Minor (Osborn), b. 4 Sept., 1836, d. 9 May, 1853.

4280. LOYAL CASE PHELPS, b. New Haven, Vt., about 1810, m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Haven, Vt.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:

- 8111. I. Jenette C., b. about 1840.
- 8112. II. Matthew, was of Grinnell, Iowa, 1871.
- 8113. III. Loyal Case. Settled Granville, O., Nov. 2, 1871, m. Carlisle C. Phelps
- 8114. IV. Atlantic Luman.

4281. SAMUEL MATTHEW PHELPS, b. New Haven, Vt., about 1815, m. —.

Mr. Phelps was a sailor in the U. S. Navy.

Child:

- 8115. Helen.

4282. LUMAN ATLANTIC PHELPS, b. New Haven, Vt., about 1816, m. —.

Mr. Phelps was a sailor in the U. S. Navy.

Children:

- 8116. I. George, murdered in Brooklyn, N. Y., when 8 years old.
- 8117. II. Jenette, d. unm.
- 8118. III. Frances, m. Michael Stephens.

4284. OVAH HOYT, b. New Haven, Vt., May 25, 1800, d. Feb. 11, 1866, m. Mary Clark, b. 1800, d. 1855, daughter of Dea. Solomon Clark of Vergennes, Vt.

Child:

- +8119. I. William Clark (Hoyt), b. 1826, m. Sabina M. Paige.

4288. EZRA MATTHEW HOYT, b. New Haven, Vt., Dec. 5, 1812, m. Charlotte Bottom, daughter of Rev. E. P. Bottom. She d. March 12, 1851.

Child:

- 8120. I. George Wilberforce (Hoyt), b. 1844, d. May 19, 1858.

4291. CHARLES COOK PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 22 April, 1827. The next year his father removed to Vernon, N. Y. He m. Mary A. Frisbie, at Vernon, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1865. She was daughter of Wilson and Huldah (Noble) Frisbie, and was b. Harwinton, Ct., 25 August, 1831. Mr. Phelps settled in Vernon, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Vernon, N. Y.:

8121. I. John H., b. 21 March, 1866.
 8122. II. James F., b. 21 March, 1866.
 8123. III. George, b. 26 July, 1871, d. 9 Feb., 1872.

4292. ANSON GILLETT PHELPS, b. Vernon, N. Y., 24 August, 1828, m. Emily C. Parsons, at New Haven, Ct., 9 May, 1865. She was daughter of Alonzo and Cynthia (Fish) Parsons, and was b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 2 Dec., 1836.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Haven, Ct., and is a clock-maker. His address in 1870 was No. 90 Exchange Street, New Haven, Ct.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

8124. I. Mary Gillett, d. 1874.
 8125. II. Mabel Gertrude, b. 1876.

4294. AMORETTA URSULA PHELPS, b. Vernon, N. Y., 9 June, 1834, m. Chauncey B. Burleigh, at Vernon, N. Y., 24 March, 1858. He was b. Vernon, N. Y., 5 April, 1822, where he settled.

Children :

8126. I. Fanny U. (Burleigh), b. Vernon, N. Y., 11 April, 1859.
 8127. II. Helen M. (Burleigh), b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1864.
 8128. III. Emma G. (Burleigh), b. Vernon, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1867.

4306. EMILY FABER PHELPS, b. Clarkson, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1831, removed with her father to Vernon, N. Y., when young, m. Waite Garret Spencer.

He settled in Vernon, N. Y. They had two children. One died young.

4307. ESTHER GILLETT PHELPS, b. Vernon, N. Y., May, 1835, m. Charles Dwight Allen. Settled in Vernon, N. Y. Had one child who died young.

4310. REV. DAVID BELDEN LYMAN, b. New Hartford, Ct., July 28, 1803, d. Oct. 4, 1884, m. Nov. 3, 1831, Sarah Joyner of Royalton, Vt.

He was graduated at Williams College in 1828, and later at Andover Theological Seminary. Soon after marriage he went to the Sandwich Islands as a missionary, and in 1871 he was principal of the Missionary High School for natives at Hilo, Hawaii.

Children, b. Hilo, Hawaii.:

8129. I. David Brainerd (Lyman), b. 1833, d. 1836.
 + 8130. II. Henry Munson " b. Nov. 26, 1835, m. Sarah K. Clark.
 + 8131. III. Frederick Schwartz (Lyman), b. July 29, 1837, m. Isabella Chamberlain.
 8132. IV. David Brainerd (Lyman), b. March 27, 1840. He removed to the United States in 1860, graduated at Yale, 1864, and Harvard Law School, 1865, and is now practicing law in Chicago, (1899).
 + 8133. V. Rufus Anderson (Lyman), b. June 23, 1842, m. Rebecca Brickwood.
 8134. VI. Ellen Elizabeth (Lyman), b. Sept. 27, 1845, d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 13, 1868.
 8135. VII. Francis Ogden (Lyman), b. Aug. 6, 1847. Removed to the United States, 1866, graduated at Harvard 1871. He was one of the famous boat club in the boat club in the race with Oxford 1869.
 8135 a. VIII. Emma Washburn (Lyman), b. Sept. 1849. Res. 1871 in Chicago, Ill.

4319. WILLIAM EDWARD PHELPS, b. Elmwood, Ill., 9 Oct., 1835, m. Ellen A. Wiley, 17 May, 1863. She was daughter of James M. and Margaret Wiley, and was b. Brimfield, Ill., 13 Aug., 1844. Mr. Phelps settled in Elmwood, Ill., and is President of the Elmwood Coal Co., miners

and shippers of the "Elmwood and Kickapoo" coal. He was at one time U. S. consul at St. Petersburg, Russia.

Children, b. Elmwood, Ill.:

8136. I. William Joshua, b. 19 Nov., 1866, m. at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 25, 1898, Sarah Gillette Ward, dau. of Lorenzo C. Ward.
 8137. II. Margaret Wiley, b. 8 Jan., 1870.
 8138. III. Mary Violet, b. 4 Dec., 1871.
 8139. IV. Edward Lynn, b. 5 Oct., 1876, d. 23 April, 1877.
 8140. V. James Martin, b. 20 July, 1878.

4320. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Elmwood, Ill., 10 July, 1837, m. Sarah Stevens.

Settled in Santa Maria, Cal.

Children, b. Santa Maria, Cal.:

8141. I. Oliver.
 8142. II. Mary, m. W. L. Davis.
 8143. III. William Joshua, m. Ellen ——. Settled W. I.
 8144. IV. Amos Stevens.
 8145. V. An Infant.

4326a. ENOS FRISBIE PHELPS, b. 18 June, 1840, m. Emma Maria Rouse, at Necsho, Mo., 29 Sept., 1870. She was daughter of Henry Ferguson and Ann P. (McKinsley) Rouse and was b. Beloit, Wis., 7 Jan., 1849. Mr. Phelps resides in Hartford, Ct., and is vice-president of the Mutual Life Association of Hartford.

Child:

8146. I. Pearl Wanela, b. Elmwood, Ill., 28 July, 1872.

4326d. LUCIUS JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Elmwood, Ill., 8 Oct., 1850, m. Ida Taylor, at Galesburg, Ill., 27 April, 1874. She was daughter of Amos and Hannah Watson (Andrews) Taylor, and was b. Effingham Falls, N. H., 15 Jan., 1856.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York City, and was connected with the Phelps Indicator Telegraph Co., 13 Park Row, N. Y. Later in Belmont, Mass.

Children, b. New York City:

8147. I. Earl B., b. 10 July, 1876.
 8148. II. Carl S., b. 26 August, 1878, drowned at Passaic, N. J., Dec. 2, 1887.

4326e. CLARA MAY PHELPS, b. Elmwood, Ill., 7 Dec., 1852, m. John Jerman, 1877. He was son of George and Rebecca (Bevins) Jerman.

Mr. Jerman settled in Elmwood, Ill. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Knox Co., Ill.:

8149. I. Henry A. (Jerman), b. 12 Nov., 1879.
 8150. II. Patience E. " b. 10 Feb., 1882.

4327. WALTER BOOTH BROOKS, b. Baltimore, Md., May 27, 1823, d. Baltimore, Jan. 17, 1896, m. in Baltimore, Feb. 5, 1850, Caroline Cole, b. Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1825, dau. of Abram Gist and Eleanor (Harryman) Cole.

He was a merchant in Baltimore.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

8151. I. Chauncey (Brooks), b. Nov. 21, 1850. Res. Baltimore, Md.
 8152. II. Eleanor (Brooks), b. July 9, 1852, m. William McCormick, of Chicago. Had 6 children.
 8153. III. Caroline (Brooks), b. Aug. 4, 1854, m. Bartlett Johnston, of Baltimore. Had 3 children.
 8154. IV. Walter (Brooks), b. Nov. 13, 1857, m. Miss Bonsal. Res. Baltimore. Had 3 children.

4328. HENRY PHELPS BROOKS, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 13, 1825, d. Baltimore, Sept. 26, 1874, m. Baltimore County, Md., June 11, 1850, Rachel Harryman, b. Baltimore County, Aug. 15, 1827, d. Baltimore, Dec. 8, 1892, dau. of John and Harriette (Gorsuch) Harryman.

He was a lawyer in Baltimore.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

8155. I. Marilla Phelps (Brooks), b. June 11, 1851.
 8156. II. Katherine Gaylord (Brooks), b. July 9, 1852.
 8157. III. Sarah Webster (Brooks), b. Oct. 31, 1855, d. March 28, 1857.

8158. IV. Henry Phelps (Brooks), b. April 25, 1857, m. M. A. Jones, of Suffolk, Va.
8159. V. Rachel Harryman (Brooks), b. May 6, 1859, m. George Leifer Carey, of Baltimore.
8160. VI. Clarissa Merryman (Brooks), b. June 11, 1860, m. A. L. Savean, of Baltimore.
8161. VII. Eleanor Merryman (Brooks), b. Sept. 20, 1861.
8162. VIII. Harriette Harryman (Brooks), b. June 30, 1863.
8163. IX. Gertrude Wyoming (Brooks), b. Aug. 13, 1865, m. John M. Steele, a surgeon in the U. S. Navy.

4329. THORNDIKE BROOKS, b. Baltimore, Md., March 11, 1828, m. Marine, Ill., May 26, 1851, Mary McKean, b. Logansport, Ind., 1833, d. Sykesville, Md., Nov. 16, 1898, dau. of Hugh Blair and Ursulé (Barron) McKean.

He is a merchant in Sykesville, Md.

Children:

8164. I. Ursulé (Brooks), b. Baltimore, Aug. 21, 1852.
8165. II. Nannie " b. " July 1, 1855.
8166. III. John Chauncey (Brooks), b. Marion, Ill., April 1, 1857.

4330. JOHN CHAUNCEY BROOKS, b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 18, 1830, m. at Baltimore, May 13, 1856, Armenia Maretta Ives, b. March 1, 1834 at Middletown, Ct., d. Baltimore, Jan. 21, 1895, dau. of Joseph Gilbert and Celestia (Brooks) Ives.

Res. Baltimore, Md. He is a bookkeeper.

Children:

8167. I. Isabella (Brooks), b. Baltimore, Nov. 16 1857.
8168. II. Mary Eugenia (Brooks), b. Baltimore, Dec. 24, 1859, d. June 18, 1865.
8169. III. Franklyn Lynde (Brooks), b. near Gettysburg, Oct. 31, 1861.
8170. IV. John Chauncey (Brooks), b. near Gettysburg, Jan. 1, 1864, d. June 2, 1865.

8171. V. Armenia (Brooks), b. Zanesville, O., August 27, 1869.
 8172. VI. Henrietta (Brooks), b. Zanesville, O., Oct. 27, 1868.
 8173. VII. Gilbert (Brooks), b. Zanesville, O., April 10, 1871, d. June 9, 1871.
 8174. VIII. Elizabeth Barnes (Brooks), b. Baltimore, August 8, 1872.
 8175. IX. Gaylord (Brooks), b. Baltimore, Dec. 31, 1874.

4335. LYNDE PHELPS BRADLEY, b. Baltimore, Md., March 3, 1829, m. July 23, 1861, Hattie Parker, of Wallingford, Ct.

Children:

8176. I. Helen Phelps (Bradley), b. June 22, 1862, m. Charles S. Cook.
 8177. II. Edith Eliza (Bradley), b. April 5, 1865. Res. Wallingford, Ct.

4336. HELEN MARIE BRADLEY, b. Burlington, Ct., Jan. 16, 1832, m. Oct. 16, 1861, H. Seymour Potter of Plainville, Ct., who died Nov. 23, 1898.

She resides in Springfield, Mass., (1899).

Children:

- + 8178. I. Minnie Louise (Potter), b. Sept. 24, 1862, m. James A. Holmes.
 + 8179. II. Clifford Bradley (Potter), b. July 2, 1864, m. Carolyn Peck.

4337. JAMES WOLFE BRADLEY, b. Burlington, Ct., Nov. 20, 1833, m. July 10, 1857, Cynthia Bronson.

Mr. Bradley served in the army from the spring of 1861 to the end of the war, and was honorably discharged. He died in Nepaug, Ct., July 29, 1887.

Children:

8180. I. Charlotte Elizabeth (Bradley), b. August 10, 1860, m. ——. Res. New Haven, Ct.
 8181. II. Cora (Bradley), b. Oct. 31, 1862, }
 m——. Res. Atlanta, Ga. }
 8182. III. Dora (Bradley,) b. Oct. 31, 1862, } Twins.
 m.——. Res. Atlanta, Ga. }

4338. HOYT HERSCHEL BRADLEY, b. Burlington, Ct., Sept. 22, 1835, d. Savannah, Ga., Oct. 1, 1864, m. Nov. 28, 1861, Sarah Matthews.

He enlisted in the summer of 1862, was captured at Plymouth, N. C., April, 1864, and sent to Andersonville prison, and removed to Savannah where he died.

Child :

8183. I. Hoyt Archibald (Bradley), b. May 10, 1863.
Res. Bristol, Ct., unm.

4339. MARY ELIZA BRADLEY, b. Burlington, Ct., July 6, 1837, d. Dec. 6, 1893, m. Nov. 28, 1857, Baxter Gridley, of Southington, Ct. She m. 2nd.

Child :

8184. I. Ernest Baxter (Gridley), b. July 7, 1864, m. Ina Seymour Ward, of Pittsfield, Mass.
Res. New Haven, Ct.

4341. CATHARINE M. STEELE, b. New Hartford, Ct., July 3, 1827, m. Sept. 22, 1847, James G. Woodward, b. March 4, 1826, son of Griswold and Lucia (Whiting) Woodward, of Torrington, Ct.

Res. Torrington, Ct.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct.:

8185. I. Charles G. (Woodward), b. Jan. 27, 1849, m. Nov. 26, 1883, Mary E. Osborn. Res. Waterbury, Ct. No issue.
- + 8186. II. Newell Steele (Woodward), b. Aug. 29, 1852, m. Kate M. Skinner.
- + 8187. III. James Wellington (Woodward), b. Dec. 25, 1857, m. Anna Phillips.
8188. IV. Frank Brooks (Woodward), b. Nov. 25, 1866.
Res. Torrington, Ct., unm.

4342. HUBERT A. STEELE, b. New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 17, 1829, m. April 18, 1852, Ellen Barber, who d. Kaskaskia, Ill., 1856.

He m. 2nd May 9, 1867, Mary Beardsley Royce, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 1849. Res. New Hartford, Ct.

Child by first wife, b. New Hartford, Ct.:

8189. I. Hiram (Steele), b. April, 1854.
 Children b. second wife:
8190. II. Roland A. (Steele), b. Jan. 14, 1869, d. June 4, 1880.
- +8191. III. Anna L. (Steele), b. May 18, 1871, m. George K. Jester.
8192. IV. Walter D. (Steele), b. Oct. 26, 1876.
8193. V. Fannie E. " b. Nov. 9, 1878.

4343. ROSWELL GAYLORD STEELE, b. New Hartford, Ct., Aug. 18, 1831, m. April 18, 1854, Elizabeth Marsh, b. Dec. 17, 1835, d. 28 Feb., 1865, dau. of Jonathan Pitkin and Temperance (Cleveland) Marsh.

Res. New Hartford, Ct.

Children b. New Hartford, Ct.:

- +8194. I. Arthur Gaylord (Steele), b. March 26, 1856, m. Nellie Carter.
- +8195. II. Vara Elizabeth (Steele), b. Nov. 27, 1862, m. Charles T. Robinson.

4347. CAROLINE STEELE, b. New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 25, 1842, m. Oct. 5, 1864, Alfred Benajah Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct., March 20, 1832, son of Capt. Benajah and Olive (Goodwin) Humphrey, of Simsbury, Ct. Mr. Humphrey was representative in the Conn. Legislature in 1863. In 1871 they removed from Simsbury to Oregon City, Oregon, and in 1883 they were living in New Era. P. O. address Mulino, Clackamas County, Ore.

(Mr. Humphrey m. 1st, at Hartford, Ct., July 3, 1854, Louise Jenette Arthur, of Owasco, N. Y., and had two children: Wilton Arthur, b. July 18, 1855, d. Sept. 29, 1856, and Alfred Franklin, b. Hartford, Ct., July 26, 1857, d. August 22, 1857. Nov. 3, 1857, they adopted Mary Minnie Eberle, b. Avon, Ct., April 7, 1858, daughter of John J. and Elizabeth Eberle, of Lancaster, Pa.)

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

8196. I. Gertrude May (Humphrey), b. Oct. 10, 1868.

4348 CORDELIA STEELE, b. New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 4, 1844, m. Seth Paine. Res. New Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. New Hartford, Ct.:

8197. I. Newton Steele (Paine), b. June 7, 1873, d. March 20, 1884.
 8198. II. Wilbur Valorus " b. April 12, 1876.
 8199. III. Edward Payson " b. March 28, 1879, d. April, 1886.
 8200. IV. Homer Watson " b. April 26, 1882.
 8201. V. Laura Phelps " b. April 1, 1884, d. June 15, 1886.
 8202. VI. Catharine Gaylord " b. July 21, 1886.
 8203. VII. Caroline Phelps " b. Sept. 27, 1890.

4349. CORDELIA MARKS, b. Durham, N. Y., July 28, 1836, m. Dec. 14, 1859, Zadock Andrew Ward, b. Aug. 13, 1829, son of Abijah and Tabitha (Loomis) Ward of Sheffield, Mass.

Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Ward has a planing mill, and is a manufacturer of doors, sash blinds, etc., and furniture. Mr. Ward's grandfather, Zadock Ward served in the Revolution, and was at one time one of Washington's Body Guard, and he also served in the war of 1812, with his son Abijah.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.

- + 8204. I. Mary T. (Ward), b. June 16, 1866, m. Charles A. Raymond.
 8205. II. Herbert Phelps (Ward), b. Nov. 10, 1869. He served in the Cuban War, 1898, in 2nd Mass. Infantry.
 + 8206. III. Almeron Marks (Ward), b. June 2, 1874, m. Sarah Parker.

4350. ARTHUR MARKS, b. Durham, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1838, m. at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1861, Fannie F. Backus, b. May 29, 1840, dau. of Albert and Fanny (Fowler) Backus.

Res. Detroit, Mich.

He was sergt. 34th Mass. Inf. and captain in 22nd U. S. colored Inf. in war of 1861.

Children:

8207. I. Arthur Backus (Marks), b. Pittsfield, Mass.,
Feb. 7, 1863.
8208. II. Walter Fowler (Marks), b. Oak Park, Ill.,
Dec. 20, 1870.
8209. III. Helen (Marks), b. Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 28,
1875.
8210. IV. Albert Gaylord (Marks), b. Detroit, Mich.,
August 26, 1878.

4351. CONSTANT R. MARKS, b. Durham, N. Y., April 11, 1841, m. June 27, 1871, at Great Barrington, Mass., Harriet Josephine Kilbourne, b. Great Barrington, June 25, 1850, dau. of Russell and Harriet (Seeley) Kilbourne.

He is an attorney-at-law in Sioux City, Iowa. Was at Yale College two years, and served in Co. K. (Allen Guard), 8th Mass. Infantry, in 1861.

Children, b. Sioux City, Iowa:

8211. I. Russell A. (Marks), b. March 2, 1874. Grad.
Yale University, 1895.
8212. II. Constant R. (Marks). b. Sept. 29, 1876.
8213. III. Josephine Lorena, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

4352. ROLAND PHELPS MARKS, b. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1844, m. at Southold, L. I., Dec. 3, 1872, Emma Hutchinson, who d. Dec. 17, 1886.

Has lived in Chicago, Ill., for 33 years. He was a private in a Maryland regiment in 1865, and was in the quartermaster's office at Baltimore, Md.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

8214. I. Grace Emma (Marks), b. Aug. 22, 1878.
8215. II. Edith Hutchinson (Marks), b. July 29, 1880.

4353. MARY LORENA MARKS, b. Durham, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1846, m. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 15, 1873, Alexander Wheeler, b. Bridgeport, Ct., August 9, 1840, d. Bridgeport, Ct., May 5, 1887, son of Capt. George W. and Hetty (Shepard) Wheeler.

Res. Bridgeport, Ct., 162 Park Place, the Wheeler homestead, which has been in the family for 250 years, since its

purchase from the Indians. Mr. Wheeler was secretary and treasurer of the Bridgeport Standard.

Children, b. Bridgeport, Ct.:

8216. I. Lynde Phelps (Wheeler), b. July 27, 1874.
Graduate of Yale.
8217. II. Alexander " b. Nov. 30, 1876.
Graduate of Yale.
8218. III. Hetty Shepard " b. June 18, 1880.
8219. IV. Mary Phelps " b. Sept. 3, 1884.

4354. EDWARD PHELPS SPENCER, b. Burlington, Ct., Dec. 10, 1847, m. June 21, 1877, Estelle M. Fenn, b. Burlington, Ct., Feb. 1, 1857, dau of Frank W. and Mary E. (Bull) Fenn.

Res. Burlington, Ct.

Mr. Spencer has been a representative in the Conn. legislature, 1893-4, from New Hartford, Ct.

Children:

8220. I. Herbert Lyman (Spencer), b. May 8, 1879, d.
Nov. 5, 1886.
8221. II. Harry Edward (Spencer), b. Aug. 23, 1880.
8222. III. Howard Hoyt (Spencer), b. Feb. 1, 1886.
8223. IV. Herman Frank (Spencer), b. July 16, 1889.

4355. CAROLINE PERCIVAL PIERCE, b. Durham, N. Y., 1850, m. Oct., 1874, Grove Smith, son of Charles and Catharine Smith, of Freehold, N. Y.

Res. Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Child:

8224. I. Edwin Pierce (Smith), b. June, 1876. Res.
Rhinebeck, N. Y.

4356. DELIA PHELPS PIERCE, b. Durham, N. Y., Nov., 1851, m. April 27, 1897, George J. Holden, b. 1835, son of Thayer and Nancy (Johnston) Holden, of Geneva, N. Y. Res. Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

4368. ELVIRA CORNELIA SCOTT, b. Plymouth, Ct., August 10, 1842, m. George H. Bates.

Children, b. Terryville, Ct.:

- 8224a. I. Minerva Lois (Bates), b. 14, —, d. 1877.

8224b. II. Eliza Amelia " b. Dec. 7, 1879, d.
March 4, 1880.

4379. JOSHUA PHELPS, born Hebron, Ct., 1 August, 1775, m. 6 Dec., 1798, Betsey Peck, b. Colchester, Ct., 20 August, 1775, d. Westford, Oswego Co., N. Y., 1 Feb., 1819. He m. 2nd 17 July, 1821, Annie Curtis, b. Westford, N. Y., where she d. 23 Sept., 1827. He m. 3rd 29 Nov., 1829, Sarah Bulkley, of north eastern N. Y.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Ct, where he resided about one year, from there to Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., from there to Worcester, N. Y., then to Westford, N. Y., thence to Burlington, N. Y., and from there to Fort Plain, N. Y., where he d. 10 Sept., 1852.

Children by 1st wife:

- + 8225. I. Elias Peck, b. Hebron, Ct. 5 March, 1800, m.
Parmelia Green.
- 8226. II. Sarah Ely, b. Warren, N. Y. 6 April, 1802.
Living in Ill., unm.
- 8227. III. Philo Fuller, b. Worcester, N. Y. 19 Feb.,
1804, m. Catharine Senger. Grad. Union
College and Princeton Seminary, was a
clergyman. No issue. He d. Fla.
- 8228. IV. Eliza Mira, b. Worcester, N. Y. 13 March,
1806, m. — Lindsay.
- + 8229. V. Lydia Amanda, b. Westford, N. Y. 23 Aug.,
1808, m. Asaph Sikes.
- 8230. VI. Alonzo Huntington, b. Westford, N. Y. 15
Oct., 1810, d. 1829, unm.
- + 8231. VII. Joshua, b. Westford, N. Y. 16 Nov., 1812, m.
Caroline Lee.
- 8232. VIII. Cornelia Matilda, b. Westford, N. Y., 11 Feb.,
1815, d. Albany, N. Y., 1836, unm.
- + 8233. IX. Salmon Aratus, b. Westford, N. Y. 2 June,
1817, m. twice.

Child by 2nd wife:

- 8234. X. Anne Curtis, b. Westford, N. Y., 11 Sept.,
1827.

Children by 3rd wife:

8235. XI. Hannah M., b. Burlington, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1832.
8236. XII. Louis Ransom, b. Burlington, N. Y. 3 Jan., 1835, m. 26 Oct., 1871, Mary Evangeline, daughter of Miles and Malinda (Stebbins) Hoadley. She was b. 14 June, 1838, in Clayville, N. Y.
8237. XIII. Ellen Augusta, b. Burlington, N. Y. 15 Dec., 1836.
8238. XIV. Catharine L., b. Fort Plain, N. Y. 14 Aug., 1840.

4383. DICY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 April, 1785, m. Joseph Carver. Settled in Hebron, Ct., where he died. His wife d. 6 Feb., 1860.

Child, b. Hebron, Ct.:

8239. I. Almira J. (Carver), m. Frederick Phelps Bis- sell. See No. 7083.

4394. HORACE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 14 May, 1792, m. Eunice Smith, 1814.

Child:

- + 8240. I. Albert, b. about 1812, m. Elizabeth Jane Fowler.

4404. MAJ. BERIAH PHELPS, b. Green River, N. Y., about 1780, m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Green River, N. Y.

Child, b. Green River, N. Y.:

- + 8241. I. John Wesley, b. 1804, m. Sophronia Carter.

4419. SUSAN C. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 Oct., 1807, m. 1st Selden M. Skinner, b. Bolton, Ct. Settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d., leaving no issue.

She m. 2nd Ezra L. Backus, 19 Nov., 1835. He was son of Jabez and Octavia (Strong) Backus, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 3 Sept., 1808, where he settled and died, and where his wife died. (He m. 2nd Widow Jane (Barnum) Clapp.)

Children by 2nd husband:

- + 8242. I. Charles (Backus), b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Sept., 1836, m. Rosa J. Andrews.

8243. II. Henry L. (Backus), b. 30 April, 1838. An insurance agent in Macon, Ga.
- +8244. III. Sarah Amelia (Backus), b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Nov., 1839, m. Levi Strong.
- +8245. IV. Joseph (Backus), b. Hebron, Ct., 26 May, 1842.

4431. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Orford, N. H., 2 July, 1790, m. 19 May, 1819, Martha Brewster, b. Orford, N. H., 1 June, 1790, where she d. 16 May, 1858.

Children, b. Orford, N. H.:

8246. I. Anna, b. 9 Feb., 1820, d. 23 July, 1853, unm.
8247. II. Patience, b. 19 Jan., 1823.
8248. III. Martha Ann, b. 1 May, 1827, d. 2 June, 1827.
8249. IV. Samuel, b. 15 Oct., 183-.

4477. SARAH LAVINIA PHELPS, b. Lyme, N. H., 12 Jan., 1824, m. William P. Abrams, 11 Oct., 1842. Settled in Alabama in 1842, where he died. His wife now resides in Portland, Oregon.

4486. MARY S. PHELPS, b. Orford, N. H., 8 March, 1816, m. Cyrus Johnson. He was b. Orford, N. H., where he settled, and where his wife Mary died 12 April, 1863. They had no issue. He m. 2nd her sister Amelia S. Phelps. See No. 4489.

4488. MIRA J. PHELPS, b. Orford, N. H., 8 Sept., 1820, m. Hiram Fronshaw, b. Rumney, N. H., where he settled and died, leaving five children, and where his widow now resides.

4489. AMELIA S. PHELPS, b. Orford, N. H., 1 Oct., 1823, m. 1st William H. Bludd, b. Orford, N. H., where he settled, and died 9 May, 1859, leaving two children. She m. 2nd Cyrus Johnson, 28 March, 1865. Settled in Lawrence, Mass. His first wife was Mary S. Phelps, No. 4486.

4493. GILBERT HERMAN PECK, b. Lenox, Mass., 1808, m. Abba Clark. She was daughter of William and Sally (Bissell) Clark. The father of Sally Bissell was Levi Bissell, and her mother Abalina Mann, who was sister of Eleazer Phelps's wife. (See No. 656.)

Mr. Peck was a merchant, residing in Wytheville, Va., where he d.

Children, b. Wytheville, Va.:

8250. I. Sarah Elizabeth (Peck), b. 15 Oct., 1832, m. Edward Robbins. No issue.
8251. II. Gilbert H., b. 7 Nov., 1834, m. Clara Barlow, and had four children.

4494. ADELINE DEBORAH PECK, b. Lenox, Mass., Sept., 1810, m. George Washington Platner, at Lenox, Mass., 15 June, 1831. He was son of Mark and Nancy (Strong) Platner, and was b. Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., 9 Nov., 1811. He was one of the prominent manufacturers of Berkshire county, settling in Lee, Mass., and was the senior partner of the firm of Platner & Smith, for many years one of the largest paper manufactories in the state. He was also interested in other enterprises, and was at his death a director of the Pittsfield Bank. He d. Lee, 20 May, 1855. His widow d. Lenox, 21 Dec., 1880.

At a meeting of the Association of Manufacturers of Berkshire County, of which he was president at the time of his death, the Hon. Ensign H. Kellogg introduced a series of resolutions, of which the following is an extract:

“George W. Platner, Sr., was undoubtedly a first rate figure on the business stage of our county. Educated in its schools, engaged at an early period of life in important business, he habitually took deep interest in whatever cause or enterprise he deemed important to the best interests of the county. Though still young, all his business associates will acknowledge that he had reached a proud eminence. It was founded on that innate integrity without which but few men, as a general rule, ever swim the tide of prosperity, and which in him, was seen at once and acknowledged of all men.

Rising on this ample basis, his business character was richly adorned with the amenities of a cultivated mind and a rightly disposed heart. I suppose his integrity was never questioned, his conduct never arraigned, or his manners scarcely ever found fault with. How endeared was he in all business circles, and what a fine example for the young.”

Mr. Platner was a Christian gentleman, uniting with the Congregational Church in Lenox, where he received his education at the Lenox Academy, and where he spent a few months in the store of his father-in-law. His wife was also a member of this church, both uniting with the Congregational Church, on removing to Lee, where they were active members.

Children, b. Lee, Mass., except the first :

- + 8252. I. Frances Caroline (Platner), b. Lenox, Mass.,
11 April, 1832, m. James A. Weed.
- 8253. II. Oliver Peck (Platner), b. 21 March, 1835, d.
22 August, 1843.
- 8254. III. George Washington (Platner), b. 6 Oct.,
1836, d. 12 Oct., 1847.
- 8255. IV. Edgar Peck (Platner), b. 2 August, 1845, d.
17 June, 1871, unm.

4495. GEORGE OLIVER PECK, b. Lenox, Mass. 15 Oct., 1817, m. Catharine W. Curtis, 11 Jan., 1837. She was daughter of Ocran and Lucy (Dresser) Curtis, and was b. Stockbridge, Mass., 28 Sept., 1819, d. Lenox, Mass., 12 Dec., 1896.

Mr. Peck resided in Lenox, Mass., where he died.

He was a farmer and manufacturer, and represented his town in the Legislature.

Children, b. Lenox, Mass.:

- 8256. I. William Elisha (Peck), b. 23 June, 1839, m.
Delia Newton.
- 8257. II. Clara E. (Peck), b. 23 May, 1841, unm.
- 8258. III. Oliver " b. 14 June, 1843, m. Harriet
Tucker.
- 8259. IV. Lucy E. (Peck), b. 3 Oct., 1848, d. 24 Jan.,
1855.
- 8260. V. Elizabeth M. (Peck), b. 15 Aug., 1850, m.
Ralph Gorham.
- 8261. VI. Alice J. (Peck), b. 11 Jan., 1860, m. Ellery
Spencer.

4498. HELEN M. PHELPS, b. Volney, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1833, m. Peter P. Bostwick, 31 Jan., 1881, in Grang-

er, Ind. He was son of Asahel and Nancy (Apelby) Bostwick, and was b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1828. They settled in Owasso, Mich. No issue.

4499. MARY EVELINE PHELPS, b. Volney, N. Y., 19 May, 1836, m. Charles George Sheldon, 12 Nov, 1884, in Granger, N. Y. He was son of David and Anna (Searles) Sheldon, and was b. Granger, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1832.

They settled in Winnebago, Ill. No issue.

4500. MARY EVELINE PHELPS, b. Lenox, Mass., 28 July, 1823, m. Richard McNamee, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., March 7, 1815.

Settled in New York City. His wife, Mary Eveline, died at Lenox, at the house of her father. They had no children, (He m. 2nd Alice B. Gardner, in New York City. They have one child.)

Mr. McNamee is now the head of the house of R. McNamee & Co., -321 Broadway, New York. They own large tracts of clay lands in South Carolina, which they work for paper making and other mechanical arts.

4501. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Lenox, Mass., 22 July, 1826. She was b. in the brick house recently owned by J. C. Arnold, and destroyed by fire, and now rebuilt and lately occupied by Charles C. Eddy as a drug store. She m. Charles F. Bennett 11 Sept., 1846. He was son of Samuel and Holly (Paine) Bennett and was b. Canaan, Ct., 7 Sept., 1823.

Mr. Bennett entered Williams College, leaving there in his third year, studied law with Geo. W. Tucker and Judge Henry W. Bishop of Lenox. Settled in Dalton, Mass., where he practiced. His first case was one where he was appointed counsel for a man charged with murder, who was acquitted. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion in the 34th Mass., serving three years, acting most of the time as clerk in the Quartermaster's department. Returning to Berkshire, he settled in Lenox Furnace (now Lenox Dale), where his wife resided and where he d. 22 Feb., 1867. His widow, after his death, soon removed to Lenox, Mass., where she d. 1889.

Children, b. Dalton, Mass.:

8262. I, William (Bennett), b. 10 July, 1847. Living in Lenox, Mass., unm.
8263. II. Charles Ferry (Bennett), b. 28 Sept., 1851, m. —. No issue.
- + 8264. III. Henry Ferry (Bennett), b. 3 Dec., 1853, m. Jennie Fish.
8265. IV. Mary Eliza (Bennett), b. 14 Sept., 1856, d. 2 April, 1884, unm.

4505. EDWARD AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. Lenox, Mass., May 10, 1832, d. Lenox Dale, Mass., m. Sylvia C. Nye, who d. at Lenox Dale and was buried in Lee, Mass. He married 2d, Nov. 28, 1860, Sarah Jane Perrin, b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 24, 1839, daughter of Harrison and Elvira (Ware) Perrin.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lenox Furnace (now Lenox Dale), Mass., where he died and was buried in his father's lot in the cemetery in Lenox.

Child by 1st wife, b. Lenox Furnace, Mass.:

- + 8266. I. Sylvia C., b. March 6, 1857, m. William D. Curtis.

Child by 2d wife, b. Lenox Furnace, Mass.:

8267. II. William A., b. Jan. 8, 1864, m. May 31, 1893, Cora Delia Starkweather, b. Manchester, N. J., June 25, 1870, daughter of Asher and Eleanor Clement (Ambrose) Starkweather, of Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Phelps is a printer in Pittsfield, Mass. Res. in Lee, Mass.

4506. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Lenox, Mass., 10 June, 1834, m. Andrew Tinkey Servin, 5 March 1857. He was son of John A. and Sarah (Bogert) Servin. Sarah Bogert was widow of David Bogert, and daughter of and only child of Andrew and Anna (Vanderbilt) Tinkey. Mr. Servin was first child by 2nd husband, and b. in Clarkstown, Rockland, Co., N. Y. He resided a short time after his marriage in Haverstraw, N. Y. On the 24th Dec., 1857, he removed to Lenox, Mass., and resided at Lenox Furnace, (now Lenox Dale) up to 1868, when with his family they removed to

Lenox, residing with his wife's mother in the old Phelps Homestead. He was connected with his father-in-law in the iron and glass manufacturing business.

He was post-master at Lenox, Mass., for five years.

Children, b. Lenox Furnace, Mass.:

8268. I. Mary Eveline (Servin), b. Aug. 12, 1858, d.
 8269. II. " " " d.
 8270. III. Sarah Phelps " Living with her par-
 ents.
 8271. IV. William Phelps " Living with his par-
 ents.

4514. GEORGE O. PHELPS, b. Lee, Mass., 19 April, 1827, m. Mary Staley, 19 Nov., 1856. After the death of Mr. Phelps, she m. Jacob Lambert.

Mr. Phelps was a tin-smith by trade, and resided in Wytheville, Va. He died in Farmville, Va., 9 June, 1865.

Child, b. Wytheville, Va.:

8272. I. William A., d. at about the age of 2 yrs.

4515. NANCY EMILY PHELPS, b. Wytheville, Va., 25 Dec., 1835, m. Robert Garra Averill, 22 Sept., 1857. He was son of Garra and Mary (Benton) Averill and was b. Washington, Ct., 9 May, 1829, d. Lee, Mass., June, 1890.

Mr. Averill's father died when he was six years old. For twelve years previous to 1854 he lived with his aunt, Mrs. Chittenden, sister of his mother. At that time he removed to Lee, Mass., where he was in the mercantile business. Shortly after marrying he purchased an interest in the Lenox Iron Works. He was interested in this corporation during the remainder of his life, and for many years its president.

He was also an officer in the several glass companies organized and operated in Lenox Furnace, and was an active member of the firm of Servin & Averill, operating the glass works for a time.

Later in life he removed to Lee, Mass., residing at the homestead of his wife's father. He died of softening of the brain, at his home in Lee, Mass. For many years he was an invalid, kindly cared for by his wife and daughter, who are now living in Lee, Mass.



SARAH PHELPS, SERVIN.

Child, b. Lenox Furnace, Mass.:

8273. I. Mary (Averill), b. 26 August, 1866.

4516. WEALTHY VIRGINIA PHELPS, b. Wytheville, Va., 12 Oct., 1836, m. John Stallman in Lee, Mass., 12 Oct., 1857. He was son of John and Sarah (Ellis) Stallman, and was b. Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Penn., 11 Jan., 1829. Settled in Lee, Mass. He has been postmaster.

Children, b. Lee, Mass.:

+ 8274. I. Virginia (Stallman), b. 19 March, 1861, m. Frank Davis Taylor.

8275. II. Mary (Stallman), b. 25 August, 1866.

4517. JULIA G. PHELPS, b. Lee, Mass., 19 Sept., 1838, m. 4 Jan., 1859, George W. Burt, son of Calvin and Sally (Osborne) Burt. He was b. Sandisfield, Mass., 9 Sept., 1824, d. Aug. 5, 1895, at Clayville, N. Y., where his widow now lives.

He was a bookkeeper.

Children, b. Clayville, N. Y., except first :

+ 8276. I. Sarah Virginia (Burt), b. Lee, Mass., 16 Sept., 1860, m. William Henry Bailey.

+ 8277. II. Henry Phelps (Burt), b. Clayville, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1862, m. Ida A. Jones.

+ 8278. III. Mary Amelia (Burt), b. Clayville, N. Y., 4 April, 1864, m. Dr. Geo. M. Fisher.

8279. IV. George W. (Burt), b. Clayville, N. Y., 1 May, 1871.

8280. V. Edward Chaffee (Burt), b. Clayville, N. Y., 22 July, 1873.

4520. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS PHELPS, b. Lee, Mass., 24 Oct., 1843, m. Emma Jane Hungerford, 19 June, 1867. She was daughter of Minton S. and Jane (Rice) Hungerford, and was b. Paris, N. Y., 31 March, 1848.

Mr. Phelps resided in Lenox, Mass., and Utica, N. Y., and in 1875 removed to Great Barrington, Mass., from there to Holyoke, Mass., and from there to Springfield, Mass., where he now resides.

Children :

8281. I. George H., b. Lenox, Mass., 13 Nov., 1868,
m. Grace Riggs.
8282. II. Clara, b. Lenox, Mass., 26 Jan., 1870, d. 7
Nov., 1870.
8283. III. Helen J., b. Utica, N. Y., 25 March, 1874,
m. Arthur Haskins.
8284. IV. Carrie, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 1 Feb.,
1876.

4521. HENRY CLAY PHELPS, b. Lee, Mass.,
15 May, 1845, m. 1st, 28 May, 1874, Catharine Caroline Tan-
ner, daughter of Edward P. and Catherine Caroline Tanner,
b. Lee, Mass., 5 Feb. 1846, where she d. 26 Oct., 1893. He
m. 2d Mary Elizabeth Smith, 16 June, 1896, daughter of Hen-
ry L. and Amanda M. (Rimby) Smith. She was b. Lee, Mass.,
3 April, 1848, now living.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lee, Mass., now residing in the old
homestead. He is a manufacturer, and also is a special county
commissioner of Berkshire County.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lee, Mass.:

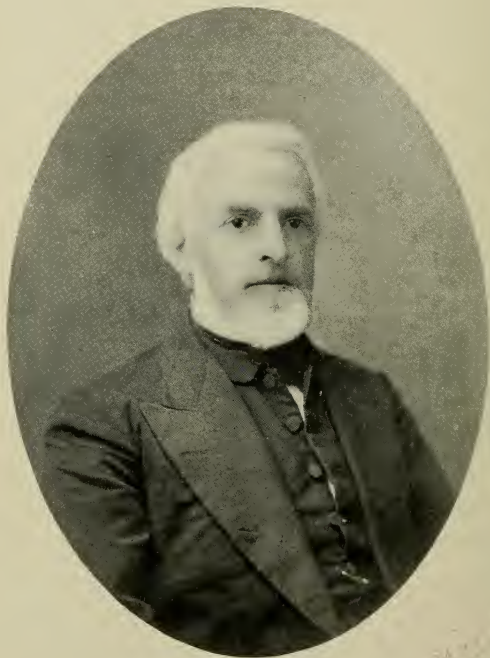
8285. I. Albert T., b. 3 Jan, 1876.
8286. II. Clara T., b. 9 Sept., 1881.
8287. III. A child, drowned, when young, in cistern.

4528. SARAH JANE PHELPS, b. Albany, N. Y.,
12 Sept., 1821, m. Erasmus Darwin Jones, M. D., 28 Sept.,
1842. He was son of Reuben Jones, and was b. Keeseville,
N. Y.

Dr. Jones settled in Albany, N. Y., where he is a prominent
homeopathic physician.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

8288. I. Catharine (Jones), b. 22 May, 1843, d. 21
Feb., 1845.
8289. II. Charles Edward (Jones), b. 15 Feb., 1849.
- + 8290. III. Emma Louisa " b. 12 Nov., 1851, m.
Frederick E. Wadhams.
8291. IV. Mary Elizabeth (Jones), b. 30 June, 1857, d.
23 July, 1883, unm.



REV. PHILIP PHELPS, D. D., LL. D.

4530. REV. PHILIP PHELPS, D. D., L. L. D.,
b. Albany, N. Y., July 12, 1826, d. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 4,
1896, m. Sept. 27, 1853, Margaret Anna Jordan, of Albany,
N. Y.

Mr. Phelps entered Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in the junior year and graduated in 1844, at the age of eighteen. He spent two years in teaching, also editing the "Youth's Temperance Enterprise," and entered the Theological Seminary of the Reformed church, at New Brunswick, N. J., in 1846, where he took the three years course, teaching for six months in Major Kinsley's school at West Point. He became pastor of the old Greenburgh Church, Westchester Co., N. Y., and had charge of a mission at Hastings-on-Hudson, which he built up later into a strong church. He also conducted a school. In 1859 he became missionary pastor, and principal of the academy at Holland, Mich., which had been established by the Reformed Church, and which Mr. Phelps built up into Hope College, which was incorporated in 1866, and later added a theological department which has since become the Western Theological Seminary. He was the first president. He had been made president of the General Synod in 1864, and the same year received the degree of D. D. from the University of New York. He devoted his energies to the Hope College until 1878, having at one time brought about the education of several Japanese students, and built up a flourishing institution, and made himself an honored name.

After eight years of various ministerial and literary labors, he became pastor, in 1886, of the Reformed Churches of North Blenheim and Breakabeen, N. Y., where he spent nine years, and was one of the most noted clergymen of his time. In 1894 Hope College gave him the degree of L. L. D. In 1895 he resigned his pastorates and went to Ghent, N. Y., where his son Philip was pastor of the First Reformed Church, and in 1896, supplied the pulpit of his first charge at Hastings-on-Hudson. During the Summer he became prostrated by the heat, and in the absence of his family, went to the home of his sister, Mrs. Dr. E. D. Jones, in Albany, where he died. His death was sincerely mourned by all who had known him.

Children :

8292. I. John, b. Hastings, N. Y., August, 1854. d. same day.
8293. II. Frances Few Christie, b. Albany, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1860.
8294. III. Philip, b. Holland, Mich., 26 Nov., 1862.
8295. IV. Eliza, b. " " 29 Sept., 1864.
8296. V. Edward J. H., b. Holland, Mich., 2 August, 1866, d. 4 Sept., 1867.
8297. VI. Theodore Seth, b. Holland, Mich., 15 Jan., 1868.

4531. MARY EUNICE PHELPS, b. Albany, N. Y., 7 July, 1828, m. 8 June, 1854, Edward Beers, b. Albany, N. Y., where he settled. His wife, Mary Emma, d. there 7 July, 1883.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

8298. I. Catharine Phelps (Beers), b. 14 May, 1856.
8299. II. Edward " b. 14 March, 1864.
8300. III. William S. " b. 15 Dec., 1866.
8301. IV. Mary Elizabeth " b. 8 Oct., 1869, d. 26 August, 1870.

4532. RACHEL ANN PHELPS, b. Albany, N. Y., 18 June, 1831, m. 18 June, 1851, Edward T. Bedell, b. Albany, N. Y., where he settled, and died 24 April, 1857, and where his widow died 18 Nov., 1862.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

8302. I. Edward Augustus (Bedell), b. 9 Oct., 1853, m. Carrie Emeline Sackett.
8303. II. William Phelps (Bedell), b. 26 Oct., 1856, d. 30 Nov., 1857.

4533. WILLIAM LEONARD MARCY PHELPS, b. Albany, N. Y., 13 August, 1833, m. 1st Martha Connelly, at Albany, N. Y., 30 June, 1858. She was daughter of John and Jane (Ferris) Connelly, and was b. Albany, N. Y., where she d. 15 July, 1874.

He m. 2nd Sarah Day Downs Lansing, 2 Oct., 1880. She was daughter of Dr. Obadiah E. and Sarah Day (Downs) Lansing, and was b. Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Albany, N. Y. He is secretary and treasurer of the Albany and Schenectady R. R. Co.

Children by 1st wife, b. Albany, N. Y.:

8304. I. Anna Van Allen, b. 20 May, 1859.
 8305. II. Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct., 1861.
 8306. III. Clara Louisa, b. 22 July, 1866, d. 14 March, 1869.
 8307. IV. Jane Ferris, b. 26 June, 1868, d. 2 Sept., 1873.
 8308. V. Martha Louisa, b. 28 Oct., 1870.

4542. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 21 May, 1810, m. Nancy Phelps. She was daughter of Moses Phelps, and was b. Westfield, Mass., 17 Feb., 1817, of line of George Phelps's descendants.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass. His wife died in Westfield, Mass., 22 Oct., 1879. He died August 24, 1899.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

8309. I. Jane S., b. 20 August, 1835.
 8310. II. Mary E., b. 27 August, 1837, m. David N. Moseley.
 8311. III. Julia B., b. 16 March, 1843.

4544. DAVID PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Ct., 25 May, 1800, m. 1st 3 Dec., 1824, Mary Dickinson, b. Haddam, Ct., 1800, d. 26 Oct., 1826.

He m. 2d widow Laura Beardsley, Dec., 1844. By her he had no issue. Her maiden name was Ingham, of Saratoga, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Williamstown, Mich.

Child, by 1st wife:

8312. I. Son, b. 11 May, 1825. In California 1860, unm.

4551. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Ct., 22 Dec., 1812, m. 1st 9 Sept., 1844, in Hebron, Ct., Martha Smith, b. Marlboro, Ct., where she d. 3 Oct., 1849. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Emerson, 24 Dec., 1850. She was daughter of Aaron E. Emerson, and was b. 21 April, 1831, d. Marlboro, Ct., 8 May, 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlboro, Ct., where he was living in 1860.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Marlboro, Ct.:

8313. I. Sarah G., b. 19 March, 1846, d. Sept, 1848.
 +8314. II. Charles Henry, b. 12 Feb., 1848, m. Laura A. Spencer.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Marlboro, Ct.:

- +8315. III. John Vinton, b. 18 Nov., 1851, m. Maria E. Haskins.
 8316. IV. David, b. 17 July, 1853. Resides in Meriden, Ct.

4552d. ADA EELLS THATCHER, b. Feb. 25, 1808, m. Dec. 10, 1833, Seth Dickinson Graves, of Lee, Mass., b. Norwich, Mass., July 10, 1801, d. Hartford, Ct., July 10, 1873, son of Obadiah and Betsey (Knight) Graves. She res. Hartford, Ct., with her son M. W. Graves (1899).

Children, b. Lee, Mass.:

8317. I. Miles Wells (Graves), b. Nov. 29, 1834, m. Oct. 5, 1864, Ruth Putnam Wade, dau. of Rev. Benj. Clifford and Ruth (Webb) Wade.
 8318. II. Julia A. (Graves), b. Aug. 27, 1836.
 8319. III. Lemuel Clark (Graves), b. July 9, 1838, m. Nov. 3, 1864, Jane E. Frost.
 8320. IV. Martha Merrills (Graves), b. Sept. 27, 1840, d. Sept. 15, 1867.
 8321. V. Emma Eliza (Graves), b. July 7, 1845, d. Hillsdale, Mich., March 26, 1897, m. Dec. 8, 1869, Geo. F. Washburn, of Lenox.

4553. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W., 4 Nov., 1799, m. Frances Dunn, 30 April, 1829.
 Mr. Phelps probably settled in Mt. Pleasant, C. W.

Children, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W.:

8322. I. William E., b. 22 April, 1829.
 8323. II. Frederick R., b. 17 Jan., 1831.
 8324. III. Alfred D., b. 21 Sept., 1835, d. 9 Sept., 1838.
 8325. IV. Arthur, b. 12 April, 1839.

4554. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W., 1 Nov., 1801, m. in Clark Co., Ind., 19 Dec., 1819, Franklin Warren, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., 25 May, 1798. Settled in Washington Co., Ind., and later in New Albany, Ind.

Children, b. Washington Co., Ind.:

8326. I. Epaphras Augustus (Warren), b. 21 Nov., 1828, m. Ann Runiff, 27 May, 1846.
 8327. II. Miles Dunham (Warren), b. 31 Aug., 1832, m. Olive Mansfield, 2 April, 1850.

4555. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W., 8 Feb., 1804, m. 7 July, 1829, Martha Smith, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mt. Pleasant, C. W., and is a farmer.

Children, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W.:

8328. I. Amelia, b. 3 Nov., 1830.
 8329. II. Walter, b. 31 Oct., 1831.
 8330. III. Charles N., b. 4 Dec., 1833.
 8331. IV. Esther M., b. 3 Nov., 1835.
 8332. V. Maria A., b. 13 July, 1838.
 8333. VI. Martha L., b. 7 May, 1840.
 8334. VII. Epaphras L., b. 15 Dec., 1842.
 8335. VIII. Thomas H., b. 23 Feb., 1849.
 8336. IX. Lydia, b. Nov., —.

4557. MALVIRA S. PHELPS, b. (says one record Delphi, Oneida Co., N. Y., 20 March, 1807,) and removed with her father to Salem, Washington Co., Ind., where she m. Robert W. Vermilye, 14 May, 1826. He was b. Salem, Washington Co., Ind., 19 Dec., 1801, where he settled, and died 5 Nov., 1842.

She m. 2nd Joel Staley, in Davis Co., Ind., 8 June, 1850. Settled in Unionville, Ohio.

Children, b. Salem, Ind., by 1st husband:

8337. I. Juliana M. (Vermilye), b. 28 Feb., 1827, d. 1 May, 1828.
 8338. II. Eunice E. " b. 18 April, 1828, d. 1 July, 1829.
 8339. III. Edward A. " b. 26 Nov., 1829.
 8340. IV. Joanna " b. 3 Nov., 1831.

8341. V. Adaline (Vermilye), b. 6 Oct., 1833.
 8342. VI. William " b. 31 Oct., 1836.
 8343. VII. Virginia B. " b. 24 Jan., 1838, d. 29
 July, 1839.
 8344. VIII. Robert D. B. " b. 23 June, 1840.

4558. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Delphi, Oneida Co., N. Y., 28 Oct., 1808. Removed with her father to Salem, Washington Co., Ind., 1818 or 1819, m. 1st Francis Hogan, 26 Dec., 1829. Married 2nd Daniel Sherwood, 24 May, 1839.

Settled in Atica, Marion Co., Iowa. Had five children.

4560. ALPHEUS PHELPS, b. Delphi, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1811. Removed with his father to Salem, Washington Co., Ind., in 1818, m. Sarah Jane Woodruff, 9 Oct., 1851. She was daughter of George Woodruff, and was b. Norwichtown, Huron Co., Ohio, 7 Oct., 1812.

Mr. Phelps settled in Williamstown, Mo.

Children, b. Williamstown, Mo.:

8345. I. Iowa B., b. 30 Nov., 1853.
 8346. II. Julia S., b. 4 Sept., 1855.
 8347. III. Daniel Webster, b. 29 April, 1857.
 8348. IV.

4561. WILLIAM B. PHELPS, b. Delphi, N. Y., 28 March, 1813. Removed with his father to Salem, Ind., in 1818, m. Lucinda Thomas, at Salem, Ind., 28 June, 1827.

Mr. Phelps settled in Troy, Iowa. Had five children.

4562. HIRAM G. PHELPS, b. Delphi, N. Y., 23 June, 1815. Removed with his father to Salem, Washington Co., Ind., 1818, m. 18 Oct., 1838, Eliza Emeline Thomas, b. Iowa, 29 Oct., 1821.

Mr. Phelps settled in Troy, Iowa.

Children, b. Troy, Iowa:

8349. I. Francis Thomas, b. 31 Aug., 1839, d. 3 Feb., 1842.
 8350. II. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov., 1821, m. Amos Gandy, 21 July, 1859.
 8351. III. Isaac Newton, b. 7 Nov., 1843.

8352. IV. Alfred Harrison, b. 12 Jan., 1846.
 8353. V. Clinton Thomas, b. 7 Feb., 1848.
 8354. VI. A child, b. 22 Oct., 1849, d. 6 May, 1850.
 8355. VII. William Clarence, b. 27 March, 1851, d. 25
 May, 1852.
 8356. VIII. Clara Louisa, b. 15 Sept., 1854, d. 21 Oct.,
 1856.
 8357. IX. Edward Gray, b. 27 Oct., 1856.
 8358. X. Emma Udora, b. 3 Feb., 1859.

4563. EPAPHRAS HIRAM PHELPS, b. Delphi, N. Y., 17 June, 1817. Removed with his father to Salem, Ind, 1819, m. Martha Dow, 24 Sept., 1839. She was dau. of Henry and Mercy (Kinney) Dow, and was b. Hartford, Ct., 5 Sept., 1817.

Mr. Phelps was a carpenter and builder. He resided in Salem, Borden, Ind., and Unionville, Ill., and Alta, Iowa, where he d. 1 May, 1898. His widow now resides there.

Children :

- + 8359. I. William Henry, b. Salem, Ind., 4 Nov., 1839,
 m. Selina Boardman.
 8360. II. Adaline Victoria, b. Borden, Ind., 2 March,
 1842, d. 14 Jan., 1850.
 8361. III. Alpheus David, b. Borden, Ind., 4 Dec., 1843.
 8362. IV. Epaphras Kinney, b. Borden, Ind., 6 April,
 1846.
 8363. V. Flora M. Kinney, b. Borden, Ind., 15 July,
 1848, d. 11 May, 1849.
 8364. VI. Malvira Emeline, b. Troy, Iowa, 8 Jan.,
 1851, d. 18 Oct., 1893.
 8365. VII. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Unionville, Iowa, 7 April,
 1853, d. 29 June, 1890.
 8366. VIII. Solomon Spencer, b. Unionville, Iowa, 17
 Sept., 1855.
 8367. IX. Alfred Burn, b. Alta, Iowa, 12 Oct., 1858.

4569. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Middlefield, Mass., 20 March, 1797. Removed with her father to Waitsfield, Vt., about 1801, m. Zebina Smith, 3 May, 1818. He was son of Selah and Mary (Taylor) Smith, and was b. Shelburne, Mass.,

7 Nov., 1792. He first settled in Middlefield, Mass., soon removing to Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he d. 17 March, 1874. His widow d. at Mellenville, N. Y., 15 August, 1879.

Children:

8369. I. Edward Warren (Smith), b. Middlefield, Mass., 10 June, 1819, m. Philomel Davis.
 + 8369. II. Clarissa Malinda (Smith), b. Middlefield, Mass., 17 Nov., 1821, m. Clinton Roberts,
 + 8370. III. Eliza Fish (Smith), b. Antwerp, N. Y., 16 June, 1826, m. Pauline J. W. Landy.
 8371. IV. Sarah Malinda (Smith), b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 24 April, 1842.

4571. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 10 March, 1802, m. Sarah (Stewart) Phelps, daughter of John and Sarah (Stewart) Phelps, Waitsfield, N. H., 18 Nov., 1800, d. Waterbury, Vt., May, 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waterbury, Vt., and had
 1872. No issue.

4574. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 10 Nov., 1809, m. Hannah Devlin.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waitsfield, Vt., and had
 Had five children.

4575. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 20 Feb. 1812, m. Lavinia Wood, in Middlefield, Mass., 15 June, 1834. She was daughter of Simon and Rebecca (Wellington) Wood, and was b. 25 March, 1805, d. Waitsfield, Vt., 1868.

He m. 2nd Lucy Ann Kilbourne, 21 July, 1857. She was daughter of Joel Kilbourne, and d. Waitsfield, Vt., 1862.

He m. 3rd Harriet M. Fish, 13 Jan., 1863. She was daughter of Benjamin and Lavinia (Clark) Fish, and was b. 27 Jan., 1834.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waitsfield, Vt., where he d. 24 April, 1873.

Children by 1st wife:

8372. I. Charles Edward, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 18 Jan., 1836, d. Waterbury, Vt., 3 August, 1869, unm.
- + 8373. II. Edward Newton, b. Middlesex, Vt., 26 Oct., 1839, m. Delia A. Drake.
8374. III. Samuel Nelson, b. Middlesex, Vt., 7 July, 1843, d. May, 1845.

4577. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 27 April, 1821, m. Adam Lambert Wood, 15 March, 1841. He was son of Simon and Rebecca (Wellman) Wood, and was b. Middlefield, Mass., 27 Nov., 1800. Settled in Middlesex, and later removed to Waterbury, Vt., where he died 22 Oct., 1870.

Children :

8375. I. William Wellman (Wood), b. Middlesex, Vt., 22 Oct., 1842. Enlisted in Co. E., 8th Regt., Vt. Vol., 16 Dec., 1861, d. Baton Rouge, 14 July, 1863.
8376. II. Henry Martin (Wood), b. Middlesex, Vt., 9 Aug., 1844. Enlisted with his brother William in same Regt. and Co., and d. 3 Sept., 1862.
8377. III. Clarissa M. (Wood), b. Middlesex, Vt., 12 Nov., 1846, m. Lewis O. House, b. Waterbury, Vt., 1834, m. 26 Nov., 1863. She d. 1 Jan., 1881.
8378. IV. Cliantha Helen (Wood), b. Middlesex, Vt., 6 Feb., 1849.
8379. V. Adaliza S. (Wood), b. Waterbury, Vt., 10 June, 1852, d. 2 Dec., 1862.
8380. VI. Paulina Josephine (Wood), b. Waterbury, Vt., 2 April, 1857. Now a teacher in Hartford, Ct.

4578. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 7 Jan., 1799, m. Betsey Bartlett Gilman, 25 Jan., 1829. She was daughter of Trustworth and Elizabeth (Towne) Gilman, and was b. Hopkinton, N. H., 25 June, 1798, where she d. 6 Nov., 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hopkinton, N. H., where he d. Nov. 1873.

Children, b. Hopkinton, N. H.:

I. George Gilman, b. 11 Feb., 1830.

II. Henry Waterman, b. 6 March, 1832, d. 26 Oct., 1857, unm.

1779. BENJAMIN WAITE PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 1801, m. Matilda Sever, 1 Jan., 1832. She was daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Freeman) Sever, and was b. Matamoras, Pa., 16 Aug., 1809.

Mr. Phelps settled in Gouverneur, N. Y., and removed from there to Wisconsin in consequence to Durham, McHenry Co., Ill.

Children, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., except last two:

+ 8383. I. Arthur, b. 21 Dec., 1835, m. Celia Ann Kezer.

+ 8384. II. Amelia, b. 7 Oct., 1836, m. William Bailey.

+ 8385. III. Benjamin, b. 7 Oct., 1836, m. Mary Ann line Russell.

+ 8386. IV. Matilda, b. 1 May, 1839, m. Daniel Watson Davis.

+ 8387. V. Laban, b. 11 Nov., 1842, m. Mary Ann

8388. VI. Rebecca, b. 10 June, 1845.

8389. VII. William, b. 10 May, 1851, m. Mary Ann Watson, d. 20 Oct., 1878.

1780. BURELL PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 10 Feb., 1807, m. Elizabeth Barber, 6 March, 1825. She was daughter of Stephen and Mary (Kane) Barber and was b. Dutchess, N. Y., 20 May, 1808.

Mr. Phelps settled in Antwerp, N. Y., later in life removing to Waterloo, Wis.

Children, b. Antwerp, N. Y.:

8390. I. Sarah, b. 9 March, 1830, d. Waterloo, Wis., 3 June, 1851, unm.

+ 8391. II. Sophia, b. 17 August, 1831, Alexander R. McKenzie.

8392. III. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4 Aug., 1839, d. Waterloo, Wis., 21 Aug., 1863, unm.

4581. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 18 June, 1807, m. Ann Parker Jenkins, 25 Aug., 1833. She was daughter of Charles and Mary (Russell) Perkins, and was b. Waitsfield, Vt., 15 Nov., 1814. Mr. Phelps first settled in Lowell, Mass., where his children were born, later removing to Lisbon, Wis., where he d. 26 Aug., 1875.

Children, b. Lowell, Mass :

8393. I. Abba Ann, b. 5 Oct., 1837, m. Nathaniel Culver, 26 Oct., 1855, son of Rev. Nathan and Sarah (Tufts) Culver. He was b. Ft. Coventry, N. Y., 17 March, 1829. A graduate of Dartmouth College, 1850.
- +8394. II. Helen Mae, b. 12 Nov., 1842, m. Charles Henry Johnson.
8395. III. Minerva, b. 4 Sept., 1845, m. Joseph Henry Davidson, 2nd Richard F. Ray. She d. New Lisbon, Wis., 6 April, 1870. No issue by either husband.

4582. AARON GILBERT PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 21 April, 1809, m. Eliza Willard Foster, in Rouse, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1839. She was daughter of Maj. John Chipman and Betsy (Lewis) Foster, and was b. April 6, 1820.

Mr. Phelps settled in Rouse, N. Y., from there removing to Portland, Wis., where he died.

Children :

- +8396. I. Henry Foster, b. Rouse, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1839, m. Lydia A. Griffin.
- +8397. II. Elizabeth F., b. Aztalan, Wis., 21 July, 1841, m. Wm. Russell.
- +8398. III. Eugene M., b. Portland, Wis., 21 March, 1849, m. Mary Eliza Flint.

4583. SOPHRONIA PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 13 July, 1811, m. Moses Clark Kenyon, at Antwerp, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1830. He was son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Davis) Kenyon, and was b. Weathersfield, Vt., 28 March, 1805.

Mr. Kenyon settled in Gouverneur, N. Y., from there to Portland, Wis.

Children, b. Gouverneur, N. Y.:

8399. I. Martha Jane (Kenyon), b. 7 Sept., 1831, m. William Mackey, 20 Feb., 1851.
8400. II. Sarah Elizabeth (Kenyon), b. 8 July, 1833, m. 20 Feb., 1860, Walter Johnson, son of Silas and Maria S. Johnson.
8401. III. Charles Phelps (Kenyon), b. 17 June, 1836, m. Amanda Bruce, 8 Sept., 1859. She was b. N. Y. City, 26 Feb., 1838.
8402. IV. George Paul (Kenyon), b. 10 Jan., 1838, m. Joseph Searls, 20 Oct., 1866.
8403. V. Ester Ann (Kenyon), b. 25 May, 1840, m. Joseph Webber Thompson, 1 March, 1855.
8404. VI. Eliza Home (Kenyon), b. 31 Jan., 1843, d. 1862. In war of the Rebellion, at Fort Mifflin.
8405. VII. Squire Charles (Kenyon), b. 27 July, 1845, m. Anna Laughlin.
8406. VIII. Laura Emily (Kenyon), b. 25 Nov., 1847, m. Thomas Peck, son of William and Elizabeth (Ward) Peck.

4584. WATERMAN PHELPS, b. 1 March, 1814, m. Mary Ann M... was daughter of Jonathan... was b. Gouverneur... Phelps first settled in... Alden, Ill., and the year following to...

Children:

- +8407. I. Helen Elizabeth, b. Rouse, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1837, m. Alfred Goodell.
8408. II. Wesley, b. Rouse, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1839. Enlisted at Madison, Wis., Co. E., 20th Regt., Wis. Vol. Died in hospital, Springfield, Mo., 10 Dec., 1862, unm.
- +8409. III. Emily Saphronia, b. Rouse, N. Y., 1 August, 1841, m. twice.
- +8410. IV. Laura Mabel, b. Alden, Ill., 27 June, 1843, m. Lewis Belney.

- + 8411. V. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Alden, Ill., 21 Oct., 1845, m. Wm. Hadden.
8412. VI. Aaron, b. Alden, Wis., 18 August, 1852, d. Somers, Wis., 7 July, 1854.
8413. VII. Celestia Q., b. Alden, Wis., 7 July, 1854, d. Hebron, Wis., 20 Oct., 1854.
- + 8414. VIII. Ellen Alzora, b. Somers, Wis., 25 Oct., 1847, m. Isaac S. Pavey.
8415. IX. Francis Waterman, b. Hebron, Wis., 11 May, 1856, d. young.
- + 8416. X. Frederick Orville, b. Hebron, Wis., 6 Aug., 1858, m. Susie Lee.

4587. DR. ALEXANDER STEELE PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 1 April, 1813, m. Laura Waterman, at Royalton, Vt., by Rev. C. B. Drake, 22 Dec., 1840. She was daughter of Abraham and Polly (Bontman) Waterman, and was b. Royalton, Vt., 3 Sept., 1811. She was living in Lebanon, N. Y., 1887.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waitsfield, Vt., and later in life he removed to Royalton, Vt., where he d. 28 Jan., 1880.

Children, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

- + 8417. I. Edward Alexander, b. 29 Oct., 1841, m. Laura E. D. Smith.
8418. II. Emily Laura, b. 29 Oct., 1841, d. young.
8419. III. Solomon, b. 4 June, 1843, d. 15 April, 1844.
8420. IV. Albion, b. 4 June, 1843, d. 22 April, 1844.
- + 8421. V. Joel Wilson, b. 8 Sept., 1845, m. Alice P. P. Hazen.
- + 8422. VI. Olney Windsor, b. 11 Feb., 1848, m. Mary Draper.
- + 8423. VII. Ellery Findley, b. 20 Oct., 1851, m. Lillie M. Trow.

4591. DR. ARTEMUS GURLEY PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 30 June, 1822, m. Adelia Cutter, 10 April, 1851. She was daughter of Benjamin and Grata (Hunt) Cutter, and was b. Jaffrey, N. H., 20 Jan., 1823, d. 3 June, 1852. She was the author of a book of poems, published after her death.

Seventh Generation.

8423. 2nd Nancy Priscilla Stoughton, in Gill, Franklin Mass., 2 Nov., 1858. She was daughter of Asa and Anna (Stephens) Stoughton, and was b. Gill, Mass., 23 Jan., 1801. She was a graduate of Holyoke Seminary.

Dr. Phelps graduated at Castleton Medical College, of Castleton Rutland Co., Vt., 22 Nov., 1848. Settled in Jaffrey, N. H., where he practiced for many years, and where he now resides.

Children: 1st wife, b. Jaffrey, N. H.:

8424. I. Cora Wina, b. 12 April, 1852, m. Eugene McCary. She d. at Waitsfield, Vt. 15 Nov., 1875.

Children: 2nd wife, b. Jaffrey, N. H.:

8425. II. Charles, b. 23 Dec., 1859.

8426. III. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1861, graduated Mt. Holyoke Seminary.

8427. IV. William Steele, b. 1867, graduated Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1887, drowned while attending Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

4592. DAVID MARTIN PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 10 Oct., 1824, m. Zilpha Brooks Dewey, 30 Mar., 1847. She was daughter of Henry Brooks Dewey, 11 Haverhill, Mass., and was b. 22 Jan., 1825, d. Phillips, Vt. 21 Dec., 1884.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waitsfield, Vermont, from there to Burlington, Vt., in 1858, where he d. 18 Sept., 1869. He was prominent in local affairs, serving as selectman during the latter part of the Civil war.

Children, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

8428. I. Nelson Dewey, b. 27 Feb., 1859, m. Anna Maria Joslyn.

+8429. II. Henry Alexander, b. 5 Oct., 1861, m. Isabelle M. Putnam.

4597. DR. HORACE R. PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 24 Feb., 1833. Removing with his father to Moretown, Vt., about 1843, m. Lucy Ann Metcalf, 26 July, 1823. She was daughter of Pelitia and Fanny (Hart) Metcalf, and was b. Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt., 16 Jan., 1832.

Dr. Phelps graduated at Dartmouth Medical College in 1862, and settled in Littleton, Mass.

Child, b. Windsor Co., Vt.:

8430. I. Clara B., b. 7 Oct., 1870.

4599. JULIA LAVINIA PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 22 May, 1833, m. Charles Morton, 30 August, 1864. He was son of Henry and Eliza Norton, and was b. Smithfield, R. I., 7 Oct., 1838, d. 2 Feb., 1879. She m. 2nd James M. Hunting, 1882. She had no children by either husband.

4600. HENRY ADELBERT PHELPS, b. Moretown, Vt., 26 Dec., 1845, m. Araminta Celestina Parker, 24 Feb., 1867. She was daughter of James and Mary (Mendi) Parker, and was b. Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt., 27 July, 1842.

Mr. Phelps settled in Sharon, Vt., and later in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children:

8431. I. Ernest Henry, b. Sharon, Vt., 21 April, 1868.

8432. II. Lucy Araminta, b. " " 1 May, 1872.

8433. III. Rollin Henry, b. Keene, N. H., 1 Oct., 1874.

4601. FRANCIS BISSELL PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 10 Dec., 1857, m. Hattie Georgietta Young, 8 Sept., 1871. She was daughter of George S. and Hannah (Sargent) Young, and was b. Royalton, Vt.

Child, b. Bellows Falls, Vt.:

8434. I. Annie Julia, b. 7 Oct., 1882.

4602. JULIA ANN PORTER, b. Richfield, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1814, m. 9 Dec., 1834, Asa W. Sprague, son of David and Anna (Cunningham) Sprague. He was b. Richfield, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1810. He settled in Burlington, N. Y., and was a farmer. He d. in New Berlin, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1886. His wife d. in Edmonston, N. Y., 7 April, 1873.

Children, b. Burlington, N. Y.:

+8435. I. Alfred D. (Sprague), m. Susan A. Ladd.

8436. II. Charles P. "

8437. III. William A. "

8438. IV. James M. "

8439. V. Cortland B. "

8440. VI. Delivan G. "

4603. SARAH PORTER, b. Richfield, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1816, m. Whiteman Towne, b. Richfield, N. Y., 11 July, 1808. Settled in Burlington, N. Y., where he d. 6 Feb., 1874. He was a farmer and teacher.

Children, b. Burlington, N. Y.:

8441. I. Sarah Jane (Towne), b. 7 Feb., 1839, d. 10 June, 1877.
 8442. II. Helen Deborah " b. 19 April, 1840.
 8443. III. Fremont Whiteman (Towne), b. 27 March, 1849.
 8444. IV. Irving Porter (Towne), b. 19 Nov., 1850, m.
 8445. V. Theodore Frelinghuysen (Towne), b. 1 Dec., 1845, d. 22 Dec., 1848.

4608. JAMES RICHARDSON PORTER, b. Richfield, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1815, m. Catharine Mary Clinton, at Peekskill, N. Y., 19 July, 1844. She d. Baltimore, Md., 7 Nov., 1852.

Mr. Porter resided, after marrying, in Baltimore, Md., and later in Cambridge, N. Y., where he d. 7 May, 1861. He was a merchant.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

8446. I. James (Porter), d. in infancy.
 8447. II. Mary A. " b. Aug., 1848. Res. Peekskill, N. Y.
 8448. III. Catharine C. (Porter), b. 3 Sept., 1850, m. Rev. Reuben Kidner. Res. Boston, Mass.
 8449. IV. Grace (Porter), b. 21 July, 1852, in Cambridge, N. Y.

4609. CHARLES P. PORTER, b. Richfield, N. Y., 1 March, 1817, m. Phebe Bristol, in Cambridge, N. Y., Nov., 1862. She was daughter of ENOS and Susan (Hinkley) Bristol, and was b. Fair Haven, Vt., July, 1822, d. Cambridge, N. Y., Nov., 1862.

Mr. Porter resided in East Winfield, N. Y., removing in 1850, to Cambridge, N. Y., where he d. 13 July, 1879. He was a merchant.

Children:

8450. I. James (Porter), b. East Winfield, N. Y.,
Sept., 1849.
8451. II. Ella (Porter), b. Cambridge, N. Y., May,
1853, m. E. Copeland.

4613. MARY ELLIS, b. Geneva, N. Y., 1811,
d. Abbeville, Ala., 1882, m. at Thomaston, Ga., 1831, Henry
A. Yonge, b. Florida, 1799, d. Geneva, Ala., 1859, son of
Henry Yonge.

Mr. Yonge was a merchant in Geneva, Ala.

Children:

8452. I. Mary P. (Yonge), b. Abbeville, Ala., Nov.
14, 1833, d. May 8, 1872.
8453. II. Anna A. (Yonge), b. Macon, Ga., Dec. 7,
1836, m. — Pierce, of Dorthew, Ga.
8454. III. Edward E. (Yonge), b. Harris Co., Ga., May
11, 1839. Res. Columbus, Ga.
8455. IV. Theodora P. (Yonge), b. Geneva, Ala., Sept.
23, 1841, m. — Moore, of Fort Worth,
Texas.
8456. V. Laura A. (Yonge), b. Geneva, Ala., Oct. 25,
1843, d. July, 1884.
8457. VI. Henry A. (Yonge), b. Geneva, Ala., Feb. 21,
1846. Res. Illinois.
8458. VII. James A. (Yonge), b. Geneva, Ala., May 11,
1849. Res. Dorthew, Ga.

4614. AMELIA ELLIS, b. Geneva, N. Y., 1813,
d. Geneva, Ala., Sept., 1851, m. at Geneva, Ala., Dec., 1841,
Walter S. C. Yonge, son of Henry Yonge.

Mr. Yonge is a merchant at Opelika, Ala.

Children, b. Euchee Anna, Fla.:

8459. I. Chandler (Yonge), b. 1842.
8460. II. Lucy (Yonge), b. 1844, d. 1898, m. —
Bain, of Atlanta, Ga.
8461. III. Alonzo (Yonge), b. 1846, d. 1850.
8462. IV. Roswell E. (Yonge), b. 1848.

4615. DAVENPORT PHELPS ELLIS, b. Geneva,
N. Y., 1815, d. —, 1885, m.

Children :

8463. I. Frank (Ellis). Res. Atlanta, Ga.
 8464. II. Osborn " " " "
 8465. III. Lucy " " " " m. — Bain.
 8466. IV. Madge " m. — Pogue.
 8467. V. Pauline " Res. Atlanta, Ga.

4616. REV. WILLIAM JOSIAH ELLIS, b. Geneva, N. Y., 1817, d. Atlanta, Ga., April 22, 1884, in April 22, 1850, Emma Lemoine Rogers, b. Petersburg, Va., daughter of Charles and Caroline M. (Adcus) Rogers.

Mr. Ellis was an Episcopal clergyman in Apalachicola, Florida, where his widow is still living (1899). He had charge of churches in Alabama, Georgia and Florida, and Christ church, in Nashville, Tenn., for ten years.

Children:

8468. I. William J. (Ellis), b. Enfaula, Ala., 1853.
 8469. II. Leroy J. " b. " " 1855.
 + 8470. III. Davenport P. " b. Uniontown, Ala., Nov.,
 30, 1856, m. Lucy A. Atkinson, No. 8475.
 8471. IV. Lucy Tiffany (Ellis), b. Shawnee Co., Kansas,
 Oct. 25, 1858.
 8472. V. Caroline (Ellis), b. Lecompton, Kansas, Aug.,
 8, 1860, m. — Beck of Jackson, Ga.
 8473. VI. Eugene Rogers (Ellis), b. Tallahassee, Fla.,
 1862.
 8474. VII. Richard A. (Ellis), b. Nashville, Tenn. Res.
 Atlanta, Ga.

4618. THEODORA PHELPS ELLIS, b. Putnam County, Ga., July 22, 1820, m. at Columbus, Ga., July 29, 1849, John Pepper Atkinson, b. Brunswick Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1804, d. Senoia, Ga., 1880, son of John and Martha Atkinson.

Mr. Atkinson was a teacher. They removed about 1853, from Virginia to Meriwether County, Ga. Mr. Atkinson had two daughters and a son by a former marriage.

Children:

8475. I. Lucy Alice (Atkinson) b. Oakland, Ga., June
 7, 1850, m. Davenport P. Ellis, see No. 8470.

- + 8476. II. Theodore Ellis (Atkinson), b. Newnan, Ga.,
Dec. 23, 1851, m. Mary L. Cook.
- + 8477. III. William Yates (Atkinson), b. Newnan, Ga.,
Nov. 11, 1854, m. Susie Cobb Milton.
- + 8478. IV. Thomas Alexander (Atkinson), b. La Grange,
Ga., May 1, 1856, m. twice.
- 8479. V. Roswell James (Atkinson), b. Greenville, Ga.,
May 27, 1860, m. Aug., 1887, Ninnie
Louise Revill, daughter of Hon. William T.
Revill, of Greenville, Ga. No issue.

4619. ROSWELL ELLIS, b. Putnam Co., Ga.,
1822, m. Columbus, Ga., 1849, Fannie Mangham, b. —, d.
Griffin, Ga., 1856, dau. of John C. Mangham.

Res. Columbus and Oakland, Ga. Is a merchant.

Children, b. Columbus, Ga.:

- 8480. I. Annie (Ellis), b. 1850, d. 1852.
- 8481. II. John " b. 1854, d. 1876.

4620. GEORGE DAVENPORT PHELPS, b. Pult-
neyville, N. Y., August 28, 1827, m. at Pultneyville, N. Y.,
March 24, 1858, Sarah Jane Holling, b. Pultneyville, N. Y.,
Feb. 2, 1833, d. Chicago, Ill., April 1, 1897, dau. of James
and Rachel (Brown) (Throop) Holling.

Mr. Phelps resides at 373 Burling street, Chicago, and has
furnished much interesting and valuable matter relating to
the descendants of the Rev. Davenport Phelps, No. 681.

Children:

- 8482. I. William Rees, b. Milwaukee, Wis., March 17,
1859.
- 8483. II. Sarah Lilian, b. Pultneyville, N. Y., March
2, 1861.
- 8484. III. Mary Throop, b. Oil Springs, C. W., April 7,
1863, d. Milwaukee, April 21, 1864.
- 8485. IV. Edward Lewis, b. Chicago, Ill., March 15,
1865.
- 8486. V. Andrew Holling, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 5,
1867.
- 8487. VI. Elizabeth, b. Chicago, Feb. 13, 1870, d. May
30, 1870.

8488. VII. Sophia Throop, b. Chicago, Dec. 4, 1875.
 8489. VIII. Daughter, b. " " " " died
 same day.

4627. AMELIA ANN FITZHUGH, b. Sodus Point,
 N. Y., Nov. 1, 1822, m. Dr. J. B. Selby.

Res. 485 Jefferson Street, Milwaukee, Wis., (1899).

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis.:

8490. I. Bennett Fitzhugh (Selby), b. March 19, 1850,
 d. Salina, Kansas, Dec. 2, 1880.
 8491. II. Mary (Selby), b. Sept. 1, 1851, m. Dec. 27,
 1898, Hugh H. Scott, of Los Angeles, Cal.
 8492. III. Sarah Elizabeth (Selby), b. May 6, 1854, d.
 Milwaukee, at age of 11.
 8493. IV. Ella (Selby), b. Nov. 1, 1856, d. Milwaukee,
 May 5, 1863.
 8494. V. Ida (Selby), b. Dec. 22, 1860, d. Milwaukee,
 aged 6 months.
 8495. VI. William Fitzhugh (Selby), b. June 16, 1863,
 d. Crystal Springs, Col., August 20, 1885,
 unm.

4628. ELIZABETH CATHARINE FITZHUGH, b.
 Sodus Point, N. Y., August 9, 1824, m. Sodus Point, N. Y.,
 Nov. 16, 1848, Napoleon B. Caswell, b. May 28, 1816, son of
 — and Sophia Caswell.

Mr. Caswell is a hardware merchant in Lyons, Wayne Co.,
 N. Y.

Children :

8496. I. Helen Sarah (Caswell), b. Lyons, N. Y., Oct.
 16, 1849, d. May 3, 1873, m. July 11, 1872,
 Henry D. West, and had one son.
 8497. II. Fitzhugh (Caswell), b. Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 8,
 1852, d. July 8, 1853.
 8498. III. Mary Eveline (Caswell), b. Lyons, N. Y.,
 April 7, 1854, m. Oct. 31, 1877, Fred'k M.
 Scott. Has 7 children living.
 8499. IV. Caroline (Caswell), b. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov.
 6, 1856, d. Dec. 30, 1864.

8500. V. Kate Fitzhugh (Caswell), b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 28, 1863, m. May 25, 1881, Oliver C. Fuller. Has 5 children living.

4634. HENRIETTA GALLOWAY FITZHUGH, b. Sodus Point, N. Y., 1835, d. Rocky Hill, N. J., July 13, 1883, in 48th year, m. Rev. Henry W. Spaulding, D. D., rector of Grace Church, at Jersey City, N. J. He d. —. They left several children.

4654. ABIGAIL R. PHELPS, b. Monterey, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1833, m. Ira S. Abbe, 15 Aug., 1857. No issue. (He afterwards married her sister, No. 4659.)

4655. REV. ALEXANDER ALONZO PHELPS, b. Monterey, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1836, m. Rosetta Ann Bush, 21 June, 1860, by the Rev. Joel W. Reid, D. D.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated from Genesee College, now Syracuse University, 21 June, 1860, and has since been engaged in teaching, editing and publishing. Res. Lima, N. Y.

Children :

8501. I. Elvira W., b. Rochester, N. Y., 21 June, 1861. A teacher.
8502. II. Rose, b. Akron, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1863, m. Charles D. Francis, 7 March, 1884.
8503. III. Adelia C., b. Lockport, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1866.
8504. IV. Flora Mary, b. Rochester, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1871.

4656. MELISSA PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Pa., 30 Nov., 1838, m. John Winney, 23, July, 1858. Settled in Penfield, N. Y., where he died.

She m. 2nd Andrew Corwin, 1 Aug., 1885.

He settled in Penfield, N. Y.

Children by 1st husband, b. Penfield, N. Y.:

8505. I. George Elbert (Winney), b. 15 Oct., 1859.
8506. II. Willis Fred " b. 22 Oct., 1864, d. 4 May, 1874.
8507. III. Carrie May " b. 2 Dec., 1866.
8508. IV. Lillian " b. 17 Aug., 1875, d. 20 Sept., 1875.

8509. V. Nellie Maria (Winney,) b. 9 Jan., 1877.
 8510. VI. Herebert Eugene " b. 24 July, 1879.

4657. LUCY A. PHELPS, b. Jackson, Pa., 11 Nov., 1841, m. Wallace W. Hathaway, 12 May, 1867.

Mr. Hathaway first settled in Hornby, N. Y., and for a time lived in Painted Post, again removing to Hornby, N. Y.

Children:

8511. I. Robert M. (Hathaway), b. Hornby, N. Y., 3 Jan.; 1868.
 8512. II. Lillian A. (Hathaway), b. Painted Post, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1872, d. 9 August, 1873.
 8513. III. Cora A. (Hathaway), b. Hornby, N. Y., 21 June, 1873.
 8514. IV. Lilly M. (Hathaway), b. Hornby, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1876.
 8515. V. Eddie L. (Hathaway), b. Hornby, N. Y., 28 April, 1879.

4659. LURA N. PHELPS, b. Elmira, N. Y., 19 August, 1845, m. Ira S. Abbe, 4 July, 1866. (His first wife was No. 4654.)

Children:

8516. I. Albert (Abbe), b. 27 Oct., 1867.
 8517. II. Clara " b. 20 Oct., 1869.
 8518. III. Charles " b. 7 May, 1872.
 8519. IV. Wallace " b. 7 May, 1875.
 8520. V. Arthur " b. 20 Jan., 1882.
 8521. VI. Nellie " b. 30 Oct., 1884.

4665. JULIA MARIA PHELPS, b. New York City, 13 July, 1826, d. Boston, Mass., March 4, 1899, m. Royal Winter, at Hartford, Ct., 5 Jan., 1853. He was son of Adolphus and Ruth Winter, and was b. Croydon, N. H. Settled in Boston, Mass., and Newton, Mass., where he d. 23 Feb., 1888. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass. Family res. 297 Boylston street, Boston, Mass.

Children:

8522. I. Eliza Phelps (Winter), b. Fairfield, Ct., 8 May, 1854.

8523. II. Emma (Winter), b. Boston, Mass., 17 June, 1864.

4666. CAROLINE ELIZA PHELPS, b. New York City, 14 Sept., 1828, d. Oct. 21, 1858, m. James D. Haring, 1 Sept., 1846. He was son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Clark) Haring, and was b. New York City, 25 Nov., 1819, where he settled, and d. 4 June, 1868.

Mr. Haring was a grandson of Hon. John Haring, a member of the Continental Congress of 1786.

Children, b. New York City :

8524. I. Kate (Haring), b. 29 May, 1847, d. 27 May, 1851.

+ 8525. II. Julia Phelps (Haring), b. 30 March, 1851, m. George L. White.

4667. HARRIET AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. New York City, 6 Oct., 1830, m. H. A. Brooks, in New York City 3 Feb., 1854. He was son of Charles and Jane (Barclay) Brooks, b. Hebron, Chester Co., Pa., Aug., 1828. Settled in that place, and was an iron master. He d. there 20 Sept., 1854. His widow now resides in Newton, Mass.

Child, b. New York City :

8526. I. Thomas R. (Brooks), b. 4 Jan., 1855.

4669. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. New York City, 24 July, 1834, m. Helen Clark, at New York City, 3 Jan., 1855. She was daughter of William and Mary (Bogert) Clark, of New York City, and was b. 28 May, 1834. Mr. Phelps is a merchant, connected with the house of Phelps Bros. & Co., of New York City, and now resides in Liverpool, England.

8527. I. Helen, b. New York City, 24 July, 1863.

8528. II. Alexander, b. Paris, France, 12 July, 1870. Res. Liverpool, Eng.

4674. FRANK PHELPS, b. New York City, 24 March, 1844, m. Mary A. Bradley Curtis, at Fairfield, Ct., 10 May, 1866. She was daughter of Henry Townson Curtis and Mary Eliza Henderson (Bradley) Curtis, and was b. Fairfield, Ct., 13 June, 1848.

Mr. Phelps resides in Stamford, Ct., and is a merchant of New York City, of the firm of Phelps Bros. & Co.

Children :

8529. I. Henry Curtis, b. Fairfield, Ct., 4 Aug., 1867.
 8530. II. George Alexander, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 16
 Nov., 1873.
 8531. III. Marion Bradley, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Feb.,
 1876.
 8532. IV. Mary Curtis, b. Stamford, Ct., 27 July, 1878.

4675. CHARLES HARING PHELPS, b. New York City, 10 Dec., 1846, m. Anna Beach Coleman, 13 Oct., 1868. She was daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Sophia Catharine (Brown) Coleman, and was b. New York City, 14 Sept., 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York City, and for a time resided in Liverpool, Eng. He is a merchant of the firm of Phelps Bros. & Co., of New York City, No. 1 Broadway, New York City, and agents for the Mediterranean and New York Steam Ship Co. His residence is at 120 West 79th Street, New York City.

Children :

8533. I. Charles Haring, b. New York City, 27 July,
 1869.
 8534. II. Thomas Coleman, b. New York City, 26 Dec.,
 1870.
 8535. III. Nina, b. Liverpool, Eng., 20 Dec., 1872.
 8536. IV. Frank George, b. Liverpool, Eng., 1 Jan.,
 1874.
 8537. V. Julia Grashon, b. Liverpool, Eng., 7 Oct.,
 1876.

4676. HOWARD PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Ct., 6 Sept., 1849, m. Jennie J. Beare in New York City, 23 April, 1873. She was daughter of Thomas M. and Mary Susan (Saltonstall) Beare, and was b. New York City 26 May, 18—.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York City. For a time he resided in Newton, Mass. He is one of the firm of Phelps Bros. & Co., No. 1 Broadway, New York City.

Children :

8538. I. Mabel Marston, b. New York City, 12 May, 1876.

8539. I. Howard J., b. Newton, Mass., 26 June, 1886.

4680. RUTH BARBER, b. Wyoming, Pa., about 1790, m. Elijah Filley.

Children :

8540. I. Edmond (Filley), died aged 20 yrs.
 8541. II. Emily " m. Hector Miller.
 8542. III. Annie " m. Charles Barber.
 8543. IV. Thomas " m. Mary Marbin.
 8544. V. Amanda " m. — Fitch.
 8545. VI. Grandison "
 8546. VII. Betsey " m. William Higginbottom,
 8547. VIII. Maria " m. Seymour Hill, Windsor,
 Ct.

4681. THOMAS BARBER, b. Wyoming, Pa., about 1791, m. Hannah Hubbard.

Children:

8548. I. Sanphia Hubbard (Barber), m. Edward Hatch.
 8549. II. Betsey (Barber), m. Franklin Burr.

4682. GRANDISON BARBER, b. Wyoming, Pa., 13 Jan., 1793, m. Electa Gillett, who died six months after marriage. He m. 2nd Laura Francis, 25 Nov., 1815. She was b. 25 Jan., 1800, d. 3 Oct., 1836. He m. 3rd Martha Hollister Wooley. He m. 4th Mary Farrington, 9 Sept., 1846, b. 10 August, 1801.

Children by 2nd wife:

8550. I. Francis Grandison (Barber), b. 3 Nov., 1817.
 + 8551. II. Mary (Barber), b. 2 Sept., 1820, m. Charles Goodwin.
 8552. III. Julian (Barber), b. 25 March, 1823.
 8553. IV. Charles " b. 19 Nov., 1825.
 + 8554. V. George " b. 2 Feb., 1828, m. Jane Taft.

4686. ERASTUS LATIMER, b. 20 March, 1802, m. 6 Feb., 1828, Phebe Ellis, b. 3. Feb., 1822. (She m. for 2nd husband Deacon Amazia Case, 30 May, 1841.)

Children:

8555. I. Francis (Latimer), b. 4 Jan., 1829.
 8556. II. Levi Ozias " b. 30 Jan., 1834, m. Nelly Boyer. His name was afterward changed to Richard Ellis.
 8557. III. Titus Barber (Latimer), b. 30 Jan., 1836, m. Jane Josephine Carpenter.

4690. REV. VIRGIL H. BARBER, b. Claremont, N. H., about 1770. He was educated in the faith of his father, and became an Episcopal clergyman. He later adopted the Romanist creed, went to Rome, took orders, returned to New Hampshire, and founded a Catholic church, and influenced many of his father's family to adopt his faith. He never married.

4694. LURA BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 March, 1796, d. Granby, Ct., 25 July, 1870, m. 16 June, 1830, James Lewis, b. Farmington, Ct., 5 May, 1787, d. 3 Feb., 1879, son of Elijah and Martha (Thomson) Lewis.

Mr. Lewis was a merchant in Granby, Ct., but died at the old Lewis place in Farmington, Ct.

(He m. 1st 19 Feb., 1809, Minerva Hillyer and had four children by her; Phineas Erskine, Elijah Leonidas, Washington Decatur and William James Henry.)

Child, b. Granby, Ct.:

8558. I. Lura Minerva (Lewis), b. 16 June, 1830.

4698. VIRGIL BUSHROD BARBER, b. 3 Jan., 1805, m. Cornelia Friend Case, 11 March, 1830.

Child:

8559. I. Harriet (Barber), b. about 1833.

